

Ohlasy / Citations, reviews

Department: SAVZOOM - Ústav zoológie SAV

Date of citation, review: 2011~2014

Citations, reviews

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Citations in Web of Science Core Collection (1.1, 2.1) | 2959 |
| Citations in SCOPUS (1.2, 2.2) | 501 |
| Citations in other citation indexes and databases (not listed above) (3.2, 4.2, 9, 10) | 166 |
| Other citations (not listed above) (3, 4, 3.1, 4.1) | 783 |
| Reviews (5, 6) | 1 |
| Count | 4410 |

AAA Scientific monographs published abroad

AAA01 AHRENS, D. - BALLERIO, A. - BARTOLOZZI, L. - BEZDĚK, A. - BÍLÝ, S. - BRANCO, T. V. - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - DELLACASA, G. - DELLACASA, G. - DELLACASA, M. - HÁJEK, J. - HERNANDO, C. - JÄCH, M.A. - JAEGER, O. - JENDEK, Eduard - JENG, M. L. - KALASHIAN, M. - KLAUSNITZER, Bernhard - KODADA, J. - KON, I.S. - KON, M. - KRÁL, D. - KRELL, F. T. - KUBÁŇ, V. - LEE, C. - LÖBL, I. - LÓPEZ-COLÓN, J.I. - MASCAGNI, A. - NIKODÝM, Martin - NIKOLAJEV, G.V. - PUTZ, A. - RAKOVIC, M. - RIBERA, I. - SATÔ, M. - SMETANA, Aleš - SPRECHER-UEBERSAX, E. - STEBNICKA, Z. T. - VÍT, S. - VOLKOVSH, M. G. - WURST, C. - ZIANI, S. - ZORN, C.
Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera Scarabaeoidea – Scirtoidea – Dascilloidea – Buprestoidea – Byrrhoidea.. Vol. 3. Stenstrup : Apollo Books, 2006. 690 s. ISBN 87-88757-59-5.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BASELGA, A., LOBO, J.M., SVENNING, J.-C., ARAGÓN, P. & ARAÚJO, M.B. (2012). Dispersal ability modulates the strength of the latitudinal richness gradient in European beetles. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 21:1106-1113, WOS

[1.1] BOUCHARD Patrice, BOUSQUET Yves, DAVIES Anthony E., ALONSO- ZARAZAGA Miguel A., LAWRENCE John F., LYAL Chris H. C., NEWTON Alfred F., REID Chris A. M., SCHMITT Michael, ŚLIPIŃSKI S. Adam, SMITH Andrew B. T. Family-group names in Coleoptera (Insecta). *ZOOKEYS* 88 (2011):1-972. ISSN 1313-2970, WOS

[1.1] HARDERSEN, S, TONI, I., CORNACCHIA, P., CURLETTI, G., LEO, P., NARDI, G., PENATI, F., PIATTELLA, E. & PLATIA, G. (2012). Survey of selected beetle families in a floodplain remnant in northern Italy. *Bulletin of Insectology* 65: 199-207, WOS

[1.1] CHIARI, S., MARINI, L., AUDISIO, P. & RANIUS, T. (2012). Habitat of an Endangered Saproxylous Beetle, *Osmoderma eremita*, in Mediterranean

Woodlands. *Ecoscience* 19:299-307., WOS

[1.1] INGHILESI, A.F., FRANCESCA, G., GIUSEPPE, M. ANTONIO, R. & STEBNICKA, Z. (2012). First Report for Europe of *Ataenius picinus*

(Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Aphodiinae). *Entomological News* 122: 97-99., WOS

[1.1] JIN, Z. – ŚLIPIŃSKI, A. – PANG, H. – REN, D. (2013). A New Mesozoic Species of Soft-Bodied Plant Beetle (Coleoptera: Dascillidae) from the Early Cretaceous of Inner Mongolia, China with a Review of Fossil Dascillidae. *ANNALES ZOOLOGICI* 63(3): 501-509., WOS

[1.1] JIN, Z., ŚLIPIŃSKI, A., PANG, H. & REN, D. (2012). A New Mesozoic Species of Soft-Bodied Plant Beetle (Coleoptera: Dascillidae) from the Early Cretaceous of Inner Mongolia, China with a Review of Fossil Dascillidae. *Annales Zoologici* 63:501-509., WOS

[1.1] JUNG, Sang Woo, KAMITE, Yuuki and BAE, Yeon Jae. Description of *Optioservus gapyeongensis* new species and *Heterlimnius hasegawai* (Nomura) (Coleoptera: Elmidae) new to Korea. *Entomological Research*, Volume 41, Issue 5 (2011), pages 178–184. ISSN: 1748-5967. DOI: 10.1111/j.1748-5967.2011.00339.x, WOS

[1.1] JURC, M., BOJOVIC, S., FERNÁNDEZ, M.F. & JURC, D. (2012). The attraction of cerambycids and other xylophagous beetles, potential vectors of *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*, to semio-chemicals in Slovenia. *Phytoparasitica* 40:337–349., WOS

[1.1] PRZEWOŹNY, Marek, BUCZYŃSKI, Paweł, GREŃ, Czesław, RUTA Rafał and TOŃCZYK, Grzegorz. New localities of Elmidae (Coleoptera: Byrrhoidea), with a revised checklist of species occurring in Poland. *Polish Journal of Entomology* Vol. 80, no. 2 (2011): 365-390. DOI: 10.2478/v10200-011-0025-0, WOS

[1.1] PRZEWOŹNY, Marek, GREŃ, Czesław and MIŁKOWSKI, Marek. *Laccobius gracilis* Motschulsky, 1855 (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae), a beetle new in the Polish fauna, with a revised checklist of *Laccobius* occurring in Poland. *Polish Journal of Entomology* 8 Vol. 80, no. 2 (2011): 391-396. DOI: 10.2478/v10200-011-0026-z, WOS

[1.1] SANG W.J. & YEON J.B. (2012). Riffle beetle genus *Leptelmis* (Coleoptera Elmidae) in Korea with descriptions of two new species. *Animal Cells and Systems* 16: 254-259, WOS

[1.1] TAMUTIS, Vytautas, TAMUTĖ, Brigita and FERENCA, Romas. A catalogue of Lithuanian beetles (Insecta, Coleoptera). *Zookeys* Vol. 121 (2011): 1–494. ISSN 1313-2970, WOS

[1.2] MAZZEI A., BONNACI T., LAUDATI M., et al (2014) Osservazioni sul ritrovamento di *Osmo-derma italicum* Sparacio, 2000 (Coleoptera Scarabaeidae Cetoniinae) nel Parco Nazionale della Sila (Calabria, Italia) e revision della presenza storica nell'Italia Meridionale. *Naturalista Siciliano* 12/2014; 38(2):331-337. ISSN:0394-0063, Società siciliana di scienze naturali., SCOPUS

[3] LAWRENCE, J. F. – ŚLIPIŃSKI, A. (2013). Australian Beetles Volume 1: morphology, classification and keys. Csiro Publishing 561s. ISBN 9780643097285, Google Scholar

[9] ANLAS, S., KEITH, D. & TEZCAN, S. (2012). Notes on the Pitfall Trap Collected Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera) Species in Bozdağlar Mountain of Western Turkey. *Journal of Anatolian Natural Sciences* 2: 1-5., Google Scholar

[9] MASCAGNI, Alessandro and MELONI, Carlo. Georissidae, Elmidae,

- Dryopidae, Limnichidae and Heteroceridae of Sardinia (Coleoptera). *Conservazione Habitat Invertebrati* 5 (2011):389-405., Google Scholar
- [9] MERTLIK, J. (2012). On the occurrence of *Aesalus ulanowskyi* and *Aesalus scarabaeoides* (Coleoptera: Lucanidae) in Ukraine Výskyt *Aesalus ulanowskyi* a *Aesalus scarabaeoides* (Coleoptera: Lucanidae) na Ukrajině. *Elateridarium* 6:54-57, Google Scholar
- [9] PROKOFIEV, A.M. (2012). New and noteworthy pleurostict scarab beetles (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). *Celodema* 220:1-33, Google Scholar
- [9] SAWONIEWICZ, M. (2013). Beetles (Coleoptera) occurring in decaying birch (*Betula* spp.) wood in the Kampinos National Park. *FOREST RESEARCH PAPERS* 74(1): 71-85., Google Scholar
- [9] ŞENYÜZ, Y. – DINDAR, K. – ALTUNSOY, F. (2013). Contributions to the knowledge of Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera) fauna of the Middle and East Black Sea region of Turkey. *MINUS ENTOMOLOGY & ZOOLOGY JOURNAL* 8(2): 772-781., Google Scholar
- [9] ŠLACHTA, M. (2013). Coprophagous beetle community (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae, Geotrupidae, Hydrophilidae) in two cattle pastures in South Bohemia. *JOURNAL OF AGROBIOLOGY* 30(1): 21-31., Google Scholar
- [9] ZÍDEK, J. (2013). Checklist and bibliography of the Trogidae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeoidea). *INSECTA MUNDI* 0134: 1-38., Google Scholar

AAA02 ASPOCK, U. - BAUERNFEIND, E. - BERG, H. - BERGER, Herbert - BIERINGER, G. - BLATTERER, H. - CAR, M. - CONTRERAS-LICHTENBERG, R. - EDER, E. - FOISSNER, W. - FORRO, L. - FUCHS, Aleš - GAVIRA-MELO, S. - GRAF, Wolfram - GRASSER, U. - HERZIG, Petr - HÖDL, W. - HÖRNER, K. - HUEMER, p. - JANECEK, B. - JÄCH, M.A. - KODADA, J. - KOHMANN, F. - KONECNY, R. - KOWARC, V. - MOHRIG, W. - MOOG, Otto - MORITZ, Ch. - NESEMANN, H. - OOSTERBROEK, P. - ORENDT, C. - PAILL, W. - POSPÍŠIL, P. - POCKL, M. - REISCHÜTZ, P. L. - REUSCH, H. - SAXL, R. - SCHÖDL, S. - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - TARMANN, G. - THALER, K. - WAGNER, R. - WARINGER, J. - WEINZIERL, A. - WEISSMAIR, W. - WITTMANN, H. - WÖSS, E. - ZETTEL, H. - ZWICK, p. *Fauna Aquatica Austriaca*. Editor: Otto Moog. Wien : Wasserwirtschaftskataster, Bundesministerium für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Umwelt und Wasserwirtschaft, 2002. ISBN 3-85-174-044-0.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BROWN, L. E., K. JOHNSTON, S. M. PALMER, K. L. ASPRAY & J. HOLDEN, (2013). River Ecosystem Response to Prescribed Vegetation Burning on Blanket peatland. *PLoS One* 8(11):e81023
DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0081023., WOS
- [1.1] CONTI, L., A. SCHMIDT-KLOIBER, G. GRENOUILLET & W. GRAF, (2014). A trait-based approach to assess the vulnerability of European aquatic insects to climate change. *HYDROBIOLOGIA* 721(1):297-315
DOI:10.1007/s10750-013-1690-7., WOS
- [1.1] DAHM, V., D. HERING, D. NEMITZ, W. GRAF, A. SCHMIDT-KLOIBER, P. LEITNER, A. MELCHER & C. K. FELD, (2013). Effects of physico-chemistry, land use and hydromorphology on three riverine organism groups: a comparative analysis with monitoring data from Germany and Austria. *HYDROBIOLOGIA* 704(1):389-415
DOI:10.1007/s10750-012-1431-3., WOS
- [1.1] GABEL, F., PUSCH, M.T., BREYER, P., BURMESTER, V., WALZ,

- N., GARCIA, X.F., 2011. Differential effect of wave stress on the physiology and behaviour of native versus non-native benthic invertebrates. *BIOLOGICAL INVASIONS*: 13 (8): 1843-1853. DOI: 10.1007/s10530-011-0003-1, WOS
- [1.1] GOTHE, E., D. G. ANGELER, S. GOTTSCHALK, S. LOFGREN & L. SANDIN, (2013). The Influence of Environmental, Biotic and Spatial Factors on Diatom Metacommunity Structure in Swedish Headwater Streams. *PLoS One* 8(8):e72237 DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0072237., WOS
- [1.1] GOTHE, E., L. SANDIN, C. R. ALLEN & D. G. ANGELER, (2014). Quantifying spatial scaling patterns and their local and regional correlates in headwater streams: implications for resilience. *ECOLOGY AND SOCIETY* 19(3):15 DOI:10.5751/es-06750-190315., WOS
- [1.1] HEINO, J., D. SCHMERA & T. EROS, (2013). A macroecological perspective of trait patterns in stream communities. *FRESHWATER BIOLOGY* 58(8):1539-1555 DOI:10.1111/fwb.12164., WOS
- [1.1] LAURIDSEN, R. B., F. K. EDWARDS, W. F. CROSS, G. WOODWARD, A. G. HILDREW & J. I. JONES, (2014). Consequences of inferring diet from feeding guilds when estimating and interpreting consumer-resource stoichiometry. *FRESHWATER BIOLOGY* 59(7):1497-1508 DOI:10.1111/fwb.12361., WOS
- [1.1] PODANI, J., C. RICOTTA, J. G. PAUSAS & D. SCHMERA, (2013). Combinatorial functional diversity: an information theoretical approach. *COMMUNITY ECOLOGY* 14(2):180-188 DOI:10.1556/ComEc.14.2013.2.8., WOS
- [1.1] REUSS, N. S., L. HAMERLIK, G. VELLE, A. MICHELSEN, O. PEDERSEN & K. P. BRODERSEN, (2013). Stable isotopes reveal that chironomids occupy several trophic levels within West Greenland lakes: Implications for food web studies. *LIMNOLOGY AND OCEANOGRAPHY* 58(3):1023-1034 DOI:10.4319/lo.2013.58.3.1023., WOS
- [1.1] REUSS, N. S., L. HAMERLIK, G. VELLE, A. MICHELSEN, O. PEDERSEN & K. P. BRODERSEN, (2014.) Microhabitat influence on chironomid community structure and stable isotope signatures in West Greenland lakes. *HYDROBIOLOGIA* 730(1):59-77 DOI:10.1007/s10750-014-1821-9., WOS
- [1.1] SEIDEL, B., K. SILBERMAYR, J. KOLODZIEJEK, A. INDRA, N. NOWOTNY & F. ALLERBERGER, (2013). Detection of *Plasmodium* sp.-infested *Anopheles hyrcanus* (Pallas 1771) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Austria, 2012. *WIENER KLINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT* 125(5-6):139-143 DOI:10.1007/s00508-013-0331-5, WOS
- [1.1] SEIDEL, B., P. HUFNAGL, A. INDRA & F. ALLERBERGER, (2013). First record of *Anopheles hyrcanus* (PALLAS, 1771) for Austria (Diptera: Culicidae). *ENTOMOLOGISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT* 123(1):39-41., WOS
- [1.1] SCHLETTERER, M., SCHOENHUBER, M., FUEREDER L. 2011. Biodiversity of diatoms and macroinvertebrates in an east European lowland river, the Tudovka River (Tver Region, Russia). *BOREAL ENVIRONMENT RESEARCH*: 16 (2): 79-90., WOS
- [1.1] URBANIC, G., (2014). A Littoral Fauna Index for assessing the impact of lakeshore alterations in Alpine lakes. *ECOHYDROLOGY* 7(2):703-716 DOI:10.1002/eco.1392., WOS
- [1.1] van HARDENBROEK, M., HEIRI, O., WILHELM, M.F., LOTTER, A.F. 2011. How representative are subfossil assemblages of Chironomidae and

common benthic invertebrates for the living fauna of Lake De Waay, the Netherlands? AQUATIC SCIENCES: 73 (2): 247-259. DOI: 10.1007/s00027-010-0173-4, WOS

[1.1] VERDONSCHOT, R. C. M. & P. F. M. VERDONSCHOT, (2014). Shading effects of free-floating plants on drainage-ditch invertebrates.

LIMNOLOGY 15(3):225-235 DOI:10.1007/s10201-013-0416-x., WOS

[3.2] DECET, F., (2014). Land snail based ecological evaluation: crossing the border of the qualitative sampling. SOCIETA VENEZIANA DI SCIENZE NATURALI LAVORI 39:23-32., Google Scholar

AAA03 BAUERNFEIND, E. - BERGER, Herbert - BLATTERER, H. - CAR, M. - EDER, E. - FOISSNER, W. - GRAF, Wolfram - GRASSER, U. - HÖDL, W. - JANECEK, B. - JÄCH, M.A. - KODADA, J. - KOHMANN, F. - MOHRIG, W. - MORITZ, Ch. - NESEMAN, H. - ORENDT, C. - POCKL, M. - REISCHÜTZ, P. L. - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - WEICHSELBAUMER, P. - WEINZIERL, A. - WÖSS, E. - ZETTEL, H. *Fauna Aquatica Austriaca : Comprehensive Species Inventory of Austrian Aquatic Organisms with Ecological Data*. Wien : Wasserwirtschaftskataster, Bundesministerium für Land-und Forwirtschaft, 1995.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BROWN, L. E., K. JOHNSTON, S. M. PALMER, K. L. ASPRAY & J. HOLDEN, (2013). River Ecosystem Response to Prescribed Vegetation Burning on Blanket peatland. PLoS One 8(11):e81023

DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0081023., WOS

[1.1] CONTI, L., A. SCHMIDT-KLOIBER, G. GRENOUILLET & W. GRAF, (2014). A trait-based approach to assess the vulnerability of European aquatic insects to climate change. HYDROBIOLOGIA 721(1):297-315

DOI:10.1007/s10750-013-1690-7., WOS

[1.1] FEELEY, H. B., KELLY-QUINN, M. 2012. An evaluation of local and regional diversity of benthic macroinvertebrate communities in two small regions of Ireland and their potential as localised refugia for certain taxonomic groups.

BIOLOGY AND ENVIRONMENT-PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, 112B (1): 43-54. DOI: 10.3318/BIOE.2011.21, WOS

[1.1] GOTHE, E., D. G. ANGELER, S. GOTTSCHALK, S. LOFGREN & L. SANDIN, (2013). The Influence of Environmental, Biotic and Spatial Factors on Diatom Metacommunity Structure in Swedish Headwater Streams. PLoS One 8(8):e72237 DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0072237., WOS

[1.1] GOTHE, E., L. SANDIN, C. R. ALLEN & D. G. ANGELER, (2014). Quantifying spatial scaling patterns and their local and regional correlates in headwater streams: implications for resilience. ECOLOGY AND SOCIETY 19(3):15 DOI:10.5751/es-06750-190315., WOS

[1.1] HEINO, J., D. SCHMERA & T. EROS, (2013). A macroecological perspective of trait patterns in stream communities. FRESHWATER BIOLOGY 58(8):1539-1555 DOI:10.1111/fwb.12164., WOS

[1.1] LAURIDSEN, R. B., F. K. EDWARDS, W. F. CROSS, G. WOODWARD, A. G. HILDREW & J. I. JONES, (2014). Consequences of inferring diet from feeding guilds when estimating and interpreting consumer-resource stoichiometry. FRESHWATER BIOLOGY 59(7):1497-1508 DOI:10.1111/fwb.12361., WOS

[1.1] LAURIDSEN, R.B., EDWARDS, F.K., BOWES, M.J., WOODWARD, G., HILDREW, A.G., IBBOTSON, A.T., JONES, J.I. 2012. Consumer-resource

- elemental imbalances in a nutrient-rich stream. *FRESHWATER SCIENCE*, 31 (2): 408-422. DOI: 10.1899/11-052, WOS
- [1.1] MELCHER & C. K. FELD, (2013). Effects of physico-chemistry, land use and hydromorphology on three riverine organism groups: a comparative analysis with monitoring data from Germany and Austria. *HYDROBIOLOGIA* 704(1):389-415 DOI:10.1007/s10750-012-1431-3., WOS
- [1.1] PLIURAITĖ, V., KESMINAS, V. 2012. Ecological impact of Eurasian beaver (*Castor fiber*) activity on macroinvertebrate communities in Lithuanian trout streams. *CENTRAL EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY*, 7 (1): 101-114. DOI: 10.2478/s11535-011-0084-y, WOS
- [1.1] PODANI, J., C. RICOTTA, J. G. PAUSAS & D. SCHMERA, (2013). Combinatorial functional diversity: an information theoretical approach. *COMMUNITY ECOLOGY* 14(2):180-188 DOI:10.1556/ComEc.14.2013.2.8., WOS
- [1.1] REUSS, N. S., L. HAMERLIK, G. VELLE, A. MICHELSEN, O. PEDERSEN & K. P. BRODERSEN, (2013). Stable isotopes reveal that chironomids occupy several trophic levels within West Greenland lakes: Implications for food web studies. *LIMNOLOGY AND OCEANOGRAPHY* 58(3):1023-1034 DOI:10.4319/lo.2013.58.3.1023., WOS
- [1.1] REUSS, N. S., L. HAMERLIK, G. VELLE, A. MICHELSEN, O. PEDERSEN & K. P. BRODERSEN, (2014). Microhabitat influence on chironomid community structure and stable isotope signatures in West Greenland lakes. *HYDROBIOLOGIA* 730(1):59-77 DOI:10.1007/s10750-014-1821-9., WOS
- [1.1] SEIDEL, B., K. SILBERMAYR, J. KOŁODZIEJEK, A. INDRA, N. NOWOTNY & F. ALLERBERGER, (2013). Detection of *Plasmodium* sp.-infested *Anopheles hyrcanus* (Pallas 1771) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Austria, 2012. *WIENER KLINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT* 125(5-6):139-143 DOI:10.1007/s00508-013-0331-5, WOS
- [1.1] SEIDEL, B., P. HUFNAGL, A. INDRA & F. ALLERBERGER, 2013. First record of *Anopheles hyrcanus* (PALLAS, 1771) for Austria (Diptera: Culicidae). *ENTOMOLOGISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT* 123(1):39-41., WOS
- [1.1] SCHMERA D., EROS T. (2004): Effect of riverbed morphology, stream order and season on the structural and functional attributes of caddisfly assemblages (Insecta : Trichoptera). *Annales De Limnologie-International JOURNAL OF LIMNOLOGY* 40 (3): 193-200, WOS
- [1.1] URBANIC, G., (2014). A Littoral Fauna Index for assessing the impact of lakeshore alterations in Alpine lakes. *ECOHYDROLOGY* 7(2):703-716 DOI:10.1002/eco.1392., WOS
- [1.1] VERDONSCHOT, RALF C. M.; DIDDEREN, KARIN; VERDONSCHOT, PIET F. M. 2012. Importance of habitat structure as a determinant of the taxonomic and functional composition of lentic macroinvertebrate assemblages. *LIMNOLOGICA*, 42 (1): 31-42. DOI: 10.1016/j.limno.2011.07.004, WOS
- [1.1] VERDONSCHOT, R. C. M. & P. F. M. VERDONSCHOT, (2014). Shading effects of free-floating plants on drainage-ditch invertebrates. *LIMNOLOGY* 15(3):225-235 DOI:10.1007/s10201-013-0416-x., WOS
- [1.1] 10. HAMERLIK, L., JACOBSEN, D., BRODERSEN, K. P. 2011. Low species richness of non-biting midges (Diptera: Chironomidae) in Neotropical artificial urban water bodies. *URBAN ECOSYSTEMS*: 14 (3): 457-468. DOI:

10.1007/s11252-011-0163-x, WOS

[1.1] 11. LEDGER, M.E., EDWARDS, F.K., BROWN, L.E., MILNER, A.M., WOODWARD, G. 2011. Impact of simulated drought on ecosystem biomass production: an experimental test in stream mesocosms. *GLOBAL CHANGE BIOLOGY* Volume: 17 (7): 2288-2297. DOI:

10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02420.x, WOS

[1.1] 12. BRAUKMANN, ULRICH., BOEHME, D. 2011. Salt pollution of the middle and lower sections of the river Werra (Germany) and its impact on benthic macroinvertebrates. *LIMNOLOGICA*: 41 (2): 113-124. DOI:

10.1016/j.limno.2010.09.003, WOS

[1.1] 13. Von FUMETTI, S., NAGEL, P. 2011. A first approach to a faunistic crenon typology based on functional feeding groups. *JOURNAL OF LIMNOLOGY*: 70 (1): 147-154. DOI: 10.3274/JL11-70-S1-11, WOS

[1.1] 14. MUELLER, M., PANDER, J., GEIST, J. 2011. The effects of weirs on structural stream habitat and biological communities. *JOURNAL OF APPLIED ECOLOGY*, 48 (6): 1450-1461. DOI:

10.1111/j.1365-2664.2011.02035.x, WOS

[3.2] DECET F., (2014). Land snail based ecological evaluation: crossing the border of the qualitative sampling. *SOCIETA VENEZIANA DI SCIENZE NATURALI LAVORI* 39:23-32., Google Scholar

AAA04 HOLČÍK, Juraj. *The Freshwater Fishes of Europe Volume 1/II: General Introduction to Fishes; Acipenseriformes*. 1. vyd. Wiebelsheim : Aula-Verlag, 1989. 469 pages, 63 illus, 90 tabs. The Freshwater Fishes of Europe 1/II. ISBN 3891044313.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] FRANCOVÁ, K. – ONDRAČKOVÁ, M. – POLAČÍK, M. – JURAIDA, P. Parasite fauna of native and non-native populations of *Neogobius melanostomus* (Pallas, 1814) (Gobiidae) in the longitudinal profile of the Danube River *Journal of Applied Ichthyology* Vol. 27, no 3, (2011), p.879–886

DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0426.2010.01582.x, SCOPUS

AAA05 KOČÁREK, P. - HOLUŠA, J. - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. *Blattaria, Mantodea, Orthoptera & Dermaptera of the Czech and Slovak Republics* = Blattaria, Mantodea, Orthoptera & Dermaptera České a Slovenské republiky. Zlín : Kabourek, 2005. 348 s. ISBN 80-86447-05-7.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] IORGU Ionuț Ștefan & HELLER Klaus-Gerhard (2013) The bush-cricket *Isophya kraussii* (Orthoptera: Phaneropteridae): bioacoustics, distribution and description of a new subspecies from Romania. *ZOOTAXA* 3640 (2): 258–269 <http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3640.2.8>, WOS

[1.1] KUŘAVOVÁ, K. (2014). Orthoptera fauna of the Hel Peninsula in Poland. *FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA*, 57(1): 21-29

DOI:10.3161/00159301FF2014.57.1.041, WOS

[1.1] RADA, S., MAZALOVÁ, M., ŠIPOŠ, J., KURAS, T. (2014) Impacts of mowing, grazing and edge effect on Orthoptera of submontane grasslands: perspectives for biodiversity protection. *POLISH JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY* (Pol. J. Ecol.), 62 (1): 123-138. DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.3161/104.062.0112>, WOS

[1.2] KRIŠTÍN Anton, JARČUŠKA Benjamín, KAŇUCH Peter, IORGU

- Elena Iulia , IORGU Ionuț Ștefan (2013) Notes on Orthoptera (Insecta) and their Assemblages in the Romanian Carpathians. TRAVAUX DU MUSÉUM NATIONAL D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE "GRIGORE ANTIPA" [The Journal of "Grigore Antipa" National Museum of Natural History] Volume 56, Issue 1, Pages 19–32. DOI: 10.2478/travmu-2013-0002,, SCOPUS
- [3] BAUR, H. & GÜTTINGER, R. (2013) First record of the cave cricket *Troglophilus neglectus* (Ensifera, Rhaphidophoridae) in Switzerland – a new indigenous site north of the main distribution area. MITTEILUNGEN DER SCHWEIZERISCHEN ENTOMOLOGISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT (Bulletin De La Société Entomologique Suisse), 86: 15-23., Google Scholar
- [3] BEREI, I., HOFFMANN, R. (2012) Contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera Fauna (Caelifera, Ensifera, Dermaptera, Mantodea and Blattaria) of the Cefa Nature Park (Crișana, Romania). TRANSYLV. REV. SYST. ECOL. RES., 13: 119-140. ("The Cefa Nature Park"), Google scholar
- [3] BOHN, H., CHLÁDEK, F. 2011 Revision of the maculata-group of *Phyllodromica*: species from Central Europe (Insecta: Blattodea: Blattellidae: Ectobiinae). ARTHROPOD SYSTEMATICS & PHYLOGENY, 69 (1): 3-54.
- [3] DVOŘÁK, L., TĚTÁL, I. (2013) Škvoři (Dermaptera) vřesovišť a jejich okolí v západných Čechách: výsledky monitorinku pomocí padacích pastí. [Earwing (Dermaptera) of heathlands and their surroundings in Western Bohemia (Czech Republic): results of monitoring using pitfall traps.] ERICA (Plzeň), 20: 141-150., Google Scholar
- [3] EHRMANN, R. 2011 Mantodea from Turkey and Cyprus (Dictyoptera: Mantodea). ARTICULATA 26(1): 1-42.
- [3] HESOUN, P. (2012) Výskyt saranče malé *Stenobothrus stigmaticus* (Orthoptera, Acrididae) na Jindřichohradecku. ZÁPADOČESKÉ ENTOMOLOGICKÉ LISTY, 3: 17–21. ISSN 1804-3062, Google Scholar
- [3] HOFFMANN, R. (2012) Contribution to the knowledge of the orthopteran fauna (Caelifera et Ensifera, Dermaptera, Mantodea and Blattaria) of the Mures valley. In: Körmöczi, L. (ed.) Landscape-scale connections between the land use, habitat quality and ecosystem goods and services in the Mureș/Maros valley. TISCIA monograph series, 10: 77-88., Google Scholar
- [3] JASKUŁA, R., SOSZYŃSKA-MAJ, A., HIKISZ, J. 2011 *Chelidurella guentheri* GALVAGNI, 1994 (Dermaptera: Forficulidae) – an overlooked earwig species in Poland. POLISH JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY 80 (3): 423-427.
- [3] KLAUS, D., MATZKE, D. 2011 Heuschrecken, Fangschrecken, Schaben und Ohrwürmer. Rote Liste und Artenliste Sachsens. Landesamt Für Umwelt, Landwirtschaft und Geologie, Freistaat Sachsen. Dresden, 40 pp.
- [3] KRIŠTÍN, A., FABRICIUSOVÁ, V., HRÚZ, V., KANÚCH, P. 2011 Orthoptera and Mantodea in fragment of seminatural habitats in lowlands of SE Slovakia and SW Transcarpathian Ukraine. ARTICULATA, 26(2): 109-121.
- [3] KRIŠTÍN, A., SLIACKA, A., JARČUŠKA, B. (2012) Orthoptera of the peat bogs and wet mountain grasslands in Orava region (NW Slovakia). FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA, 55(2): 91-99., Google Scholar
- [3] KULMA, M., HAMZOVÁ, K. (2012) Kudlanky – sexuální kanibalové. TERAMAGAZÍN 6: 23-30., Google Scholar
- [3] MALENOVSKÝ, I., KMENT, P. & KONVIČKA, O. (2012) Biodiversity of the invertebrates in the Bílé Karpaty Protected Landscape Area and Biosphere Reserve (Czech Republic) – the current state of knowledge.

ACTA MUSEI MORAVIAE, SCIENTIAE BIOLOGICAE (Brno), 96(2) 2011: 897-933.

[3] MASSA, B., FONTANA, P. 2011 Supraspecific taxonomy of Palaearctic Platycleidini with unarmed prosternum: a morphological approach (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae, Tettigoniinae). ZOOTAXA, 2837: 1-47.

[3] MATZKE, D. 2011 Fauna der Ohrwürmer (Dermaptera) und Schaben (Blattoptera) Sachsens. In: Klausnitzer, B. & Reinhardt, R. (Eds): Beiträge zur Insektenfauna Sachsens. Band 9. MITTEILUNGEN SÄCHSISCHER ENTOMOLOGEN, Supplement 9: 9-81.

[3] PASCHER, K., MOSER, D., DULLINGER, S., SACHSLEHNER, L., GROS, P., SAUBERER, N., TRAXLER, A., GRABHERR, G., FRANK, T. 2011 Setup, efforts and practical experiences of a monitoring program for genetically modified plants - an Austrian case study for oilseed rape and maize.

ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES EUROPE 2011, 23:12

DOI:10.1186/2190-4715-23-12

[3] SOSZYŃSKA-MAJ, A., JASKUŁA, R. (2013) Winter activity of earwigs with special focus on the phenology of *Chelidura guentheri* (Galvagni, 1994) (Dermaptera: Forficulidae). NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 9(2): 239-244., Google Scholar

[3] ŠEFROVÁ, H., LAŠTŮVKA, Z. 2011 Vývoj abundance vybraných skupin epigeické fauny na experimentální ploše u Hodonína. [Trends in abundance of selected groups of epigeic fauna at the experimental area near Hodonín.] In: SALAŠ, P. (ed): "Rostliny v podmínkách měnícího se klimatu". Lednice 20.- 21. 10. 2011, Úroda, vědecká příloha, 2011, s. 597 – 603, ISSN 0139-6013

[3] ŠEFROVÁ, H., LAŠTŮVKA, Z. 2011 Rovnokřídli (Orthoptera) na experimentální ploše u Hodonína – bioindikace a rostlinolékařský význam. [Orthoptera at the experimental area near Hodonín – bioindication and plant protection importance.] Aktuální poznatky v pěstování, šlechtění, ochraně rostlin a zpracování produktů. ÚRODA 12/2011, vědecká příloha časopisu: 37-42

[3.1] DEFAUT, B. (2013) L'étude de phylogénie moléculaire réalisée par MA & al. (2012) sur le Criquet migrateur : nouvelles conclusions taxonomiques (Caelifera, Acrididae, Locustinae). Matériaux Orthoptériques et Entomocénétiques, 2013, 18: 45-56

[3.1] DVOŘÁK, L. & DVOŘÁKOVÁ, K. (2014). Výsledky entomologického průzkumu vybraných skupin hmyzu na území Významného krajinného prvku Panský vrch. ZÁPADOČESKÉ ENTOMOLOGICKÉ LISTY, 5: 17–26. ISSN:1804-3062 Online: <http://www.zpcse.cz/entolisty/entolisty.html>, Google Scholar

[3.1] MAUREL, J.-Ph.: Une nouvelle espèce de blatte découverte dans le département du Lot (France) : *Ectobius vinzi* nov. sp. (Dictyoptera, Blattellidae, Ectobiinae). R.A.R.E., T. XX1 (3), 2012: 109 – 119.

[3.1] PECINA, P. (2014) Středomořská kobylka v Praze na Karlově náměstí [Mediterranean Cricket at Karlovo náměstí in Prague]. ŽIVA 6: 289-290. ISSN:0044-4812 <http://ziva.avcr.cz/2014-6/>, Google Scholar

[4] FABRICIUSOVÁ, V., KAŇUCH, P. & KRIŠTÍN, A. 2011 Response of Orthoptera assemblages to management of montane grasslands in the Western Carpathians. BIOLOGIA, Bratislava, 66(6): 1127-1133. DOI: 10.2478/s11756-011-0115-1

[4] KRIŠTÍN, A., DUDICH, A. (2012) Orthoptera Slovenska: stav

- poznatkov dnes a pred 150 rokmi (za čias Jána Frivaldského), pp. 66-74. In: KŘÍŽ, Karol, ŽIDEK, L. (ed.) Biografia a bibliografia Jána Frivaldského. Biomasa, Kysucký Lieskovec. 74 pp ISBN:9788097091668, Google Scholar
- [4] KULFAN, J., ZACH, P., HOLECOVÁ, M., KRIŠTÍN, A. 2011 Bezstavovce viazané na buk Invertebrates associated with beech, p. 373-401. In: BARNA, M., KULFAN, J., BUBLINEC, E. (eds) Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska. Veda, Bratislava, 636 pp. ISBN: 978-80-224-1192-9
- [4] MIHÁL, I., ŠTEFFEK, J. 2011 Pôdne bezstavovce Soil invertebrates, p. 351-371. In: BARNA, M., KULFAN, J., BUBLINEC, E. (eds) Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska. Veda, Bratislava, 636 pp.
- [4] SABOL, O., VRABEC, V. 2011 Mylabris crocata (Coleoptera: Meloidae) – nový druh puchýřníka pro Slovensko. ENTOMOFAUNA CARPATHICA, 23(1): 19-21.
- [4] SLIACKA, A., KRIŠTÍN, A. (2012) Orthopteran assemblages in early succession stages of clear-cuts and grasslands in fragmented beech forests. FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 17 (4): 361–367
- [4] SLIACKA, A., KRIŠTÍN, A., NAĎO, L., 2013: Orthoptera assemblages of beech stand plots during early succession stages after clearcutting. JOURNAL OF FOREST SCIENCE, 59(3): 93-100., Google Scholar
- [4] SUVÁK, M. 2011 Predatory and parasitic insects in greenhouses of Botanical Garden of P.J.Šafárik University in Košice, Slovakia. THAISZIA – JOURNAL OF BOTANY, Košice, 21: 185-205.
- [4.1] KRIŠTÍN, A., IORGU, I.Ş. (2014). Red list of grasshoppers, bush-crickets and crickets (Orthoptera) of the Carpathian mountains, pp. 186-199. In: KADLEČÍK, J. (Ed.) Carpathian red list of forest habitats and species carpathian list of invasive alien species (draft). Štatna ochrana prírody Slovenskej republiky. 234 pp. ISBN 978-80-89310-81-4 http://www.cwi.sk/files/zbornik_cervene_zoznamy_final.pdf, Google Scholar
- [4.1] VLK, R., BALVÍN, O., KRIŠTÍN, A., MARHOUL, P., HRÚZ, V. (2012) Distribution of the Southern Oak Bush-cricket *Meconema meridionale* (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) in the Czech Republic and Slovakia. Folia Oecologia, 39(2): 155-165.

AAA06 ROLLER, Ladislav - HARIS, A. *Sawflies of the Carpathian Basin, History and Current Research : natura somogyiensis 11..* Kaposvár : Petho Nyomda Bt., 2008. s. 259. Natura Somogyiensis series, 11. ISBN 978-963-7212-60-4.

Ohlasy:

- [1.2] TAMOŠIŪNAS R., VALIUŠKAITĖ A., SURVILIENĖ E., DUCHOVSKIENĖ L., RASIUKEVIČIŪTĖ N. 2014. Variety-specific population density and infestation levels of apple sawfly (*Hoplocampa testudinea* Klug) in two differently managed apple orchards in Lithuania. Zemdirbyste-Agriculture 101(2): 205–214. ISSN: 1392-3196 DOI:10.13080/z-a.2014.101.027, SCOPUS
- [3] BENEŠ K. 2013: Širopasí blanokřídli (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) české části Krkonoš. OPERA CORCONTICA 50: 35–80., Google Scholar
- [4] KULFAN J., ZACH P., HOLECOVÁ M., KRIŠTÍN A. 2011. Bezstavovce viazané na buk. Pp 373-401. In: BARNA M., KULFAN J., BUBLINEC E. (eds) Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska. VEDA, SAV, Bratislava,
- [4] KULFAN J., HOLECOVÁ, M., BERACKO P. 2011. Phyllophagous sawflies (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) in pine stands (*Pinus silvestris*) in a sandy

lowland, Slovakia. FOLIA OECOLOGICA 38(2): 176-182.

[9] A. D. LISTON, G. T. KNIGHT, E. HEIBO, K. P. BLAND, T.-E. BARSTAD, S. M. BLANK, J.-L. BOEVÉ, C. FIEDLER, K. J. GREARSON, A. HALSTEAD, H.-J. JACOBS, E. JANSEN, O. LØNNVE, M. PROUS, J. ROBINSON, A. TAEGER. (2012) On Scottish sawflies, with results of the 14th International Sawfly Workshop, in the southern Highlands, 2010. BEITR. ENT. KELTERN 62(1): 1-68.

http://www.senckenberg.de/files/content/forschung/abteilung/phylogensystematik/taxonomieinsekten/hymenoptera/1119710_liston_et_al_2012.pdf, Google Scholar

[9] TAMOSIUNAS R., DUCHOVSKIENE L., VALIUSKAITE A. 2013. Monitoring of Sawfly Populations (Hymenoptera, Symphyta: Hoplocampa Spp.) In Plum And Apple Orchards Using Visual Traps. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LATVIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Section B. Natural, Exact, and Applied Sciences. 67(2): 130–135, Google Scholar

[9] TAMOŠIŪNAS R., VALIUŠKAITĖ A. 2013. The study on temperature sum model for predicting apple sawfly spring emergence and flight intensity in Lithuania. SCIENTIFIC WORKS OF THE INSTITUTE OF HORTICULTURE, Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry and Aaleksandras Stulginskis University. Sodininkystė ir Daržininkystė. 32(1–2): 24-37., Google Scholar

AAB Scientific monographs published in Slovak publishing houses

AAB01 APFELOVÁ, Mária - BUČKO, Jozef - CELUCH, Martin - DANKO, Štefan - FENĎA, Peter - HANZELOVÁ, Vladimíra - HELL, P. - CHOVANCOVÁ, Barbara - KADLEČÍK, Ján - KADLEČÍKOVÁ, Zuzana - KAŇUCH, Peter - KARASKA, Dušan - KAŠTIER, Peter - KOCIAN, Ľudovít - KOCIANOVÁ-ADAMCOVÁ, M. - KRIŠTÍN, Anton - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - KÜRTHY, Alexander - LEHOTSKÁ, Blanka - LEHOTSKÝ, Roman - MIKLÓS, Peter - MATIS, Štefan - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - PČOLA, Štefan - PJENČÁK, Peter - SLÁDEK, Jozef - STANKO, Michal - STOLLMAN, Andrej - ŠEVČÍK, Martin - ŠPAKULOVÁ, Marta - UHRIN, Marcel - URBAN, Peter - VALACHOVIČ, Dušan - ŽIAK, Dávid. *Cicavce Slovenska : rozšírenie, bionómia a ochrana* = Mammals of Slovakia, distribution, bionomy and protection. Krištofík Ján, Danko Štefan (Eds.). 1. vyd. Bratislava : Veda, 2012. 712 s. ISBN 978-80-224-1264-3.

Ohlasy:

[3] ANDĚRA, Miloš – GAISLER, Jiří. Savci České republiky. Popis, rozšíření, ekologie, ochrana. Praha: Academia, 2012. 285 s. ISBN 9788020021854.

[4.1] BALÁŽ, I. - AMBROS, M. - TULIS, F. - VESELOVSKÝ, T. - KLIMANT, P. - AUGUSTINIČOVÁ, G. Hlodavce a hmyzožravce Slovenska. Nitra: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre, 2013. 197 s. ISBN 978-80-558-0437-8.

AAB02 ASTALOŠ, B. - ČERNECKÁ, Ľ. - FENĎA, P. - FRANC, V. - GAÁLOVÁ, Katarína - GAJDOŠ, Peter - FRISOVÁ CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ, Jana - KALÚZ, Stanislav - KAROLA, V. - KORENKO, Stanislav - KOVALČÍK, R. - KRUMPÁLOVÁ, Zuzana - ĽUPTÁČIK, Peter - MAŠÁN, Peter - MIHÁL, Ivan - STARY, J. - SVATON, Jaroslav. *Pavúkovce Cerovej vrchoviny : (Arachnida: Araneae, Pseudoscorpiones, Opiliones, Acari)* = Arachnids of the Cerová vrchovina

highland. Eds. Peter Mašán, Ivan Mihál. Banská Bystrica : Štátna ochrana prírody SR ; Rimavská Sobota : Správa CHKO Cerová vrchovina ; Bratislava : Ústav zoológie SAV ; Zvolen : Ústav ekológie lesa SAV, 2009. 311 s. ISBN 978-80-228-2070-7.

Ohlasy:

[4] DAVID, Stanislav - MOJSES, Matej - PETROVIČ, František - AMBROS, Michal - BALÁŽ, Ivan - BUGÁR, Gabriel - GAJDOŠ, Peter - GERHÁTOVÁ, Katarína - HREŠKO, Juraj - MAJSKÝ, Jozef - MAJZLAN, Oto - MATUŠICOVÁ, Noémi - POLÁČIKOVÁ, Zuzana - PONECOVÁ, Zuzana - ŠOLOMEKOVÁ, Tatiana. Vplyv ťažby uhlia na krajinu a biodiverzitu Košských mokradí (Hornonitrianska kotlina). Nitra : Ústav krajinnej ekológie SAV, 2013. 154 s. ISBN 978-80-89325-13-9.

AAB03 ČAMBÁL, M. - KRUMPÁLOVÁ, Zuzana - KOZÁNEK, Milan - TAKÁČ, Peter. *Larválna terapia*. Bratislava : NOI, 2008. 120 s. Projekt ESF: Vybudovanie vedeckovýskumného centra ..., JPD 3 2004/4-046. ISBN 978-80-89088-71-3.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Larválna Terapia str. 8-48 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)

http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

AAB04 *Rozšírenie vtákov na Slovensku* = Birds distribution in Slovakia. Zost. Štefan Danko, Alžbeta Darolová, Anton Krištín. Bratislava : Veda, 2002. 688 s. ISBN 80-224-0714-3.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LEDWON, Mateusz - BETLEJA, Jacek - STAWARCZYK, Tadeusz - NEUBAUER, Grzegorz. The Whiskered Tern *Chlidonias hybrida* expansion in Poland: the role of immigration. In JOURNAL OF ORNITHOLOGY. ISSN 0021-8375, 2014, vol. 155, no. 2, pp. 459-470., WOS

[1.1] MIKULA, P., HROMADA, M., ALBRECHT, T., TRYJANOWSKI, P. Nest site selection and breeding success in three *Turdus* thrush species coexisting in an urban environment. ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA (2014) Vol. 49, Issue 1, p. 83-92. 2014 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3161/000164514X682913>, WOS

[1.1] TRNKA, Alfred - GRIM, Tomas. Color plumage polymorphism and predator mimicry in brood parasites. In FRONTIERS IN ZOOLOGY. ISSN 1742-9994, 2013, vol. 10, no., pp., WOS

[1.2] ŁAWICKI, Ł. The Great White Egret in Europe: population increase and range expansion since 1980. BRITISH BIRDS (2014) Vol 107, p. 8–25, SCOPUS

[3] HUDEC, K. - MILES, P. - ŠŤASTNÝ, K. – FLOUSEK, J. Výškové rozšírenie ptákov hnízdících v České republice. In Opera Corcontica = Krkonošské práce = Prace karkonoskie. 48, 2011. Vrchlabí: Správa Krkonošského národního parku, p. 135-206.

[3] ŁAWICKI, Łukasz - KHIL, Leander - DE VRIES, Peter P. Expansion

of Pygmy Cormorant in central and western Europe and increase of breeding population in southern Europe. In Dutch Birding. ISSN 0167-2878, 2012, vol. 34, p. 273-288.

[3] ŠÍREK, Jiří. Výskyt káně bělochvosté (*Buteo rufinus*) v České republice. *Sylvia*. ISSN 1803-6791, 2012, vol. 48, p. 146-151.

[3] ŠŤASTNÝ, K. - HUDEC, K. a kol. Ptáci - Aves. Praha : Academia, 2011. 2 sv. (1190 s.). ISBN 80-200-1113-7 (súbor) 978-80-200-1834-2 (III. diel : viaz.). Fauna ČR, 0430-120X. sv. 30.

[3] VELKÝ, Marek – JARČUŠKA, Benjamín – ÉNEKESOVÁ, Edita. Hniezdenie drozda čierneho (*Turdus merula*) na parapetnej doske okna. In *Crex: zpravodaj Jihomoravské pobočky ČSO*. ISSN 1213-211X, 2012, roč. 31, s. 175-178.

[4] ASTALOŠ, B. Suchozemské stavovce (Vertebrata) mesta Martin a jeho blízkeho okolia. In *Zborník SNM, Kmetianum XII*. Bratislava : Slovenské národné múzeum, 2011. 267 s. ISBN 978-80-8060-270-3.

[4] BAČKOR, Peter – JASÍK, Marián. : Hniezdiská sokola sťahovavého (*Falco Peregrinus*) v Javorí, Ostrôžkach a Krupinskej planine. In *Naturae Tutela*. ISSN 1336-7609, 2012, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 65-72.

[4] BALÁŽ, M. Vtáacie spoločenstvo otvorenej krajiny západnej časti Kremnických vrchov v zimnom období. In *Folia faunistica Slovaca*. ISSN 1336-4529 online version, 1335-7522 print version, 2011, roč. 16, s. 201-206.

[4] BENKO, Š. - CHUDÝ, A. Chránené vtáacie územie Dubnické štrkovisko. Bratislava : SOS/BirdLife Slovensko, 2011. 77 s. ISBN 978-80-89526-03-1.

[4] ELIÁŠ, Pavel. Zmeny v rozšírení imelovcovitých (*Loranthaceae* s.l.) na Slovensku. In *Dendrologické dni v Arboréte Mlyňany SAV 2014: Prostredie a vitalita drevín*. Zost. Marek Barta, Peter Ferus. Vieska nad Žitavou: Arborétum Mlyňany SAV, detaš. pracovisko ÚEL SAV Zvolen, 2014, s. 32-41. ISBN 978-80-971113-2-8.

[4] GÚGH, J. Potápky Slovenska. In *Vtáky : časopis Slovenskej ornitologickej spoločnosti/BirdLife Slovensko*. ISSN 1336-9962, leto 2011, roč. 6, č. 2, s. 6 ; http://vtaky.sk/media/file/vtaky/leto_2011.pdf

[4] GÚGH, J. Vták roka 2012- včelárík zlatý. In *Vtáky : časopis Slovenskej ornitologickej spoločnosti/BirdLife Slovensko*. ISSN 1336-9962, leto 2011, roč. 6, č. 4, s. 6 ; http://vtaky.sk/media/file/vtaky/zima_2011.pdf

[4] CHAVKO, Jozef – SOKOL, Pavel – RIDZON, Jozef – NOGA, Michal. Chránené vtáacie územia Sysľovské polia. Bratislava : Slovenská ornitologická spoločnosť/Birdlife Slovensko, 2014.

[4] KAŇUŠČÁK, P. Hniezdenie kolibiarika čipčavého v intraviláne Piešťan. In *Vtáky : časopis Slovenskej ornitologickej spoločnosti/BirdLife Slovensko*. ISSN 1336-9962, leto 2011, roč. 6, č. 2, s. 7 ; http://vtaky.sk/media/file/vtaky/leto_2011.pdf

[4] KOCHOVÁ Martina (2011) Monitorovanie a hodnotenie koncentrácie kyslíka a organických látok vo vode v prírodnej rezervácii alúvium Žitavy. Bakalárska práca. Slovenská Poľnohospodárska Univerzita v Nitre , Fakulta agrobiológie a potravinových zdro-jov. http://www.google.sk/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=7&ved=0cfiqfjag&url=http%3a%2f%2fcrzp.uniag.sk%2fprace%2f2011%2fk%2f4ff5d5f45c0364a378f96084a09fae749.doc&ei=zw0luobwgshhtqamm4gqcg&usq=afqjcngxivgmh7msn3jnyujm_qf_geikq&bvm=bv.51495398,d.yms, Google Scholar

- [4] KRIŠOVSKÝ, P. Ornitocenóza východnej časti Bachurne (K. Ú. Sabinov). In *Natura Carpatica* : zborník Východoslovenského múzea v Košiciach. 52. Prírodné vedy. Zost. Miroslav Fulín. Košice : Východoslovenské múzeum v Košiciach, 2011, s. 79-94. ISBN 978-80-89093-23-6.
- [4] MOJŽIŠ, Marian – KERESTÚR, Dušan. Hniezdenie šišky bocianovitej na strednom Poiplí v roku 2013. In *Vtáky* : časopis Slovenskej ornitologickej spoločnosti/BirdLife Slovensko. ISSN 1336-9962, 2013, roč. 8, č. 3, s. 5.
- [4] NEMČEK, Vladimír. Abundance of raptors and habitat preferences of the common buzzard *Buteo buteo* and the common kestrel *Falco tinnunculus* during the non-breeding season in an agricultural landscape (western Slovakia). In *Slovak Raptor Journal*. ISSN 1338-7227, vol. 7, issue (January 2014), p. 37-42.
- [4] PČOLA, Štefan. *Vtáctvo okresu Sniná*. Bratislava: SOS/Birdlife Slovensko. 216 s. ISBN 978-80-89526-07-9.
- [4] Program starostlivosti Chráneného vtáčieho územia Lehnice. Editor Jozef Chavko, Boris Maderič, Juraj Hajdú. Banská Bystrica: Štátna ochrana prírody Slovenskej republiky, Správa CHKO Dunajské luhy. 62 s.
- [4] REPEL, Matej. Netradičné hniezdenie kačice divej na budove. In *Vtáky*: časopis Slovenskej ornitologickej spoločnosti/BirdLife Slovensko. ISSN 1336-9962, 2013, roč. 8, č. 2, s. 13.
- [4] REPEL, M. Ochrana bučiaka veľkého a chochlačky bielookej v CHVÚ Medzibodrožie - LIFE+ projekt. In *Vtáky* : časopis Slovenskej ornitologickej spoločnosti/BirdLife Slovensko. ISSN 1336-9962, leto 2011, roč. 6, č. 2, s. 16 ; http://vtaky.sk/media/file/vtaky/leto_2011.pdf
- [4] SLÁDEK, Jozef. Rozdelenie zveri. In *Biológia poľovnej zveri: (srstnatá zver)*. Vysokoškolská učebnica. Editor Rudolf Kropil, Jozef Sládek, Pavel Hell. Zvolen: Technická univerzita, 2012, s. 9-18. ISBN 978-80-228-2432-3.
- [4] SOS/BirdLife Slovensko. Metodika systematického dlhodobého monitoringu výberových druhov vtákov v chránených vtáčích územiach. Banská Bystrica: Štátna ochrana prírody Slovenskej republiky, 2013. 179 s. ISBN 978-80-89310-66-1.
- [4] SUCHÁNEK, O. Hniezdenie orliaka morského (*Haliaeetus albicilla*) po 50-ich rokoch pri Oravskej priehrade. In *Vtáky* : časopis Slovenskej ornitologickej spoločnosti/BirdLife Slovensko. ISSN 1336-9962, jar 2011, roč. 6, č. 1, p. 6-7; http://vtaky.sk/media/file/vtaky/jar_2011.pdf
- [4] TULIS, Filip - SLOBODNÍK, Roman - NECHALOVÁ, Martina. Breeding diet composition of long-eared Owl in Prievidzská kotlina-basin (Central Slovakia). In *Scientia iuvenis: books of scientific papers*. Nitra: Constantine the Philosopher University in Nitra, p. 197-204. ISBN 78-80-558-0120-9.
- [4] TULIS, Filip. Variegated diet composition of Long-eared Owl. In *Young researchers 2011 : PhD students, young scientists and pedagogues conference proceedings*. Nitra, 29. June 2011. Nitra: Constantine the Philosopher University, 2011, p. 496-503. ISBN 978-80-8094-946-4.
- [9] CANÁDY, A., MOSANSKÝ, L. (2013) Population size and plumage polymorphism of feral pigeon (*Columba livia* forma urbana) from urban environment of Kosice city (Slovakia). *ZOOLOGY AND ECOLOGY*, 23 (2), pp. 104-110., Google Scholar
- [9] MIKULA, P. (2013) Are there differences between urban and rural flocks of passerine birds? [Líšia sa medzi sebou krdle spevavcov z intra a extravilánu miest?] *SYLVIA*, 49, pp. 99-109

- <http://www.birdlife.cz/index.php?ID=2595#2013-04>, Google Scholar
- [9] REIF, J., STORCH, D., ZÁRYBNICKÝ, J. (2013) How relevant are estimates of national bird population sizes in the Czech Republic? Comparison between atlas data and estimates based on point counts not adjusted for unequal species detectability [Jak relevantní jsou odhady velikosti populací našich ptáků? Srovnání atlasových dat s odhady založenými na bodovém sčítání bez zohlednění detektability] SYLVIA, 49, pp. 49-66
- <http://www.birdlife.cz/index.php?ID=2595#2013-04>, Google Scholar
- [10] BALÁŽ, Michal - SLOBODNIK, Roman - SLOBODNÍK, Vladimír. Biológia hniezdenia muchárika bieločelého (*Ficedula albicollis*) v troch odlišných regiónoch Slovenska. In Tichodroma. ISSN 1337-026X, 2012, roč. 24, s. 18-28., Zoological Record
- [10] BEDNÁR, F. - ŠOTNÁR, K. Neobvyklé hniezdenie výrika lesného (*Otus scops*) v paneláku na sídlisku v Rimavskej Sobote (J Slovensko). In Tichodroma: časopis Slovenskej ornitologickej spoločnosti/BirdLife Slovensko. ISSN 1337-026X, 2011, roč. 23, s. 50-52.
- [10] JAMBOR Radovan (2011) Vtáčie spoločenstvá lesoparku Brezina (Trenčín) [Bird communities of the Brezina forest park (Trenčín)] FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 16 (3): 127-138
- <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/16-2011/25-jambor/index.htm>, Google Scholar
- [10] KERESTÚR, Dušan - MOJŽIŠ, Marian. Prírodná rezervácia Kiarovský močiar (Južné Slovensko) - výsledky z odchytov vtáctva metódou CES v rokoch 2010-2012. In Tichodroma. ISSN 1337-026X, 2012, roč. 24, s. 61-69., Zoological Record
- [10] MILKOVSKÝ, Jiří. Ryšánek's collection of birds from the High Tatras Mountains, Slovakia, from 1935-1938. In Tichodroma. ISSN 1337-026X, 2012, roč. 24, s. 115-120., Zoological Record
- [10] MOJŽIŠ M., KERESTÚR D. 2013. Pokles početnosti kuvika obyčajného (*athene noctua*) v Lučeneckej lhotke (južné Slovensko). TICHODROMA 25: 3744, Google Scholar
- [10] UHRIN, M. - MLÍKOVSKÝ, J. Gustáv Murícius Reuss a jeho súpis vtákov okolia Revúcej z rokov 1853 a 1854. In Tichodroma: časopis Slovenskej ornitologickej spoločnosti/BirdLife Slovensko. ISSN 1337-026X, 2011, roč. 23, s. 83-98.

AAB05 DAVID, Stanislav - KALIVODA, Henrik - KALIVODOVÁ, Eva - ŠTEFFEK, Jozef - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - FEDOR, Peter - FENĎA, P. - GAJDOŠ, Peter - HREŠKO, Juraj - KAUTMAN, J. - OLŠOVSKÝ, T. - ORSZÁGH, I. - ROLLER, Ladislav - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. *Xerothermné biotopy Slovenska*. Bratislava : Združenie Biosféra, 2007. 74 s. Biosféra A3. ISBN 978-80-968030-8-8.

Ohlasy:

- [3] PIL, N. & PERIĆ, R. (2012) A new record for *Theophylea Subcylindricollis* Hladil, 1988 (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in Serbia. ACTA ENTOMOLOGICA SERBICA, 17(1/2): 135-140.
- [3] WIESBAUER, H. (2013) LIFE-Projekte zur Erhaltung der Steppen- und Trockenrasen in Österreich, pp: 305-322. In: Baumbach, H & Pfützenreuter, S. (red.) Steppenlebensräume Europas – Gefährdung, Erhaltungsmaßnahmen und Schutz. Thüringer Ministerium für Landwirtschaft, Forsten, Umwelt und Naturschutz (TMLFUN) & Stabsstelle Presse, Öffentlichkeitsarbeit, Reden, Erfurt; Druckhaus Gera GmbH. 450 pp. ISBN 978-3-00-044248-3, Google

Scholar

[3] WIEZIK, M., WIEZIKOVÁ, A., SVITOK, M. 2011 Vegetation structure, ecological stability, and low-disturbance regime of abandoned dry grasslands support specific ant assemblages in Central Slovakia. *TUEXENIA*, 31: 301–315. Göttingen

[4] DÚBRAVKOVÁ, D. & JANÁK M. 2011 Manažmentový model pre xerothermné travinno-bylinné spoločenstvá. *DAPHNE – Inštitút aplikovanej ekológie a Botanický ústav SAV*, Bratislava, 36 pp.

[4] GÁLUSOVÁ, T., PRUŽINOVÁ, Ľ., PETRÁŠOVÁ, A., ŠUVADA, R. & KUNA, R. (2014) Xerothermic bryoflora in selected areas of Slovak Karst National Park. *THAISZIA, JOURNAL OF BOTANY* (Košice), 24 (1): 23-34. ISSN:1210-0420., Google Scholar

[4] HUDEC, M. - FESZTEROVÁ, M. Efektivita procesu humifikácie na andezitoch xerothermného biotopu. In *EKOLOGICKÉ ŠTÚDIE*, 2013, roč. 4, č. 1, s. 41-48, ISSN 1338-2853.

[4] HUDEC, M. - HANZLÍKOVÁ, Z. - FESZTEROVÁ, M. Seasonal dynamics of inorganic nitrogen in andosols soil type on the meadow ecosystems. In *Scientia iuvenis : Book of scientific papers*. Nitra : Faculty of Natural Sciences, Constantine the Philosopher University in Nitra, 2013, p. 139-146, ISBN 978-80-558-0390-6.

[4] IZAKOVIČOVÁ, Z. - OSZLÁNYI, J. Ústav krajinnej ekológie SAV - súčasnosť a budúcnosť. In *Životné prostredie : revue pre teóriu a starostlivosť o životné prostredie*, 2014, roč. 48, č. 3, s. 137-142, ISSN 0044-4863. http://147.213.211.222/sites/default/files/2014_3_137_142_Izakovicova_Oszlany_i_0.pdf, Google Scholar

[4] MIDRIAK, R. - ZAUŠKOVÁ, Ľ. Hodnotenie polstoročia prebiehajúcich zmien krajiny bývalých spustnutých pôd v Slovenskom Krase: príkladová štúdia z Horného vrchu a Zádielskej planiny. In *Dynamika sukcesných procesov, štruktúry a ekologickej integrity ekosystémov Slovenského krasu*. Univerzita Mateja Bela, Fakulta prírodných vied, Inštitút výskumu krajiny a regiónov v Banskej Bystrici: 2011, s. 225-238, ISBN 978-80-557-0296-4.

[4] MIDRIAK, R. - ZAUŠKOVÁ, Ľ. Minulosť a súčasnosť spustnutých pôd biosférickej rezervácie Slovenský Kras. In *Biosférické rezervácie na Slovensku IX.: zborník referátov z 9. národnej konferencie o biosférických rezerváciách SR, konanej 11. - 12. októbra 2012 v Stakčíne*. Bratislava: Slovenský výbor pre program UNESCO Človek a biosféra Bratislava, 2012, s. 167-174, ISBN 978-80-228-2450-7.

AAB06 HOLČÍK, Juraj. *Ichtyológia*. 1. vyd. Bratislava : Príroda, 1998. 310 s. ISBN 80-07-01035-1.

Ohlasy:

[3] KOŠČO Ján, KOČIŠOVÁ Jana, KOŠUTHOVÁ Lenka Słonecznica *Leucaspius delineatus* (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) na Słowacji: stan aktualny i perspektywy ochrony [The Sunbleak *Leucaspius delineatus* (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) in Slovakia: Present State and Perspectives of Conservation] *FORUM FAUNISTYCZNE* Vol. 1, no. 1 (2011) p. 39–47 2011 ISSN 2082–6176 http://forumfaunistyczne.pl/FF/2011_1-1/FF_2011_39-47.pdf, Google Scholar

- AAB07 KALIVODOVÁ, Eva - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. *Vtáky slovenského úseku Dunaja a Žitného ostrova*. Bratislava : Združenie Biosféra, 1998. 97 s. Biosféra, Vol. A1. ISBN 80-968030-1-8.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.2] MACHAR, I. The effect of floodplain forest fragmentation on the bird community. In *Journal of Forest Science*, 2012, vol. 58, no. 5, p. 213-224, ISSN 1212-4834.
 - [3] MACHAR, I. In *Applying landscape ecology in conservation and management of the floodplain forest (Czech republic)*. Olomouc: Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, 2012, 187 s., ISBN 978-80-244-2997-7.
 - [4] BOHUŠ, Mirko RUŽIČKOVÁ Jana, LEHOTSKÁ Blanka (2011) *Dunaj, jeho ekosystémy a ľudská činnosť*. Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave 370 str. ISBN 978-80-223-3136-4, Google Scholar
 - [10] BOHUŠ M. (2013). Hniezdna ornitocenóza vrbovo-topoľového lesa inundačného územia Dunaja pred a po zmene vodného režimu. *TICHODROMA* 25: 56-66, Google Scholar
 - [10] RÁC, P. 2011. Ornitologické pozorovania. *TICHODROMA* 23: 79-82.
 - [10] TURČOKOVÁ, L., BALÁŽ M. 2011. Klimatické podmienky a početnosť fúzatky trstinovej (*Panurus biarmicus*) v zime na Levických rybníkoch. *TICHODROMA* 23:1-6.
- AAB08 KALÚZ, Stanislav - FENĎA, P. *Mites (Acari. Mesostigmata) of the family Ascidae of Slovakia*. Bratislava : NOI, Bratislava, 2005. Monografia. ISBN 80-89088-44-9.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] Alireza NEMATI, Dariusz J. GWIAZDOWICZ , Elham RIAHI, Mastaneh MOHSENI (2012) Catalogue of the Iranian Mesostigmatid Mites Part 1: Family Ascidae *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE AND CROP SCIENCES*. 4 (14):1005-1011. ISSN 2227-670X Available online at www.ijagcs.com <http://ijagcs.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/09/1005-10111.pdf>, WOS
 - [3] Fariba Kadkhodae Eliaderani, Alireza Nemati, Farhan Kocheili (2013) Some mesostigmatic mites from Iran with their world distribution. *J. Crop Prot.* 2013, 2 (2): 127-138. http://jcp.modares.ac.ir/pdf_484_13f6cc28e7df7914873869cbb3710c64.html, Google scholar
- AAB09 MAŠÁN, Peter - FENĎA, P. *A review of the laelapid mites associated with terrestrial mammals in Slovakia, with a key to the European species (Acari: Mesostigmata: Dermanyssoidea)*. Bratislava : Institute of Zoology, NOI Press, 2010. 187 s.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] CANARD, E. F., MOUQUET, N., MOUILLOT, D., STANKO, M., MIKLISOVÁ, D. & GRAVEL, D. 2014. Empirical evaluation of neutral interactions in host-parasite networks. *AMERICAN NATURALIST*, 183 (4): 468-479., WOS
 - [1.1] GWIAZDOWICZ, D. J. & COULSON, S. J. 2011. High-Arctic gamasid mites (Acari, Mesostigmata): community composition on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. *POLAR RESEARCH*, 30: 8311, WOS
 - [1.1] HERRIN, C. S. & SAGE, R. D. 2012. Description of a new species of

Haemogamasus (Mesostigmata, Laelapidae, Haemogamasinae) from Chubut, Rio Negro and Neuquen Provinces, Argentina. ZOOKEYS, 173: 51-77. DOI: 10.3897/zookeys.173.1592., WOS

[1.1] KRASNOV, B. R., STANKO, M. & MORAND, S. 2011. An attempt to use ectoparasites as tags for habitat occupancy by small mammalian hosts in central Europe: effects of host gender, parasite taxon and season.

PARASITOLOGY, 138: 609-618., WOS

[1.1] NETUŠIL, J., ŽÁKOVSKÁ, A. & VOSTÁL, K. 2013. The occurrence of Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato in certain ectoparasites (Mesostigmata, Siphonaptera) of Apodemus flavicollis and Myodes glareolus in chosen localities in the Czech Republic. Acta Parasitologica, 58 (3): 337-341., WOS

[1.1] POLÁČIKOVÁ, Z. 2013. Ecology of mites (Acarina) on small mammals (Eulipotyphla, Rodentia) in Podunajská nížina plain. Biologia, 68 (1): 162-169., WOS

[1.1] VÁRFALVYOVÁ, D., STANKO, M. & MIKLISOVÁ, D. 2011. Composition and seasonal changes of mesostigmatic mites (Acari) and fleas fauna (Siphonaptera) in the nests of Mus spicilegus (Mammalia: Rodentia). BIOLOGIA, 66: 528-534, WOS

[1.2] KRASNOV, B. R., VINARSKI, M. V., KORALLO-VINARSKAYA, N. P. & KHOKHLOVA, I. S. 2013. Ecological correlates of body size in gamasid mites parasitic on small mammals: Abundance and niche breadth. Ecography, 36 (9): 1042-1050, SCOPUS

[4] MOJŠOVÁ, M., MIŤKOVÁ, K., BURDOVÁ, L., SVITÁLKOVÁ, Z., MYDLOVÁ, L., BERTHOVÁ, L., SLOVÁK, M., KOCIANOVÁ, E. & KAZIMÍROVÁ, M. 2013. Ektoparazity hlodavcov v Malých Karpatoch (JZ Slovensko) [Ectoparasites associated with rodents in the Little Carpathians (SW Slovakia)]. In: KOCIANOVÁ, E., KAZIMÍROVÁ, M. & LÚČANOVÁ, V. Zborník z Konferencie III. Labudove dni, Virologický ústav SAV, Bratislava, s. 11-14., Google Scholar

[10] KALÚZ, S. 2013. Príspevok k poznaniu pôdnych roztočov (Acari) v Strážovských vrchoch. Folia faunistica Slovaca, 18 (3): 327-332, Google Scholar

AAB10 MAŠÁN, Peter. *A review of the family Pachylaelapidae in Slovakia, with systematics and ecology of European species (Acari: Mesostigmata: Eviphidoidea).* Bratislava : NOI Press, 2007. 247 s. ISBN 978-80-969743-0-6.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MANU, M. & ION, S. 2014. Characteristic soil mite's communities (Acari: Gamasina) for some natural forests from Bucegi Natural Park – Romania. PERIODICUM BIOLOGORUM, 116 (3): 303-312., WOS

[1.1] MINODORA, M. 2012. Similarities between predator mite populations (Acari: Gamasina) from natural forests in the Bucegi Massif, Romania. BIOLOGIA, 67 (2): 390-396. DOI:10.2478/s11756-012-0019-8, WOS

[1.1] OZBEK, H. H. 2014. A new species of Olopachys Berlese (Acari: Pachylaelapidae) from north-eastern Turkey. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLOGY, 40 (4): 328-331., WOS

[1.1] OZBEK, H. H. & HALLIDAY, B. 2014. Two new species of Pachyseius Berlese (Acari: Pachylaelapidae) from Turkey, with a key to the world species. ZOOTAXA, 3841 (1): 107-116., WOS

[1.1] PEVERIERI, G. S., ROMANO, M. & PENNACCHIO, F. 2011. Gamasid soil mites (Arachnida, Acari) as indicators of the conservation status of

- forests. REDIA – GIORNALE DI ZOOLOGIA, 94: 53-58., WOS
- [1.1] ZHANG, Z.-Q. 2011. Animal biodiversity: An outline of higher-level classification and survey of taxonomic richness. ZOOTAXA, 3148: 1-237., WOS
- [1.2] CALUGAR, A. 2013. Effect of pollution with cement dust on the edaphic gamasid mite fauna (Acari: Gamasina) in different forest ecosystems from Romania. 2013. Acarologia, 53 (2): 151-161., SCOPUS
- [1.2] HUHTA, V., PENTTINEN, R. & PITKÄNEN, E. 2012. Cultural factors in the distribution of soil mites in Finland. Memoranda Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, 88: 13-18, SCOPUS
- [4] KALÚZ, S. 2013. Príspevok k poznaniu pôdnych roztočov (Acari) v Strážovských vrchoch. Folia faunistica Slovaca, 18 (3): 327-332., Google Scholar
- [9] MANU, M. 2013. Diversity of soil mites (Acari: Mesostigmata: Gamasina) in various deciduous forest ecosystems of Muntenia region (southern Romania). Biological Letters, 50 (1): 3-16., Google Scholar
- [10] KALÚZ, S., VIDLIČKA, Ľ. & VRABEC, M. 2013. Matrix habitat of spruce forest after destructive impact and its fauna of soil mites (Acari). Entomofauna Carpathica, 25 (2): 41-52., Google Scholar

AAB11 MAŠÁN, Peter. *Macrochelid mites of Slovakia (Acari, Mesostigmata, Macrochelidae)*. Bratislava : NOI, 2003. 149 s. ISBN 80-969054-0-6.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BABAEIAN, E., JOHARCHI, O. & JAMSHIDIAN, M. K. 2014. A new species of the genus Nothrholaspis Berlese (Acari: Macrochelidae) from Iran. ZOOTAXA, 3784 (5): 585-590., WOS
- [1.1] CALUGAR, A. 2013. Effect of pollution with cement dust on the edaphic gamasid mite fauna (Acari: Gamasina) in different forest ecosystems from Romania. 2013. Acarologia, 53 (2): 151-161., WOS
- [1.1] KRANTZ, G. W. & MOSER, J. C. 2012. A new genus and species of Macrochelidae (Acari: Mesostigmata) associated with the Texas leafcutting ant, *Atta texana* (Buckley) in Louisiana, USA. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLOGY, 38 (7): 576-582. DOI:10.1080/01647954.2012.704396, WOS
- [1.1] MANU, M. & ION, S. 2014. Characteristic soil mite's communities (Acari: Gamasina) for some natural forests from Bucegi Natural Park – Romania. PERIODICUM BIOLOGORUM, 116 (3): 303-312., WOS
- [1.1] MINODORA, M. 2012. Similarities between predator mite populations (Acari: Gamasina) from natural forests in the Bucegi Massif, Romania. BIOLOGIA, 67 (2): 390-396. DOI:10.2478/s11756-012-0019-8, WOS
- [1.1] OZBEK, H. H. & BAL, D. A. 2013. Three new species of the genus Nothrholaspis (Acari: Macrochelidae) from the Kelkit Valley, Turkey. Zootaxa, 3635 (1): 40-50., WOS
- [1.1] OZBEK, H. H., BAL, D. A. & DOGAN, S. 2013. Two new species of the genus Longicheles Valle, 1953 from the Kelkit Valley, Turkey, with redescription *Longicheles lagrecai* (Valle, 1963) (Acari: Macrochelidae). Zootaxa, 3709 (5): 461-472, WOS
- [1.1] PEVERIERI, G. S., ROMANO, M. & PENNACCHIO, F. 2011. Gamasid soil mites (Arachnida, Acari) as indicators of the conservation status of forests. REDIA – GIORNALE DI ZOOLOGIA, 94: 53-58, WOS
- [1.1] TAKAKU, G., HARTINI, S. & DWIBADRA, D. 2012. Macrochelid mites (Acari: Gamasina: Macrochelidae) in the Philippines. Journal of the Acarological Society of Japan, 21 (2): 95-124., WOS

- [1.1] VÁCLAV, R. & KALÚZ, S. 2014. The effect of herbivore faeces on the edaphic mite community: implications for tapeworm transmission. *EXPERIMENTAL & APPLIED ACAROLOGY*, 62 (3): 377-390., WOS
- [1.2] KALÚZ, S., VIDLIČKA, Ľ. & VRABEC, M. 2013. Matrix habitat of spruce forest after destructive impact and its fauna of soil mites (Acari). *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 25 (2): 41-52., SCOPUS
- [1.2] KONTSCHÁN, J., ÁCS, A. & NEMÉNYI, A. 2014. Adatok a magyarországi bambuszok atkáihoz. [Data on the mite (Acari) fauna of bamboos in Hungary.] *NÖVÉNYVÉDELEM*, 50 (7): 339-343., SCOPUS
- [1.2] MANU, M. 2013. Diversity of soil mites (Acari: Mesostigmata: Gamasina) in various deciduous forest ecosystems of Muntenia region (southern Romania). *Biological Letters*, 50 (1): 3-16., SCOPUS
- [3] ÁCS, A. & KONTSCHÁN, J. 2014. Contribution to the Macrochelidae Vitzthum, 1930 fauna of the Carpathian Basin and the Balkan Peninsula (Acari: Mesostigmata). *OPUSCULA ZOOLOGICA* (Budapest), 45 (2): 109-118., BIOSIS
- [3] OZBEK, H. H. & BAL, D. A. 2014. New species of the genus *Geholaspis* Berlese, 1918 (Acari: Mesostigmata: Macrochelidae) for Turkish fauna from Kelkit Valley. *MUNIS ENTOMOLOGY & ZOOLOGY*, 9 (1): 468-472., BIOSIS
- [3.2] DWIBADRA, D., TAKAKU, G., OHARA, M. & UEDA, A. 2014. Mites of the family Macrochelidae (Acari: Gamasida) from Sungai Wain, East Kalimantan, Indonesia. *SPECIES DIVERSITY*, 19 (1): 43-57., BIOSIS
- [4] KALÚZ, S. 2013. Príspevok k poznaniu pôdnych roztočov (Acari) v Strážovských vrchoch. *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 18 (3): 327-332, Google Scholar

AAB12 MAŠÁN, Peter - SVATONĚ, Jan. *Pavúkovec Národného parku Poloniny* = Arachnida: Araneae, Pseudoscorpiones, Opiliones, Acari - Parasitiformes. Humenné : Štátna ochrana prírody SR Banská Bystrica a Správa NP Poloniny Snina: Balada press, 2003. ISBN 80-89035-21-3.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] VĎAČNÝ, P. & RAJTER, Ľ. 2014. An annotated and revised checklist of pleurostome ciliates (Protista: Ciliophora: Litostomatea) from Slovakia, Central Europe. *ZOOTAXA*, 3760 (4): 501-521., WOS

AAB13 MAŠÁN, Peter - FENĎA, P. *Zerconid mites of Slovakia (Acari, Mesostigmata, Zerconidae)*. Bratislava : NOI, 2004. 238 s.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] CALUGAR, A. 2013. Effect of pollution with cement dust on the edaphic gamasid mite fauna (Acari: Gamasina) in different forest ecosystems from Romania. 2013. *Acarologia*, 53 (2): 151-161., WOS
- [1.1] GWIAZDOWICZ, D. J., TEODOROWICZ, E. & COULSON, S. J. 2011. Redescription of *Zercon solenites* Haarlov, 1942 (Acari: Mesostigmata: Zerconidae) with a key to the Svalbard species of the genus *Zercon*. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLOGY*, 37 (Suppl. 1): 135-148., WOS
- [1.1] MANU, M., BANCILA, R. I. & ONETE, M. 2013. Soil mite communities (Acari: Gamasina) from different ecosystem types from Romania. *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 143 (1): 30-41., WOS
- [1.1] MINODORA, M. 2012. Similarities between predator mite populations

- (Acari: Gamasina) from natural forests in the Bucegi Massif, Romania. *BIOLOGIA*, 67 (2): 390-396. DOI:10.2478/s11756-012-0019-8, WOS
- [1.1] PEVERIERI, G. S., ROMANO, M. & PENNACCHIO, F. 2011. Gamasid soil mites (Arachnida, Acari) as indicators of the conservation status of forests. *REDIA – GIORNALE DI ZOOLOGIA*, 94: 53-58., WOS
- [1.1] SIKORA, B. 2014. Mites of the family Zerconidae (Acari: Mesostigmata) of the Nearctic Region. *ANNALES ZOOLOGICI*, 64 (2): 131-250., WOS
- [1.1] UJVÁRI, ZS. 2012. *Draconizercon punctatus* gen. et sp. nov., a peculiar zerconid mite (Acari: Mesostigmata: Zerconidae) from Taiwan. *Opuscula Zoologica (Budapest)*, 43 (1): 79-87., WOS
- [1.1] UJVÁRI, Z. 2011. Six new species of Prozercon Sellnick, 1943 (Acari, Mesostigmata, Zerconidae) from Greece, with remarks on the genus. *ZOOTAXA*, 2785: 1-31, WOS
- [1.1] URHAN, R. 2011. Two new species of zerconid mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) from Honaz Mountain National Park (Turkey). *TURKISH JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*, 35: 163-174., WOS
- [1.1] URHAN, R. 2012. Two new species of Zercon C. L. Koch, 1836 from Turkey. *ZOOLOGY IN THE MIDDLE EAST*, 56 (1): 125-132. DOI:10.1080/09397140.2012.10648947, WOS
- [1.1] URHAN, R. 2013. Two new species of zerconid mites (Acari: Zerconidae) from Giresun Province (Turkey). *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 37 (2): 172-178., WOS
- [1.1] URHAN, R. & OZTAS, M. 2013. A new species of mite from Turkey: *Zercon mirabilis* sp. n. (Acari: Zerconidae). *Zoology in the Middle East*, 59 (1): 84-88, WOS
- [1.1] VÁCLAV, R. & KALÚZ, S. 2014. The effect of herbivore faeces on the edaphic mite community: implications for tapeworm transmission. *EXPERIMENTAL & APPLIED ACAROLOGY*, 62 (3): 377-390., WOS
- [9] MANU, M. 2013. Diversity of soil mites (Acari: Mesostigmata: Gamasina) in various deciduous forest ecosystems of Muntenia region (southern Romania). *Biological Letters*, 50 (1): 3-16., Google Scholar
- [10] KALÚZ, S. 2013. Príspevok k poznaniu pôdnych roztočov (Acari) v Strážovských vrchoch. *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 18 (3): 327-332., Google Scholar
- [10] KALÚZ, S., FERENČÍK, J. & VRABEC, M. 2013. Study sites influenced by natural and human impacts in TANAP and their acarofauna. *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 25 (1): 1-12., Google Scholar
- [10] KALÚZ, S., VIDLIČKA, Ľ. & VRABEC, M. 2013. Matrix habitat of spruce forest after destructive impact and its fauna of soil mites (Acari). *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 25 (2): 41-52., Google Scholar

AAB14 MIŠÍKOVÁ-ELEXOVÁ, Elena - HAVIAR, M. - LEŠTÁKOVÁ, M. - ŠČERBÁKOVÁ, S. - BITUŠÍK, Peter - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - ČEJKA, Tomáš - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - DERKA, Tomáš - HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - ILLÉŠOVÁ, Daniela - KODADA, J. - KOŠEL, Vladimír - KRNO, Il'ja - MLÁKA, Miroslav - NOVIKMEC, Milan - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand. *Zoznam zistených taxonómov na monitorovaných lokalitách vodných útvarov povrchových vôd Slovenska : časť 1. Bentické bezstavovce. 1. časť*. Editori: E. Mišíková-Elexová, M. Haviar, M. Lešťáková, S. Ščerbáková. Bratislava : Univerzita Komenského, Prírodovedecká fakulta, 2010. 335 s. Acta environmentalica universitatis comeniane,

Vol. 18, no. 1 (2010), s. 5-335. Preložené pod názvom: Acta Environmentalica Universitatis Comenianae [seriál]. - Bratislava : Univerzita Komenského, 1993-. ISBN 1335-0285.

Ohlasy:

[3] MANKO P. 2011. Interesujúce stvrdzenia troch rzadkich i zagrozoných merolimniczných gatunków owadów na Słowacji. FORUM FAUNISTZCYNE 1: 56-62

http://forumfaunistyczne.pl/FF/2011_1-1/FF_2011_56-62.pdf

[4.1] OBOŇA Jozef , JEŹEK Jan (2014) Prodrumus of moth flies (Diptera: Psychodidae) from Slovakia. Acta Musei Silesiae, Scientiae Naturales. Volume 63, Issue 3 Pages 193–251, ISSN (Online) 2336-3207, DOI: 10.2478/cszma-2014-0020, Google Scholar

AAB15 NOVIKMEC, Milan - SVITOK, Marek - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - DERKA, Tomáš - HALGOŠ, Jozef - HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - ILLÉŠOVÁ, Daniela - ILLYOVÁ, Marta - KRNO, Il'ja - LUKÁŠ, J. - NÉMETHOVÁ, D. - PASTUCHOVÁ, Zuzana - STAŠIOV, Slavomír - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - ŠTEFKOVÁ, Elena - TIRJAKOVÁ, Eva - TOMAJKA, Jozef - BITUŠÍK, Peter. *Limnology of the streams in the Poloniny national park (the East Carpatians, Slovakia)*. Zvolen : Technical University in Zvolen, 2007. 69 s. ISBN 978-80-228-1824-7.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GRABOWSKI M., MAMOS T. Contact zones, range boundaries, and vertical distribution of three epigeal gammarids (Amphipoda) in the Sudeten and Carpathian mountains (Poland). CRUSTACEANA Vol. 84 (2011) p. 153-168. DOI: 10.1163/001121611X554328, WOS

[1.1] LENCIONI V., MARZIALI L., ROSSARO B. Diversity and distribution of chironomids (Diptera, Chironomidae) in pristine Alpine and pre-Alpine springs (Northern Italy). J. LIMNOL., Vol.70, Suppl. 1 (2011) p. 106-121. DOI: 10.3274/JL11-70-S1-08, WOS

[1.1] TRIZZINO, Marco; CARNEVALI, Lucilla; DE FELICI, Stefano; et al. (2013) A revision of Hydraena species of the "Haenydra" lineage (Coleoptera, Hydraenidae). ZOOTAXA 3607(1):1-173. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.3607.1.1, WOS

[1.1] VDACNY, Peter; RAJTER, L'ubomir 2014 An annotated and revised checklist of pleurostome ciliates (Protista: Ciliophora: Litostomatea) from Slovakia, Central Europe ZOOTAXA Volume: 3760 Issue: 4 Pages: 501-521, WOS

[3] BERGER H. Monograph of the Gonostomatidae and Kahliellidae (Ciliophora, Hypotricha). Monographiae Biologicae 90, Springer, Dordrecht, Heidelberg, London, New York, (2011) 741 pp. ISBN 978-94-007-0454-1, Google Scholar

[3] MANKO, P. 2011. Pošvatky (Plecoptera) Udavy (Východné Karpaty, Slovensko). BULLETIN LAMPETRA VII: 26-35.

[4.1] OBOŇA Jozef , JEŹEK Jan (2014) Prodrumus of moth flies (Diptera: Psychodidae) from Slovakia. Acta Musei Silesiae, Scientiae Naturales. Volume 63, Issue 3 Pages 193–251, ISSN (Online) 2336-3207, DOI: 10.2478/cszma-2014-0020, Google Scholar

[9] LENCIONI V., MARZIALI L. & ROSSARO B. 2012. Chironomids as

bioindicators of environmental quality in mountain springs. FRESHWATER SCIENCE 31: 525–541.

- AAB16 PORHAJAŠOVÁ, Jana - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. *Priestorová štruktúra spoločenstiev bezstavovcov s dôrazom na čeľaď Carabidae v prírodnej rezervácii Žitavský luh..* Nitra, SK : Slovenská poľnohospodárska univerzita, Nitra., 2011. 77 p. ISBN 978-80-552-0578-6.

Ohlasy:

[3.1] MOISE, C. & TĂNASE M., 2013: Researches on the epigeous entomofauna in the “Dumbrava Sibiului” oak forest (Sibiu county, Romania). ANALELE UNIVERSITĂȚII DIN ORADEA, Fascicula Biologie 20 Ú2Ú 89-96., Google Scholar

[4] PETERKOVÁ, V., 2014: Ekologické faktory ovplyvňujúce spoločenstvá chrobákov. Vedecká monografia, Vyd. TYPI UNIVERSITATIS TYRNAVIENSIS. 84 s. ISBN 978-80-8082-829-5., Google Scholar

- AAB17 SLABEYOVÁ, Katarína - RIDZOŇ, Jozef - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KARASKA, Dušan - TOPERCER, Ján. *Správa zo zimného sčítania vodného vtáctva na Slovensku 2004/05.* Bratislava : Slovenská ornitologická spoločnosť/Bird Life Slovensko, 2008. s. ISBN 978-80-969429-4-7.

Ohlasy:

[4] GLORÍKOVÁNela (2011) Pozorovanie vtákov pri rieke Poprad vo Svite. Biologická olympiáda, 46.ročník - školský rok 2011/2012, kategória C, Správa. 10 str., Google Scholar

[10] BOHUŠ, M. 2011. Sčítanie zimujúcich orliakov morských na slovenskom úseku Dunaja v zimách 2008/2009 až 2010/2011. TICHODROMA 23: 53-56.

- AAB18 SLABEYOVÁ, Katarína - RIDZOŇ, Jozef - TOPERCER, Ján - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KARASKA, Dušan. *Správa zo zimného sčítania vodných vtákov na Slovensku 2005/06..* Bratislava : Slovenská Ornitologická Spoločnosť - SOS/BirdLife Slovensko, 2009. 154 str. ISBN 978-80-969429-5-4.

Ohlasy:

[10] BOHUŠ, M. 2011. Sčítanie zimujúcich orliakov morských na slovenskom úseku Dunaja v zimách 2008/2009 až 2010/2011. TICHODROMA 23: 53-56.

- AAB19 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. *Mrchožroutovití Československa (Coleoptera, Silphidae).* Praha : ČSAV, 1981. 46 s. Zprávy Čs. společnosti entomologické. Klíče k určování hmyzu, 2.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DEKEIRSSCHIETER, J., VERHEGGEN, F., LOGNAY G. & HAUBRUGE, E., 2011: Large carrion beetles (Coleoptera, Silphidae) in Western Europe: a review», BIOTECHNOL. AGRON. SOC. ENVIRON., 15 (3): 435-447, WOS

[3] MAZALOVÁ, M., KAŠÁK, J. & KURAS T., 2012: Annotated entomological bibliography of the Praděd National Nature Reserve (Hrubý Jeseník Mts.) ČAS. SLEZ. MUZ. OPAVA (A), 61: 23-42, DOI: 10.2478/v10210-012-0004-4, Google Scholar

[3] ŠEFROVÁ H., 2014: Mrchožroutovití (Silphidae) škodící na řepě. Listy

cukrovarnické a řepařské, 130 (2): 60-62. ISSN:1210-3306,
<http://www.cukr-listy.cz/>, Google Scholar

AAB20 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. *Blattaria - šváby ; Mantodea - modlivky : (Insecta: Orthopteroidea)*. Bratislava : Veda, 2001. 169 s. ISBN 80-224-0640-6.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] VRŠANSKÝ, P., CHORVÁT, D., FRITZSCHE, I., HAIN, M. & ŠEVČÍK, R. (2012) Light-mimicking cockroaches indicate Tertiary origin of recent terrestrial luminescence. *NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN*. DOI 10.1007/s00114-012-0956-7, WOS

[3] BERG, M.K., SCHWARZ, CH.J., MEHL, J.E. 2011 Die Gottesanbeterin Mantis religiosa. *Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei Bd. 656*. Westarp Wissenschaften-Verlagsgesellschaft mbH, Hohenwarsleben, 636 pp. 1. Auflage

[3] BOHN, H., CHLÁDEK, F. 2011 Revision of the maculata-group of *Phyllodromica*: species from Central Europe (Insecta: Blattodea: Blattellidae: Ectobiinae). *ARTHROPOD SYSTEMATICS & PHYLOGENY*, 69(1): 3-54.

[3] HOLUŠA, J., KOČÁREK, P. & KONVIČKA, O. (2011) Grasshoppers and crickets (Orthoptera), earwigs (Dermaptera), cockroaches (Blattaria), and mantises (Mantodea) of the Bílé Karpaty Protected Landscape Area and Biosphere Reserve (Czech Republic). *ACTA MUSEI MORAVIAE, SCIENTIAE BIOLOGICAE* (Brno), 96(2) 2011: 71–104.

[3] KULMA, M., HAMZOVÁ, K. (2012) Kudlanky – sexuální kanibalové. *TERAMAGAZÍN* 6: 23-30.

[3] LIANG, J-H., VRŠANSKÝ, P., REN, D. (2012) Variability and symmetry of a Jurassic nocturnal predatory cockroach (Blattida: Raphidiomimidae). *REVISTA MEXICANA DE CIENCIAS GEOLÓGICAS*, 29(2): 411-421.

[3] NIEDOBOVÁ, J., CHLÁDEK, F., HULA, V. 2011 Grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Caelifera) and crickets (Orthoptera: Ensifera) from slopes of Macošská stráň and Vilemovická stráň (Moravský kras protected landscape area, Czech republic). *ACTA UNIVERSITATIS AGRICULTURAE ET SILVICULTURAE MENDELIANAE BRUNENSIS*, 59(5): 179-185.

[3] PUPINŠ, M., KALNIŅŠ, M., PUPINŠ, A., JAUNDALDERE, I. (2012) First records of European Mantid *Mantis religiosa* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Insecta: Dictyoptera, Mantidae) in Latvia. *ACTA BIOL. UNIV. DAUGAVP.* 12(2): 175-184.

[4] MIHÁL, I., ŠTEFFEK, J. 2011 Pôdne bezstavovce Soil invertebrates, p. 351-371. In: BARNA, M., KULFAN, J., BUBLINEC, E. (eds) *Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska*. Veda, Bratislava, 636 pp.

ABA Monographic studies in journals and proceedings published abroad

ABA01 ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana. Aquatic insects of remote alpine lakes: taxonomic composition, ecological patterns and seasonal dynamics in altitudinal environmental gradient (Tatra Mts, Slovakia). In *Alpine Environment: Geology, Ecology and Conservation*. - New York, US : Nova Science Publishers, Inc., 2011, p. 1-46. ISBN 978-1-61209-392-5.

Ohlasy:

[3] SOLDÁN Tomáš, BOJKOVÁ Jindřiška, VRBA Jaroslav, BITUŠÍK Peter, CHVOJKA Pavel, PAPÁČEK Miroslav, PELTANOVÁ Jana, SYCHRA Jan, TÁTOSOVÁ Jolana 2012. Aquatic insects of the Bohemian Forest glacial

lakes: Diversity, long -term changes, and influence of acidification. SILVA GABRETA 18 (3): 123-405_, Google Scholar

- ABA02 MAŠÁN, Peter - HALLIDAY, Bruce. Review of the mite family Pachylaelapidae (Acari: Mesostigmata). In *ZOOTAXA*, 2014, vol.3776, no. 1, p. 1–66. (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.mapress.com/zootaxa/2014/f/z03776p066f.pdf>>.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] OZBEK, H. H. 2014. A new species of Olopachys Berlese (Acari: Pachylaelapidae) from north-eastern Turkey. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLOGY*, 40 (4): 328-331., WOS

ABB Monographic studies in journals and proceedings published in Slovak publishing houses

- ABB01 MAŠÁN, Peter. Roztoče kohorty Uropodina (Acarina, Mesostigmata) Slovenska. In *ANNOTATIONES ZOOLOGICAE ET BOTANICAE*, 2001, vol. 223, p. 1-320.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] BAJERLEIN, D. 2011. Seasonal abundance and infestation of deutonymphs of Uropoda orbicularis (Muller, 1776) (Acari: Mesostigmata) phoretic on coprophilous beetles (Scarabaeidae, Geotrupidae, Aphodiidae, Hydrophilidae, Histeridae). *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLOGY*, 37: 216-227. DOI:10.1080/01647954.2010.505579, WOS
[1.1] BAJERLEIN, D. & PRZEWOZNY, M. 2012. When a beetle is too small to carry phoretic mites? A case of hydrophilid beetles (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) and Uropoda orbicularis (Acari: Mesostigmata). *CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*, 90 (3): 368-375. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z2012-005>, WOS
[1.1] BAJERLEIN, D. & WITALINSKI, W. 2012. Anatomy and fine structure of pedicellar glands in phoretic deutonymphs of uropodid mites (Acari: Mesostigmata). *ARTHROPOD STRUCTURE & DEVELOPMENT*, 41 (3): 245-257. DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.asd.2012.02.006>, WOS
[1.1] BAJERLEIN, D. & WITALINSKI, W. 2014. Localization and density of phoretic deutonymphs of the mite Uropoda orbicularis (Parasitiformes: Mesostigmata) on Aphodius beetles (Aphodiidae) affect pedicel length. *NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN*, 101 (4): 265-272., WOS
[1.1] BAJERLEIN, D., WITALIŃSKI, W. & ADAMSKI, Z. 2013. Morphological diversity of pedicels in phoretic deutonymphs of Uropodina mites (Acari: Mesostigmata). *Arthropod Structure and Development*, 42 (3): 185-196., WOS
[1.1] BŁOSZYK, J., GUTOWSKI, J. & GWIAZDOWICZ, D. J. 2013. Phoresy of Trichouropoda shcherbakae Hirschmann, 1972 (Acari: Mesostigmata) on beetles of the genus Tetropium Kirby, 1837 (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in Białowieża Forest, Poland. *Central European Journal of Biology*, 8 (10): 986-992., WOS
[1.1] CONSTANTINESCU, I. C. 2012. A new species of myrmecophile mite from Romania (Acarina: Anactinotrichida: Uropodina). *NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*, 8 (1): 22-26. Article No.: 111140 <http://biozoojournals.3x.ro/nwjz/content/v8n1/nwjz.111140.Constantinescu.pdf>, WOS

- [1.1] ČEJKA, M. & HOLUŠA, J. 2014. Phoretic mites in uni- and bivoltine populations of *Ips typographus*: a 1-year case study. *TURKISH JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*, 38 (5): 569-574., WOS
- [1.1] DUNLOP, J. A., KONTSCHÁN, J. & ZWANZIG, M. 2013. Fossil mesostigmatid mites (Mesostigmata: Gamasina, Microgyniina, Uropodina), associated with longhorn beetles (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in Baltic amber. *Naturwissenschaften*, 100 (4): 337-344, WOS
- [1.1] KONTSCHÁN, J. 2011. New Uropodina records from Switzerland (Acari: Mesostigmata) with the description of *Discourella helvetica* n. sp. *REVUE SUISSE DE ZOOLOGIE*, 118: 99-106., WOS
- [1.1] KONTSCHÁN, J. 2011. Six new species of the family Trachyuropodidae from the Neotropical region (Acari: Mesostigmata: Uropodina). *STUDIES ON NEOTROPICAL FAUNA AND ENVIRONMENT*, 46: 211-223., WOS
- [1.1] KONTSCHÁN, J. 2012. Three new Uropodina mites from New Zealand (Acari, Mesostigmata). *SPIXIANA*, Munchen, 35 (1): 9-17. http://www.pfeil-verlag.de/04biol/pdf/spix35_1_02.pdf, WOS
- [1.1] KONTSCHÁN, J. 2013. Species of the genus *Trachytes* Michael, 1894 (Acari: Uropodina: Trachytidae) of Romania. *Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*, 59 (4): 321-336., WOS
- [1.1] KONTSCHÁN, J. 2013. Uropodina mites of the Balkan Peninsula (Acari: Mesostigmata). *Opuscula Zoologica (Budapest)*, 44 (Suppl. 1): 97-131., WOS
- [1.1] KONTSCHÁN, J. 2013. Notes on the morphology and the Romanian distribution of *Uroobovella hungarica* Hirschmann & Zirngiebl-Nicol, 1962 (Acari: Uropodina). *Opuscula Zoologica (Budapest)*, 44 (1): 91-95., WOS
- [1.1] KONTSCHÁN, J. & STARÝ, J. 2012. New Uropodina (Acari: Mesostigmata) from California, USA. *ZOOTAXA*, 3210: 26-38., WOS
- [1.1] KONTSCHÁN, J. & STARÝ, J. 2013. New Uropodine mites from Tanzania (Acari: Mesostigmata). *Zootaxa*, 3683 (3): 267-279., WOS
- [1.1] KONTSCHÁN, J. & STARÝ, J. 2013. Three new Trachyuropoda (Acari: Uropodina: Trachyuropodidae) species from the Neotropical region. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 37 (1): 7-14., WOS
- [1.1] KONTSCHÁN, J. & STARÝ, J. 2014. New species of Uropodina from Madagascar (Acari: Mesostigmata). *ZOOTAXA*, 3895 (4): 547-569., WOS
- [1.1] KONTSCHÁN, J., PARK, S. J. & YOON, T. J. 2012. New Uropodina records and species from the Korean Peninsula (Acari: Mesostigmata). *Opuscula Zoologica (Budapest)*, 43 (2): 169-177., WOS
- [1.1] NAPIERALA, A. & BŁOSZYK, J. 2013. Unstable microhabitats (merocenoses) as specific habitats of Uropodina mites (Acari: Mesostigmata). *Experimental and Applied Acarology*, 60 (2): 163-180, WOS
- [1.1] PEVERIERI, G. S., ROMANO, M. & PENNACCHIO, F. 2011. Gamasid soil mites (Arachnida, Acari) as indicators of the conservation status of forests. *REDIA – GIORNALE DI ZOOLOGIA*, 94: 53-58., WOS
- [1.2] BAJERLEIN, D. & WITALIŃSKI, W. 2012. Anatomy and fine structure of pedicellar glands in phoretic deutonymphs of uropodid mites (Acari: Mesostigmata). *Arthropod Structure and Development*, 41 (3): 245-257_, SCOPUS
- [1.2] ČEJKA, M. & HOLUŠA, J. 2014. Phoretic mites (Mesostigmata) on double-spined spruce bark beetle *Ips duplicatus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae):

Scolytinae) in recent outbreak area in the central Europe. FORESTRY JOURNAL, 60 (4): 240-243., SCOPUS

[1.2] KONTSCHÁN, J. 2013. Five new Uropodina species from New Caledonia (Acari: Mesostigmata). Journal of Natural History, 47 (19-20): 1339-1364, SCOPUS

[4] FEKETOVÁ Zuzana. Význam Uropodných roztočov (Acari: Uropodina) v ekológii Lykožrúta smrekového (Ips typographus). ENTOMOFAUNA CARPATHICA (2011) 23(2):11-19.

[4] KALÚZ, S. 2013. Príspevok k poznaniu pôdnych roztočov (Acari) v Strážovských vrchoch. Folia faunistica Slovaca, 18 (3): 327-332., Google Scholar

[4] KALÚZ, S., FERENČÍK, J. & VRABEC, M. 2013. Study sites influenced by natural and human impacts in TANAP and their acarofauna. Entomofauna Carpathica, 25 (1): 1-12., Google Scholar

[4] KALÚZ, S., VIDLIČKA, I. & VRABEC, M. 2013. Matrix habitat of spruce forest after destructive impact and its fauna of soil mites (Acari). Entomofauna Carpathica, 25 (2): 41-52., Google Scholar

ABC Chapters in scientific monographs published abroad

ABC01 FJELLHEIM, A. - BOGGERO, A. - BRANCELJ, A. - COGALNICEANU, P. - DUMNICKA, E. - GALAS, J. - GALDEAN, N. - KOWNACKI, A. - PREDA, Elena - RADDUM, G. G. - RISNOVEANU, G. - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - STUHLÍK, E. - VANDVIK, V. - VIDINOVA, Y. Diversity and distribution patterns of benthic invertebrates along alpine gradients. A study of remote European freshwater lakes. In KERNAN, M. *Patterns and factor of biota distribution in remote European lakes*. - Stuttgart : E.Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nägele u. Obermiller), 2009, s, 167-190. ISBN 978-3-510-47064-8.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CIAMPOROVA-ZATOVICOVA, Z. - CIAMPOR, F., Jr. Aquatic beetles of the alpine lakes: diversity, ecology and small-scale population genetics. In KNOWLEDGE AND MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS. ISSN 1961-9502, 2011, no. 402. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/kmae/2011064>, WOS

[1.1] Dan COGĂLNICEANU, Raluca BĂNCILĂ, Rodica PLĂIAȘU, Ciprian SAMOILĂ, Tibor HARTEL (2012) Aquatic habitat use by amphibians with specific reference to *Rana temporaria* at high elevations (Retezat Mountains National Park, Romania). Annales de Limnologie - International Journal of Limnology / Volume 48 / Issue 04 / January 2012 pp 355-362 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/limn/2012026>, WOS

[1.1] G. VELLE, K.P. BRODERSEN, H.J.B. BIRKS, E. WILLASSEN Inconsistent results should not be overlooked: A reply to Brooks et al. (2012) The Holocene 22(12): 1501–1508 DOI:10.1177/0959683612449765 <http://hol.sagepub.com/content/22/12/1501.full.pdf+html>, WOS

[1.1] ILG Christiane, OERTLI Beat (2014) How can we conserve cold stenotherm communities in warming Alpine ponds? HYDROBIOLOGIA Volume: 723, Issue: 1, Pages: 53-62 DOI: 10.1007/s10750-013-1538-1, WOS

[1.1] MARTINEZ-SANZ, Carlos - CENZANO, Cynthia S. S. - FERNANDEZ-ALAEZ, Margarita - GARCIA-CRIADO, Francisco. Relative contribution of small mountain ponds to regional richness of littoral macroinvertebrates and the implications for conservation. In AQUATIC CONSERVATION-MARINE AND FRESHWATER ECOSYSTEMS. ISSN

1052-7613, MAR 2012, vol. 22, no. 2, p. 155-164., WOS

[1.2] XU, M., WANG, Z., PAN, B., YU, G. (2014) The assemblage characteristics of benthic macroinvertebrates in the Yalutsangpo River, the highest major river in the world. FRONTIERS OF EARTH SCIENCE 8 (3): 351-361 ISSN: 16737385. DOI: 10.1007/s11707-014-0414-2, SCOPUS

[3] MENDOZA BARBERÁ, Guillermo de (2013) Lake macroinvertebrates and the altitudinal gradient in the Pyrenees / Los macroinvertebrados lacustres y el gradiente altitudinal en los Pirineos. Tesis Doctorals, Universitat de Barcelona. Departament d'Ecologia. 521 pp. GDMB_PhD_THESIS.pdf, <http://diposit.ub.edu/dspace/handle/2445/45523>, Google Scholar

[3.1] GALLAND Pierre (2013) APPRAISAL REPORT RETEZAT NATIONAL PARK WITH EXTENSION TO PIATRA CRAIULUI (ROMANIA). T-PVS/DE (2013) 3. 20 pp. CONVENTION ON THE CONSERVATION OF EUROPEAN WILDLIFE AND NATURAL HABITATS <https://wcd.coe.int/com.instranet.InstraServlet?command=com.instranet.CmdBlobGet&InstranetImage=2245945&SecMode=1&DocId=1990684&Usage=2>, Google Scholar

ABC02 HOLČÍK, Juraj. Caspiomyzon wagneri (Kessler, 1870). In HOLČÍK, Juraj. *The Freshwater Fishes of Europe. Vol. 1: Pt. 1 - Petromyzontiformes.* - Wiesbaden : AULA-Verlag GmbH, 1986, p. 119-142. ISBN 3891040407.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] JOHNSON Nicholas S. , BUCHINGER Tyler J. (2014) Chapter Lampreys: Biology, Conservation and Control Volume 37 of the series Fish & Fisheries Series pp 265-303 DOI:10.1007/978-94-017-9306-3_6, ISBN: 978-94-017-9305-6, WOS

[3] RENAUD Claude B. LAMPREYS OF THE WORLD. An Aannotated and Illustrated Ccatalogue of Lamprey Species Known to Date Food and Agriculture. FAO SPECIES CATALOGUE FOR FISHERY PURPOSES No. 5., ISSN 1020-8682. Organization of the United Nations, Rome (2011), ISBN 978-92-5-106928-8, Google Scholar

ABC03 HŮRKA, K. - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Coleoptera: Carabidae. In VAŇHARA, Jaromír - VAŇHARA, Jaromír. *Terrestrial Invertebrates of the Pálava Biosphere Reserve of UNESCO 2.* 1st Edition. - Brno : Masaryk University Brno, 1995, p. 349-365. ISBN 80-210-1252-8.

Ohlasy:

[9] NOVÁKOVÁ, L. & ŠŤASTNÁ P., 2013: Diversity of carabid beetles (Carabidae) in quarries of Pálava. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS AGRICULTURAE ET SILVICULTURAE NENDELIANAE BRUNENSIS, 61 (6): 1807-1835., Google Scholar

ABC04 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária. Bioactive compounds in ticks acting on host thrombohemostasis. In *Thrombohemostatic disease research..* - New York : Nova Science Publishers, 2007, p. 95-113, chapter VIII. ISBN 987-1-60021-323-6.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ABREU MR, ROCHA FA, FURQUIM KCS, ANHOLETO LA, NOVAES FCF, et al. (2014) Salivary Glands of Female Ticks Rhipicephalus sanguineus Like a Potential Source of Molecules with Inhibitory Action: In vivo

study with Walker 256 Tumor Cells. J PHARMA CARE HEALTH SYS 1: 121.
DOI:10.4172/2376-0419.1000121, WOS

- ABC05 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária. Pharmacologically active compounds in tick salivary glands. In *Advances in Arachnology and Developmental Biology*. 1st Edition. - Belgrade ; Sofia ; Vienna : Institute of Zoology : BAS : Faculty of Life Sciences : SASA : UNESCO MAB, 2008. ISBN 978-86-7078-052-1. Dostupné na internete: <<http://bozidar-curcic.bio.bg.ac.rs/PDF/21%20Kazimirova.pdf>>.
Ohlasy:
[3] CAMARGO Mathias M. I, FURQUIM, K. C. S, NUNES, P. H
Immunomodulatory effects of tick saliva ISJ - INVERTEBRATE SURVIVAL JOURNAL Vol. 8 (2011) p. 231-240 ISSN: 1824-307X
<http://www.isj.unimo.it/articoli/ISJ252.pdf>, Google Scholar
- ABC06 KOZÁNEK, Milan - DE MEYER, Marc - ALBRECHT, Anders. 3.6. Family Pipunculidae. In *Contributions to a Manual of Palaearctic Diptera (with special reference to flies of economic importance). Volume 3. Higher Brachycera*. - Budapest : Science Herald, 1998, 1998, vol. 3, p. 141-150. ISBN 9630488361, 9789630488365.
Ohlasy:
[3] Royal Museum for Central Africa. Tervuren - Belgium. MARC DE MEYER PUBLICATIONS. (2011)
http://www.africamuseum.be/home/contact/staff/DE%20MEYER_Marc/publication_view?b_start:int=70&-C=, Google Scholar
- ABC07 NUTTALL, Patricia A. - LABUDA, Milan. Saliva-assisted transmission of tick-borne pathogens. In *TICKS. Biology, Disease and Control*. - Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2008, 2008, chapter 10, p. 205-219 Chapter DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511551802.011>. ISBN 978-0-521-86761-0.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] COX CHALAIRE Katelyn , KIM Tae Kwon , GARCIA-RODRIGUEZ Heidy, MULENGA Albert *Amblyomma americanum* (L.) (Acari: Ixodidae) tick salivary gland serine protease inhibitor (serpin) 6 is secreted into tick saliva during tick feeding J EXP BIOL Vol. 214 (2011) p. 665-673 DOI: 10.1242/jeb.052076 <http://jeb.biologists.org/content/214/4/665.full.pdf+html>, WOS
[1.1] CHRUDIMSKÁ Tereza, SLANINOVÁ Jiřina, RUDENKO Nataliia, RŮŽEK Daniel, GRUBHOFFER Libor. Functional characterization of two defensin isoforms of the hard tick *Ixodes ricinus* PARASITES & VECTORS Vol. 4, No. 1 (2011), p. 63, 8 pp.DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-4-63, WOS
[1.1] RANDOLPH Sarah E. Transmission of tick-borne pathogens between co-feeding ticks: Milan Labuda's enduring paradigm TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Vol. 2, Iss. 4 (2011) p. 179–182 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.07.004, WOS
- ABC08 NUTTALL, Patricia A. - LABUDA, Milan. Tick borne encephalitis subgroup. In *Ecological Dynamics of Tick borne Zoonoses*. - Oxford : University Press, 1994, s. 351-391.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] BARTOSIK Katarzyna, LACHOWSKA-KOTOWSKA Patrycja,

SZYMAŃSKA Jolanta, WÓJCIK-FATLA Angelina, PABIS Artur, BUCZEK Alicja Environmental conditioning of incidence of tick-borne encephalitis in the south-eastern Poland in 1996–2006 ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE Vol. 18 (2011) p. 119–126

<http://www.aaem.pl/pdf/18119.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] DURMIŠI Emina, KNAP Nataša, SAKSIDA Ana, TRILAR Tomi, DUH Darja, AVŠIČ-ŽUPANC Tatjana. Prevalence and Molecular Characterization of Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus in Ixodes ricinus Ticks Collected in Slovenia VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. Vol. 11, no. 6 (2011) p. 659-664. DOI:10.1089/vbz.2010.0054., WOS

ABC09 NUTTALL, Patricia A. - LABUDA, Milan. Tick-borne encephalitis. In *Tick-Borne Diseases of Humans : American Society Mic Series*. - Washington, D.C. : ASM Press, 2005, p.150-163. ISBN 1555812384, 9781555812386.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SÜSS Jochen . Tick-borne encephalitis 2010: Epidemiology, risk areas, and virus strains in Europe and Asia—An overview TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Vol. 2, Iss. 1 (2011) p. 2–15 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2010.10.007, WOS

ABC10 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Impact of water management on a carabid community (Insecta, Coleoptera) in a central European floodplain forest. In *Studi Sulle Arthropodocenosi Terrestri di Ambienti Umidi I. Quaderni di Stazione Ecologica. Museo Civico di Storia Naturale. Ferrara. 1. Quad. Staz. Ecol. civ. Mus. St. nat. Ferrara*, 1994, vol. 6, p. 293-313.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] STOCKAN, J. A., BAIRD, J., LANGAN, S. J., YOUNG, M. R. & IASON G. R., 2014: Effects of riparian buffer strips on ground beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) within an agricultural landscape. INSECT CONSERVATION AND DIVERSITY, 7: 172-184 DOI:10.1111/icad12043, WOS

[4] PETERKOVÁ, V., 2014: Ekologické faktory ovplyvňujúce spoločenstvá chrobákov. Vedecká monografia, Vyd. TYPI UNIVERSITATIS TYRNAVIENSIS. 84 s. ISBN 978-80-8082-829-5., Google scholar

ABC11 TAKÁČ, Peter - TSUJIMOTO, H. - CHAMPAGNE, D. E. Hypotensive Proteins from Hematophagous Animals. In *Toxins and Hemostasis : from Bench to Bedside*. - Springer, 2010, s. 673-696. ISBN 978-90-481-9294-6.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] COLLIN Nicolas , ASSUMPÇÃO Teresa C. F. , MIZURINI Daniella M. , GILMORE Dana , DUTRA-OLIVEIRA Angélica , KOTSYFAKIS Michalis , SÁ-NUNES Anderson, TEIXEIRA Clarissa , RIBEIRO José M. C. , MONTEIRO Robson Q. , VALENZUELA Jesus G. , FRANCISCHETTI Ivo M. B. (2012) Lufaxin, a Novel Factor Xa Inhibitor from the Salivary Gland of the sand fly *Lutzomyia longipalpis*, Blocks PAR2 Activation and Inhibits Inflammation and Thrombosis in Vivo. ARTERIOSCLER THROMB VASC BIOL. 32(9): 2185–2198. DOI: 10.1161/ATVBAHA.112.253906, WOS

ABC12 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - ADAMS, M.E. Neuroendocrine regulation of ecdysis. In *Insect Endocrinology*. - Elsevier, 2012, chapter 7, p. 253-309. ISBN

978-0-12-384749-2. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://books.google.sk/books?id=lv-QOdPBAYAC&pg=PA253&lpg=PA253&dq=Neuroendocrine+regulation+of+ecdysis&source=bl&ots=pyiT1TdIIE&sig=C06z1yW8YxKBy6jydSbdFXbdBm8&hl=sk&sa=X&ei=L3BDT8vkOMXBhAfuv8TRBQ&ved=0CFkQ6AEwBQ#v=onepage&q=Neuroendocrine%20regulation%20of%20ecdysis&f=false>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AREIZA, M., NOUZOVA, M., RIVERA-PEREZ, C., NORIEGA, F.G. (2014) Ecdysis triggering hormone ensures proper timing of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in pharate adult mosquitoes INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, 54, pp. 98-105. DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.09.006, WOS

[1.1] De LOOF, A., De HAES, W., JANSSEN, T., SCHOOFS, L. (2014) The essence of insect metamorphosis and aging: Electrical rewiring of cells driven by the principles of juvenile hormone-dependent Ca²⁺-homeostasis GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY, 199, pp. 70-85. DOI:10.1016/j.ygcen.2014.01.009, WOS

[1.1] CHUNG J Sook, KATAYAMA Hidekazu, DIRCKSEN Heinrich. New Functions of Arthropod Bursicon: Inducing Deposition and Thickening of New Cuticle and Hemocyte Granulation in the Blue Crab, *Callinectes sapidus*. PloS ONE Vol. 7, Iss. 9 (2012) e46299 DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0046299 http://www.researchgate.net/publication/231815811_New_Functions_of_Arthropod_Bursicon_Inducing_Deposition_and_Thickening_of_New_Cuticle_and_Hemocyte_Granulation_in_the_Blue_Crab_Callinectes_sapidus, WOS

[1.1] LEE DoHee, ORCHARD Ian, LANGE Angela B. (2013) Evidence for a conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* FRONT NEUROSCI. 7: 207. DOI:10.3389/fnins.2013.00207, WOS

[1.1] MELLO, T.R.P., ALEIXO, A.C., PINHEIRO, D.G., NUNES, F.M.F., BITONDI, M.M.G., HARTFELDER, K., BARCHUK, A.R., SIMÕES, Z.L.P. (2014) Developmental regulation of ecdysone receptor (EcR) and EcR-controlled gene expression during pharate-adult development of honeybees (*Apis mellifera*). FRONTIERS IN GENETICS, art. no. 445, DOI: 10.3389/fgene.2014.00445, WOS

[1.1] PEABODY Nathan C., WHITE Benjamin H. (2013) Eclosion gates progression of the adult ecdysis sequence of *Drosophila*. J Exp Biol 216, 4395-4402. DOI: 10.1242/jeb.091595, WOS

[1.1] VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., van HIEL, M.B., van LOY, T., VLEUGELS, R., vanden BROECK, J. (2014) Silencing *D. melanogaster* *lgr1* impairs transition from larval to pupal stage (2014) GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY, 209, pp. 135-147. DOI:10.1016/j.ygcen.2014.08.006, WOS

[1.1] VERLINDEN Heleen, VLEUGELS Rut, ZELS Sven, DILLEN Senne, LENAERTS Cynthia, CRABBÉ Katleen, SPIT Jornt, Vanden BROECK Jozef (2014) Receptors for Neuronal or Endocrine Signalling Molecules as Potential Targets for the Control of Insect Pests p. 167-303 ADVANCES IN INSECT PHYSIOLOGY, Volume 46, 2014 Elsevier Ltd ISSN 0065-2806, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-417010-0.00003-3>, WOS

[1.1] WADSWORTH, T., CARRIMAN, A., GUTIERREZ, A.A., MOFFATT, C., FUSE, M., WOS

- [1.2] LAHR Eleanor C. , DEAN Derek , EWER John (2012) Genetic Analysis of Ecdysis Behavior in Drosophila Reveals Partially Overlapping Functions of Two Unrelated Neuropeptides. THE JOURNAL OF NEUROSCIENCE, Vol. 32, Iss. 20 p. 6819-6829; DOI: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.5301-11.2012, SCOPUS
- [3] AREIZA, Maria (2014) "Ecdysis Triggering Hormone and its Role in Juvenile Hormone Synthesis in the Yellow-fever Mosquito, Aedes aegypti" FIU Electronic Theses and Dissertations. Paper 1147. 66 pp. <http://digitalcommons.fiu.edu/etd/1147>, Google Scholar
- [3] KIM Do Huang, 2011 Analysis of Peptidergic Neural Networks Regulating Ecdysis in the Fruitfly, Drosophila melanogaster. A Dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Entomology. University of California Riverside 99 pp. <http://escholarship.org/uc/item/3162w51t#page-13> (2013), Google Scholar
- [3] LEE Do Hee (2013) A conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, Rhodnius prolixus. A thesis submitted in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Department of Cell and Systems Biology University of Toronto. 194 pp., Google Scholar
- [9] NORIEGA Fernando G. (2014) Juvenile hormone biosynthesis in insects: What is new, what do we know. Review Article. Department of Biological Sciences, Florida International University, Miami, FL 33199, USA. International Scholarly Research Notices. Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 967361, 16 pages <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/967361> <http://www.hindawi.com/journals/isrn/2014/967361/>, Google scholar

ABC13 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - ADAMS, M.E. Neuroendocrine Regulation of Insect Ecdysis. In *Comprehensive Molecular Insect Science*. Vol 3. - Pergamon, 2005, p. 1-60. ISBN 044451516X, 9780444515162.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] LAHR Eleanor C., DEAN Derek, EWER John (2012) Genetic Analysis of Ecdysis Behavior in Drosophila Reveals Partially Overlapping Functions of Two Unrelated Neuropeptides. THE JOURNAL OF NEUROSCIENCE, May 16, 2012 • 32(20):6819–6829
DOI:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.5301-11.2012.<http://cinv.uv.cl/wp-content/uploads/2013/03/JE-J-Neuroscience-Genetic-Analysis-of-Ecdysis-Behavior-in-Drosophila-Reveals.pdf>, WOS
- [1.1] LEE DoHee , ORCHARD Ian, LANGE Angela B. (2013) Evidence for a conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, Rhodnius prolixus FRONT. NEUROSCI., DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2013.00207>, WOS
- [1.1] NORIEGA Fernando G. (2014) Juvenile Hormone Biosynthesis in Insects: What Is New, What Do We Know, and What Questions Remain? Review Article. INTERNATIONAL SCHOLARLY RESEARCH NOTICES Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 967361, 16 pages
DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/967361>, WOS
- [1.1] SOARES Michelle P. M., Fernanda A. Silva-Torres, Moysés Elias-Neto, Francis M. F. Nunes, Zilá L. P. Simões, Márcia M. G. Bitondi (2011) Ecdysteroid-Dependent Expression of the Tweedle and Peroxidase Genes during Adult Cuticle Formation in the Honey Bee, Apis mellifera. PLOS ONE

6(5):e20513 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0020513, WOS

[3] DO Hyoungh Kim (2011) Analysis of Peptidergic Neural Networks Regulating Ecdysis in the Fruitfly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. A dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirement for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Entomology. University of California, Riverside. 99 pp. <http://escholarship.org/uc/item/3162w51t#page-110>, Google Scholar

[3] HIRUMA Kiyoshi, KANEKO Yu (2013) Hormonal Regulation of Insect Metamorphosis with Special Reference to Juvenile Hormone Biosynthesis p. 73-99 In: SHI Yun-Bo (ed) Animal Metamorphosis. Vol. 103 (Current Topics in Developmental Biology) 456 pp. Academic Press; 1 edition (February 13, 2013) ISBN-13:978-0123859792, ISBN-10:0123859794,, Google Scholar

[3] MASOOD Maryam (2013) Molecular Characterization, Expression Analysis, and Physiological Roles of Allatotropin in *Rhodnius prolixus*. A thesis submitted in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Master of Science Department of Cell and Systems Biology. University of Toronto 76 pp., Google Scholar

[3] Quishen Song, Shiheng An (2011) Bursicon, a Neuropeptide hormone that controls Cuticle Tanning and Beyond. Section 2:Molecular Biology, Physiology, Behavior and Ecology. p 132-149.(p.149) In: Tong-Xian Liu, Le Kang (eds) Recent Advances in Entomological Research: From Molecular Biology to Pest Management. Higher Education Press Beijing, Springer, 500 pp. ISBN:978-7-04-028988-6, Google Scholar

ABD Chapters in scientific monographs published in Slovak publishing houses

ABD01 ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - NOVIKMEC, Milan. Výskyt bezstavovcov (makroevertebrát) v jednotlivých povodiach Slovenska - Trichoptera,. In *Slovak Aquatic Macroinvertebrates, Checklist and Catalogue of Autecological Notes..* - Bratislava : Slovenský hydrometeorologický ústav, 2003, s. 160-175.

Ohlasy:

[9] BERACKO P, LUKÁŠ J & CHVOJKA P, 2012: Spatio-temporal changes of caddisfly assemblages (Trichoptera) of the Demänovka stream. FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA, 17 (1): 11–20. (Zoological Records)

ABD02 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Kúdelníčka lužná (*Remiz pendulinus*). In *Rozšírenie vtákov na Slovensku*. - Bratislava : Veda, 2002, s. 560-561. ISBN 80-224-0714-3.

Ohlasy:

[10] JARČUŠKA B. (2013) Hniezdenie kúdelníčky lužnej (*Remiz pendulinus*) na smrekovci. TICHODROMA 25: 67-68., Google Scholar

ABD03 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Roztoče (Acari: Trombidiformes). In ASTALOŠ, B. et al. *Pavúkovce Cerovej vrchoviny : (Arachnida: Araneae, Pseudoscorpiones, Opiliones, Acari)*. - Banská Bystrica ; Rimavská Sobota ; Bratislava ; Zvolen : Štátna ochrana prírody SR : Správa CHKO Cerová vrchovina : Ústav zoológie SAV : Ústav ekológie lesa SAV, 2009, pp. 231–266. ISBN 978-80-228-2070-7.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54 <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ABD04 KRNO, Il'ja - VRANOVSKÝ, Marián - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - ČERNÝ, Jaroslav - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - HALGOŠ, Jozef - BITUŠÍK, Peter - KODADA, J. Tečúce vody : Príručka k mapovaniu a katalóg biotopov. In *Biotopy Slovenska : príručka k mapovaniu a katalóg biotopov*. - Bratislava : Stimul : Ústav krajínnej ekológie SAV, 1996, p. 117-135. ISBN 80-967527-1.

Ohlasy:

[3] LEŠKOVÁ Jarmila & LÁNCZOS Tomáš (2013) Rozdiely v druhovej diverzite pakomárov (Diptera, Chironomidae) nenarušených a degradovaných tokov Malých Karpát [Differences in the species diversity of chironomids (Diptera, Chironomidae) of undisturbed and disturbed streams in the Malé Karpaty Mts] FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 18 (1): 73–77
<http://www.ffs.sk/18-2013/10-leskova-lanczos/>, Google Scholar

ABD05 MIHÁL, Ivan - MAŠÁN, Peter - ASTALOŠ, B. Kosce - Opiliones. In MAŠÁN, Peter - SVATOŇ, Jan. *Pavúkovec Národného parku Poloniny /Arachnida: Araneae, Pseudoscorpiones, Opiliones, Acari - Parasitiformes/*. - Humenné : Štátna ochrana prírody SR Banská Bystrica a Správa NP Poloniny Snina: Balada press, 2003, s. 127 - 141. ISBN 80-89035-21-3.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ROZWALKA, R. 2012. Is *Siro carpaticus* Rafalski, 1956 (Arachnida: Opiliones) really a rare harvestmen species? Fragmenta Faunistica (Warsaw), 55 (2): 169-175, WOS

[4] MARŠÁLEK, P. Kosce (Opiliones) Vihorlatských vrchov. In *Naturae Tutela*. ISSN 1336-7609, 2012, vol. 16, p. 51-56.

ABD06 MIHÁL, Ivan - MAŠÁN, Peter - ASTALOŠ, B. Kosce - Opiliones. In MAŠÁN, Peter - SVATOŇ, Jan. *Pavúkovec Národného parku Poloniny*. - Humenné : Štátna ochrana prírody SR Banská Bystrica a Správa NP Poloniny Snina: Balada press, 2003, s. 127-141. ISBN 80-89035-21-3.

Ohlasy:

[3] ROZWAŁKA, R. Kosarze (Opiliones) Magurskiego Parku Narodowego. In *Roczniki Bieszczadzkie*. ISSN 1233-1910, 2014, vol. 22, p. 371-382.

ABD07 MIHÁL, Ivan - MAŠÁN, Peter - ASTALOŠ, B. Kosce - Opiliones. In ASTALOŠ, B. et al. *Pavúkovec Cerovej vrchoviny : (Arachnida: Araneae, Pseudoscorpiones, Opiliones, Acari)*. - Banská Bystrica ; Rimavská Sobota ; Bratislava ; Zvolen : Štátna ochrana prírody SR : Správa CHKO Cerová vrchovina : Ústav zoológie SAV : Ústav ekológie lesa SAV, 2009, s. 137-151. ISBN 978-80-228-2070-7.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] MILASOWSZKY, Norbert - HEPNER, Martin. First record of sauron rayi (Araneae, Linyphiidae) in Austria | Erstnachweis von sauron rayi (Araneae, Linyphiidae) in Österreich. In *Arachnologische Mitteilungen*. ISSN 10184171, 2014-01-01, 48, pp. 1-7., SCOPUS

[10] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ, J. - ŠTÁHLAVSKÝ, F. - KRAJČOVIČOVÁ, K. Šťúriky (Arachnida, Pseudoscorpiones) pohoria Burda (NPR Kováčovské kopce). ISSN 1336-4529 online version, 1335-7522 print version, vol. 19, no. 2, p. 161-167., Zoological Record

[10] MARŠÁLEK, P. – STAŠIOV, S. – DANKANINOVÁ, L. -

KUBOVČÍK, V. Príspevok k poznaniu fauny koscov (Opiliones) Štiavnických vrchov. In *Folia faunistica Slovaca*. ISSN 1336-4529 online version, 1335-7522 print version, 2014, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 23-25.

- ABD08 ROLLER, Ladislav. Blanokrídlavce (Hymenoptera): hrubopáse (Symphyta). In *Fauna Devínskej Kobyly*. - Bratislava : Asociácia priemyslu a ochrany prírody, 2005, s. 117-123. ISBN 80-968217-1-7.

Ohlasy:

- [9] HARIS A. 2011. Sawflies of the Borzsony Mountains (North Hungary)(Hymenoptera: Symphyta). *NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS* 19:149-176.
[9] HARIS A., GYURKOVICS H. 2011. New *Xyela* Dalman, 1819 species from Hungary close to *Xyela lugdunensis* (Berland, 1943). *NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS* 19:139-148.

- ABD09 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - MAKOVINSKÁ, Jarmila - HLÚBIKOVÁ, Daša - TÓTHOVÁ, L. - MUŽÍK, Vladimír - MAGULOVÁ, Renáta - KUČÁROVÁ, K. - PEKÁROVÁ, Pavla - MRAFKOVÁ, L. Metodika pre odvodenie referenčných podmienok a klasifikačných schém pre hodnotenie ekologického stavu vôd : Vodné makrovertebráta. In ??? - Bratislava : VÚVH ; Banská Bystrica : SHMÚ : SAŽP, 2007.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] LEWANDOWSKI, P. Polish Investigations on River Hydromorphology. In *POLISH JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES*. ISSN 1230-1485, 2012, vol. 21, no. 4, p. 957-965., WOS
[4] ANSTEAD Lenka, BARABAS Dušan (2013) Hydromorfologický prieskum Váhu ako nástroj pre manažment vodných tokov na Slovensku. *GEOGRAFICKÝ ČASOPIS / GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL* 65 (1): 61-81. ISSN:0016-7193.
<https://www.sav.sk/journals/uploads/05211012Anstead,%20Barabas.pdf>
[4] BULÁNKOVÁ Eva (2012) Aqua – nový projekt pre učiteľa biológie biológia ekológia chémia ročník 16, číslo 2, str. 5-8 /ISSN 1338-1024, http://bech.truni.sk/prilohy/BECH_2_2012.pdf

- ABD10 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Spoločenstvá bystruškovitých (Coleoptera, Carabidae) a ich využitie ako doplnkovej charakteristiky geobiocenologických jednotiek: problémy a stav poznania. In ŠTYKAR, J. - ČERMAK, P. *Geobiocenologická typizace krajiny a její aplikace*. - Brno ; Brno : Menedelova Zemědělská a lesnická univerzita v Brně, 2000, s. 18-30. ISBN 80-7157-449-X.

Ohlasy:

- [3] SKOŘEPA L., 2013: Střevlíkovití (Carabidae) v lesních ekosystémech Beskyd., DIPLOMOVÁ PRÁCA Mendelova univerzita v Brně, Fakulta lesnická a dřevařská, Brno. 57 pp, Google Scholar

- ABD11 TOMOVČÍK, M. - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KÜRTHY, Alexander - VONGREJ, Slavo - CHAVKO, Jozef - NOGA, M. Ekologické vzťahy vtákov k biotopu aluviálnych lúk. = Ecological relations of birds and floodplain meadow habitats. In *Aluviálne lúky rieky Moravy-význam, obnova a manažment*. - Bratislava, 1999, str. 161-185. Dostupné na internete:
<http://www.daphne.sk/sites/daphne.sk/files/uploads/na_stahnutie/morava_kniha_w eb.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] BORDJAN D., BORDJAN A (2014) Effects of overgrowing at Cerknica Polje (southern Slovenia) on breeding farmland birds. Vpliv zaraščanja Cerkniškega polja (južna Slovenija) na gnezdilke kmetijske krajine.

ACROCEPHALUS Volume 35 Issue 162/163, p. 153–163. DOI:

10.1515/acro-2014-0009, SCOPUS

[4] HRIVNÁK Richard, ŠUMBEROVÁ Kateřina, OŤAHELOVÁ Helena, HÁJKOVÁ Petra, JANÁK Milan (2012) 13 Manažmentový model pre vegetáciu vysokých ostrich 17 pp.

http://www.daphne.sk/sites/daphne.sk/files/uploads/MM13_vysoke_ostrice_1.pdf, Google Scholar

ADC ADC

ADC01 MAŠÁN, Peter. Identification key to Central European species of Trachytes (Acari, Uropodina) with redescrptions, ecology and distribution of Slovak species. In *European journal of entomology*. - České Budějovice : Institute of Entomology, Czech Academy of Sciences, 2003, vol. 100, no. 3, p. 435 - 448. ISSN 1210-5759.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KONTSCHÁN, Jeno & STARÝ, Jozef (2011) Uropodina species from Vietnam (Acari: Mesostigmata). ZOOTAXA, 2807: 1-28., WOS

ADCA Scientific papers in foreign journals registered in Current Contents Connect with IF (impacted)

ADCA01 ABDU, U. - TAKÁČ, Peter - LAUFER, H. - SAGI, A. Effect of Methyl Farnesoate on Late Larval Development and Metamorphosis in the Prawn *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* (Decapoda, Palaemonidae): A Juvenoid-like Effect? In *Biological Bulletin*, 1998, vol. 195, no. 2, p. 112-119 DOI: 10.2307/1542818. ISSN 0006-3185.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FELTERMAN, Michelle - ZOU, Enmin. The exogenous methyl farnesoate does not impact ecdysteroid signaling in the crustacean epidermis in vivo. In *AQUACULTURE*. ISSN 0044-8486, JUL 4 2011, vol. 317, no. 1-4, p. 251-254. DOI: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2011.04.009, WOS

[1.1] FELTERMAN, M. - ZOU, E.M. The exogenous methyl farnesoate does not impact ecdysteroid signaling in the crustacean epidermis in vivo. In *AQUACULTURE*. ISSN 0044-8486, JUL 4 2011, vol. 317, no. 1-4, p. 251-254., WOS

[1.1] KUBALLA, Anna V. - HOLTON, Timothy A. - PATERSON, Brian - ELIZUR, Abigail. Moults cycle specific differential gene expression profiling of the crab *Portunus pelagicus*. In *BMC GENOMICS*. ISSN 1471-2164, MAR 12 2011, vol. 12. DOI: 10.1186/1471-2164-12-147, WOS

[1.1] KUBALLA, A.V. - HOLTON, T.A. - PATERSON, B. - ELIZUR, A. Moults cycle specific differential gene expression profiling of the crab *Portunus pelagicus*. In *BMC GENOMICS*. ISSN 1471-2164, MAR 12 2011, vol. 12., WOS

[1.1] MEDESANI, D. A. - FERRE, L. E. - GRODZIELSKI, M. - RODRIGUEZ, E. M. In vitro effect of methyl farnesoate on the vitellogenin content of ovary and hepatopancreas, in the crayfish *Cherax quadricarinatus*. In *INVERTEBRATE REPRODUCTION & DEVELOPMENT*. ISSN 0792-4259, JUN 2012, vol. 56, no. 2, p. 138-143. DOI: 10.1080/07924259.2011.582691,

WOS

[1.1] SUBRAMONIAM T. Mechanisms and control of vitellogenesis in crustaceans FISHERIES SCIENCE Vol. 77, Nu. 1 (2011) p. 1-21, DOI: 10.1007/s12562-010-0301-z, WOS

[1.1] SUBRAMONIAM, T. Mechanisms and control of vitellogenesis in crustaceans. In FISHERIES SCIENCE. ISSN 0919-9268, JAN 2011, vol. 77, no. 1, p. 1-21., WOS

[1.1] UMME SALMA, YEON-HWA JANG, MD. HASAN UDDOWLA, MYUNGGI YI, SEUNG PYO GONG, HYI-SEUNG LEE, HYUN-WOO KIM (2012) Molecular cloning and characterization of three cDNAs encoding allatostatin-like neurosecretory peptides from *Pandalopsis japonica*.

COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY PART B: BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume 163, Issues 3–4, Pages 334–348 DOI: 10.1016/j.cbpb.2012.09.001., WOS

[1.1] VENTURA, T., MANOR, R., AFLALO, E.D., CHALIFA-CASPI, V., WEIL, S., SHARABI, O., SAGI, A. (2013) Post-Embryonic Transcriptomes of the Prawn *Macrobrachium rosenbergii*: Multigenic Succession through Metamorphosis, WOS

[1.1] XIA, Xichao - WANG, Wenfeng - WANG, Xueshen - LI, Xin - NING, Qianji. Effects of KK-42 on Expression of 3-Hydroxy-3-Methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A Reductase in *Penaeus schmitti*. In JOURNAL OF THE WORLD AQUACULTURE SOCIETY. ISSN 0893-8849, FEB 2012, vol. 43, no. 1, p. 91-96. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-7345.2011.00548.x, WOS

[1.2] JUNG, H., LYONS, R.E., HURWOOD, D.A., MATHER, P.B. (2013) Genes and growth performance in crustacean species: A review of relevant genomic studies in crustaceans and other taxa. REVIEWS IN AQUACULTURE, 5 (2), pp. 77-110. DOI: 10.1111/raq.12005, SCOPUS

[1.2] LI, Z., XU, X., WANG, J., WANG, C (2013) Possible roles of Farnesoic acid O-Methyltransferase in regulation of molting in the shrimp, *Penaeus Chinensis*. JOURNAL OF THE WORLD AQUACULTURE SOCIETY Volume 44, Issue 6, December 2013, Pages 826-834, DOI: 10.1111/jwas.12083, SCOPUS

[1.2] MEDESANI, D.A., FERRÉ, L.E., GRODZIELSKI, M., RODRÍGUEZ, E.M. 2012. In vitro effect of methyl farnesoate on the vitellogenin content of ovary and hepatopancreas, in the crayfish *Cherax quadricarinatus* invertebrate. Reproduction and Development 56 (2) , pp. 138-143, SCOPUS

[1.2] MIYAKAWA, H., TOYOTA, K., SUMIYA, E., IGUCHI, T. (2014) Comparison of JH signaling in insects and crustaceans. CURRENT OPINION IN INSECT SCIENCE Volume 1, July 2014, Pages 81-87, DOI:10.1016/j.cois.2014.04.006, SCOPUS

[1.2] XIA, X., WANG, W., WANG, X., LI, X., NING, Q. 2012. Effects of KK-42 on Expression of 3-Hydroxy-3-Methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A Reductase in *Penaeus schmitti*. Journal of the World Aquaculture Society 43 (1) , pp. 91-96, SCOPUS

[3] Lamai Maikaeo, Wilaiwan Chotigeat, Suchera Loyprasert (2011) Methyl Farnesoate in Sand Worm (*Perinereis* sp.) The 12th Graduate Research Conference Khon Kaen University .

BMO5.<http://gsbooks.gs.kku.ac.th/54/grc12/files/bmo5.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] XIA Xichao WANG Xueshen LI Xin LV Li NING Qianji . Effects of

juvenile hormone antagonist KK-42 on temporal and spatial expressions of FAMEt in shrimp *Penaeus schmitti* JOURNAL OF FISHERY SCIENCES OF CHINA Vol. 18, no. 2 (2011) p. 308-313 ISSN: 1005-8737 DOI: 10.3724/SP.J.1118.2011.00308 <http://zgscx.periodicals.net.cn/default.html>, Google Scholar

[9] RUTTANAKORN Sawipa, MEERATANA Prasert, CHETAWAN Kasame, HANNA Peter (2014) Induction of ovarian development and sex differentiation in the giant freshwater prawn, *Macrobrachium rosenbergii*, by serotonin, methyl farnesoate, and phytoecdysone. JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, AND HUMANITIES Vol. 11, No. 2 pp. 77-86, ISSN:1685-6600, Google Scholar

[9] Shigeki Dan, Takaaki Kaneko, Satoshi Takeshima, Masakazu Ashidate, Katsuyuki Hamasaki (2014) Eyestalk ablation affects larval morphogenesis in the swimming crab *Portunus trituberculatus* during metamorphosis into megalopae. SEXUALITY AND EARLY DEVELOPMENT IN AQUATIC ORGANISMS. Vol. 1: 57–73, DOI:10.3354/sedao00007 <http://www.int-res.com/articles/sedao2013/1/s001p057.pdf>, Google scholar

ADCA02 ABDU, U. - BARKI, A. - KARPLUS, I. - BAREL, S. - TAKÁČ, Peter - YEHEYKEL, G. - LAUFER, H. - SAGI, A. Physiological effects of methyl farnesoate and pyriproxyfen on wintering female crayfish *Cherax quadricarinatus*. In *Aquaculture*, 2001, vol. 202, no. 1-2, p. 163-175. (2001 - Current Contents).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALNAWAFLEH Tariq, KIM Bo-Kwang, KANG Hye-Eun, YOON Tae-Ho, KIM Hyun-Woo (2014) Stimulation of Molting and Ovarian Maturation by Methyl Farnesoate in the Pacific White Shrimp *Litopenaeus vannamei* (Boone, 1931) Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 17 (1): 115-121 DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.5657/FAS.2014.0115>, WOS

[1.1] Carolina TROPEA, Laura S. LÓPEZ GRECO (2013) Effect of long-term injection of dopamine on the ovarian growth of *Cherax quadricarinatus* juvenile females (Parastacidae, Decapoda) ACTA ZOOLOGICA Volume 94, Issue 4, pages 462–470, October 2013 DOI: 10.1111/j.1463-6395.2012.00575.x, WOS

[1.1] Joly GHANAWI, I. Patrick SAO (2012) Molting, reproductive biology, and hatchery management of redclaw crayfish *Cherax quadricarinatus* (von Martens 1868). AQUACULTURE Vol. 358–359, Pages 183–195 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.aquaculture.2012.06.019>, WOS

[1.1] LEE Sun-Ok, JEON Jeong-Min, OH Chul-Woong, KIM Young Mog, KANG Chang-Keun, LEE Dae-Sung, MYKLES Donald L., KIM Hyun-Woo. Two juvenile hormone esterase-like carboxylesterase cDNAs from a *Pandalus* shrimp (*Pandalopsis japonica*): Cloning, tissue expression, and effects of eyestalk ablation COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY PART B: biochemistry and molecular biology Vol. 159, Iss. 3 (2011) p. 148–156 DOI: 10.1016/j.cbpb.2011.03.004, WOS

[1.1] WEBB Garry. Erroneous conclusion by Linton et al. (2009) COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY PART A: Molecular & Integrative Physiology Vol. 159, Iss. 3 (2011) p. 346 DOI: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2011.03.017, WOS

[1.2] QIU Xi-Er, ZHU Dong-Fa, CUI Xiao-Yu, TANG Jie, XIE Xi (2014) Cloning and expression of HMGR gene in *Portunus trituberculatus* during

molting. OCEANOLOGIA ET LIMNOLOGIA SINICA Vol. 45, iss. 6, p. 1192-1201, DOI: 10.11693/hyhz20130900129, SCOPUS

[3] PHILLIPS Jessica Ellen (2013) Absorption, accumulation and sub-lethal effects of juvenile hormone analogues in *Apis mellifera* honeybees. Bachelor THESIS, Institute for Applied Ecology University of Canberra ACT 2601 86 pp.

http://www.canberra.edu.au/researchrepository/file/3f18ddae-f770-4868-86d5-e3b628f32522/1/full_text.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] SUPRIYA N. T, (2011) Studies on hormonal regulation and storage physiology of growth and reproduction in decapod crustaceans. Doctoral THESIS References p.154-221 Sree Narayana College, Kannur-670 007. Kerala, India 221 pp., Google Scholar

[9] RUTTANAKORN, Sawipa, et al. (2014) Induction of ovarian development and sex differentiation in the giant freshwater prawn *Macrobrachium rosenbergii*, by serotonin, methyl farnesoate, and phytoecdysone." JOURNAL OF SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY AND HUMANITIES 11(2): 77-86., Google Scholar

ADCA03 ADAMS, M.E. - ŽITŇAN, Dušan. Identification of ecdysis-triggering hormone in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. In *Biochemical and biophysical research communications*, 1997, vol. 230, no. 1, p. 188-191. (2.872 - IF1996). ISSN 0006-291X. Dostupné na internete: <DOI: 10.1006/bbrc.1996.5915>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MARCINIAK, P. - SZYMCAK, M. - ROSINSKI, G. INSECT PEPTIDE HORMONES - A REVIEW OF MAJOR FAMILIES. In POSTEPY BIOLOGII KOMORKI. ISSN 0324-833X, vol. 38, no. 1 (2011), p. 43-63., WOS

[3] KLOWDEN Marc J (2013) Behavioral system. Physiology of Eclosion Behaviors. Chapter 5, p. 256-304 In: *Physiological Systems in Insects* (2013) 3rd ed. ISBN:978-0-12-415819-1, Google Scholar

[9] Wu Chengjia ; Han Huihui ; Sima Yang Hu ; Xu Shiqing (2013) 滞育诱导发生温度与光周期对家蚕羽化激素基因表达的影响 [zhi yu you dao fa sheng wen du yu guang zhou qi dui jia can yu hua ji su ji yin biao da de ying xiang] JIANGSU SERICULTURE 35 (3) p. 1-5, 5 pp. S88 S8 ISSN: 1003-9848 http://d.wanfangdata.com.cn/periodical_jscy201303001.aspx // http://www.oriprobe.com/journals/caod_5271/2013_3.html, Google Scholar

ADCA04 AHL, Jonna S. B. - LAUFER, H. - AHL, J. A. - TAKÁČ, Peter. Exoskeletal Abrasion as an Indicator of Reproductive Readiness in the Spider Crab *Libinia emarginata*. In *Journal of Crustacean Biology*, 1996, vol. 16, p. 443-447.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] GRECO, G., FAIMALI, M., DAVENPORT, J. (2014) Factors influencing the deterioration of the carapace surface during the moult cycle of *Carcinus maenas* (Linnaeus, 1758) CONTRIBUTIONS TO ZOOLOGY, 83 (3), pp. 167-175.

<http://www.scopus.com/record/display.url?eid=2-s2.0-84902597280&origin=inward&txGid=E356DEB965D4A3ACFD0467B6398171C0.I0QkgbljGqqLQ4Nw7dqZ4A%3a16>, SCOPUS

[1.2] ZALESKI, M.A.F., TAMONE, S.L. (2014) Relationship of molting, gonadosomatic index, and methyl farnesoate in male snowcrab (*Chionoecetes*

opilio) from the eastern bering sea. JOURNAL OF CRUSTACEAN BIOLOGY, 34 (6), pp. 764-772. DOI: 10.1163/1937240X-00002271, SCOPUS

ADCA05 AHNELT, Harald - HOLČÍK, Juraj. Distribution of two species of the genus *Neogobius* (Pisces: Gobiidae) in the catchment area of the southern Caspian Sea. In *Acta Universitatis Carolinae. Biologica*, 1996, vol. 40 Iss. 1-2, p. 99-114. ISSN 0001-7124.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ERKAKAN Fusun, OZDEMIR Filiz. Revision of the Fish Fauna of the Seyhan and Ceyhan River Basins in Turkey. RESEARCH JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES Vol. 6 Iss. 1 (2011) p. 1-8 DOI: 10.3923/rjbsci.2011.1.8, ISSN:1993-6087, <http://docsdrive.com/pdfs/medwelljournals/rjbsci/2011/1-8.pdf>, WOS

ADCA06 ALAM, Uzma - MEDLOCK, Jan - BRELSFOARD, Corey - PAIS, Roshan - LOHS, Claudia - BALMAND, Séverine - ČARNOGURSKÝ, Jozef - HEDDI, Abdelaziz - TAKÁČ, Peter - GALVANI, Alison - AKSOY, Serap. Wolbachia Symbiont Infections Induce Strong Cytoplasmic Incompatibility in the Tsetse Fly *Glossina morsitans*. In *PLoS Pathogens*, 2011, vol. 7, no. 12, e1002415 DOI:10.1371/journal.ppat.1002415. (9.079 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1553-7366.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Anna K. SNYDER, Rita V. M. RIO (2013) Interwoven Biology of the Tsetse Holobiont. J. BACTERIOL. vol. 195 no. 19 p. 4322-4330 DOI: 10.1128/JB.00487-13, WOS

[1.1] BOUCIAS, D.G., KARIITHI, H.M., BOURTZIS, K., SCHNEIDER, D.I., KELLEY, K., MILLER, W.J., PARKER, A.G., ABD-ALLA, A.M.M. (2013) Transgenerational Transmission of the *Glossina pallidipes* Hytrosavirus Depends on the Presence of a Functional Symbiome PLoS ONE, 8 (4), art. no. e61150, DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0061150, WOS

[1.1] Daniel LePAGE, Seth R. BORDENSTEIN (2013) Wolbachia: Can we save lives with a great pandemic? TRENDS IN PARASITOLOGY, August 2013, Vol. 29, No. 8 p. 385-393 DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pt.2013.06.003>, WOS

[1.1] DENNIS, J.W., DURKIN, S.M., HORSLEY DOWNIE, J.E., HAMILL, L.C., ANDERSON, N.E., MACLEOD, E.T. (2014) *Sodalis glossinidius* prevalence and trypanosome presence in tsetse from Luambe National Park, Zambia. PARASITES AND VECTORS, 7 (1), art. no. 378. DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-7-378, WOS

[1.1] HAMIDOU SOUMANA, I., SIMO, G., NJIOKOU, F., TCHICAYA, B., ABD-ALLA, A.M.M., CUNY, G., GEIGER, A. (2013) The bacterial flora of tsetse fly midgut and its effect on trypanosome transmission JOURNAL OF INVERTEBRATE PATHOLOGY, 112 (SUPPL.1), pp. S89-S93. DOI: 10.1016/j.jip.2012.03.029., WOS

[1.1] SCHNEIDER, D.I., GARSCHALL, K.I., PARKER, A.G., ABD-ALLA, A.M.M., MILLER, W.J. (2013) Global Wolbachia prevalence, titer fluctuations and their potential of causing cytoplasmic incompatibilities in tsetse flies and hybrids of *Glossina morsitans* subgroup species JOURNAL OF INVERTEBRATE PATHOLOGY, 112 (SUPPL.1), pp. S104-S115. DOI: 10.1016/j.jip.2012.03.024., WOS

[1.1] VAN DEN ABBEELE, J., BOURTZIS, K., WEISS, B.,

- CORDÓN-ROSALES, C., MILLER, W., ABD-ALLA, A.M.M., PARKER, A. (2013) Enhancing tsetse fly refractoriness to trypanosome infection - A new IAEA coordinated research project JOURNAL OF INVERTEBRATE PATHOLOGY, 112 (SUPPL.1), pp. S142-S147. DOI: 10.1016/j.jip.2012.07.020., WOS
- [1.2] GEIGER Anne, PONTON Fleur, SIMO Gustave (2014) Adult blood-feeding tsetse flies, trypanosomes, microbiota and the fluctuating environment in sub-Saharan Africa. The ISME Journal , (12 December 2014) | ISSN:1751-7362. DOI:10.1038/ismej.2014.236, SCOPUS
- [1.2] HOY, A.M. (2013) Insect Molecular Genetics (Third Edition) An Introduction to Principles and Applications, Academic Press is an imprint of Elsevier ISBN: 978-0-12-415874-0, SCOPUS
- [1.2] CHUCHE, J., THIÉRY, D. (2014) Biology and ecology of the Flavescence dorée vector Scaphoideus titanus: A review AGRONOMY FOR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT, 34 (2), pp. 381-403 DOI: 10.1007/s13593-014-0208-7, SCOPUS
- [3] RAMPHUL Urvashi Nivedita (2012) The influence of tsetse midgut oxidants on trypanosome establishment. DOCTORAL THESIS, University of Liverpool. 224 pp.
http://research-archive.liv.ac.uk/6053/4/RamphulUrv_Feb2012_6053.pdf, Google Scholar
- [9] Xie Rongrong CHEN Xiao-lin Sun Jingtao Hung Aria (2013) "共生菌 Wolbachia 在中国二斑叶螨种群中的扩散规律." CHINESE JOURNAL OF APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY Vol. 50, no.2 p. 345-353.
<http://www.cqvip.com/qk/94734A/201302/>, Google Scholar

ADCA07 AMAT-VALERO, M. - VÁCLAV, Radovan - MARTINEZ, Teresa - VALERA, Francisco. Mixed life-history strategies in a local population of the ectoparasitic fly *Carnus hemapterus*. In *Parasitology*, 2012, vol. 139, no. 8, p. 1045–1053. (2.961 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0031-1820.
 Dostupné na internete:
<http://journals.cambridge.org/action/displayAbstract?fromPage=online&aid=8633162&fulltextType=RA&fileId=S0031182012000534>>.

Ohlasy:

- [3] ASHTON ACTON Q. (gen. ed) (2013) Issues in Life Sciences—Bacteriology, Parasitology, and Virology: 2013 Edition. On p. 490. / 1155 pp. ISBN: 978-1-490-11004-2 <http://www.ScholarlyEditions.com>, Google Scholar
- [3] GAIMARI Stephen (ed) (2012) FLY TIMES /North American Dipterists Society/ iss. 49. On p. 83. 101 pp.
<http://www.nadsdiptera.org/News/FlyTimes/issue49.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADCA08 ANTOLOVÁ, Daniela - REITEROVÁ, Katarína - MITERPÁKOVÁ, Martina - STANKO, Michal - DUBINSKÝ, Pavol. Circulation of *Toxocara* spp. in suburban and rural ecosystems in the Slovak Republic. In *Veterinary Parasitology*, 2004, vol. 126, no. 3, p. 317-324. (1.583 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN 0304-4017.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BARUTZKI, Dieter - SCHAPER, Roland. Age-Dependant Prevalence of Endoparasites in Young Dogs and Cats up to One Year of Age. In

PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH. ISSN 0932-0113, AUG 2013, vol. 112, no. 1, p. 119-131., WOS

[1.1] DARABUS, Gheorghe - AFRENIE, Mihaita - HOTEA, Ionela - IMRE, Mirela - MORARIU, Sorin. ENDOPARASITES IN MAMMALS FROM SEVEN ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS IN ROMANIA. In JOURNAL OF ZOO AND WILDLIFE MEDICINE. ISSN 1042-7260, JUN 2014, vol. 45, no. 2, p. 239-246., WOS

[1.1] TRAVERSA Donato Pet roundworms and hookworms: A continuing need for global worming PARASITES & VECTORS Vol. 5, Nu. 1 (2012) Art. No. 91, 19 pp. DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-5-91, WOS

[1.1] TRAVERSA, Donato - DI REGALBONO, Antonio Frangipane - DI CESARE, Angela - LA TORRE, Francesco - DRAKE, Jason - PIETROBELLI, Mario. Environmental contamination by canine geohelminths. In PARASITES & VECTORS. ISSN 1756-3305, FEB 13 2014, vol. 7., WOS

[2.1] OKULEWICZ, A. - PEREC-MATYSIAK, A. - BUNKOWSKA, K. - HILDEBRAND, J. Toxocara canis, Toxocara cati and Toxascaris leonina in wild and domestic carnivores. In HELMINTHOLOGIA. ISSN 0440-6605, MAR 2012, vol. 49, no. 1, p. 3-10., WOS

[2.1] PAPAJOVA, I. - PIPIKOVA, J. - PAPAJ, J. - CIZMAR, A. Parasitic contamination of urban and rural environments in the Slovak Republic: dog's excrements as a source. In HELMINTHOLOGIA. ISSN 0440-6605, DEC 2014, vol. 51, no. 4, p. 273-280., WOS

[3] GLOBOKAR VRHOVEC, M. Retrospektive Analyse der parasitologischen Untersuchungsergebnisse eines privaten Untersuchungslabors: Intestinale, respiratorische und vektorübertragene Parasitosen bei Hunden und Katzen in Deutschland (2004 –2006). VVB Lauferweiler Verlag: Gießen, 2013, pp. ISBN 978-3-8359-6100-5277. [online]. Dostupné na Internetu: http://geb.uni-giessen.de/geb/volltexte/2014/10525/pdf/GlobokarVrhovecMajda_2013_10_09.pdf

[3] MATESCO Viviana Cauduro, ROTT Marilise Brittes, MENTZ Márcia Bohrer Comparação entre métodos de centrífugo-flutuação utilizados para a recuperação de ovos de helmintos em amostras de areia REVISTA DE PATOLOGIA TROPICAL Vol. 40, no. 4 (2011) p. 323-330.

DOI:10.5216/rpt.v40i4.16765 ISSN 0301-0436, Google Scholar

[3] PAPAJOVÁ Ingrid, JURIS Peter. (2012) The Sanitation of Animal Waste Using Anaerobic Stabilization, Chapter 3, p. 49-68 In: KUMAR Sunil, BHARTI Ajay (eds) MANAGEMENT OF ORGANIC WASTE 198 pp. ISBN:978-953-307-925-7 DOI: 10.5772/32120. [online]. Dostupné na Internetu <http://www.intechopen.com/books/management-of-organic-waste/the-sanitation-of-animal-waste-usinganaerobic-stabilization>

ADCA09 ANTOLOVÁ, Daniela - REITEROVÁ, Katarína - STANKO, Michal - ZALEŠNY, Gregorz - FRIČOVÁ, Jana - DVOROŽŇÁKOVÁ, Emília. Small mammals: paratenic hosts for species of Toxocara in eastern Slovakia. In *Journal of Helminthology*, 2013, vol. 87, no. 1, p. 52-58. (1.157 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1475-2697. APVV-0267-10, VEGA č. 02/0011/12, ITMS 26220120002.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MACPHERSON, Calum N. L. The epidemiology and public health importance of toxocariasis: A zoonosis of global importance. In

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0020-7519,
NOV 2013, vol. 43, no. 12-13, p. 999-1008., WOS

[1.1] PINTO, Hudson Alves - TENORIO MATI, Vitor Luis - DE MELO, Alan Lane. *Toxocara cati* (Nematoda: Ascarididae) in *Didelphis albiventris* (Marsupialia: Didelphidae) from Brazil: a case of pseudoparasitism. In *REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE PARASITOLOGIA VETERINARIA*. ISSN 1984-2961, OCT-DEC 2014, vol. 23, no. 4, p. 522-525., WOS

ADCA10 ATTARDO, Geoffrey M. - BENOIT, Joshua B. - MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - YANG, Guangxiao - ROLLER, Ladislav - BOHOVÁ, Jana - TAKÁČ, Peter - AKSOY, Serap. Analysis of lipolysis underlying lactation in the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans*. In *Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 2012, vol.42, iss. 5, p. 360–370. (3.246 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0965-1748.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BADISCO, L., VAN WIELENDAALE, P.V., BROECK, J.V. (2013) Eat to reproduce: A key role for the insulin signaling pathway in adult insects *FRONTIERS IN PHYSIOLOGY*, Vol 4, art. no. 202, DOI: 10.3389/fphys.2013.00202

<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84884555800&partnerID=40&md5=432cdd50b1217c0aa7f55c89515a7e44>, WOS

[1.1] CAERS, J., VERLINDEN, H., ZELS, S., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., VUERINCKX, K., SCHOOF, L. (2012) More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: An overview *FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY*, Vol. 3 (NOV), art. no. Article 151, DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151

<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84874387363&partnerID=40&md5=2cf9f651546a53bdfc1abd6086688b08>, WOS

[1.1] GOŁĘBIEWSKI Marek , CERKOWNIAK Magdalena, URBANEK Aleksandra , SŁOCIŃSKA Małgorzata , ROSIŃSKI, Grzegorz STEPNOWSKI Piotr (2014) Adipokinetic hormone induces changes in the fat body lipid composition of the beetle *Zophobas atratus*. *PEPTIDES* Volume 58, August 2014, Pages 65–73 DOI:10.1016/j.peptides.2014.05.013, WOS

[1.1] HOSSAIN, M.S., LIU, Y., ZHOU, S., LI, K., TIAN, L., LI, S. (2013) 20-Hydroxyecdysone-induced transcriptional activity of FoxO upregulates brummer and acid lipase-1 and promotes lipolysis in *Bombyx* fat body *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*, 43 (9), pp. 829-838. DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2013.06.007

<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84880357510&partnerID=40&md5=d73d5c62e36d37ed203cbc48e1e1783a>, WOS

[1.1] Jeffrey G. SCOTT, Kristin MICHEL, Lyric C. BARTHOLOMAY, Blair D. SIEGFRIED, Wayne B. HUNTER, Guy SMAGGHE, Kun Yan ZHU, Angela E. DOUGLAS 2013 Towards the elements of successful insect RNAi *JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY* Volume 59, Issue 12, Pages 1212–1221 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinsphys.2013.08.014>, WOS

[1.1] SCOTT, Jeffrey G.; Michel, Kristin; Bartholomay, Lyric C.; et al. (2014) Towards the elements of successful insect RNAi. *JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY* Volume: 59 Issue: 12 Pages: 1212-1221, WOS

[1.1] SNYDER, Anna K. - MCLAIN, Colin - RIO, Rita V. M. The Tsetse Fly Obligate Mutualist *Wigglesworthia morsitans* Alters Gene Expression and Population Density via Exogenous Nutrient Provisioning. In *APPLIED AND*

ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0099-2240, NOV 2012, vol. 78, no. 21, p. 7792-7797., WOS

[3] KLOWDEN Marc J (2013) Metabolic system. Chapter 6 p. 305-365 In: Physiological Systems in Insects. 682 pp. ISBN:978-0-12-415819-1, Google Scholar

[3] LEHANE Mike (2012/13) Investment in new knowledge and tools for control of Glossina: Current status and future perspectives. Biology / A detailed molecular study of lipid metabolism in lactation. Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. 20130918_evt_20130908-12_khartoum_glossina-en.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] Protein knowledgebase (UniProtKB) (2012) F8SKD4 (F8SKD4_GLOMM) Unreviewed, UniProtKB/TrEMBL ©2002–2013 UniProt Consortium <http://www.uniprot.org/uniprot/F8SKD4>, Google Scholar

[3] TSETSE BIOLOGY b/ Taxonomy, anatomy, physiology, biochemistry p. 34 no 16063 In: TSETSE AND TRYPANOSOMOSIS INFORMATION PAAT/ Programme Against African Trypanosomosis 2012, Vol. 35, part 1. No. 16037-16293 FAO, Rome 2012

<http://www.fao.org/docrep/017/i3145e/i3145e00.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] © UniProt Consortium [License & Disclaimer] (2013) Adipokinetic hormone 2 (2013) http://www.uniprot.org/uniprot/F8SKD4#section_ref (accessed december 2013), Google Scholar

ADCA11 BALLOUARD, Jean-Marie - AJTIC, Rastko - BALINT, Helpert - BRITO, José Carlos - CRNOBRNJA-ISAILOVIC, Jelka - DESMONTS, Diane - ELMOUDEN, El Hassan - ERDOGAN, Mehmet - FERICHE, Mónica - PLEGUEZUELOS, Juan M. - PROKOP, Pavol - SÁNCHEZ, Aida. Schoolchildren and One of the Most Unpopular Animals: Are They Ready to Protect Snakes? In *Anthrozoös : A Multidisciplinary Journal of The Interactions of People & Animals*, 2013, vol. 26, no. 1, p. 93-109. (1.000 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0892-7936.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Ghimire, Hemant R.; Phuyal, Sunita; Shah, Karan B. 2014. Protected species outside the protected areas: People's attitude, threats and conservation of the Yellow Monitor (*Varanus flavescens*) in the Far-western Lowlands of Nepal. JOURNAL FOR NATURE CONSERVATION, 22(6): 497-503, WOS

[1.2] TISDELL, C.A. Human Values and Biodiversity Conservation: The Survival of Wild Species. (Book) 2014, 385 pp. ISBN:978-178254438-8, SCOPUS

ADCA12 BALON, E.K. - HOLČÍK, Juraj. Gabčíkovo river barrage system: the ecological disaster and economic calamity for the inland delta of the middle Danube. In *Environmental Biology of Fishes*. - London : Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1999, vol. 54, č., p. 1-17. (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0378-1909.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PEKÁRIK, Ladislav; HAJDÚ, Juraj; KOŠO, Ján (2014) Identifying the key habitat characteristics of threatened European mudminnow (*Umbra krameri*, Walbaum 1792) Fundamental and Applied Limnology / Archiv für Hydrobiologie, Volume 184, Number 2. April 2014, pp. 151-159 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1127/1863-9135/2014/0477>, WOS

ADCA13 BARÁKOVÁ, Ivana - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - CARPI, G. - ROSSO, Fausta - COLLINI, Margherita - TAGLIAPIETRA, V. - RAMPONI, Claudio - HAUFFE, Heidi - RIZZOLI, Annapaola. Genetic and Ecologic Variability among *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* Strains, Northern Italy. In *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 2014, vol. 20, no. 6, p. 1082-1085. (7.327 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1080-6040. FP7-261504 EDENext, Vega č.2/0055/11, APVV-0267-10.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] OBIEGALA Anna, PFEFFER Martin, PFISTER Kurt, TIEDEMANN Tim, THIEL Claudia, BALLING Anneliese, KARNATH Carolin, WOLL Dietlinde, SILAGHI Cornelia (2014) Candidatus *Neoehrlichia mikurensis* and *Anaplasma phagocytophilum*: prevalences and investigations on a new transmission path in small mammals and ixodid ticks. *PARASITES & VECTORS* 7:563 DOI: 10.1186/s13071-014-0563-x., WOS

[1.1] RIZZOLI, A., SILAGHI, C., OBIEGALA, A., RUDOLF, I, HUBÁLEK, Z. et al. (2014). *Ixodes ricinus* and Its Transmitted Pathogens in Urban and Peri-Urban Areas in Europe: New Hazards and Relevance for Public Health. *FRONTIERS IN PUBLIC HEALTH*. 2: 251. DOI: 10.3389/fpubh.2014.00251, WOS

ADCA14 BAUMANN, Aaron A. - BENOIT, Joshua B. - MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - MIREJI, Paul O. - ATTARDO, Geoffrey M. - MOULTON, John K.. - WILSON, Thomas G. - AKSOY, Serap. Juvenile hormone and insulin suppress lipolysis between periods of lactation during tsetse fly pregnancy. In *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology*, 2013, vol. 372, no. 1-2, p. 30–41. (4.039 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0303-7207. Dostupné na internete: <http://ac.els-cdn.com/S0303720713000774/1-s2.0-S0303720713000774-main.pdf?_tid=66ab4c9c-dfdc-11e2-bea3-00000aab0f02&acdnat=1372415028_197837c2987c6f9a860c3d3cdf11e1c5>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BADISCO L, VAN WIELENDAALE PV, BROECK JV (2013) Eat to reproduce: A key role for the insulin signaling pathway in adult insects (Review). *FRONTIERS IN PHYSIOLOGY* 4: 202 doi: 10.3389/fphys.2013.00202., WOS

[1.1] EICHNER, C., NILSEN, F., GROTMOL, S., DALVIN, S. A method for stable gene knock-down by RNA interference in larvae of the salmon louse (*Lepeophtheirus salmonis*), WOS

[1.1] GUO, J.-Y., CHENG, L., YE, G.-Y., FANG, Q. Feeding on a begomovirus-infected plant enhances fecundity via increased expression of an insulin-like peptide in the whitefly, *meam1* (2014) *ARCHIVES OF INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY*, 85 (3), pp. 164-179., WOS

[1.1] CHENG, D., PENG, J., MENG, M., WEI, L., KANG, L., QIAN, W., XIA, Q. Microarray analysis of the juvenile hormone response in larval integument of the silkworm, *bombyx mori* (2014) *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF GENOMICS*, 2014, art. no. 426025, WOS

[1.1] MARCHAL, E., HULT, E.F., HUANG, J., PANG, Z., STAY, B., TOBE, S.S. Methoprene-tolerant (met) knockdown in the adult female cockroach, *Diploptera punctata* completely inhibits ovarian development (2014) *PLoS ONE*, 9 (9), art. no. e106737, WOS

[1.1] PAKPOUR, N., RIEHLE, M.A., LUCKHART, S. Effects of ingested vertebrate-derived factors on insect immune responses (2014) *CURRENT*

OPINION IN INSECT SCIENCE, 3, pp. 1-5., WOS

[1.1] SONG, J., WU, Z., WANG, Z., DENG, S., ZHOU, S. Krüppel-homolog 1 mediates juvenile hormone action to promote vitellogenesis and oocyte maturation in the migratory locust (2014) INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, 52 (1), pp. 94-101., WOS

[1.1] SÜREN-CASTILLO, S., ABRISQUETA, M., MAESTRO, J.L. FoxO is required for the activation of hypertrehalosemic hormone expression in cockroaches (2014) BIOCHIMICA ET BIOPHYSICA ACTA - GENERAL SUBJECTS, 1840 (1), pp. 86-94., WOS

ADCA15 BENOIT, Joshua B. - ATTARDO, Geoffrey M. - MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - KRAUSE, Tyler B. - BOHOVÁ, Jana - ZHANG, Q. - BAUMANN, Aaron A. - MIREJI, Paul O. - TAKÁČ, Peter - DENLINGER, David L. - RIBEIRO, J. M. C - AKSOY, Serap. A Novel Highly Divergent Protein Family Identified from a Viviparous Insect by RNA-seq Analysis: A Potential Target for Tsetse Fly-Specific Abortifacients. In *PLOS Genetics*, 2014, vol. 10, iss. 4, e1003874, 21 pp. (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1553-7390. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.plosgenetics.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pgen.1003874>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARRETO Felipe S., SCHOVILLE Sean D., BURTON Ronald S. 2014. Reverse genetics in the tide pool: knock-down of target gene expression via RNA interference in the copepod *Tigriopus californicus*. MOLECULAR ECOLOGY RESOURCES Volume 15, Issue 4, pages 868–879, July 2015m Article first published online: 26 DEC 2014, WOS

ADCA16 BENOIT, Joshua B. - HANSEN, Immo A. - ATTARDO, Geoffrey M. - MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - MIREJI, Paul O. - BARGUL, Joel L. - DRAKE, Lisa L. - MASIGA, Daniel K. - AKSOY, Serap. Aquaporins Are Critical for Provision of Water during Lactation and Intrauterine Progeny Hydration to Maintain Tsetse Fly Reproductive Success. In *Plos Neglected Tropical Diseases : a peer-reviewed open-access journal published by the Public Library of Sciences*, 2014, vol. 8, iss. 4., e2517, 12 pp. (4.489 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1935-2735 (electronic version). Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.plosntds.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pntd.0002517>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] NAZEMI, S., RAHBEEK, M., PARHAMIFAR, L., MOGHIMI, S.M., BABAMORADI, H., MEHRDANA, F., KLÆRKE, D.A., KNIGHT, C.H. Reciprocity in the developmental regulation of aquaporins 1, 3 and 5 during pregnancy and lactation in the rat (2014) PLoS ONE, 9 (9), art. no. e106809, WOS

ADCA17 BENOIT, Joshua B. - ATTARDO, Geoffrey M. - MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - TAKÁČ, Peter - BOHOVÁ, Jana - AKSOY, Serap. Sphingomyelinase Activity in Mother's Milk Is Essential for Juvenile Development: A Case from Lactating Tsetse Flies. In *Biology of Reproduction*, 2012, vol. 87, no. 1, p. 1-10. (4.009 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3363.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CALJON Guy , VOOGHT Linda De , Van Den ABBEELE Jan (2014)

The Biology of Tsetse–Trypanosome Interactions pp 41-59 In: MAGEZ Stefan, RADWANSKA Magdalena (eds) TRYPANOSOMES AND TRYPANOSOMIASIS, 294 pp ISBN:978-3-7091-1555-8 / DOI: 10.1007/978-3-7091-1556-5_2, WOS

[3] ACTON Ashton Q (gen. ed) (2013) Amino Alcohols—Advances in Research and Application: 2013 Edition.). Chapter 2 Sphingosine p. 76-126 (p. 113) ISBN: 978-1-481-68482-8 website:<http://www.ScholarlyEditions.com>, Google Scholar

[3] Della PAOLERA Pablo (2012) La Mosca Tse-tsé y su Semejanza con los Mamíferos. Divulgación Científica desde Buenos Aires, Argentina – paolera@gmail.com
<https://paolera.wordpress.com/2012/04/20/la-mosca-tse-ts-y-su-semejanza-con-los-mamferos/>, Google Scholar

ADCA18 BERGENDIOVÁ-SEDLÁČKOVÁ, K. - TIBENSKÁ, Eva - MAJTÁN, Juraj. Pleuran (β-glucan from *Pleurotus ostreatus*) supplementation, cellular immune response and respiratory tract infections in athletes. In *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2011, vol. 111 no. 9, p. 2033-2040,. (2.214 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1439-6319.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Au: AOI, Wataru, NAITO, Yuji, YOSHIKAWA, Toshikazu (2013) Ti: Immune Function, Nutrition, and Exercise. Bp 83 - Ep 93. Book Editors: BAGCHI D, NAIR S, SEN CK. Source: NUTRITION AND ENHANCED SPORTS PERFORMANCE: MUSCLE BUILDING, ENDURANCE, AND STRENGTH. Section 2: EXERCISE & HUMAN HEALTH, Chapter 8, 568 pp. DOI:10.1016/B978-0-12-396454-0.00008-4, ISBN: 978-0-12-396454-0, WOS

[1.1] Au: CARPENTER, K. C., BRESLIN, W. L., DAVIDSON, T., ADAMS, A., McFARLIN, B. K.(FEB 14 2013) Ti: Baker's yeast beta-glucan supplementation increases monocytes and cytokines post-exercise: implications for infection risk? So: BRITISH JOURNAL OF NUTRITION VL 109, IS 3, BP 478 - EP 486, DOI:10.1017/S0007114512001407, WOS

[1.1] Au: De SILVA, Dilani D., RAPIOR, Sylvie, SUDARMAN, Enge, STADLER, Marc, XU, Jianchu, ALIAS, S. Aisyah, HYDE, Kevin D. (Sep 2013) Ti: Bioactive metabolites from macrofungi: ethnopharmacology, biological activities and chemistry. So: FUNGAL DIVERSITY VL 62, IS 1, BP 1 - EP 40, DOI:10.1007/s13225-013-0265-2, WOS

[1.1] GIAVASIS, I. Bioactive fungal polysaccharides as potential functional ingredients in food and nutraceuticals (2014) CURRENT OPINION IN BIOTECHNOLOGY, 26, pp. 162-173., WOS

[1.1] ULBRICHT, C. An evidence-based systematic review of beta-glucan by the natural standard research collaboration.(2014) JOURNAL OF DIETARY SUPPLEMENTS, 11 (4), pp. 361-475., WOS

[1.1] YEH, S.-H., LAI, H.-L., HSIAO, C.-Y., LIN, L.-W., CHUANG, Y.-K., YANG, Y.-Y., YANG, K.D. Moderate physical activity of music aerobic exercise increases lymphocyte counts, specific subsets, and differentiation (2014) JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL ACTIVITY AND HEALTH, 11 (7), pp. 1386-1392., WOS

[1.1] ZHANG, Yunxia - DAI, Ling - KONG, Xiaowei - CHEN, Liangwen. Characterization and in vitro antioxidant activities of polysaccharides from *Pleurotus ostreatus*. In INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL

- ADCA19 BITUŠÍK, Peter - KUBOVČÍK, V. - ŠTEFKOVÁ, Elena - APPLEBY, P.G. - SVITOK, Marek. Subfossil diatoms and chironomids along an altitudinal gradient in the High Tatra Mountain lakes: a multi-proxy record of past environmental trends. In *Hydrobiologia*, 2009, vol. 631, p. 65-85. (1.449 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 0018-8158.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GIORIA, Margherita - BACARO, Giovanni - FEEHAN, John. Evaluating and interpreting cross-taxon congruence: Potential pitfalls and solutions. In *ACTA OECOLOGICA-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY*. ISSN 1146-609X, MAY-JUN 2011, vol. 37, no. 3, p. 187-194., WOS

- ADCA20 BLAŇAROVÁ, Lucia - STANKO, Michal - CARPI, G. - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - VÍCHOVÁ, Bronislava - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - BONA, Martin - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta. Distinct *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* genotypes associated with *Ixodes trianguliceps* ticks and rodents in Central Europe. In *Ticks and Tick-Borne Diseases*, 2014, vol. 5, no.6, p. 928-938. (2.878 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1877-959X. Vega č. 2/0055/11, Vega č. 1/0390/12, ITMS 26220220116 (0.1)., FP7-261504 EDENext.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] OBIEGALA, A. - PFEFFER, M. - PFISTER, K. - TIEDEMANN, T. - THIEL, C. - BALLING, A. - KARNATH, C. - WOLL, D. - SILAGHI, C. *Candidatus* *Neoehrlichia mikurensis* and *Anaplasma phagocytophilum*: prevalences and investigations on a new transmission path in small mammals and ixodid ticks. In *PARASITES & VECTORS*. ISSN 1756-3305, DEC 4 2014, vol. 7., WOS

- ADCA21 BLANK, Stephan M. - HARA, Hideho - MIKULÁS, Jozsef - CSÓKA, György - CIORNEI, Constantin - CONSTANTINEANU, Raoul - ROLLER, Ladislav - ALTENHOFER, Ewald - HUFLEJT, Tomasz - VÉTEK, Gabor. *Aproceros leucopoda* (Hymenoptera: Argidae): An East Asian pest of elms (*Ulmus* spp.) invading Europe. In *European Journal of Entomology*, 2010, vol. 107, p. 357-367. (0.783 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 1210-5759.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AVTZIS, Dimitrios N.; MATOSEVIC, Dinka. (2013) Taking Europe by storm: a first insight in the introduction and expansion of *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* in Central Europe by mtDNA. *SUMARSKI LIST* Volume: 137 Issue: 7-8 Pages: 387-394, WOS

[1.1] BOEVE, Jean-Luc (2013) First record in Belgium of the invasive sawfly *Aproceros leucopoda* (Hymenoptera : Argidae) and some related ecological data. *BULLETIN DE LA SOCIETE ROYALE BELGE D'ENTOMOLOGIE* Volume: 149 Issue: 3 Pages: 217-221, WOS

[1.1] Carl-Erik Weltz, Lars Vilhelmsen (2014) The saws of sawflies: exploring the morphology of the ovipositor in Tenthredinoidea (Insecta: Hymenoptera), with emphasis on Nematinae. *JOURNAL OF NATURAL HISTORY* Volume 48, Issue 3-4, 2014 DOI:10.1080/00222933.2013.791941, WOS

- [1.1] FISCHER, Anton; MARSHALL, Philip; CAMP, Ann. (2013) Disturbances in deciduous temperate forest ecosystems of the northern hemisphere: their effects on both recent and future forest development. BIODIVERSITY AND CONSERVATION Volume: 22 Issue: 9 Pages: 1863-1893, WOS
- [1.1] GREARSON, K. JOHN; LISTON, ANDREW D (2012) Review of seasonal polyphenism in the Symphyta (Hymenoptera), exemplified by *Pristiphora leucopus* (Hellen, 1948) (Tenthredinidae) ZOOTAXA 3502: 72-88
urn:lsid:zoobank.org:pub:0656CC63-BC6D-40DB-9388-D736823AC073, WOS
- [1.1] GREARSON, K. JOHN; LISTON, ANDREW D. (2012) Review of seasonal polyphenism in the Symphyta (Hymenoptera), exemplified by *Pristiphora leucopus* (Hellen, 1948) (Tenthredinidae) ZOOTAXA Issue: 3502 Pages: 72-88 __, WOS
- [1.1] MATOSEVIC, Dinka. FIRST RECORD OF ELM SAWFLY (*Aproceros leucopoda*), NEW INVASIVE SPECIES IN CROATIA. In SUMARSKI LIST. ISSN 0373-1332, 2012, vol. 136, no. 1-2, p. 57-61., WOS
- [1.1] SMITH, David R. - ALTENHOFER, Ewald. A NEW ELM LEAFMINING SAWFLY (HYMENOPTERA: TENTHREDINIDAE) FROM RUSSIA. In PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON. ISSN 0013-8797, JAN 2011, vol. 113, no. 1, p. 50-56., WOS
- [1.1] ZANDIGIACOMO, Pietro - CARGNUS, Elena - VILLANI, Alberto. First record of the invasive sawfly *Aproceros leucopoda* infesting elms in Italy. In BULLETIN OF INSECTOLOGY. ISSN 1721-8861, JUN 2011, vol. 64, no. 1, p. 145-149., WOS

ADCA22 BOBOVČÁK, Marián - KUNIAKOVÁ, Renata - GABRIŽ, Ján - MAJTÁN, Juraj. Effect of Pleuran (beta-glukan from *Pleurotus ostreatus*) supplementation on cellular immune response after intensive exercise in elite athletes. In *Applied physiology, nutrition, and metabolism*, 2010, vol. 35, p. 755-762. (1.968 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 1715-5312.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] KIM, Sung Phil - MOON, Eunpyo - NAM, Seok Hyun - FRIEDMAN, Mendel. *Hericium erinaceus* Mushroom Extracts Protect Infected Mice against *Salmonella Typhimurium*-Induced Liver Damage and Mortality by Stimulation of Innate Immune Cells. In JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD CHEMISTRY. ISSN 0021-8561, JUN 6 2012, vol. 60, no. 22, p. 5590-5596., WOS
- [1.1] ULBRICHT C. An evidence-based systematic review of beta-glucan by the natural standard research collaboration (2014) JOURNAL OF DIETARY SUPPLEMENTS, 11 (4), pp. 361-475. DOI: 10.3109/09286586.2014.975066, WOS
- [1.1] ZELENÁ, K., EISELE, N., BERGER, R.G. *Escherichia coli* as a production host for novel enzymes from basidiomycota (2014) BIOTECHNOLOGY ADVANCES, 32 (8), pp. 1382-1395., WOS

ADCA23 BOHOVÁ, Jana - MAJTÁN, Juraj - MAJTÁN, Viktor - TAKÁČ, Peter. Selective Antibiofilm Effects of *Lucilia sericata* Larvae Secretions/Excretions against Wound Pathogens. In *Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 2014, vol. 2014, article ID 857360, 9 pp. (2.175 - IF2013). (2014 -

Current Contents). ISSN 1741-427X. Dostupné na internete:
<<http://www.hindawi.com/journals/ecam/2014/857360/>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] SHI Eric , SHOFLER David (2014) Maggot debridement therapy: a systematic review. BRITISH JOURNAL OF COMMUNITY NURSING | Vol 19 | No Sup12 | December 2014 | pp S6–S13 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.12968/bjcn.2014.19.Sup12.S6>, SCOPUS

ADCA24 BONA, Martin - STANKO, Michal. First record of the tick *Ixodes frontalis* (Panzer, 1795) (Acari, Ixodidae) in Slovakia. In *Ticks and Tick-Borne Diseases*, 2013, vol.4, no.6, p.478-481. (2.353 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1877-959X. ITMS 26220220116, Vega č. 2/0137/10, APVV-0267-10.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HEYLEN, Dieter - DE CONINCK, Eliane - JANSEN, Famke - MADDER, Maxime. Differential diagnosis of three common *Ixodes* spp. ticks infesting songbirds of Western Europe: *Ixodes arboricola*, *I. frontalis* and *I. ricinus*. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 693-700., WOS

ADCA25 BRELSFOARD, Corey - TSIAMIS, George - FALCHETTO, Marco - GOMULSKI, Ludvik M - TELLERIA, Erich - ALAM, Uzma - DOUDOUNIS, Vangelis - SCOLARI, Francesca - BENOIT, Joshua B. - SWAIN, Martin - TAKÁČ, Peter - MALACRIDA, Anna R. - BOURTZIS, Kostas - AKSOY, Serap. Presence of Extensive *Wolbachia* Symbiont Insertions Discovered in the Genome of Its Host *Glossina morsitans morsitans*. In *Plos Neglected Tropical Diseases : a peer-reviewed open-access journal published by the Public Library of Sciences*, 2014, vol. 8, iss. 4, e2728. (4.489 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1935-2735 (electronic version).

Ohlasy:

[1.2] KLASSON, L., KUMAR, N., BROMLEY, R., SIEBER, K., FLOWERS, M., OTT, S.H., TALLON, L.J., ANDERSSON, S.G.E., DUNNING HOTOPP, J.C. (2014) Extensive duplication of the *Wolbachia* DNA in chromosome four of *Drosophila ananassae*. BMC Genomics Volume 15, Issue 1, December 12, 2014, Article number 1097, DOI:10.1186/1471-2164-15-1097, SCOPUS

[1.2] TELLEZ Guillermo (2014) Prokaryotes versus eukaryotes: who is hosting whom? HYPOTHESIS & THEORY ARTICLE // FRONT. VET. SCI., 14 October 2014 | DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2014.00003>, SCOPUS

ADCA26 PATZENHAUEROVÁ, Hana - ALBRECHT, Tomáš - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - STANKO, Michal - STOPKA, Pavel. Varying levels of female promiscuity in four *Apodemus* mice species. In *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 2008, vol. 63, p. 251-260. ISSN 0340-5443.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SEBKOVÁ N., DED L., VESELA K. & DVORAKOVA-HORTOVA K. 2014. Progress of sperm IZUMO1 relocation during spontaneous acrosome reaction Reproduction. 147 (2): 213 – 240. DOI: 10.1530/REP-13-0193, WOS

[1.1] SCHLICHT, Emmi - KEMPENAEERS, Bart. Extra-Pair Paternity and Sexual Selection. In FROM GENES TO ANIMAL BEHAVIOR: SOCIAL STRUCTURES, PERSONALITIES, COMMUNICATION BY COLOR. ISSN

2190-5967, 2011, p. 35-65., WOS

[1.1] ZENG Y, LOU SL., LIAO WB., JEHLE R. 2014. Evolution of sperm morphology in anurans: insights into the roles of mating system and spawning location. *Evolutionary Biology*, Volume 14 (104): Article Number: 104, DOI: 10.1186/1471-2148-14-104, WOS

ADCA27 BULLOVÁ, Eva - LUKÁŇ, Martin - STANKO, Michal - PETKO, Branislav. Spatial distribution of *Dermacentor reticulatus* tick in Slovakia in the beginning of the 21st century. In *Veterinary Parasitology*, 2009, vol. 165, no. 3-4, p. 357-360. (2.039 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 0304-4017.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARTOSIK K., WISNIOWSKI L., BUCZEK A. Abundance and seasonal activity of adult *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Acari: Amblyomidae) in eastern Poland in relation to meteorological conditions and the photoperiod. *ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE : AAEM* Vol. 18, no. 2 (2011) p. 340-344 PMID:22216810, WOS

[1.1] BARTOSIK K., WISNIOWSKI L. & BUCZEK A. 2012. Questing Behavior of *Dermacentor reticulatus* Adults (Acari: Amblyomidae) During Diurnal Activity Periods in Eastern Poland. *Journal of Medical Entomology* 49 (4): 859-864. DOI:10.1603/ME11121, WOS

[1.1] BARTOSIK, K. - WISNIOWSKI, L. - BUCZEK, A. Questing Behavior of *Dermacentor reticulatus* Adults (Acari: Amblyomidae) During Diurnal Activity Periods in Eastern Poland. In *JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY*. ISSN 0022-2585, JUL 2012, vol. 49, no. 4, p. 859-864., WOS

[1.1] BEUGNET Frédéric, KOLASINSKI Michel, MICHELANGELO Paul-Antoine, VIENNE Julien, LOUKOS Harilaos. Mathematical modelling of the impact of climatic conditions in France on *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* tick activity and density since 1960. *GEOSPATIAL HEALTH* , Vol. 5, no. 2 (2011) p. 255-263. ISSN 1970-7096

<http://eprints.bice.rm.cnr.it/4137/1/gh-v5i2-12-beugnet.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] BEUGNET, Frederic - HALOS, Lenaig - LARSEN, Diane - LABUSCHAGNE, Michel - ERASMUS, Heidi - FOURIE, Josephus. The ability of an oral formulation of afoxolaner to block the transmission of *Babesia canis* by *Dermacentor reticulatus* ticks to dogs. In *PARASITES & VECTORS*. ISSN 1756-3305, JUN 23 2014, vol. 7., WOS

[1.1] BEUGNET, F. - CHALVET-MONFRAY, K. Impact of climate change in the epidemiology of vector-borne diseases in domestic carnivores. In *COMPARATIVE IMMUNOLOGY MICROBIOLOGY AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES*. ISSN 0147-9571; 1878-1667, DEC 2013, vol. 36, no. 6, p. 559-566., WOS

[1.1] BIERNAT, Beata - KARBOWIAK, Grzegorz - WERSZKO, Joanna - STANCZAK, Joanna. Prevalence of tick-borne encephalitis virus (TBEV) RNA in *Dermacentor reticulatus* ticks from natural and urban environment, Poland. In *EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY*. ISSN 0168-8162, DEC 2014, vol. 64, no. 4, p. 543-551., WOS

[1.1] BUCZEK, Alicja - BARTOSIK, Katarzyna - WISNIOWSKI, Lukasz - TOMASIEWICZ, Krzysztof. Changes in population abundance of adult *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Acari: Amblyomidae) in long-term investigations in eastern Poland. In *ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE*. ISSN 1232-1966, 2013, vol. 20, no. 2, p. 269-272., WOS

- [1.1] BUCZEK, Alicja - BARTOSIK, Katarzyna - ZAJAC, Zbigniew. Changes in the activity of adult stages of *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Ixodida: Amblyommidae) induced by weather factors in eastern Poland. In *PARASITES & VECTORS*. ISSN 1756-3305, MAY 28 2014, vol. 7., WOS
- [1.1] DUMONT, Pascal - BLAIR, Jeffrey - FOURIE, Josephus J. - CHESTER, Theodore S. - LARSEN, Diane L. Evaluation of the efficacy of afoxolaner against two European dog tick species: *Dermacentor reticulatus* and *Ixodes ricinus*. In *VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY*. ISSN 0304-4017, APR 2 2014, vol. 201, no. 3-4, SI, p. 216-219., WOS
- [1.1] ESTRADA-PENA, A. - FARKAS, Robert - JAENSON, Thomas G. T. - KOENEN, Frank - MADDER, Maxime - PASCUCCI, Ilaria - SALMAN, Mo - TARRES-CALL, Jordi - JONGEJAN, Frans. Association of environmental traits with the geographic ranges of ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) of medical and veterinary importance in the western Palearctic. A digital data set. In *EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY*. ISSN 0168-8162, MAR 2013, vol. 59, no. 3, p. 351-366., WOS
- [1.1] ESTRADA-PENÑA A., FARKAS Robert, JAENSON Thomas G. T., KOENEN Frank, MADDER Maxime, PASCUCCI Ilaria, SALMAN Mo, TARRÉS-CALL Jordi, JONGEJAN Frans Association of environmental traits with the geographic ranges of ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) of medical and veterinary importance in the western Palearctic. A digital data set *EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY* (2012) DOI: 10.1007/s10493-012-9600-7, WOS
- [1.1] FARKAS, Robert - ESTRADA-PENA, Agustin - JAENSON, Thomas G. T. - PASCUCCI, Ilaria - MADDER, Maxime. Basic Biology and Geographical Distribution of Tick Species Involved in the Transmission of Animal Pathogens, Including Zoonoses. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES: GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION AND CONTROL STRATEGIES IN THE EURO-ASIA REGION*. 2013, p. 6-26., WOS
- [1.1] HALOS, Lenaig - LEBERT, Isabelle - CHAO, Isabelle - VOURC'H, Gwenael - DUCROT, Christian - ABRIAL, David - RAVIER, Jean-Francois - GUILLOT, Jacques. Questionnaire-based survey on distribution and clinical incidence of canine babesiosis in France. In *BMC VETERINARY RESEARCH*. ISSN 1746-6148, FEB 28 2013, vol. 9., WOS
- [1.1] KARBOWIAK, Grzegorz. The occurrence of the *Dermacentor reticulatus* tick - its expansion to new areas and possible causes. In *Annals of Parasitology*. ISSN 2299-0631, 2014, vol. 60, no. 1, p. 37-47., WOS
- [1.1] KIEWRA, Dorota - CZULOWSKA, Aleksandra. Evidence for an increased distribution range of *Dermacentor reticulatus* in south-west Poland. In *EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY*. ISSN 0168-8162, APR 2013, vol. 59, no. 4, p. 501-506., WOS
- [1.1] KIEWRA, Dorota - LONC, Elzbieta. Epidemiological consequences of host specificity of ticks (Ixodida). In *Annals of Parasitology*. ISSN 2299-0631, 2012, vol. 58, no. 4, p. 181-187., WOS
- [1.1] KIFFNER Christian, VOR Torsten, HAGEDORN Peter, NIEDRIG Matthias, RÜHE Ferdinand Factors affecting patterns of tick parasitism on forest rodents in tick-borne encephalitis risk areas, Germany *PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH* Vol. 108, Nu. 2 (2011) p. 323-335, DOI: 10.1007/s00436-010-2065-x, WOS
- [1.1] KUBELOVÁ Michaela, TKADLEC Emil, BEDNÁŘ Marek, ROUBALOVÁ Eva, ŠIROKÝ Pavel West-to-east differences of *Babesia canis*

canis prevalence in *Dermacentor reticulatus* ticks in Slovakia VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY Vol. 180, Iss. 3–4 (2011) p. 191–196 DOI: 10.1016/j.vetpar.2011.03.033, WOS

[1.1] KUBELOVA, Michaela - SEDLAK, Kamil - PANEV, Aleksandar - SIROKY, Pavel. Conflicting results of serological, PCR and microscopic methods clarify the various risk levels of canine babesiosis in Slovakia: A complex approach to *Babesia canis* diagnostics. In VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0304-4017, JAN 31 2013, vol. 191, no. 3-4, p. 353-357., WOS

[1.1] MOVILA, Alexandru - MOROZOV, Alexandr - SITNICOVA, Natalia. GENETIC POLYMORPHISM OF 12S rRNA GENE AMONG DERMACENTOR RETICULATUS FABRICIUS TICKS IN THE CHERNOBYL NUCLEAR POWER PLANT EXCLUSION ZONE. In JOURNAL OF PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0022-3395, FEB 2013, vol. 99, no. 1, p. 40-43., WOS

[1.1] MOVILA, A. - DERIABINA, T. - MOROZOV, A. - SITNICOVA, N. - TODERAS, I. - USPENSKAIA, I. - ALEKHNOVICI, A. Abundance of Adult Ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) in the Chernobyl Nuclear Power Plant Exclusion Zone. In JOURNAL OF PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0022-3395, AUG 2012, vol. 98, no. 4, p. 883-884. DOI: 10.1645/GE-3131.1, WOS

[1.1] NOWAK Magdalena Discovery of *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Acari: Amblyommidae) populations in the Lubuskie Province (Western Poland) EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY Vol. 54, Nu. 2 (2011) p. 191-197, DOI: 10.1007/s10493-010-9422-4, WOS

[1.1] PETNEY, Trevor N. - PFAEFFLE, Miriam P. - SKUBALLA, Jasmin D. An annotated checklist of the ticks (Acari: Ixodida) of Germany. In SYSTEMATIC AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY. ISSN 1362-1971, JUN 2012, vol. 17, no. 2, p. 115-170., WOS

[1.1] SANTOS-SILVA M. M., BEATI L., SANTOS A. S., DE SOUSA R., NÚNCIO M. S., MELO P., SANTOS-REIS M., FONSECA C., FORMOSINHO P., VILELA C. The hard-tick fauna of mainland Portugal (Acari: Ixodidae): an update on geographical distribution and known associations with hosts and pathogens EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY Vol. 55, Nu. 1 (2011) p. 85-121, DOI: 10.1007/s10493-011-9440-x, WOS

[1.1] SEKEYOVA, Z. - SOCOLOVSCHI, C. - SPITALSKA, E. - KOCIANOVA, E. - BOLDIS, V. - DIAZ, M. Quevedo - BERTHOVA, L. - BOHACSOVA, M. - VALARIKOVA, J. - FOURNIER, P. Edouard - RAOULT, D. Update on Rickettsioses in Slovakia. In ACTA VIROLOGICA. ISSN 0001-723X, 2013, vol. 57, no. 2, SI, p. 180-199., WOS

[1.1] SOBRINO Raquel, MILLÁN Javier, OLEAGA Álvaro, GORTÁZAR Christian, de la FUENTE José, RUIZ-FONS Francisco Ecological preferences of exophilic and endophilic ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) parasitizing wild carnivores in the Iberian Peninsula VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY Vol. 184, Iss. 2–4 (2012) p. 248–257 DOI:10.1016/j.vetpar.2011.09.003, WOS

[1.1] SOBRINO, Raquel - MILLAN, Javier - OLEAGA, Alvaro - GORTAZAR, Christian - DE LA FUENTE, Jose - RUIZ-FONS, Francisco. Ecological preferences of exophilic and endophilic ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) parasitizing wild carnivores in the Iberian Peninsula. In VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0304-4017, MAR 23 2012, vol. 184, no. 2-4, p. 248-257., WOS

- [1.1] SVEHLOVA A., BERTHOVA L., SALLAY B., BOLDIS V., SPARAGANO OAE., ŠPITALSKÁ E. 2014. Sympatric occurrence of *Ixodes ricinus*, *Dermacentor reticulatus* and *Haemaphysalis concinna* ticks and *Rickettsia* and *Babesia* species in Slovakia. *TICK AND TICK –BORNE DISEASES* 5: 600 – 605. 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2014.04.010., WOS
- [1.1] ŠIROKÝ Pavel, KUBELOVÁ Michaela, BEDNÁŘ Marek, MODRÝ David, HUBÁLEK Zdeněk, TKADLEC Emil The distribution and spreading pattern of *Dermacentor reticulatus* over its threshold area in the Czech Republic—How much is range of this vector expanding? *VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY* Vol. 183, Iss. 1–2 (2011) p. 130–135 DOI: 10.1016/j.vetpar.2011.07.006, WOS
- [1.1] USPENSKY, Igor. Tick pests and vectors (Acari: Ixodoidea) in European towns: Introduction, persistence and management. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 41-47., WOS
- [1.1] VICHOVA, Bronislava - MITERPAKOVA, Martina - IGLODYOVA, Adriana. Molecular detection of co-infections with *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* and/or *Babesia canis canis* in *Dirofilaria*-positive dogs from Slovakia. In *VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY*. ISSN 0304-4017, JUN 16 2014, vol. 203, no. 1-2, p. 167-172., WOS
- [3] Jesús Félix BARANDIKA Iza Las garrapatas exófilas como vectores de agentes zoonóticos: estudio sobre la abundancia y actividad de las garrapatas en la vegetación, e investigación de la presencia de agentes patógenos en garrapatas y micromamíferos TESIS DOCTORALES N.º 73 Universidad del País Vasco (2012) 282 pp. ISBN: 978-84-457-3245-8
http://www.nasdap.ejgv.euskadi.net/r50-public2/es/contenidos/informe_estudio/tesis_doctorales/es_agripes/adjuntos/Tesis73.pdf, Google Scholar
- [3] NOWAK-CHMURA Magdelana (2013) FAUNA KLESZCZY (IXODIDA) EUROPY ŚRODKOWEJ. Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Pedagogicznego Krakow 2013. ISSN: 0239-6025 ISBN:978-83-7271-829-7.
<http://www.wydawnictwoup.pl>, Google Scholar
- [3] PETNEY T. N., SKUBALLA J., MUDERS S., PFÄFFLE M., ZETLMEISL C., OEHME R. The Changing Distribution Patterns of Ticks (Ixodida) in Europe in Relation to Emerging Tick-Borne Diseases *ARTHROPODS AS VECTORS OF EMERGING DISEASES*, Google scholar
- [9] NOWAK-CHMURA Magdelana (2013) FAUNA KLESZCZY (IXODIDA) EUROPY ŚRODKOWEJ. Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Pedagogicznego Krakow 2013. ISSN: 0239-6025 ISBN:978-83-7271-829-7.

ADCA28 CAGNACCI, F. - BOLZONI, L. - ROSA, R. - CARPI, G. - HAUFFE, H.C. - VALENT, M. - TAGLIAPIETRA, V. - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - KOČI, Juraj - STANKO, Michal - LUKAN, M. - HENTTONEN, H. - RIZZOLI, Annapaola. Effects of deer density on tick infestation of rodents and the hazard of tick-borne encephalitis. I: Empirical assessment. In *International Journal for Parasitology*, 2012, vol. 42, no. 4, p. 365–372. (3.393 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0020-7519.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] FERRERI, L. - GIACOBINI, M. - BAJARDI, P. - BERTOLOTTI, L. - BOLZONI, L. - TAGLIAPIETRA, V. - RIZZOLI, A. - ROSA, R. Pattern of Tick Aggregation on Mice: Larger Than Expected Distribution Tail Enhances the

Spread of Tick-Borne Pathogens. In PLOS COMPUTATIONAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 1553-734X, NOV 2014, vol. 10, no. 11., WOS

[1.1] FREY, S. - ESSBAUER, S. - ZOLLER, G. - KLEMPA, B. - DOBLER, G. - PFEFFER, M. Full genome sequences and preliminary molecular characterization of three tick-borne encephalitis virus strains isolated from ticks and a bank vole in Slovak Republic. In VIRUS GENES. ISSN 0920-8569, FEB 2014, vol. 48, no. 1, p. 184-188., WOS

[1.1] JAENSON, Thomas G. T. - HJERTQVIST, Marika - BERGSTROM, Tomas - LUNDKVIST, Ake. Why is tick-borne encephalitis increasing? A review of the key factors causing the increasing incidence of human TBE in Sweden. In PARASITES & VECTORS. ISSN 1756-3305, AUG 31 2012, vol. 5., WOS

[1.1] JAMES, M. C. - BOWMAN, A. S. - FORBES, K. J. - LEWIS, F. - MCLEOD, J. E. - GILBERT, L. Environmental determinants of Ixodes ricinus ticks and the incidence of Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato, the agent of Lyme borreliosis, in Scotland. In PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0031-1820, FEB 2013, vol. 140, no. 2, p. 237-246., WOS

[1.1] JEMERSIC, L. - DEZDEK, D. - BRNIC, D. - PRPIC, J. - JANICKI, Z. - KEROS, T. - ROIC, B. - SLAVICA, A. - TERZIC, S. - KONJEVIC, D. - BECK, R. Detection and genetic characterization of tick-borne encephalitis virus (TBEV) derived from ticks removed from red foxes (Vulpes vulpes) and isolated from spleen samples of red deer (Cervus elaphus) in Croatia. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 7-13., WOS

[1.1] KNAP, Natasa - AVSIC-ZUPANC, Tatjana. Correlation of TBE Incidence with Red Deer and Roe Deer Abundance in Slovenia. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, JUN 11 2013, vol. 8, no. 6., WOS

[1.1] KRIZ, B. - DANIEL, M. - BENES, C. - MALY, M. The Role of Game (Wild Boar and Roe Deer) in the Spread of Tick-Borne Encephalitis in the Czech Republic. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, NOV 1 2014, vol. 14, no. 11, p. 801-807., WOS

[1.1] LI, S. - VANWAMBEKE, S.O. - LICOPPE, A.M. - SPEYBROECK, N. Impacts of deer management practices on the spatial dynamics of the tick Ixodes ricinus: A scenario analysis. In ECOLOGICAL MODELLING. ISSN 0304-3800, MAR 24 2014, vol. 276, p. 1-13., WOS

[1.1] MLERA, L. - MELIK, W. - BLOOM, M.E. The role of viral persistence in flavivirus biology. In PATHOGENS AND DISEASE. ISSN 2049-632X, JUL 2014, vol. 71, no. 2, SI, p. 135-161., WOS

[1.1] STATES SL., BRINKERHOFF RJ., CARPI G., STEEVES T.K., FOLSOM – O'KEEFE C., DEVEAUX M., DIUK-WASSER MA., 2014. Lyme disease risk not amplified in species-poor vertebrate community: Similar Borrelia burgdorferi tick infection prevalence and OSpC genotype frequencies. INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION. 27: 566 – 575. DOI: 10.1016/j.meegid.2014.04.014., WOS

[1.1] STEFANOFF, Pawel - ROSINSKA, Magdalena - SAMUELS, Steven - WHITE, Dennis J. - MORSE, Dale L. - RANDOLPH, Sarah E. A National Case-Control Study Identifies Human Socio-Economic Status and Activities as Risk Factors for Tick-Borne Encephalitis in Poland. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, SEP 19 2012, vol. 7, no. 9., WOS

[1.1] WEIDMANN, Manfred - FREY, Stefan - FREIRE, Caio C. M. - ESSBAUER, Sandra - RUZEK, Daniel - KLEMPA, Boris - ZUBRIKOVA, Dana

- VOEGERL, Maria - PFEFFER, Martin - HUFERT, Frank T. - ZANOTTO, Paolo M. - DOBLER, Gerhard. Molecular phylogeography of tick-borne encephalitis virus in central Europe. In JOURNAL OF GENERAL VIROLOGY. ISSN 0022-1317; 1465-2099, SEP 2013, vol. 94, 9, p. 2129-2139., WOS [1.1] WEIDMANN, Manfred - FREY, Stefan - FREIRE, Caio C. M. - ESSBAUER, Sandra - RUZEK, Daniel - KLEMPA, Boris - ZUBRIKOVA, Dana - VOEGERL, Maria - PFEFFER, Martin - HUFERT, Frank T. - ZANOTTO, Paolo M. - DOBLER, Gerhard. Molecular phylogeography of tick-borne encephalitis virus in central Europe. In JOURNAL OF GENERAL VIROLOGY. ISSN 0022-1317, SEP 2013, vol. 94, 9, p. 2129-2139., WOS [1.1] ZEIMES, C.B. - OLSSON, G.E. - HJERTQVIST, M. - VANWAMBEKE, S.O. Shaping zoonosis risk: landscape ecology vs. landscape attractiveness for people, the case of tick-borne encephalitis in Sweden. In PARASITES & VECTORS. ISSN 1756-3305, AUG 15 2014, vol. 7., WOS

ADCA29 CALERO-TORRALBO, Miguel A. - VÁCLAV, Radovan - VALERA, Francisco. Intra-specific variability in life-cycle synchronization of an ectoparasitic fly to its avian host. In *Oikos*, 2013, vol. 122, no. 2, p. 274–284. (3.329 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0030-1299. Dostupné na internete: <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/235246410_Intra-specific_variability_in_life-cycle_synchronization_of_an_ectoparasitic_fly_to_its_avian_host>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SOLER, J. J., DE NEVE, L., MARTÍN-GÁLVEZ, D., MOLINA-MORALES, M., PÉREZ-CONTRERAS, T., & RUIZ-RODRÍGUEZ, M. (2014). Do climatic conditions affect host and parasite phenotypes differentially? A case study of magpies and great spotted cuckoos. *OECOLOGIA*, 174(2), 327-338., WOS

ADCA30 CAMERON, N.G. - BIRKS, H.J.B. - JONES, V.J. - BERGE, F. - CATALAN, J. - FLOWER, R.J. - GARCIA, J. - KAWECKA, B. - KOINIG, K.A. - MERCHETTO, A. - SANCHEZ-CASTILLO, P. - SCHMIDT, R. - SIŠKO, M. - SOLOVIEVA, N. - ŠTEFKOVÁ, Elena - TORO, M. Surface sediments and epilimnetic diatom pH calibration sets for remote European mountain lakes (alpe project) and their comparison with the Surface Waters Acidification Programme (SWAP) calibration set. In *Journal of Paleolimnology*. - London : Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1999, vol. 22, p. 291-317. (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0921-2728.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BIRKS H. John B. (2014) A diverse scientific life. JOURNAL OF PALEOLIMNOLOGY January 2014, Volume 51, Issue 1, pp 113-137 DOI: 10.1007/s10933-013-9691-0, WOS

[1.1] CANTONATI, Marco; LANGE-BERTALOT, Horst (2011) Diatom monitors of close-to-pristine, very-low alkalinity habitats: three new Eunotia species from springs in Nature Parks of the south-eastern Alps JOURNAL OF LIMNOLOGY Volume: 70 Issue: 2 Pages: 209-221 DOI: 10.3274/JL11-70-2-12, WOS

[1.1] FU, Xiao H.; WANG, Lei; LI, Meng N.; et al. (2011) Potential ecological risks of thermal-treated waste recombination DNA discharged into an aquatic environment JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE AND HEALTH PART A-TOXIC/HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES & ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING Volume: 46 Issue: 14 Pages:

1640-1647 DOI: 10.1080/10934529.2011.623940, WOS

[1.1] Piotr Kittel, Błażej Muzolf, Mateusz Płóciennik (2014) A multi-proxy reconstruction from Lutomiersk–Koziówki, Central Poland, in the context of early modern hemp and flax processing. *JOURNAL OF ARCHAEOLOGICAL SCIENCE* Volume 50, October 2014, Pages 318–337

doi:10.1016/j.jas.2014.07.008, WOS

[1.1] ZHANG, Nannan; FAN, Yawen; LIU, Yixin (2011) Relationship between diatom communities and environmental conditions at Honghe wetland, China *JOURNAL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY* Volume: 10 Issue: 76 Pages: 17506-17518 DOI: 10.5897/AJB11.2235, WOS

ADCA31 CATALAN, J. - BARBIERI, M. G. - BARTUMEUS, F. - BITUŠÍK, Peter - BOTEV, I. - BRANCELJ, A. - COGALNICEANU, D. - MANCA, M. - MARCHETTO, A. - OGNJANOVA-RUMENOVA, N. - PLA, S. - RIERADEVALL, M. - SORVARI, S. - ŠTEFKOVÁ, Elena - STUHLÍK, E. - VENTURA, M. Ecological thresholds in European alpine lakes. In *Freshwater Biology*, 2009, vol. 54, p. 2494-2517 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2427.2009.02286.x. (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 0046-5070.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BINO G. Kingsfort R.T., Jenkins K. (2014) Climate adaptation and adaptive management planning for the Macquarie Marshes: a wetland of international importance. Section 2 Managing ecosystems under climate change 61Chapter 11, p. 95- 105 In: Jean P. Palutikof, Sarah L. Boulter, Jonarnett, David Rissik (eds) *Applied Studies in Climate Adaptation*. 496 pp. ISBN: 978-1-118-84501-1, WOS

[1.1] E. A. IVANOVA, O. V. ANISHCHENK, L. A. GLUSHCHENKO, N. A. GAEVSKY, V. I. KOLMAKOV (2014) Contribution of different groups of autotrophs to the primary production of the mountain Lake Oiskoe. *CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ECOLOGY* July 2014, Volume 7, Issue 4, pp 397-409 DOI: 10.1134/S1995425514040040, WOS

[1.1] HOAGSTROM, Christopher W.; BROOKS, James E.; DAVENPORT, Stephen R. A large-scale conservation perspective considering endemic fishes of the North American plains *BIOLOGICAL CONSERVATION* Vol. 144, Iss. 1 (2011) p. 21-34 DOI: 10.1016/j.biocon.2010.07.015, WOS

[1.1] KORPONAI, Janos; MAGYARI Enikoe Katalin; BUCZKO, Krisztina; IEPURE, Sanda; NAMIOTKO, Tadeusz; CZAKO, Daniel; KOEVER, Csilla; BRAUN, Mihaly Cladocera response to Late Glacial to Early Holocene climate change in a South Carpathian mountain lake *HYDROBIOLOGIA* Vol. 676, Iss. 1 (2011) p. 223-235 DOI: 10.1007/s10750-011-0881-3, WOS

[1.1] MARTÍNEZ-SANZ C., FERNÁNDEZ-ALÁEZ C., GARCÍA-CRIADO, F. richness of littoral macroinvertebrate communities in mountain ponds from NW Spain: What factors does it depend on? *JOURNAL OF LIMNOLOGY* Vol. 71, no. 1 (2012), WOS

[1.1] NEVALAINEN L. Distribution of benthic microcrustaceans along a water depth gradient in an Austrian Alpine lake - Sedimentary evidence for niche separation *LIMNOLOGICA* Vol. 42, Is. 1 (2012) p. 65-71 DOI: 10.1016/j.limno.2011.08.003, WOS

ADCA32 CATALAN, J. - VENTURA, M. - BRANCELJ, A. - GRANADOS, I. - THIES, H. - NICKUS, U. - KORHOLA, A. - LOTTER, A.F. - BARBIERI, A. -

STUHLÍK, E. - LIEN, L. - BITUŠÍK, Peter - BUCHACA, T. - CAMARERO, L. - GOUDSMIT, G.H. - KOPÁČEK, Jaroslav - LEMCKE, G. - LIVINGSTONE, David M. - MULLER, B. - RAUTIO, M. - ŠIŠKO, M. - SORVARI, S. - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - STRUNECKÝ, O. - TORO, M. Seasonal ecosystem variability in remote mountain lakes: implications for detecting climatic signals in sediment records. In *Journal of Paleolimnology*, 2002, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 25-46. ISSN 0921-2728.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARBERÁN Albert, CASAMAYOR Emilio O. (2014) A phylogenetic perspective on species diversity, β -diversity and biogeography for the microbial world. *MOLECULAR ECOLOGY*, Volume 23, Issue 23, pages 5868–5876, DOI: 10.1111/mec.12971, WOS

[1.1] CUNA E. , ZAWISZA E. , CABALLERO M. , RUIZ-FERNÁNDEZ A. C. , LOZANO-GARCÍA S. , ALCOCER J. (2014) Environmental impacts of Little Ice Age cooling in central Mexico recorded in the sediments of a tropical alpine lake. *JOURNAL OF PALEOLIMNOLOGY* Volume 51, Issue 1, pp 1-14 DOI: 10.1007/s10933-013-9748-0, WOS

[1.1] CURTIS Chris J. , BATTARBEE Richard W. , MONTEITH Donald T. , SHILLAND Ewan M. (2014) The future of upland water ecosystems of the UK in the 21st century: A synthesis. *ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS*. Volume 37, Part B, Pages 412–430. DOI:10.1016/j.ecolind.2013.10.012, WOS

[1.1] ČUPEROVÁ, Z., HOLZER, E., SALKÁ, I., SOMMARUG, R., KOBLÍŽEK, M. (2013) Temporal changes and altitudinal distribution of aerobic anoxygenic phototrophs in mountain lakes. *APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY* 79 (20), pp. 6439-6446 DOI: 10.1128/AEM.01526-13, WOS

[1.1] DE JONG, R. - KAMENIK, C. Validation of a chrysophyte stomatocyst-based cold-season climate reconstruction from high-Alpine Lake Silvaplana, Switzerland. In *JOURNAL OF QUATERNARY SCIENCE*. ISSN 0267-8179, APR 2011, vol. 26, no. 3, p. 268-275 DOI: 10.1002/jqs.1451, WOS

[1.1] HU Zhujun, ANDERSON Nicholas John, YANG Xiangdong, McGOWAN Suzanne (2014) Catchment-mediated atmospheric nitrogen deposition drives ecological change in two alpine lakes in SE Tibet. *GLOBAL CHANGE BIOLOGY* Volume 20, Issue 5, p. 1614–1628, DOI: 10.1111/gcb.12435, WOS

[1.1] MAGYARI, E. K. - DEMENY, A. - BUCZKO, K. - KERN, Z. - VENNEMANN, T. - FORIZS, I. - VINCZE, I. - BRAUN, M. - KOVACS, J. I. - UDVARDI, B. - VERES, D. A 13,600-year diatom oxygen isotope record from the South Carpathians (Romania): Reflection of winter conditions and possible links with North Atlantic circulation changes. In *QUATERNARY INTERNATIONAL*. ISSN 1040-6182, APR 19 2013, vol. 293, p. 136-149., WOS

[1.1] NOONAN Michael J. MARKHAM Andrew, NEWMANChris, TRIGONINiki, BUESCHING, Christina D. ELLWOODStephen A., MacDONALD David W. (2014) Climate and the Individual: Inter-Annual Variation in the Autumnal Activity of the European Badger (*Meles meles*). *PLoS ONE* 9 (1): e83156. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0083156, WOS

[1.1] PLA-RABES, S. - CATALAN, J. Deciphering chrysophyte responses to climate seasonality. In *JOURNAL OF PALEOLIMNOLOGY*. ISSN 0921-2728, JUN 2011, vol. 46, no. 1, p. 139-150., WOS

- [1.1] Qian Wang, Xiangdong Yang, N. John Anderson, Enlou Zhang, Yanling Li (2014) Diatom response to climate forcing of a deep, alpine lake (Lugu Hu, Yunnan, SW China) during the Last Glacial Maximum and its implications for understanding regional monsoon variability. QUATERNARY SCIENCE REVIEWS Volume 86, Pages 1–12. DOI:10.1016/j.quascirev.2013.12.024, WOS
- [1.1] TINGSTAD, A.H. - MOSER, K.A. - MACDONALD, G.M. - MUNROE, J.S. A similar to 13,000-year paleolimnological record from the Uinta Mountains, Utah, inferred from diatoms and loss-on-ignition analysis. In QUATERNARY INTERNATIONAL. ISSN 1040-6182, APR 15 2011, vol. 235, p. 48-56 DOI: 10.1016/j.quaint.2010.11.023, WOS
- [1.1] TREVISAN, R., PERTILE, R., BRONAMONTE, V., DAZZO, F.B., SQUARTINI, A. 2012. Dinophyceae Fluctuations in Two Alpine Lakes of Contrasting Size During a 10-Year Fortnightly Survey. JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY AND BIOTECHNOLOGY, 22 (6): 754-762. DOI: 10.4014/jmb.1110.10005, WOS
- [1.1] TYLMANN, W. - SZPAKOWSKA, K. - OHLENDORF, C. - WOSZCZYK, M. - ZOLITSCHKA, B. Conditions for deposition of annually laminated sediments in small meromictic lakes: a case study of Lake Suminko (northern Poland). In JOURNAL OF PALEOLIMNOLOGY. ISSN 0921-2728, JAN 2012, vol. 47, no. 1, p. 55-70., WOS
- [1.2] KIRILLIN Georgiy, Matti Leppäranta, Arkady Terzhevik, Nikolai Granin, Juliane Bernhardt, Christof Engelhardt, Tatyana Efremova, Sergey Golosov, Nikolai Palshin, Pavel Sherstyankin, Galina Zdorovenova, Roman Zdorovenov (2012) AQUATIC SCIENCES Volume 74, Issue 4, pp 659-682 DOI:10.1007/s00027-012-0279-y, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Marta Garcia, Christian Di Giovanni, Mikael Motellica-Heino, Florence Mazier, Anthony Foucher, Thomas Houet, Anaëlle Simonneau, Emmanuel Chapron, Thierry Courp, Kazuyo Tachikawa, Gaël Le Roux, Sandrine Baron, Didier Galop, Marta Garcia, Christian Di Giovanni, Mikael Motellica-Heino, Florence Mazier, Anthony Foucher, Thomas Houet, Marc Desmet and Edouard Bard (2013) Recent climatic and anthropogenic imprints on lacustrine systems in the Pyrenean Mountains inferred from minerogenic and organic clastic supply (Videssos valley, Pyrenees, France). published online 8 October 2013 The Holocene. 15 pp. DOI: 10.1177/0959683613505340, SCOPUS
- [3] BARBERÁN TORRENTS, Albert (2012) Microbial Macroecology understanding microbial community patterns using phylogenetic and multivariate statistical tools. Tesis Doctoral Universidad de Barcelona, Facultad de Biología, Programa de Doctorado de Biodiversidad. Centro de Estudios Avanzados de Blanes (CEAB) Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC) Barcelona, Junio de 2012. 226 pp. ABT_PhD_THESIS.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA33 COAD, B.W. - HOLČÍK, Juraj. On Silurus species from Iran (Actinopterygii:Siluridae). In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*. - Brno : Institute of Landscape Ecology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, 2000, vol. 49, no. 2, p. 139-148. ISSN 0139-7893.

Ohlasy:

- [1.2] AZADIKHAH, D., NEKUIE FARD A., SEIDGAR M., AMIN HASHEMPOUR (2014) The infection rate and pathologic lesions induced by *Proteocephalus osculatus*(Goeze, 1782) in European catfish (*Silurus glanis*) from

North-west of Iran. BULLETIN OF ENVIRONMENT, PHARMACOLOGY AND LIFE SCIENCES Vol 3 [Special Issue V] 2014: 63-68 Online ISSN 2277-1808 Journal's URL:<http://www.bepils.com>, SCOPUS

[1.2] ÜNLÜ Erhan, DEĞER Deniz, ÇİÇEK Tarık. Comparision of morphological and anatomical characters in two catfish species, *Silurus triostegus* Heckel, 1843 and *Silurus glanis* L., 1758 (Siluridae, Siluriformes). NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY Vol. 8, no. 1 (2012) p. 119-124, Article No.: 121106, Oradea, Romania
<http://biozoojournals.3x.ro/nwjz/index.html>
<http://biozoojournals.3x.ro/nwjz/content/v8n1/nwjz.121106.Unlu.pdf>, SCOPUS

ADCA34 COPP, G.H. - ČERNÝ, Jaroslav - KOVÁČ, V. Growth and morphology of an endangered native freshwater fish, crucian carp *Carassius carassius*, in an English ornamental pond. In *Aquatic conservation marine and Freswater Ecosystem*, 2008, vol. 18, no. 1, p. 32-43 / DOI: 10.1002/aqc.820. (1.240 - IF2007). ISSN 1052-7613.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ZARSKI, Daniel - TARGONSKA, Katarzyna - KREJSZEFF, Slawomir - KWIATKOWSKI, Maciej - KUPREN, Krzysztof - KUCHARCZYK, Dariusz. Influence of stocking density and type of feed on the rearing of crucian carp, *Carassius carassius* (L.), larvae under controlled conditions. In *AQUACULTURE INTERNATIONAL*. ISSN 0967-6120, DEC 2011, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 1105-1117., WOS

ADCA35 COPP, G.H. - GUTI, G. - ROVNÝ, B. - ČERNÝ, Jaroslav. Hierarchical analysis of habitat use by 0+ juvenile fish in Hungarian/Slovak flood plain of the Danube River. In *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 1994, vol. 40, no. 4, p. 329-348 / DOI: 10.1007/BF00005279. ISSN 0378-1909.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BRITTON J. R., PEGG J. Ecology of European Barbel *Barbus* *Barbus*: Implications for River, Fishery, and Conservation Management. *REVIEWS IN FISHERIES SCIENCE*. Vol. 19, Iss. 4 (2011) p. 321-330 DOI:10.1080/10641262.2011.599886, WOS

[1.1] DUBEY Vineet Kumar, SARKAR Uttam Kumar, PANDEY Ajay, SANI Rupali, LAKRA Wazir Singh The influence of habitat on the spatial variation in fish assemblage composition in an unimpacted tropical River of Ganga basin, India. *AQUATIC ECOLOGY* Vol. 46, no. 2 (2012) p. 165-174, DOI: 10.1007/s10452-012-9389-9, WOS

[1.1] GUPTA Braj Kishor, SARKAR Uttam Kumar, BHARDWAJ Sanjay Kumar Assessment of habitat quality with relation to fish assemblages in an impacted river of the Ganges basin, northern India. *THE ENVIRONMENTALIST*. Vol. 32, no. 1 (2012) p. 35-47, DOI: 10.1007/s10669-011-9363-4, WOS

[1.1] ONDRAČKOVÁ M., DÁVIDOVÁ M., PŘIKRYLOVÁ I., PEČÍNKOVÁ M. Monogenean parasites of introduced pumpkinseed *Lepomis gibbosus* (Centrarchidae) in the Danube River Basin. *JOURNAL OF HELMINTHOLOGY*. Vol. 85, Iss. 04 (2011) p. 435-441 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X10000805>, WOS

[1.1] PINIEWSKI Mikołaj, LAIZÉ Cédric L.R., ACREMAN Michael C., OKRUSZKO Tomasz, SCHNEIDER Christof Effect of Climate Change on

Environmental Flow Indicators in the Narew Basin, Poland. JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY. Special section Applications of the SWAT Model. (2012) DOI:10.2134/jeq2011.0386, WOS

[1.1] SCHOMAKER Christian, WOLTER Christian The contribution of long-term isolated water bodies to floodplain fish diversity. FRESHWATER BIOLOGY. Vol. 56, Iss. 8, (2011) p. 1469–1480 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2427.2011.02583.x, WOS

[1.2] MUNDAHL Neal D., THOMAS Kristin Nelson, MUNDAHL Erik D. Selected Habitats of Slimy Sculpin in Coldwater Tributaries of the Upper Mississippi River in Minnesota. THE AMERICAN MIDLAND NATURALIST. Vol. 168, no. 1 (2012) p. 144-161

DOI:<http://www.bioone.org/doi/abs/10.1674/0003-0031-168.1.144>, SCOPUS

ADCA36 ČEJKA, Tomáš - HAMERLÍK, Ladislav. Land snails as indicators of soil humidity in Danubian woodland (SW Slovakia). In *Polish Journal of Ecology*, 2009, vol. 57, iss. 4, p. 741-747. (0.443 - IF2008). ISSN 1505-2249.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DEFORCE, K., STORME, A., BASTIAENS, J., DEBRUYNE, S., DENYS, L., ERVYNCK, A. & CROMBÉ, P. (2014) Middle-Holocene alluvial forests and associated fluvial environments: A multi-proxy reconstruction from the lower Scheldt, N Belgium. THE HOLOCENE, 24(11): 1550-1564. [dx.doi.org/10.1177/0959683614544059](https://doi.org/10.1177/0959683614544059), WOS

[1.1] HONEK, A., SASKA, P., MARTINKOVA, Z., KOPRDOVA, S. (2013) A method to study slug predation on seedlings in the field ANNALS OF APPLIED BIOLOGY, 162 (1), pp. 89-99., WOS

[1.1] HORACKOVA, J.; HORSÁK, M.; JURICKOVA, L. (2014) Land snail diversity and composition in relation to ecological variations in Central European floodplain forests and their history COMMUNITY ECOLOGY, 15 (1): 44–53 DOI: 10.1556/ComEc.15.2014.1.5, WOS

[1.1] HORÁČKOVÁ, J., HORSÁK, M., & JUŘIČKOVÁ, L. (2014) Land snail diversity and composition in relation to ecological variations in Central European floodplain forests and history. COMMUNITY ECOLOGY, 15(1): 44-53. DOI:10.1556/ComEc.15.2014.1.5, WOS

[1.1] KAPPES, H., KOPEC, D., SULIKOWSKA-DROZD, A. (2014) Influence of habitat structure and conditions in floodplain forests on mollusc assemblages. POLISH JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY, 62 (4): 739–750 http://www.pje.miiz.waw.pl/article/ar62_4_8.pdf, WOS

[1.1] MŮNZBERGOVÁ, Z., SKUHROVEC, J.(2013) Effect of Habitat Conditions and Plant Traits on Leaf Damage in the Carduoideae Subfamily PLoS ONE, 8 (5), art. no. e64639., WOS

[1.1] SEN S., RAVIKANTH G., ARAVIND N. A. (2012) Land snails (Mollusca: Gastropoda) of India: status, threats and conservation strategies. JOURNAL OF THREATENED TAXA, Volume: 4 Issue: 11 Pages: 3029-3037, WOS

[1.1] SCHENKOVÁ, V., HORSÁK, M., HÁJEK, M., PLESKOVÁ, Z., DÍTĚ, D., & PAWLIKOWSKI, P. (2014) Mollusc and plant assemblages controlled by different ecological gradients at Eastern European fens. ACTA OECOLOGICA, 56: 66-73. DOI: 10.1016/j.actao.2014.03.002, WOS

[3.1] KARAMOKO M, SIKA PIBA NAE, OUATTARA S, OTCHOUMOU A, KOUASSI KP (2014) Effets du calcium alimentaire sur les paramètres de

reproduction de l'escargot *Limicolaria flammea* (Müller, 1774), en élevage hors-sol AFRIQUE SCIENCE, 10(4): 245-256. ISSN:1813-548X, <http://www.afriquescience.info>, Google Scholar

[3.1] NARASIMHAIAH, N., SMITHA, M., & SINGH, Y. T. (2014) A Collection of Non-Marine Gastropods from Mangalore, Karnataka. INTERNATIONAL MULTIDISCIPLINARY RESEARCH JOURNAL, 4(1): 1-5 ISSN: 2231-6302. Available Online: <http://irjs.info/>, Google Scholar

ADCA37 ČEJKA, Tomáš - HORSÁK, M. - NÉMETHOVÁ, D. The composition and richness of Danubian floodplain forest land snail faunas in relation to forest type and flood frequency. In *Journal of Molluscan Studies*, 2008, vol. 74, p. 37-45. ISSN 0260-1230.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BŘÍZOVÁ E., JUŘÍČKOVÁ L. (2011) Could canopy forests survive agricultural colonization in the Polabí lowland (Czech Republic) Bulletin of Geosciences Vol. 86, no. 2, p. 283-300 DOI:10.3140/bull.geosci.1260 http://www.geology.cz/bulletin/fulltext/1260_Brizova.pdf, WOS

[1.1] DEFORCE Koen. STORME Annelies, BASTIAENS Jan, DEBRUYNE Sofie, DENYS Luc, ERVYNCK Anton, MEYLEMANS Erwin, STIEPERAERE Herman, Van NEER Wim, CROMBÉ Philippe (2014) Middle-Holocene alluvial forests and associated fluvial environments: A multi-proxy reconstruction from the lower Scheldt, N Belgium. HOLOCENE 24(11): 1550-1564. DOI:10.1177/0959683614544059, WOS

[1.1] DUDA Michael, KRUCKENHAUSER Luise, SATTMANN Helmut, HARL Josef, JAKSCH Katharina, HARING Elisabeth. (2014) Differentiation in the *Trochulus hispidus* complex and related taxa (Pulmonata: Hygromiidae): morphology, ecology and their relation to phylogeography. JOURNAL OF MOLLUSCAN STUDIES 80, 4: 371-387. DOI:10.1093/mollus/eyu023, WOS

[1.1] Frank HENSGEN, Christian ALBRECHT, Tobias W. DONATH, Annette OTTE, R. Lutz ECKSTEIN (2011) Distribution of gastropods in floodplain compartments and feeding preferences for river corridor plant species: Is there an effect of gastropod herbivory on the distribution of river corridor plants? Flora - Morphology, Distribution, Functional Ecology of Plants, Volume 206, Issue 6, Pages 534–543 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.flora.2011.01.0>, WOS

[1.1] Gilberto PAROLO, Thomas ABELI, Graziano ROSSI, Giuseppina DOWGIALLO, Diethart MATTHIES (2011) PERSPECTIVES IN PLANT ECOLOGY, EVOLUTION AND SYSTEMATICS Volume 13, Issue 4, Pages 319–330 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ppees.2011.05.004>, WOS

[1.1] HORÁČKOVÁ, J., JUŘÍČKOVÁ, L., ŠIZLING, A. L., JAROŠÍK, V., & PYŠEK, P. (2014). Invasiveness Does Not Predict Impact: Response of Native Land Snail Communities to Plant Invasions in Riparian Habitats. PLoS ONE 9(12): e114751. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0114751, WOS

[1.1] ILG. C., FOECKLER F., DEICHNER O., HENLE K. (2012) Hydrological gradient and species traits explain gastropod diversity in floodplain grasslands. RIVER RESEARCH AND APPLICATION Volume 28, Issue 10, pages 1620–1629, December 2012, WOS

[1.1] Matthias H. HOFFMANN, Stefan MENG, Pjotr A. KOSACHEV, Tatjana A. TERECHINA and MARINA M. SILANTEVA (2011) Land snail faunas along an environmental gradient in the Altai Mountains (Russia). J.

MOLLUS. STUD. 77 (1): 76-86. DOI: 10.1093/mollus/eyq039, WOS
 [1.2] Sönke HARDERSEN, Ilaria TONI, Paolo CORNACCHIA, Gianfranco CURLETTI, Piero LEO, Gianluca NARDI, Fabio PENATI, Emanuele PIATTELLA, Giuseppe PLATIA (2012) Survey of selected beetle families in a floodplain remnant in northern Italy. BULLETIN OF INSECTOLOGY 65 (2): 199-207, 2012 ISSN 1721-8861, SCOPUS
 [3] Danko HARUŠTIAKOVÁ, Jiří JARKOVSKÝ, Simona LITTNEROVÁ, Ladislav DUŠEK (2012) Vícerozměrné statistické metody v biologii ESF č. CZ.1.07/2.2.00/07.0318 „Víceoborová inovace studia Matematické biologie“ AKADEMICKÉ NAKLADATELSTVÍ CERM, s.r.o. Brno 111 pp. ISBN: 978-80-7204-791-8, Google Scholar

ADCA38 ČERNÁK, Martin - MAJTÁNOVÁ, Nora - ČERNÁK, Andrej - MAJTÁN, Juraj. Honey Prophylaxis Reduces the Risk of Endophthalmitis During Perioperative Period of Eye Surgery. In *Phytotherapy Research*, 2012, vol. 26, no., p. 613–616 DOI: 10.1002/ptr.3606. (2.086 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0951-418X. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/ptr.3606/pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ARON M., AKINPELU O. V., GASBARRINO K., DANIEL S. J. (2013) Safety of transtympanic application of 4 % manuka honey in a chinchilla animal model EUROPEAN ARCHIVES OF OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY DOI:10.1007/s00405-013-2842-0, PMID:2433789, WOS

[1.1] ALBIETZ, J.M., LENTON, L.M. Late reactivation of herpes zoster keratitis results in band keratopathy(2014) OPTOMETRY AND VISION SCIENCE, 91 (6), pp. e149-e155., WOS

[1.1] Bahram BIGLARI, Tyler SWING, Axel BÜCHLER, Thomas FERBERT, Arne SIMON, Gerhard SCHMIDMAIER, Arash MOGHADDAM (2013) Medical honey in professional wound care EXPERT REVIEW OF DERMATOLOGY. 8 (1): 51-56 DOI:10.1586/edm.12.66, WOS

[1.1] EREJUWA, Omotayo O. - SULAIMAN, Siti A. - AB WAHAB, Mohd S. Honey: A Novel Antioxidant. In MOLECULES. ISSN 1420-3049, APR 2012, vol. 17, no. 4, p. 4400-4423., WOS

[1.1] ISRAILI, Zafar H. (2014) Antimicrobial Properties of Honey AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THERAPEU Volume 21 - Issue 4 - p 304-323 DOI:10.1097/MJT.0b013e318293b09b, WOS

[1.1] PASCOAL, A., FEÁS, X., DIAS, T., DIAS, L.G., ESTEVINHO, L.M. The Role of Honey and Propolis in the Treatment of Infected Wounds(2014) MICROBIOLOGY FOR SURGICAL INFECTIONS: DIAGNOSIS, PROGNOSIS AND TREATMENT, pp. 221-234., WOS

[1.1] SALEHI, A., JABARZARE, S., NEURMOHAMADI, M., KHEIRI, S., RAFIEIAN-KOPAEI, M. A double blind clinical trial on the efficacy of honey drop in vernal keratoconjunctivitis(2014) EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE, 2014, art. no. 287540., WOS

[9] Abdelmelek MESLEM, Saad AISSAT, Nouredine DJEBLI, Baghdad KHIATI, Moussa AHMED (2013) Assessment of Colour Intensity, Polyphenol Contents and Antibacterial Capacity of Sahara Honeys Produced by Apis mellifera JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE PRODUCTS FROM NATURE Volume 3, Issue 3 pages 200-207

DOI:10.1080/22311866.2013.833386, Taylor & Francis

[9] OUYANG Chun, GAO Shan (2012) Survey of the precautionary application of antibiotics in 390 clean surgical operations during perioperative period. JOURNAL OF CLINICAL MEDICINE IN PRACTICE ISSN:1672-2353 (2012) iss. 19, p. 115-116

http://caod.oriprobe.com/articles/31373182/Survey_of_the_precautionary_application_of_antibiotics_in_390_clean_su.htm, Google Scholar

ADCA39 ČERNÝ, Jaroslav - COPP, G.H. - KOVÁČ, V. - GOZLAN, R. - VILLIZZI, L. Initial impact of the Gabčíkovo hydroelectric scheme on the species richness and composition of 0 +fish assemblages in the Slovak flood plain in river Danube. In *River Research and Applications*, 2003, vol. 19, no. 7, p. 749–766 DOI: 10.1002/rra.716.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BOZEK, Michael A. - HAXTON, Timothy J. - RAABE, Joshua K. Walleye and Sauger Habitat. In BIOLOGY, MANAGEMENT, AND CULTURE OF WALLEYE AND SAUGER. 2011, p. 133-197., WOS

[1.1] LEHNER, Bernhard - LIERMANN, Catherine Reidy - REVENGA, Carmen - VOEROESMARTY, Charles - FEKETE, Balazs - CROUZET, Philippe - DOELL, Petra - ENDEJAN, Marcel - FRENKEN, Karen - MAGOME, Jun - NILSSON, Christer - ROBERTSON, James C. - ROEDEL, Raimund - SINDORF, Nikolai - WISSER, Dominik. High-resolution mapping of the world's reservoirs and dams for sustainable river-flow management. In FRONTIERS IN ECOLOGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT. ISSN 1540-9295, NOV 2011, vol. 9, no. 9, p. 494-502., WOS

[1.1] LIERMANN, Catherine Reidy - NILSSON, Christer - ROBERTSON, James - NG, Rebecca Y. Implications of Dam Obstruction for Global Freshwater Fish Diversity. In BIOSCIENCE. ISSN 0006-3568, JUN 2012, vol. 62, no. 6, p. 539-548., WOS

[4] M. J. GODARD, P. I. DAVISON, G. H. COPP AND P. D. STEBBING (2012) Review of invasion pathways and provisional pathway management plan for non-native ponto-caspian species of potential invasion risk to Great Britain. RESEARCH REPORT (Contract code C5524) to Defra, Protected Species and Non-native Species Policy Group, Bristol. 59 pp
<http://www.sstrai.ie/pdfs/CEFAS%20Report%20on%20threats%20from%20IAS%20of%20Caspian%20origin.pdf> (accessed December 2012)

ADCA40 ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - RIBERA, I. Hedyselmis opis: Description of the larva and its phylogenetic relation to Graphelmis (Coleoptera: Elmidae: Elminae). In *European journal of Entomology*, 2006, vol. 103, no. 3, p. 627-636. ISSN 1210-5759.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CURIEL, J. & MORRONE, J.J. (2012). Association of larvae and adults of Mexican species of Macrelmis (Coleoptera: Elmidae): a preliminary analysis using DNA sequences. Zootaxa 3361: 56–62, WOS

[1.1] FREITAG, Hendrik and BALKE, Michael. Larvae and a new species of Ancyronyx Erichson, 1847 (Insecta, Coleoptera, Elmidae) from Palawan, Philippines, using DNA sequences for the assignment of the developmental stages. ZOOKEYS Issue: 136 (2011) Pages: 47-82 DOI: 10.3897/zookeys.136.1914. ISSN 1313-2970, WOS

- ADCA41 ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - LAŠŠOVÁ, Kristína - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana. *Hypsilara breweri* n.sp. from Venezuela: description of new species with notes on the morphology and phylogenetic relationships of the genus (Coleoptera: Elmidae: Larinae). In *ZOOTAXA*, 2013, vol. 3635, no. 5, p. 591-597. (0.974 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] MAIER , Crystal A. (2013) A revision of the Larinae (Coleoptera, Elmidae) of Venezuela, with description of nine new species. *ZooKeys* Vol. 329, p. 33-91. DOI:10.3897/zookeys.329.4961., WOS
- [1.1] MAIER, Crystal A. & SHORT, Andrew Edward Z. (2014) *Hexanchorus bifurcatus* sp nov., a new tepui riffle beetle (Coleoptera: Elmidae: Larinae) from Tafelberg, Suriname. *ZOOTAXA* Volume: 3895 Issue 1 Pages 137-143 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3895.1.9>., WOS
- [1.1] SEGURA, Melissa Ottoboni; Da SILVA DOS PASSOS, Maria Ines; FONSECA-GESSNER, Alaide Aparecida; CLAUDIO GILBERTO FROELICH (2013) Elmidae Curtis, 1830 (Coleoptera, Polyphaga, Byrrhoidea). *ZOOTAXA* Volume: 3731 Issue: 1 Pages: 1-57 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3731.1.1>, WOS
- ADCA42 ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - KODADA, J. Taxonomy of the *Oulimnius tuberculatus* species group (Coleoptera: Elmidae) based on molecular and morphological data. In *ZOOTAXA*, 2010, vol. 2670, p. 59-68. (0.891 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.
- Ohlasy:
- [9] MASCAGNI, Alessandro and MELONI, Carlo 2011. Georissidae, Elmidae, Dryopidae, Limnichidae and Heteroceridae of Sardinia (Coleoptera). *Conservazione Habitat Invertebrati* 5:389-405., Google Scholar
- ADCA43 ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml.. Aquatic beetles of the alpine lakes: diversity, ecology and small-scale population genetics. In *Knowledge and management of aquatic ecosystems*, 2011, vol. 402, article 10, p. 10p1 -10p20 / DOI: 10.1051/kmae/2011064. (0.304 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1961-9502.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] HAMERLÍK, L., SVITOK, M., NOVIKMEC, M., OČADLÍK, M. & BITUŠÍK, P. 2014. Local, among-site, and regional diversity patterns of benthic macroinvertebrates in high altitude waterbodies: do ponds differ from lakes? *HYDROBIOLOGIA* 723: 41-52, DOI 10.1007/s10750-013-1621-7, WOS
- [1.1] ILG, C. & OERTLI, B. 2014. How can we conserve cold stenotherm communities in warming Alpine ponds? *HYDROBIOLOGIA* 723: 53-62, DOI 10.1007/s10750-013-1538-1, WOS
- [1.1] KUCZYŃSKA-KIPPEN, N., BASIŃSKA, A.M., ŚWIDNICKI, K. 2013. Specificity of zooplankton distribution in meteorite crater ponds (Morasko, Poland). *KNOWLEDGE AND MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS* 409, 08, DOI: 10.1051/kmae/2013053., WOS
- [1.1] MAMOS, T., WATTIER, R., MAJDA, A., SKET, B. & GRABOWSKI, M. 2014. Morphological vs. molecular delineation of taxa across montane regions in Europe: the case study of *Gammarus balcanicus* Schäferna,

1922 (Crustacea: Amphipoda). JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGICAL SYSTEMATICS AND EVOLUTIONARY RESEARCH 52(3): 237-248, doi: 10.1111/jzs.12062, WOS

[3] SOLDÁN Tomáš , BOJKOVÁ Jindřiška , VRBA Jaroslav , BITUŠÍK Peter , CHVOJKA Pavel , PAPÁČEK Miroslav , PELTANOVÁ Jana , SYCHRA Jan , TÁTOSOVÁ Jolana (2012) Aquatic insects of the Bohemian Forest glacial lakes: Diversity, long -term changes, and influence of acidification. SILVA GABRETA 18 (3): 123-405_, Google Scholar

ADCA44 ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŽOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - BITUŠÍK, Peter. Littoral benthic macroinvertebrates of alpine lakes (Tatra Mts) along an altitudinal gradient: a basis for climate change assessment. In *Hydrobiologia*, 2010, vol. 648, p. 19-34 DOI: 10.1007/s10750-010-0139-5. (1.754 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0018-8158.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DUMNICKA, Elzbieta - GALAS, Joanna. Temporal changes in oligochaete fauna of three alpine ponds in the Tatra Mountains (Poland). In BOREAL ENVIRONMENT RESEARCH. ISSN 1239-6095, JUN 29 2012, vol. 17, no. 3-4, p. 252-262., WOS

[1.1] GERLACH, Justin; SAMWAYS, Michael; PRYKE, James (2013) Terrestrial invertebrates as bioindicators: an overview of available taxonomic groups JOURNAL OF INSECT CONSERVATION Volume: 17 Issue: 4 Pages: 831-850 DOI: 10.1007/s10841-013-9565-9, WOS

[1.1] ILG Christiane, OERTLI Beat (2014) How can we conserve cold stenotherm communities in warming Alpine ponds? HYDROBIOLOGIA Volume: 723, Issue: 1, Pages: 53-62 DOI: 10.1007/s10750-013-1538-1, WOS

[1.1] KORPONAI, Janos - MAGYARI, Enikoe Katalin - BUCZKO, Krisztina - IEPURE, Sanda - NAMIOTKO, Tadeusz - CZAKO, Daniel - KOEVER, Csilla - BRAUN, Mihaly. Cladocera response to Late Glacial to Early Holocene climate change in a South Carpathian mountain lake. In HYDROBIOLOGIA. ISSN 0018-8158, NOV 2011, vol. 676, no. 1, p. 223-235., WOS

[1.1] LODS-CROZET, Brigitte; OERTLI, Beat; ROBINSON, Christopher T. (2012) Long-term patterns of chironomid assemblages in a high elevation stream/lake network (Switzerland) - Implications to global change FAUNA NORVEGICA Volume: 31 Pages: 71-85 DOI: 10.5324/fn.v31i0.1361, WOS

[1.1] MARTINEZ-SANZ, Carlos - FERNANDEZ-ALAEZ, Camino - GARCIA-CRIADO, Francisco. Richness of littoral macroinvertebrate communities in mountain ponds from NW Spain: what factors does it depend on?. In JOURNAL OF LIMNOLOGY. ISSN 1129-5767, 2012, vol. 71, no. 1, p. 154-163., WOS

[1.1] MARZIALI, L.; ROSSARO, B. (2013) Response of chironomid species (Diptera, Chironomidae) to water temperature: effects on species distribution in specific habitats JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGICAL AND ACAROLOGICAL RESEARCH Volume: 45 Issue: 2 Pages: 73-89 DOI: 10.4081/jear.2013.e14, WOS

[1.2] ILG, C., OERTLI, B. (2014) How can we conserve cold stenotherm communities in warming Alpine ponds? HYDROBIOLOGIA Volume 723,

Issue 1, Pages 53-62. ISSN: 00188158. DOI: 10.1007/s10750-013-1538-1, SCOPUS

[1.2] XU, M., WANG, Z., PAN, B., GONG, T., LIU, L. (2012) Research on assemblage characteristics of macroinvertebrates in the Yalu Tsangpo River Basin. SHENGTAI XUEBAO/ ACTA ECOLOGICA SINICA 32 (8) , pp. 2351-2360, SCOPUS

[1.2] XU, M., WANG, Z., PAN, B., YU, G. (2014) The assemblage characteristics of benthic macroinvertebrates in the Yalutsangpo River, the highest major river in the world. FRONTIERS OF EARTH SCIENCE 8 (3): 351-361 ISSN: 16737385. DOI: 10.1007/s11707-014-0414-2, SCOPUS

[3] MENDOZA BARBERÁ, Guillermo de (2013) Lake macroinvertebrates and the altitudinal gradient in the Pyrenees / Los macroinvertebrados lacustres y el gradiente altitudinal en los Pirineos. Tesis Doctorals, Universitat de Barcelona. Departament d'Ecologia. 521 pp. GDMB_PhD_THESIS.pdf, <http://diposit.ub.edu/dspace/handle/2445/45523>, Google Scholar

ADCA45 ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - KODADA, J. Stenelmis puberula Reitter (Coleoptera: Elmidae) - description of larva and its association with adults, using DNA sequences. In ZOOTAXA, 2007, vol. 1661, p. 17-28. (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CURIEL, J. & MORRONE, J. J. 2012. Association of larvae and adults of Mexican species of Macrelmis (Coleoptera: Elmidae): a preliminary analysis using DNA sequences. ZOOTAXA 3361: 56-62., WOS

ADCA46 ČIČKOVÁ, Helena - KOZÁNEK, Milan - MORÁVEK, Ivan - TAKÁČ, Peter. A Behavioral Method for Separation of House Fly (Diptera: Muscidae) Larvae From Processed Pig Manure. In *Journal of Economic Entomology*, 2012, vol.105, no.1, p. 62-66. (1.699 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-0493.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CHU, Fu Jiang - JIN, Xiao Bao - XU, Yin Ye - MA, Yan - LI, Xiao Bo - LU, Xue Mei - LIU, Wen Bin - ZHU, Jia Yong. Inflammatory Regulation Effect and Action Mechanism of Anti-Inflammatory Effective Parts of Housefly (Musca domestica) Larvae on Atherosclerosis. In EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE. Volume 2013 (2013), Article ID 340267, 10 pages <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/340267> ISSN 1741-427X, 2013., WOS

[9] Journal Reviews In: VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY (February 29, 2012) Volume 5, Issue 1, p. 5

http://livestockvetento.tamu.edu/files/2010/10/February_2012_Newsletter.pdf (accessed 2012), Google scholar

ADCA47 ČIČKOVÁ, Helena - ČAMBÁL, M. - KOZÁNEK, Milan - TAKÁČ, Peter. Growth and Survival of Bagged Lucilia sericata Maggots in Wounds of Patients Undergoing Maggot Debridement Therapy. In *Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 2013, vol. 2013, article ID 192149, 6 pages. (1.722 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1741-427X. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.hindawi.com/journals/ecam/2013/192149/>>.

Ohlasy:

[3] ČERMÁKOVÁ, K. (2014) Alternativní způsoby léčby chronických ran. Bakalářská práce. Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, Fakulta zdravotnických věd. 51 pp

https://theses.cz/id/lrhmad/Cermakova_Kristyna_Alternativni_zpusoby_lecby_chronickych.txt, Google Scholar

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Larválna Terapia str. 8-48 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978–80–971483–1–7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“), Google Scholar

[9] SINGH, N.M., BHATIA, S.K., SINGH, G. (2014) Maggots therapy in facilitating wound debridement: Present status. MEDICAL JOURNAL OF DR. D.Y. PATIL UNIVERSITY vol. 7, issue 5, pp. 639-642. DOI: 10.4103/0975-2870.140476

http://www.mjdrdypu.org/temp/MedJDYPatilUniv75639-3114069_083900.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA48 ČIČKOVÁ, Helena - KOZÁNEK, Milan - TAKÁČ, Peter. Improvement of survival of the house fly (*Musca Domestica* L.) larvae under mass-rearing conditions. In *Bulletin of entomological research*, 2013, vol. 103, no. 1, p. 119-125. (1.987 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0007-4853.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LUDOŠKI J., DJURAKIC M., PASTOR B., MARTÍNEZ-SÁNCHEZ A. I., ROJO S., MILANKOV V. (2014) Phenotypic variation of the housefly, *Musca domestica*: amounts and patterns of wing shape asymmetry in wild populations and laboratory colonies. BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH Volume 104 / Issue 01 / February 2014, pp 35-47 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0007485313000461>, WOS

[1.1] PASTOR, B., MARTINEZ-SANCHEZ, A., STAHL, G.A. (2014) Introducing improvements in the mass rearing of the housefly: biological, morphometric and genetic characterization of laboratory strains. BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH 104, vol. 4, pp. 486-493. DOI: 10.1017/S000748531400025X, WOS

[1.2] LUDOŠKI J., DJURAKIC M., PASTOR B., MARTÍNEZ-SÁNCHEZ A. ROJO I., S., MILANKOV V. (2014). Phenotypic variation of the housefly, *Musca domestica*: amounts and patterns of wing shape asymmetry in wild populations and laboratory colonies. BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH, 104, pp 35-47. DOI:10.1017/S0007485313000461., SCOPUS

[3] ACTON Q. Ashton, (ed) Issues in Life Sciences—Acarology, Arachnology, and Entomology: 2013 Edition, Entomology. Chapter 9, p. 151-964 (on p. 196 -197) Scholarly Editions 1183 pp. ISBN:978-1-490-10739-4, Google Scholar

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Larválna Terapia str. 8-48 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978–80–971483–1–7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových

bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“), Google Scholar

- ADCA49 ČIČKOVÁ, Helena - KOZÁNEK, Milan - TAKÁČ, Peter. The influence of housefly *Musca domestica* embryo age on viability in water and at low temperatures. In *Medical and Veterinary Entomology*, 2014, vol. 28, iss. 1, p. 70-76. (2.333 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 0269-283X. Dostupné na internete: <<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/mve.12025/full>>.

Ohlasy:

[3] SWIGER, Sonja L. PhD (2014) Journal Reviews. VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY Volume 7, Issue 2, p. 5, June 20, 2014, http://livestockvetento.tamu.edu/files/2014/07/June_2014_Newsletter.pdf, Google Scholar

- ADCA50 ČOBÁDIOVÁ, Andrea - REITEROVÁ, Katarína - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - ŠPILOVSKÁ, Silvia - TURČEKOVÁ, Ľudmila - HVIŠČOVÁ, Ivana - HISIRA, Vladimír. *Toxoplasma gondii*, *Neospora caninum* and tick-transmitted bacterium *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* infections in one selected goat farm in Slovakia. In *Acta Parasitologica*, 2013, vol.58, no. 4, p.541-546. (1.000 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1230-2821. Vega č. 2/0104/11, Vega č. 2/0055/11, ITMS 26220120022 (0.2).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] JIA, Li-jun - ZHANG, Shou-fa - LIU, Ming-ming - QIAN, Nian-chao - GUO, Huan-ping. Isolation, Identification, and Pathogenicity of *Neospora caninum* China Yanbian strain. In *IRANIAN JOURNAL OF PARASITOLOGY*. ISSN 1735-7020, JUL-SEP 2014, vol. 9, no. 3, p. 394-401., WOS
[1.1] JUNG, B. Y. - LEE, S. H. - KWAK, D. Evidence of *Neospora caninum* exposure among native Korean goats (*Capra hircus coreanae*). In *VETERINARNI MEDICINA*. ISSN 0375-8427, 2014, vol. 59, no. 12, p. 637-640., WOS

- ADCA51 DAI, Li - DEWEY, Elizabeth M. - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - LUO, Ching-Wei - HONEGGER, Hans-Willi - ADAMS, M.E. Identification, developmental expression, and functions of bursicon in the tobacco hawkmoth, *Manduca sexta*. In *The Journal of Comparative Neurology*, 2008, vol. 506, no. 5, p. 759-774. (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 0021-9967.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ANDERSEN, Svend O. (2012) Cuticular Sclerotization and Tanning. Chapter 5, p. 167-192 In: GILBERT Lawrence I. (ed) *INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY* ISBN: 978-0-12-384748-5 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-384747-8.10006-6, WOS
[1.1] BAI Hua , PALLI Subba Reddy (2013) G Protein-Coupled Receptors as Target Sites for Insecticide Discovery. Chapter 4, pp 57-82 In: Ishaaya, Isaac; Palli, Subba Reddy; Horowitz, A. Rami (Eds.) *Advanced Technologies for Managing Insect Pests 2013*, 326 pp. ISBN:978-94-007-4496-7 DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-4497-4_4, WOS
[1.1] CABEJ, Nelson R. Neural Control of Postphylotypic Development. Chapter 5, p: 147-228 In: Cabej Nelson R. *EPIGENETIC PRINCIPLES OF EVOLUTION*. Book Series: Elsevier Insights 793 pp ISBN:978-0-12-415831-3 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-415831-3.00005-7, WOS

- [1.1] DONG Shengzhang, SONG Qisheng. Bursicon as a Potential Target for Insect Control. p. 83-105, Chapter 5 In: ISHAAYA Isaac , PALLI Subba Reddy, HOROWITZ A. Rami (eds) ADVANCED TECHNOLOGIES FOR MANAGING INSECT PESTS, DOI: 10-1007/978-94-007-4497-4_5. Springer Science+Business Media Dordrecht (2012) 400 pp. ISBN: 978-94-007-4496-7, WOS
- [1.1] HONEGGER Hans-Willi, ESTÉVEZ-LAO Tania Y., HILLYER Julián F. Bursicon-expressing neurons undergo apoptosis after adult ecdysis in the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae* JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY Vol. 57, Iss. 7 (2011) p. 1017–1022 DOI: 10.1016/j.jinsphys.2011.04.019, WOS
- [1.1] CHUNG J Sook, KATAYAMA Hidekazu, DIRCKSEN Heinrich. New Functions of Arthropod Bursicon: Inducing Deposition and Thickening of New Cuticle and Hemocyte Granulation in the Blue Crab, *Callinectes sapidus*. PLoS ONE Vol. 7, Iss. 9 (2012) e46299 DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0046299, WOS
- [1.1] LAHR, Eleanor C. - DEAN, Derek - EWER, John. Genetic Analysis of Ecdysis Behavior in *Drosophila* Reveals Partially Overlapping Functions of Two Unrelated Neuropeptides. In JOURNAL OF NEUROSCIENCE. ISSN 0270-6474, MAY 16 2012, vol. 32, no. 20, p. 6819-6829., WOS
- [1.1] LUAN, Haojiang - DIAO, Fengqiu - PEABODY, Nathan C. - WHITE, Benjamin H. Command and Compensation in a Neuromodulatory Decision Network. In JOURNAL OF NEUROSCIENCE. ISSN 0270-6474, JAN 18 2012, vol. 32, no. 3, p. 880-889., WOS
- [1.1] VERLINDEN, Heleen, VLEUGELS, Rut, ZELS, Sven, DILLEN Senne, LENAERTS, Cynthia, CRABBE, Katleen, SPIT, Jornt, VANDEN BROECK, Jozef (2014) Receptors for Neuronal or Endocrine Signalling Molecules as Potential Targets for the Control of Insect Pests. TARGET RECEPTORS IN THE CONTROL OF INSECT PESTS: PT II. Book Series: Advances in Insect Physiology, Volume: 46, Pages: 167-303, DOI:10.1016/B978-0-12-417010-0.00003-3, WOS
- [1.1] VEVERYTSA, Lyubov - ALLAN, Douglas W. Temporally tuned neuronal differentiation supports the functional remodeling of a neuronal network in *Drosophila*. In PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. ISSN 0027-8424, MAR 27 2012, vol. 109, no. 13, p. E748-E756., WOS
- [1.1] WEBSTER, Simon George - WILCOCKSON, David Charles - MRINALINI - SHARP, Jasmine Heloise. Bursicon and neuropeptide cascades during the ecdysis program of the shore crab, *Carcinus maenas*. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, FEB 1 2013, vol. 182, p. 54-64., WOS
- [1.1] WHITE, Benjamin H.; EWER, John, Edited by: BERENBAUM, M.R. (2014) Neural and Hormonal Control of Postecdysial Behaviors in Insects. ANNUAL REVIEW OF ENTOMOLOGY, VOL 59, 2014 Book Series: Annual Review of Entomology Volume: 59 Pages: 363-381, DOI:10.1146/annurev-ento-011613-162028, WOS
- [1.2] YANG Ke, XU Yi-Peng, DONG Sheng-Zhang, YU Xiao-Ping (2012) Cloning, sequence analysis and developmental expression of the bursicon gene in the small brown planthopper, *Laodelphax striatellus* (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) ACTA ENTOMOLOGICA SINICA 55(11): 1255-1263, SCOPUS
- [3] SHIRLY Logan D, HONEGGER Hans-Willi. Bursicon Expression May Reveal a Division Between Hemimetabolous and Holometabolous Insects.

(2011) Young Scientist (A High School Research Journal).
<http://www.youngscientistjournal.org/2011/article/bursicon-expression-may-reveal-division-between-hemimetabolous-and-holometabolous>
 [9] ZHU Bin;LIU Xiao-Ming;DU Meng-Fang;YIN Xin-Ming;AN Shi-Heng (2013) Progress in insect bursicon. *Acta Entomologica Sinica* 2013 iss. 12 p. 1469-1479 ISSN: 0454-6296
http://www.oriprobe.com/journals/kcxb/2013_12.html, Google Scholar
 [9] Benjamin H. WHITE, John EWER (2013) Neural and Hormonal Control of Postecdysial Behaviors in Insects. First published online as a Review in Advance on October 23, 2013 DOI: 10.1146/annurev-ento-011613-162028 / Annual Review of Entomology Vol. 59: 363-381 (Volume publication date January 2014), Google Scholar

- ADCA52 DAI, Li - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - ADAMS, M.E. Strategic expression of ion transport peptide gene products in central and peripheral neurons of insects. In *Journal of Comparative Neurology*, 2007, vol. 500, p.353-367. (3.900 - IF2006). ISSN 0021-9967. Dostupné na internete: <DOI: 10.1002/cne.21192>.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] COHEN, Ephraim. Water Homeostasis and Osmoregulation as Targets in the Control of Insect Pests. In *TARGET RECEPTORS IN THE CONTROL OF INSECT PESTS: PT I*. ISSN 0065-2806, 2013, vol. 44, p. 1-61. DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-394389-7.00001-6, WOS
- [1.1] CHRISTIE, A.E. - NOLAN, D.H. - OHNO, P. - HARTLINE, N. - LENZ, P.H. Identification of chelicerate neuropeptides using bioinformatics of publicly accessible expressed sequence tags. In *GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY*. ISSN 0016-6480, vol. 170, no. 1 (2011), p. 144-155. DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2010.09.018, WOS
- [1.1] NAGAI, Chiaki, MABASHI-ASAZUMA, Hideaki, NAGASAWA, Hiromichi, NAGATA, Shinji (2014) Identification and Characterization of Receptors for Ion Transport Peptide (ITP) and ITP-like (ITPL) in the Silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY* Vol. 289, Iss. 46, p. 32166-32177 DOI:10.1074/jbc.M114.590646, WOS
- [1.1] ONS, S. - STERKEL, M. - DIAMBRA, L. - URLAUB, H. - RIVERA-POMAR, R. Neuropeptide precursor gene discovery in the Chagas disease vector *Rhodnius prolixus*. In *INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*. ISSN 0962-1075, vol. 20, no. 1 (2011), p. 29-44. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2583.2010.01050.x, WOS
- [1.1] PARK, Yoonseong. Endocrine regulation of insect diuresis in the early postgenomic era. In *CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY-REVUE CANADIENNE DE ZOOLOGIE*. ISSN 0008-4301, APR 2012, vol. 90, no. 4, SI, p. 507-520., WOS
- [1.1] SCHOOLEY, D.A., HORODYSKI, F.M., COAST, G.M. (2012) Hormones Controlling Homeostasis in Insects (Chapter 9) p. 366- 429 In: Lawrence I. Gilbert (eds) *INSECT ENDOCRINOLOGY* 2012, 588 pp. ISBN: 978-012384749- 2 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-384749-2.10009-3, WOS
- [1.1] WEBSTER, Simon George - KELLER, Rainer - DIRCKSEN, Heinrich. The CHH-superfamily of multifunctional peptide hormones controlling crustacean metabolism, osmoregulation, moulting, and reproduction. In *GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY*. ISSN 0016-6480, JAN 15 2012, vol. 175, no. 2, p. 217-233., WOS

- [3] COAST Geoffrey M., SCHOOLEY David A. (2013) Diuretic/Antidiuretic. Section IV., chapter 34, p.229-236 In: KASTIN Abba (ed) Handbook of Biologically Active Peptides. 2nd ed. 1978 pp. ISBN: 978-0-12-385095-9, Google Scholar
- [3.1] KAPAN Neval (2012) Regulation of insulin producing cells, stress responses and metabolism in *Drosophila*. Doctoral dissertation 2012, Department of Zoology, Stockholm University, Stockholm 33 pp.
<http://su.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:556121/FULLTEXT01.pdf> ISBN: 978-91-7447-582-1, Google Scholar

ADCA53 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - HOI, Herbert. Extreme brood sex ratios in Bearded Tits *Panurus biarmicus*. In *Ibis : the international journal of avian science*, 2009, vol. 151, p. 191-195. ISSN 0019-1019.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] KOCIJAN, IVNA, DOLENEC, PETRA, DOLENEC, ZDRAVKO, RADOVIC, ANDREJA (2014). Resource allocation within the replacement clutch: do female European starling (*Sturnus vulgaris* Linneus) adjust their reproductive strategy after a full clutch loss? *CURRENT SCIENCE*, vol. 107, no.9, pages 1597-1601., WOS
- [1.2] KOCIJAN, I., DOLENEC, P., ŠINKO, T., NENADIĆ, D.D., PAVOKOVIĆ, G., DOLENEC, Z. Sex-typing bird species with little or no sexual dimorphism: An evaluation of molecular and morphological sexing. *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH* Volume 15 (2011) p.145-150, SCOPUS
- [1.2] PEIRÓ Ignacio García Sex-ratio variation in the Bearded Tit *Panurus biarmicus* in El Hondo Natural Park (SE Iberia). *REVISTA CATALANA D'ORNITOLOGIA* Vol. 27 (2011) p. 40-44
http://www.ornitologia.org/ca/queoferim/divulgacio/publicacions/rco/27_40_44.pdf, SCOPUS

ADCA54 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - HOP, Herbert. Female biased hatching order in nestling bearded tits: a compensatory maternal tactic to reduce developmental differences. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*, 2008, vol. 57, no. 3, p. 231-239. (0.792 - IF2007). ISSN 0139-7893.

Ohlasy:

- [1.2] PEIRÓ Ignacio García Sex-ratio variation in the Bearded Tit *Panurus biarmicus* in El Hondo Natural Park (SE Iberia). *REVISTA CATALANA D'ORNITOLOGIA* Vol. 27 (2011) p. 40-44
http://www.ornitologia.org/ca/queoferim/divulgacio/publicacions/rco/27_40_44.pdf, SCOPUS

ADCA55 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - HOI, Herbert - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - HOI, Christine. Horizontal and vertical ectoparasite transmission of three species of malophaga, and individual variation in European Bee-eater /*Merops apiaster*/. In *Journal of Parasitology*, 2001, vol. 87, no. 2, p. 256-262. (1.207 - IF2000). (2001 - Current Contents). ISSN 1937-2345.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] COOPER, Ross Gordon - EL DOUMANI, Hytham - DURITIS, Ilmars - GNANARAJ, Tensingh - HORBANCZUK, Jaroslaw. First record of *Saemundssonina australis* Timmermann, 1955 (Mallophaga: Phthiraptera) from Lesser Sheathbill, *Chionis minor* (Charadriiformes: Chionididae) in the Prince

Edward Islands. In TURKISH JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. ISSN 1300-0179, 2011, vol. 35, no. 4, p. 611-614., WOS

[1.1] COOPER, R.G. - EL DOUMANI, H. - DURITIS, I. - GNANARAJ, T. - HORBANCZUK, J. First record of *Saemundssonina australis* Timmermann, 1955 (Mallophaga: Phthiraptera) from Lesser Sheathbill, *Chionis minor* (Charadriiformes: Chionididae) in the Prince Edward Islands. In TURKISH JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. ISSN 1300-0179, 2011, vol. 35, no. 4, p. 611-614., WOS

[1.1] D'AMICO, Veronica L. - BARBOSA, Andres. FLOCKING BEHAVIOUR DOES NOT FAVOUR HIGH CHEWING LICE LOAD IN SHOREBIRDS. In ARDEOLA. ISSN 0570-7358, JUN 2011, vol. 58, no. 1, p. 49-56., WOS

[1.1] D'AMICO, V.L. - BARBOSA, A. FLOCKING BEHAVIOUR DOES NOT FAVOUR HIGH CHEWING LICE LOAD IN SHOREBIRDS. In ARDEOLA. ISSN 0570-7358, JUN 2011, vol. 58, no. 1, p. 49-56., WOS

[1.1] GYURÁ CZ Jozsef, NAGY Károly, FUISZ Tibor István, KARCZA Zsolt & SZÉ P Tibor 2013. European Bee-eater (*Merops apiaster* Linnaeus, 1758) in Hungary: a review. – *Ornis Hungarica* 21(2): 1–22
DOI:10.2478/orhu-2014-0001

http://www.ornis.hu/articles/OrnisHungarica_vol21%282%29_p1-22.pdf, WOS

[1.1] KHATTAK, R. M.; SHARAFAT Ali; MUHAMMAD Jahangir; KHAN, M. N.; AZHAR Rasul; FURHAN Iqbal (2012) Prevalence of ectoparasites in wild and domesticated grey (*Francolinus pondicerianus*) and black partridges (*Francolinus francolinus*) from Khyber Pakhtoonkhwa province of Pakistan. PAKISTAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY Vol. 44 No. 5 pp. 1239-1244 ISSN: 0030-9923 URL:

http://zsp.com.pk/pdf44/1239-1244%20_8_%20PJZ-944-.../

http://zsp.com.pk/pdf44/1239-1244%20_8_%20PJZ-944-12%20PJZ%20ectoparasite%20paper.pdf, WOS

[1.1] LEONARDI M. S. , CRESPO E. A. , RAGA J. A. , AZNAR F. J. (2013) Lousy mums: patterns of vertical transmission of an amphibious louse. PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH Volume 112, Issue 9, p 3315-3323 DOI: 10.1007/s00436-013-3511-3, WOS

[1.1] LESKO, Mark J. - SMALLWOOD, John A. ECTOPARASITES OF AMERICAN KESTRELS IN NORTHWESTERN NEW JERSEY AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO NESTLING GROWTH AND SURVIVAL. In JOURNAL OF RAPTOR RESEARCH. ISSN 0892-1016, SEP 2012, vol. 46, no. 3, p. 304-313., WOS

[1.1] VAS Zoltán, FUISZ Tibor I., FEHÉ RVÁ RI Péter, REICZIGEL Jenő, RÓ ZSA Lajos (2012) Avian brood parasitism and ectoparasite richness-scale-dependent diversity interactions in a three-level host-parasite system. EVOLUTION Vol. 67, Iss. 4, p. 959–968 DOI: 10.1111/j.1558-5646.2012.01837.x, WOS

[1.1] VAS, Zoltan, FUISZ, Tibor I., FEHERVARI, Peter, REICZIGEL, Jenó, ROZSA, Lajos (2013) Avian brood parasitism and ectoparasite richnessscale-dependent diversity interactions in a three-level hostparasite system. EVOLUTION Volume: 67 Issue: 4 Pages: 959-968 DOI: 10.1111/j.1558-5646.2012.01837.x, WOS

[1.2] SURMAN ARYA, SANDEEP NEGI, SUNEEL KUMAR SINGH (2013) Prevalence of *Menopon gallinae* Linn. (Insecta, Phthiraptera,

Menoponidae, Amblycera) upon poultry birds (*Gallus gallus domesticus*) of selected locality of district Chamoli Garhwal (Uttarakhand), India. JOURNAL OF APPLIED AND NATURAL SCIENCE 5(2): 400-405
<http://www.ansfoundation.org/Uploaded%20Pdf/52/400-405.pdf>, SCOPUS
 [3] De Mémoire d'Oiseau - Université de Bourgogne Guêpier d'Europe (Merops apiaster) Biogé Science (2013) Tous droits d'utilisation réservés – © 2013
http://tabarqa.u-bourgogne.fr/publications/ornitho/fiche_test.php?lg=&sp=9&og=3, Google Scholar
 [3] VAS Zoltán (2013) Host-parasite relationship of birds (Aves) and lice (Phthiraptera) – evolution, ecology and faunistics. PhD értekezés. Szent István Egyetem Állatorvos – tudományi Doktori Iskola. 275 pp. DOI: 10.14751/SZIE.2014.014
http://archivum.szie.hu/JaDoX_Portlets/documents/document_14140_section_14972.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA56 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - BREYL, I. Polychlorinated biphenyl levels in eggs of *Larus ridibundus*, *Riparia riparia*, *Lanius collurio* and *Carduelis chloris* from selected sites in Slovakia. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*, 1994, vol. 43, no. 3, s. 231-236. ISSN 0139-7893.

Ohlasy:

[3] Госпиталь птиц [Госпиталь птиц] © Зелёный попугай [«Зелёный попугай»). 1993–2012 D – ОРНИТОЛОГИЧЕСКИЙ РЕФЕРАТ 1997 (часть 1)
<http://veterinarian.junestudio.ru/article/11919-d-ornitologicheskij-referat-1997-chast-1.html> (accessed august 2012), Google Scholar

ADCA57 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - HOI, Herbert - WINK, Michael. Song complexity in male marsh warblers: does it reflect male quality? = Komplexität im Gesang männlicher Sumpfrohrsänger: Zeigt sie die Qualität des Männchens an? In *Journal of Ornithology*, 2012, vol. 153 no. 2, p. 431-439. (1.636 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0021-8375.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] IVANITSKII, V. V.; MAROVA, I. M.; ANTIPOV, V. A. (2013) Construction principles and differentiation features in song of the trush nightingale (*LUSCINIA LUSCINIA*, *TURDIDAE*) in Moscow population ZOOLOGICHESKY ZHURNAL Volume: 92 Issue: 2 Pages: 206-220 DOI: 10.7868/S0044513413020104, WOS

[9] ASHTON Q. (gen. ed) Issues in Life Sciences - Zoology. 2013 Edition. (2013) University of Heidelberg : Song complexity in male marsh warblers : does it reflect male quality? Chapter 7. Ornithology, p. 298-299 Scholarly Editions TM, Atlanta, Georgia. ISBN: 978-1-490-10748-6, Google Scholar

ADCA58 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - HOI, Herbert - SCHLEICHER, B. The effect of ectoparasite nest load on the breeding biology of the Penduline Tit *Remiz pendulinus*. In *Ibis : the international journal of avian science*, 1997, vol. 139, no. 1, p. 115-120. ISSN 0019-1019.

Ohlasy:

[3] RITCHISON Gary (2012) BIO 554/754, Ornithology, Avian

- ADCA59 DAUBNEROVÁ, Ivana - ROLLER, Ladislav - ŽITŇAN, Dušan. Transgenesis approaches for functional analysis of peptidergic cells in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. In *General and Comparative Endocrinology*, 2009, volume: 162 Issue: 1, pages: 36-42. (2.654 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 0016-6480.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] HOSSAIN Muktadir S., LIU Yan, ZHOU Shun, LI Kang, TIAN Ling, LI Sheng (2013) 20-Hydroxyecdysone-induced transcriptional activity of FoxO upregulates brummer and acid lipase-1 and promotes lipolysis in *Bombyx* fat body. *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* Volume: 43 Issue: 9 Pages: 829-838 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2013.06.007, WOS
- [1.1] Muktadir S. Hossain, Yan Liu, Shun Zhou, Kang Li, Ling Tian, Sheng L (2013) 20-Hydroxyecdysone-induced transcriptional activity of FoxO upregulates brummer and acid lipase-1 and promotes lipolysis in *Bombyx* fat body. *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* Volume 43, Issue 9, September 2013, Pages 829–838 doi:10.1016/j.ibmb.2013.06.007, WOS
- [1.1] PIGUET, PASCALE; POINDRON, PHILIPPE 2012. GENETICALLY MODIFIED ORGANISMS AND GENETIC ENGINEERING IN RESEARCH AND THERAPY Book Series: BIOVALLEY MONOGRAPHS Vol. 3 pp. 1-32, WOS
- [1.1] TETTAMANTI, G. - CAO, Y. - FENG, Q. - GRIMALDI, A. - DE EGUILEOR, M. Autophagy in Lepidoptera: more than old wine in new bottle. In *ISJ-INVERTEBRATE SURVIVAL JOURNAL*. ISSN 1824-307X, 2011, vol. 8, no. 1, p. 5-14., WOS
- [1.1] YU Qi; ZHOU Qi-Sheng; LIU Qing-Xin 2011 ACTA ENTOMOLOGICA SINICA Vol. 54, Iss. 10, p. 1172-1180, WOS
- [1.1] ZHANG, HAOKUN; CAO, GUANGLI; LI, YANMEI; XUE, REN YU; GONG, CHENGLIANG 2012 Expression of Human Granulocyte-Macrophage Colony-Stimulating Factor in Stably-Transformed BmN and Sf-9 Cells and Silkworms by a Non-Transposon Vector. *JOURNAL OF ANIMAL AND VETERINARY ADVANCES* Vol. 11, Iss. 16, p. 2890-2897, WOS
- [1.1] ZHANG, X., XUE, R., CAO, G., HU, X., WANG, X., PAN, Z., XIE, M., YU, X., GONG, C. (2012) Effects of egt gene transfer on the development of *Bombyx mori*. *GENE*, Vol. 491, Iss. 2, p. 272-277 DOI: 10.1016/j.gene.2011.09.026, WOS

- ADCA60 DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - LENČÁKOVÁ, Daniela. Association of Genetic Variability Within The *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato with the ecology , epidemiology of Lyme Borreliosis in Europe. In *Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine*, 2005, vol. 12, no. 2, p. 165-172. (1.590 - IF2004). (2005 - Current Contents). ISSN 1232-1966.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] AYLWARD, JANNEKE; DREYER, LEANNE L.; STEENKAMP, EMMA T.; et al. Panmixia defines the genetic diversity of a unique arthropod-dispersed fungus specific to Protea flowers In *ECOLOGY AND EVOLUTION* Volume: 4 Issue: 17 Pages: 3444-3455 Published: SEP 2014, WOS

- [1.1] BIESIADA, Grazyna - CZEPIEL, Jacek - LESNIAK, Maciej R. - GARLICKI, Aleksander - MACH, Tomasz. Lyme disease: review. In ARCHIVES OF MEDICAL SCIENCE. ISSN 1734-1922, DEC 2012, vol. 8, no. 6, p. 978-982., WOS
- [1.1] BRISSON, D. - DRECKTRAH, D. - EGGERS, Ch. H. - SAMUELS, D. Scott. Genetics of *Borrelia burgdorferi*. In ANNUAL REVIEW OF GENETICS, VOL 46. ISSN 0066-4197, 2012, vol. 46, p. 515-536., WOS
- [1.1] BUFFEN, Kathrin - OOSTING, Marije - MENNENS, Svenja - ANAND, Paras K. - PLANTINGA, Theo S. - STURM, Patrick - VAN DE VEERDONK, Frank L. - VAN DER MEER, Jos W. M. - XAVIER, Ramnik J. - KANNEGANTI, Thirumala-Devi - NETEA, Mihai G. - JOOSTEN, Leo A. B. Autophagy Modulates *Borrelia burgdorferi*-induced Production of Interleukin-1 beta (IL-1 beta). In JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY. ISSN 0021-9258, MAR 22 2013, vol. 288, no. 12, p. 8658-8666., WOS
- [1.1] COIPAN, Elena Claudia - FONVILLE, Manoj - TIJSSE-KLASSEN, Ellen - VAN DER GIESSEN, Joke W. B. - TAKKEN, Willem - SPRONG, Hein - TAKUMI, Katsuhisa. Geodemographic analysis of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato using the 5S-23S rDNA spacer region. In INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION. ISSN 1567-1348, JUL 2013, vol. 17, p. 216-222., WOS
- [1.1] DATTWYLER, R.J. - SPERBER, K. *Borrelia*: Interactions with the Host Immune System. In LYME DISEASE: AN EVIDENCE-BASED APPROACH. 2011, no. 20, p. 54-72., WOS
- [1.1] DUBREY, Simon W.; BHATIA, Ajay; WOODHAM, Sarah; et al. Lyme disease in the United Kingdom POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL JOURNAL Volume: 90 Issue: 1059 Pages: 33-42 Published: JAN 2014, WOS
- [1.1] ESTRADA-PENA, A. - ORTEGA, C. - SANCHEZ, N. - DESIMONE, L. - SUDRE, B. - SUK, J. E. - SEMENZA, J.C. Correlation of *Borrelia burgdorferi* Senu Lato Prevalence in Questing *Ixodes ricinus* Ticks with Specific Abiotic Traits in the Western Palearctic. In APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0099-2240, JUN 2011, vol. 77, no. 11, p. 3838-3845., WOS
- [1.1] GERRITZEN, A. - BRANDT, S. Serodiagnosis of Lyme borreliosis with bead based immunoassays using multiplex technology. In METHODS. ISSN 1046-2023, APR 2012, vol. 56, no. 4, p. 477-483., WOS
- [1.1] Islay Rodríguez González (2013) Actualización acerca de *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato y enfermedad de Lyme. [Update on *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato and Lyme disease] Revista Cubana de Medicina Tropical ISSN 0375-0760, vol. 65, no. 2, p. 149-165 Ciudad de la Habana abr.-jun. 2013, WOS
- [1.1] KEMPF, F. - DE MEEUS, T. - VAUMOURIN, E. - NOEL, V. - TARAGEL'OVA, V. - PLANTARD, O. - HEYLEN, D.J. A. - ERAUD, C. - CHEVILLON, Ch. - MCCOY, K. D. Host races in *Ixodes ricinus*, the European vector of Lyme borreliosis. In INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION. ISSN 1567-1348, DEC 2011, vol. 11, no. 8, p. 2043-2048., WOS
- [1.1] LEWANDOWSKI, Dominik - URBANOWICZ, Anna - FIGLEROWICZ, Marek. Molecular interactions between *Borrelia burgdorferi* ticks and mammals. In POSTĘPY MIKROBIOLOGII. ISSN 0079-4252, JAN-MAR 2013, vol. 52, no. 1, p. 9-16., WOS
- [1.1] MANTOVANI, E. - MARANGONI, R.G. - GAUDITANO, G. - BONOLDI, V.L. N. - YOSHINARI, N.H. AMPLIFICATION OF THE flgE

GENE PROVIDES EVIDENCE FOR THE EXISTENCE OF A BRAZILIAN BORRELIOSIS. In REVISTA DO INSTITUTO DE MEDICINA TROPICAL DE SAO PAULO. ISSN 0036-4665, MAY-JUN 2012, vol. 54, no. 3, p. 153-157., WOS

[1.1] MARIA, Bochnickova - MARIA, Szilagyiova - ROMAN, Gardlik. Lyme borreliosis - Epidemiological Analysis of Incidence in the Northern Region of Slovakia. In EPIDEMIOLOGIE MIKROBIOLOGIE IMUNOLOGIE. ISSN 1210-7913, 2012, vol. 61, no. 1-2, p. 3-8., WOS

[1.1] MENCKE, Norbert. Future challenges for parasitology: Vector control and 'One health' in Europe The veterinary medicinal view on CVBDs such as tick borreliosis, rickettsiosis and canine leishmaniosis. In VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0304-4017, AUG 1 2013, vol. 195, no. 3-4, SI, p. 256-271., WOS

[1.1] MOVILA, A. - ALEKSEEV, A. N. - DUBININA, H. V. - TODERAS, I. Detection of tick-borne pathogens in ticks from migratory birds in the Baltic region of Russia. In MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY. ISSN 0269-283X, MAR 2013, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 113-117., WOS

[1.1] NETO Rosa, SALLES Nilton; GAUDITANO, Giancarla; YOSHINARI, Natalino Hajime. Meningoencefalite linfomonocitária crônica, oligoartrite e eritema nodoso: relato de síndrome de Baggio-Yoshinari de longa e recorrente evolução Chronic lymphomonocytic meningoencephalitis, oligoarthritis and erythema nodosum: report of Baggio-Yoshinari syndrome of long and relapsing evolution In REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE REUMATOLOGIA Volume: 54 Issue: 2 Pages: 148-151 Published: 2014-04

[1.1] PANCZUK, Anna; KOZIOL-MONTEWKA, Maria; TOKARSKA-RODAK, Malgorzata Exposure to ticks and seroprevalence of Borrelia burgdorferi among a healthy young population living in the area of southern Podlasie, Poland In ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE Volume: 21 Issue: 3 Pages: 512-517 Published: 2014

[1.1] PISANU, Benoit; CHAPUIS, Jean-Louis; DOZIERES, Anne; et al. High prevalence of Borrelia burgdorferi s.l. in the European red squirrel Sciurus vulgaris in France In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 1 Pages: 1-6 Published: 2014, WOS

[1.1] SEKEYOVA, Z.- SUBRAMANIAN, G.- MEDIANNIKOV, O.- DIAZ, M.Q. - NYITRAY, A. - BLASKOVICOVA, H.- RAOULT, D. Evaluation of clinical specimens for Rickettsia, Bartonella, Borrelia, Coxiella, Anaplasma, Francisella and Diplorickettsia positivity using serological and molecular biology methods. In FEMS IMMUNOLOGY AND MEDICAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0928-8244, FEB 2012, vol. 64, no. 1, SI, p. 82-91., WOS

[1.1] VOEGERL, M.- ZUBRIKOVA, D.- PFISTER, K. Prevalence of Borrelia burgdorferi s. l. in Ixodes ricinus ticks from four localities in Bavaria, Germany. In BERLINER UND MUNCHENER TIERARZTLICHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. ISSN 0005-9366, SEP-OCT 2012, vol. 125, no. 9-10, p. 401-406., WOS

ADCA61 DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - ŠTEFANČÍKOVÁ, Astéria - ŠPITÁLSKA, Eva - TARAGELŇOVÁ, Veronika - KOŠTÁLOVÁ, T. - HRKĽOVÁ, G. - KYBICOVÁ,

K. - SCHÁNILEC, P. - MAJLÁTHOVÁ, Viktória - VÁRADY, Marián - PEŤKO, Branislav. Emergence and genetic variability of Anaplasma species in small ruminants and ticks from Central Europe. In *Veterinary Microbiology*, 2011, vol. 153, no. 3-4, p. 293 - 298. (3.256 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0378-1135.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AURELI, Sara - FOLEY, Janet E. - GALUPPI, Roberta - REJMANEK, Daniel - BONOLI, Cristina - TAMPIERI, Maria Paola. Anaplasma phagocytophilum in ticks from parks in the Emilia-Romagna region of northern Italy. In *VETERINARIA ITALIANA*. ISSN 0505-401X, OCT-DEC 2012, vol. 48, no. 4, p. 413-423., WOS

[1.1] BELKAHIA, Hanene - BEN SAID, Mourad - EL HAMDI, Sihem - YAHIAOUI, Mouna - GHARBI, Mohamed - DAALOUL-JEDIDI, Monia - MHADHBI, Moez - JEDIDI, Mohamed - DARGHOUTH, Mohamed Aziz - KLABI, Imen - ZRIBI, Lilia - MESSADI, Lilia. First molecular identification and genetic characterization of Anaplasma ovis in sheep from Tunisia. In *SMALL RUMINANT RESEARCH*. ISSN 0921-4488, OCT 2014, vol. 121, no. 2-3, p. 404-410., WOS

[1.1] BEN SAID, Mourad - BELKAHIA, Hanene - HENI, Mohamed Mejed - BOUATTOUR, Ali - GHORBEL, Abderrazek - GHARBI, Mohamed - ZOUARI, Ali - DARGHOUTH, Mohamed Aziz - MESSADI, Lilia. Seroprevalence of Anaplasma phagocytophilum in well-maintained horses from northern Tunisia. In *TROPICAL BIOMEDICINE*. ISSN 0127-5720, SEP 2014, vol. 31, no. 3, p. 432-440., WOS

[1.1] PAULAUSKAS, Algimantas - RADZIJEVSKAJA, Jana - ROSEF, Olav. Molecular detection and characterization of Anaplasma phagocytophilum strains. In *COMPARATIVE IMMUNOLOGY MICROBIOLOGY AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES*. ISSN 0147-9571, MAR 2012, vol. 35, no. 2, p. 187-195., WOS

[1.1] RAR, Vera A. - EPIKHINA, Tamara I. - YAKIMENKO, Valeriy V. - MALKOVA, Marina G. - TANCEV, Aleksey K. - BONDARENKO, Evgeny I. - IVANOV, Mikhail K. - TIKUNOVA, Nina V. Genetic variability of Anaplasma phagocytophilum in ticks and voles from Ixodes persulcatus/Ixodes trianguliceps sympatric areas from Western Siberia, Russia. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 854-863., WOS

[1.1] SANDOR, Hornok - JENO, Szetag - BALAZS, Tanczos - ROBERT, Farkas. First detection of anaplasmosis in sheep in Hungary, causing death. In *MAGYAR ALLATORVOSOK LAPJA*. ISSN 0025-004X, NOV 2013, vol. 135, no. 11, p. 655-659., WOS

[1.1] STUEN, Snorre - GRANQUIST, Erik G. - SILAGHI, Cornelia. Anaplasma phagocytophilum-a widespread multi-host pathogen with highly adaptive strategies. In *FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY*. ISSN 2235-2988, JUL 2013, vol. 3., WOS

[1.1] STUEN, Snorre - PETTERSEN, Kristin Saebo - GRANQUIST, Erik Georg - BERGSTROM, Karin - BOWN, Kevin John - BIRTLES, Richard John. Anaplasma phagocytophilum variants in sympatric red deer (Cervus elaphus) and sheep in southern Norway. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*. ISSN 1877-959X, 2013, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 197-201., WOS

[1.1] SUBRAMANIAN, Geetha - SEKEYOVA, Zuzana - RAOULT, Didier - MEDIANNIKOV, Oleg. Multiple tick-associated bacteria in Ixodes ricinus

from Slovakia. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2012, vol. 3, no. 5-6, p. 405-409., WOS

ADCA62 DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - BEATI, L. - PETŤKO, Branislav - STANKO, Michal - FISH, D. Genetic variability within *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato genospecies established by PCR-single strand Conformation polymorphism Analysis of the *rrfA-rrlB* Intergenic Spacer in *Ixodes ricinus* from the Czech republic. In *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 2003, vol. 69, no. 1, p. 509-516. (3.691 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0099-2240.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARBIERI AM, VENZAL JM, MARCILI A, ALMEIDA AP, GONZÁLEZ EM, LABRUNA MB. (2013) *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato infecting ticks of the *Ixodes ricinus* complex in Uruguay: first report for the Southern Hemisphere. *VECTOR BORNE ZOONOTIC DIS.* 13(3):147-53. DOI: 10.1089/vbz.2012.1102., WOS

[1.1] COIPAN EC, FONVILLE M, TIJSSE-KLASSEN E, VAN DER GIESSEN JW, TAKKEN W, SPRONG H, TAKUMI K. (2013) Geodemographic analysis of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato using the 5S-23S rDNA spacer region. *INFECT GENET EVOL.* Vol. 17, p. 216-22. DOI:10.1016/j.meegid.2013.04.009, WOS

[1.1] FRANKE J, HILDEBRANDT A, DORN W. (2013) Exploring gaps in

our knowledge on Lyme borreliosis spirochaetes--updates on complex heterogeneity, ecology, and pathogenicity. *TICKS TICK BORNE DIS.* 2013 Feb;4(1-2):11-25. DOI:10.1016/j.ttbdis.2012.06.007., WOS

[1.1] GELLER Julia , NAZAROVA Lidia, KATARGINA Olga, LEIVITS Agu, JÄRVEKÜLG Lilian, GOLOVLJOVA Irina (2013) Tick-Borne Pathogens in Ticks Feeding on Migratory Passerines in Western Part of Estonia. *VECTOR BORNE ZOONOTIC DIS.* 13(7): 443–448., WOS

[1.1] IONITA Mariana, MITREA Ioan Liviu, PFISTER Kurt, HAMEL Dietmar, SILAGHI Cornelia (2013) Molecular evidence for bacterial and protozoan pathogens in hard ticks from Romania. *VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY*, Volume 196, Issues 1–2, Pages 71–76 DOI:10.1016/j.vetpar.2013.01.016, WOS

[1.1] KUBIAK, K., DZIKA, E., RÓWNIK, J., DZIEDZIECH, M., DZISKO, J. Seroprevalence of Lyme disease and genospecies of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in patients diagnosed with borreliosis in the province of Warmia-Masuria in north-eastern Poland 2012 *ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE* 19 (2) , pp. 203-207, WOS

[1.1] NAVA, Santiago; BARBIERI, Amalia M.; MAYA, Leticia; et al. *Borrelia* infection in *Ixodes parvicinus* ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) from northwestern Argentina In *ACTA TROPICA* Volume: 139 Pages: 1-4 Published: NOV 2014, WOS

[1.1] PLATONOV, ALEXANDER E.; KARAN, LUDMILA S.; KOLYASNIKOVA, NADEZHDA M.; et al.. Humans Infected with Relapsing Fever Spirochete *Borrelia miyamotoi*, Russia. Source: *EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES* Volume: 17 Issue: 10 Pages: 1816-1823 DOI: 10.3201/eid1710.101474 Published: OCT 2011, WOS

[1.1] RICHTER, D., SCHLEE, D.B., MATUSCHKA, F.-R. Reservoir competence of various rodents for the Lyme disease spirochete *Borrelia*

spielmanii APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Vol. 77, no. 11 (2011) pp. 3565-3570, WOS

[1.1] SILAGHI, Cornelia; PFISTER, Kurt; OVERZIER, Evelyn. Molecular Investigation for Bacterial and Protozoan Tick-Borne Pathogens in Wild Boars (*Sus scrofa*) from Southern Germany In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 14 Issue: 5 Pages: 371-373 Published: MAY 1 2014, WOS

[1.1] SVEHLOVA, Andrea; BERTHOVA, Lenka; SALLAY, Balazs; et al. Sympatric occurrence of *Ixodes ricinus*, *Dermacentor reticulatus* and *Haemaphysalis concinna* ticks and *Rickettsia* and *Babesia* species in Slovakia In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 5 Pages: 600-605 Published: 2014, WOS

[1.1] WODECKA, B. *flaB* gene as a molecular marker for distinct identification of *Borrelia* species in environmental samples by the PCR-restriction fragment length polymorphism method APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Vol. 77, no. 19 (2011) pp. 7088-7092, WOS

[1.2] EKNER, A., DUDEK, K., SAJKOWSKA, Z., MAJLÁTHOVÁ, V., MAJLÁTH, I., TRYJANOWSKI, P. Anaplasmatidae and *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in the sand lizard *Lacerta agilis* and co-infection of these bacteria in hosted *Ixodes ricinus* ticks PARASITES AND VECTORS Vol. 4, no. 1 (2011) art. no. 182, SCOPUS

ADCA63 DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - BEATI, L. - PETŤKO, Branislav - STANKO, Michal - FISH, D. Genetic variability within *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato genospecies established by PCR-single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis of the *rrfA-rrlB* intergenic spacer in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from the Czech Republic. In *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 2003, vol. 69, no. 1, p. 509-516. (3.691 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0099-2240.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARBIERI, Amalia M. - VENZAL, Jose M. - MARCILI, Arlei - ALMEIDA, Aliny P. - GONZALEZ, Enrique M. - LABRUNA, Marcelo B. *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato Infecting Ticks of the *Ixodes ricinus* Complex in Uruguay: First Report for the Southern Hemisphere. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, MAR 2013, vol. 13, no. 3, p. 147-153., WOS

[1.1] COIPAN, Elena Claudia - FONVILLE, Manoj - TIJSSE-KLASSEN, Ellen - VAN DER GIESSEN, Joke W. B. - TAKKEN, Willem - SPRONG, Hein - TAKUMI, Katsuhisa. Geodemographic analysis of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato using the 5S-23S rDNA spacer region. In INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION. ISSN 1567-1348, JUL 2013, vol. 17, p. 216-222., WOS

[1.1] DUNAJ, Justyna - ZAJKOWSKA, Joanna - KONDRUSILE, Maciej - GERN, Lise - RAIS, Olivier - MONIUSZKO, Anna - PANCEWICZ, Slawomir - SWIERZBINSKA, Renata. *Borrelia burgdorferi* genospecies detection by RLB hybridization in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from different sites of North-Eastern Poland. In ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE. ISSN 1232-1966, 2014, vol. 21, no. 2, p. 239-243., WOS

[1.1] EKNER, A. - DUDEK, K. - SAJKOWSKA, Z. - MAJLATHOVA, V. - MAJLATH, I. - TRYJANOWSKI, P. Anaplasmatidae and *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in the sand lizard *Lacerta agilis* and co-infection of these bacteria in

hosted *Ixodes ricinus* ticks. In PARASITES & VECTORS. ISSN 1756-3305, SEP 20 2011, vol. 4., WOS

[1.1] FRANKE, Jan - HILDEBRANDT, Anke - DORN, Wolfram. Exploring gaps in our knowledge on Lyme borreliosis spirochaetes - Updates on complex heterogeneity, ecology, and pathogenicity. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2013, vol. 4, no. 1-2, p. 11-25., WOS

[1.1] GELLER, Julia - NAZAROVA, Lidia - KATARGINA, Olga - LEIVITS, Agu - JAERVEKUELIG, Lilian - GOLOVLJOVA, Irina. Tick-Borne Pathogens in Ticks Feeding on Migratory Passerines in Western Part of Estonia. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, JUL 2013, vol. 13, no. 7, p. 443-448., WOS

[1.1] IONITA, Mariana - MITREA, Ioan Liviu - PFISTER, Kurt - HAMEL, Dietmar - SILAGHI, Cornelia. Molecular evidence for bacterial and protozoan pathogens in hard ticks from Romania. In VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0304-4017, SEP 1 2013, vol. 196, no. 1-2, p. 71-76., WOS

[1.1] KUBIAK, Katarzyna - DZIKA, Ewa - ROWNIAK, Joanna - DZIEDZIECH, Malgorzata - DZISKO, Janusz. Seroprevalence of Lyme disease and genospecies of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in patients diagnosed with borreliosis in the Province of Warmia-Masuria in north-eastern Poland. In ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE. ISSN 1232-1966, 2012, vol. 19, no. 2, p. 203-207., WOS

[1.1] NAVA, Santiago - BARBIERI, Amalia M. - MAYA, Leticia - COLINA, Rodney - MANGOLD, Atilio J. - LABRUNA, Marcelo B. - VENZAL, Jose M. *Borrelia* infection in *Ixodes pararicinus* ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) from northwestern Argentina. In ACTA TROPICA. ISSN 0001-706X, NOV 2014, vol. 139, p. 1-4., WOS

[1.1] PLATONOV Alexander E., KARAN Ludmila S., KOLYASNIKOVA Nadezhda M., MAKHNEVA Natalya A., TOPORKOVA Marina G., MALEEV Victor V., FISH Durland, KRAUSE Peter J. Humans Infected with Relapsing Fever Spirochete *Borrelia miyamotoi*, Russia EMERG INFECT DIS. Vol. 17, no. 10 (2011) p.1816–1823. DOI: 10.3201/eid1710.101474, WOS

[1.1] PLATONOV, A.E. - KARAN, L.S. - KOLYASNIKOVA, N.M. - MAKHNEVA, N.A. - TOPORKOVA, M.G. - MALEEV, V.V. - FISH, D. - KRAUSE, P.J. Humans Infected with Relapsing Fever Spirochete *Borrelia miyamotoi*, Russia. In EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES. ISSN 1080-6040, OCT 2011, vol. 17, no. 10, p. 1816-1823., WOS

[1.1] RICHTER, D. - SCHLEE, D.B. - MATUSCHKA, F.R. Reservoir Competence of Various Rodents for the Lyme Disease Spirochete *Borrelia spielmanii*. In APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0099-2240, JUN 2011, vol. 77, no. 11, p. 3565-3570., WOS

[1.1] SILAGHI, Cornelia - PFISTER, Kurt - OVERZIER, Evelyn. Molecular Investigation for Bacterial and Protozoan Tick-Borne Pathogens in Wild Boars (*Sus scrofa*) from Southern Germany. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, MAY 1 2014, vol. 14, no. 5, p. 371-373., WOS

[1.1] SVEHLOVA, Andrea - BERTHOVA, Lenka - SALLAY, Balazs - BOLDIS, Vojtech - SPARAGANO, Olivier A. E. - SPITALSKA, Eva. Sympatric occurrence of *Ixodes ricinus*, *Dermacentor reticulatus* and *Haemaphysalis concinna* ticks and *Rickettsia* and *Babesia* species in Slovakia. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 600-605., WOS

[1.1] VOEGERL, Maria - ZUBRIKOVA, Dana - PFISTER, Kurt. Prevalence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* s. l. in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from four localities in Bavaria, Germany. In BERLINER UND MUNCHENER TIERARZTLICHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. ISSN 0005-9366, SEP-OCT 2012, vol. 125, no. 9-10, p. 401-406., WOS

[1.1] WODECKA, B. *flaB* Gene as a Molecular Marker for Distinct Identification of *Borrelia* Species in Environmental Samples by the PCR-Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism Method. In APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0099-2240, OCT 2011, vol. 77, no. 19, p. 7088-7092., WOS

[3] GÜNEŞ Turabi, POYRAZ Ömer, BABACAN Adem The seroprevalence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato and *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in clinically healthy dogs from Sinop region of Turkey CUMHURİYET TIP DERGİSİ / CUMHURİYET MEDICAL JOURNAL (CMJ) Vol 33, No 4 (2011) p. 396-401, Google Scholar

[3] GÜNEŞ Turabi, POYRAZ Ömer, ATAŞ Mehmet, TURGUT Nergiz Hacer. The seroprevalence of *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in humans from two different climatic regions of Turkey and its co-seroprevalence rate with *Borrelia burgdorferi* TURK J. MED. SCI. Vol. 41, no. 5 (2011) p. 903 – 908 DOI:10.3906/sag-1009-1148, Google Scholar

[3] HULÍNSKÁ Dagmar, VOTÝPKA Jiří, HOŘEJŠÍ Jan Diseminovaná borrelióza a její průkaz v laboratoři [Disseminated Lyme borreliosis and its laboratory diagnosis] ZPRÁVY EPIDEMIOLOGIE A MIKROBIOLOGIE (SZÚ, Praha) Vol. 20, no. 1 (2011) http://www.szu.cz/uploads/documents/CeM/Zpravy_EM/20_2011/01_leden/024_diseminovana.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] Jesús Félix BARANDIKA Iza Las garrapatas exófilas como vectores de agentes zoonóticos: estudio sobre la abundancia y actividad de las garrapatas en la vegetación, e investigación de la presencia de agentes patógenos en garrapatas y micromamíferos TESIS DOCTORALES N.º 73 Universidad del País Vasco (2012) 282 pp. ISBN: 978-84-457-3245-8 http://www.nasdap.ejgv.euskadi.net/r50-public2/es/contenidos/informe_estudio/tesis_doctorales/es_agripes/adjuntos/Tesis73.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] OLIVER Jonathan David. Ecological, organismal, and cellular explorations of three medically significant species of ticks in Iowa. GRADUATE THESES AND DISSERTATIONS (2011) Iowa State University 154 pp. <http://lib.dr.iastate.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1020&context=etd>, Google Scholar

ADCA64 DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - HALÁNOVÁ, Monika - STANKO, Michal - ŠTEFANČÍKOVÁ, Astéria - ČISLÁKOVÁ, L. - PETKO, Branislav. Molecular evidence for *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* and *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from Eastern Slovakia. In *Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine*, 2003, vol. 10, no. 2, p. 269-271. (0.851 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 1232-1966.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ASMAN, Marek - NOWAK, Magdalena - CUBER, Piotr - STRZELCZYK, Joanna - SZILMAN, Ewa - SZILMAN, Piotr - TRAPP, Gizela - SIUDA, Krzysztof - SOLARZ, Krzysztof - WICZKOWSKI, Andrzej. The risk of exposure to *Anaplasma phagocytophilum*, *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato,

- Babesia* sp and co-infections in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks on the territory of Niepolomice Forest (southern Poland). In *Annals of Parasitology*. ISSN 2299-0631, 2013, vol. 59, no. 1, p. 13-19., WOS
- [1.1] EKNER A., DUDEK K., SAJKOWSKA Z., MAJLÁTHOVÁ V., MAJLÁTH I., TRYJANOWSKI P. 2011. *Parasites & Vectors*. . 4. Article Number: 182. DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-4-182., WOS
- [1.1] EKNER, A. - DUDEK, K. - SAJKOWSKA, Z. - MAJLATHOVA, V. - MAJLATH, I. - TRYJANOWSKI, P. *Anaplasmatidae and Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato in the sand lizard Lacerta agilis and co-infection of these bacteria in hosted Ixodes ricinus ticks*. In *PARASITES & VECTORS*. ISSN 1756-3305, SEP 20 2011, vol. 4., WOS
- [1.1] GÜNEŞ Turabi, POYRAZ Ömer, ATAŞ Mehmet, TURGUT Nergiz Hacer. The seroprevalence of *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in humans from two different climatic regions of Turkey and its co-seroprevalence rate with *Borrelia burgdorferi*. In *TURKISH JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCES*. ISSN 1300-0144, OCT 2011, vol. 41, no. 5, p. 903-908. DOI:10.3906/sag-1009-1148, WOS
- [1.1] GUNES, T.- POYRAZ, O.- ATAS, M.- TURGUT, N.H. The seroprevalence of *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in humans from two different climatic regions of Turkey and its co-seroprevalence rate with *Borrelia burgdorferi*. In *TURKISH JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCES*. ISSN 1300-0144, OCT 2011, vol. 41, no. 5, p. 903-908., WOS
- [1.1] HAMEL, Dietmar - SILAGHI, Cornelia - ZAPADYNSKA, Svitlana - KUDRIN, Anton - PFISTER, Kurt. Vector-borne pathogens in ticks and EDTA-blood samples collected from client-owned dogs, Kiev, Ukraine. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*. ISSN 1877-959X, 2013, vol. 4, no. 1-2, p. 152-155., WOS
- [1.1] M'GHIRBI, Youmna - YAICH, Hela - GHORBEL, Abderazek - BOUATTOUR, Ali. *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in horses and ticks in Tunisia. In *PARASITES & VECTORS*. ISSN 1756-3305, AUG 30 2012, vol. 5., WOS
- [1.1] SCHORN, Sabine - PFISTER, Kurt - REULEN, Holger - MAHLING, Monia - MANITZ, Juliane - THIEL, Claudia - SILAGHI, Cornelia. Prevalence of *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in *Ixodes ricinus* in Bavarian public parks, Germany. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*. ISSN 1877-959X, 2011, vol. 2, no. 4, p. 196-203. DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.09.009, WOS
- [1.1] STUEN, Snorre - GRANQUIST, Erik G. - SILAGHI, Cornelia. *Anaplasma phagocytophilum*-a widespread multi-host pathogen with highly adaptive strategies. In *FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY*. ISSN 2235-2988, JUL 2013, vol. 3. Article Number: UNSP 31, DOI:10.3389/fcimb.2013.00031, WOS
- [1.1] VENCLIKOVA, Kristyna - RUDOLF, Ivo - MENDEL, Jan - BETASOVA, Lenka - HUBALEK, Zdenek. *Rickettsiae* in questing *Ixodes ricinus* ticks in the Czech Republic. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 135-138., WOS
- [1.1] VICHKOVA, Bronislava - MITERPAKOVA, Martina - IGLODYOVA, Adriana. Molecular detection of co-infections with *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* and/or *Babesia canis canis* in *Dirofilaria*-positive dogs from Slovakia. In *VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY*. ISSN 0304-4017, JUN 16 2014, vol. 203, no. 1-2, p. 167-172., WOS
- [3] GÜNEŞ Turabi, POYRAZ Ömer, BABACAN Adem The

seroprevalence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato and *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in clinically healthy dogs from Sinop region of Turkey
 CUMHURİYET TIP DERGİSİ / CUMHURİYET MEDICAL JOURNAL
 (CMJ) Vol 33, No 4 (2011) p. 396-401
<http://dergi.cumhuriyet.edu.tr/ojs/index.php/tipdergisi/article/view/965/1093>,
 Google Scholar

[3] Jesús Félix BARANDIKA Iza Las garrapatas exófilas como vectores de agentes zoonóticos: estudio sobre la abundancia y actividad de las garrapatas en la vegetación, e investigación de la presencia de agentes patógenos en garrapatas y micromamíferos TESIS DOCTORALES N.º 73 Universidad del País Vasco (2012) 282 pp. ISBN: 978-84-457-3245-8
http://www.nasdap.ejgv.euskadi.net/r50-public2/es/contenidos/informe_estudio/tesis_doctorales/es_agripes/adjuntos/Tesis73.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA65 DUBSKÁ, Elena - LITERÁK, I. - KVEREK, P. - ROUBALOVÁ, Eva - KOCIANOVÁ, Elena - TARAGEL'OVÁ, Veronika. Tick borne zoonotic pathogens in ticks feeding on the common nightingale including a novel strain of *Rickettsia* sp. In *Ticks and Tick-Borne Diseases*, 2012, vol. 3, p. 265 - 268. (2.370 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1877-959X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HEROLDOVA, DVORAKOVA M.; DVORACKOVA, M. (2014) Seroprevalence of *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in patients with suspected Lyme borreliosis. EPIDEMIOLOGIE MIKROBIOLOGIE IMUNOLOGIE Volume: 63 Issue: 4 Pages: 297-302
<http://www.prolekare.cz/epidemiologie-clanek/seroprevalence-anaplasma-phagocytophilum-u-pacientu-se-suspektu-lymeskou-borreliozou-50675>, WOS

[1.1] Parola, P (Parola, Philippe)[1] ; Paddock, CD (Paddock, Christopher D.)[2] ; Socolovschi, C (Socolovschi, Cristina)[1] ; Labruna, MB (Labruna, Marcelo B.)[3] ; Mediannikov, O (Mediannikov, Oleg)[1] ; Kernif, T (Kernif, Tahar)[4] ; Abdad, MY (Abdad, Mohammad Yazid)[5] ; Stenos, J (Stenos, John)[5] ; Bitam, I (Bitam, Idir)[6] ; Fournier, PE (Fournier, Pierre-Edouard)[1] ; Raoult, D Update on Tick-Borne Rickettsioses around the World: a Geographic Approach CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY REVIEWS Volume: 26 Issue: 4 Pages: 657-702, 2013, WOS

[1.1] Stuenkel, S (Stuenkel, Snorre)[1] ; Granquist, EG (Granquist, Erik G. G.)[2] ; Silaghi, C (Silaghi, Cornelia) *Anaplasma phagocytophilum*-a widespread multi-host pathogen with highly adaptive strategies FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 3, Article Number: UNSP 31, 2013, WOS

[1.2] Bakr, A.A.a, Gaber, H.S.M.b, Hamid, M.M.A.a, Senbill, H.A. Ultrastructure and populational ratios of hemocytes of the brown dog tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) Research Journal of Parasitology Volume 8, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 64-70, 2013, SCOPUS

ADCA66 DUBSKÁ, Lenka - LITERÁK, I. - KOCIANOVÁ, Elena - TARAGEL'OVÁ, Veronika - SYCHRA, O. Differential role of passerine birds in distribution of *Borrelia Spirochetes* based on data from ticks collected from birds during the postbreeding migration period in Central Europe. In *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 2009, vol. 75, no. 3, p. 596-602. (3.801 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 0099-2240.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] COMSTEDT Pär, JAKOBSSON Tobias, BERGSTRÖM Sven. Global ecology and epidemiology of *Borrelia garinii* spirochetes INFECTION ECOLOGY AND EPIDEMIOLOGY 2011, 1: 9545 - DOI: 10.3402/iee.v1i0.9545

<http://www.infectionecologyandepidemiology.net/index.php/iee/article/view/9545/html>, WOS

[1.1] de CARVALHO, Isabel Lopes; ZE-ZE, Libia; ALVES, Ana Sofia; et al. 2012. *Borrelia garinii* and *Francisella tularensis* subsp. *holarctica* detected in migratory shorebirds in Portugal. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF WILDLIFE RESEARCH, 58: 857-861., WOS

[1.1] Delgado-, Carlos A., V; French, Kris Parasite-bird interactions in urban areas: Current evidence and emerging questions LANDSCAPE AND URBAN PLANNING Volume: 105 Issue: 1-2 Pages: 5-14 DOI: 10.1016/j.landurbplan.2011.12.019 Published: MAR 2012, WOS

[1.1] Falchi, A (Falchi, Alessandro)[1] ; Dantas-Torres, F (Dantas-Torres, Filipe)[1,2] ; Lorusso, V (Lorusso, Vincenzo)[3] ; Malia, E (Malia, Egidio); Lia, RP (Lia, Riccardo Paolo)[1] ; Otranto, D (Otranto, Domenico)[1] Autochthonous and migratory birds as a dispersion source for *Ixodes ricinus* in southern Italy EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY Volume: 58 Issue: 2 Pages: 167-174 DOI: 10.1007/s10493-012-9571-8 Published: OCT 2012, WOS

[1.1] Franke, J.a , Hildebrandt, A.b, Dorn, W. Exploring gaps in our knowledge on Lyme borreliosis spirochaetes - Updates on complex heterogeneity, ecology, and pathogenicity Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases Volume 4, Issue 1-2, February 2013, Pages 11-25, WOS

[1.1] Geller, J.ab, Nazarova, L.ab, Katargina, O.a, Leivits, A.c, Järvekülg, L.b, Golovljova, I. Tick-borne pathogens in ticks feeding on migratory passerines in western part of Estonia Vector-Borne and Zoonotic Diseases Volume 13, Issue 7, 1 July 2013, Pages 443-448, WOS

[1.1] Hai, VV (Hai, Vinh Vu)[1,2] ; Almeras, L (Almeras, Lionel)[1,2] ; Socolovschi, C (Socolovschi, Cristina)[1] ; Raoult, D (Raoult, Didier)[1] ; Parola, P (Parola, Philippe)[1] ; Pages, F Monitoring human tick-borne disease risk and tick bite exposure in Europe: Available tools and promising future methods TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 6 Pages: 607-619, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Hamer, SA (Hamer, Sarah A.)1; Hickling, GJ (Hickling, Graham J.)2; Sidge, JL (Sidge, Jennifer L.)1; Rosen, ME (Rosen, Michelle E.)1; Walker, ED (Walker, Edward D.)3; Tsao, JI (Tsao, Jean I.)1,4 Diverse *Borrelia burgdorferi* Strains in a Bird-Tick Cryptic Cycle APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 77 Issue: 6 Pages: 1999-2007 DOI: 10.1128/AEM.02479-10 Published: MAR 2011, WOS

[1.1] Hamer, SA (Hamer, Sarah A.)[1,2] ; Hickling, GJ (Hickling, Graham J.)[3] ; Keith, R (Keith, Rich)[4] ; Sidge, JL (Sidge, Jennifer L.)[1] ; Walker, ED (Walker, Edward D.)[5] ; Tsao, JI (Tsao, Jean I.)[1] Associations of passerine birds, rabbits, and ticks with *Borrelia miyamotoi* and *Borrelia andersonii* in Michigan, USA PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 5 Article Number: 231 DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-5-231 Published: OCT 11 2012, WOS

[1.1] Hamer, SA (Hamer, Sarah A.)[1] ; Hickling, GJ (Hickling, Graham

J.)[2] ; Walker, ED (Walker, Edward D.)[3] ; Tsao, JI Increased diversity of zoonotic pathogens and *Borrelia burgdorferi* strains in established versus incipient *Ixodes scapularis* populations across the Midwestern United States
INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION Volume: 27 Pages: 531-542, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Heylen, D (Heylen, Dieter)[1] ; Matthysen, E (Matthysen, Erik)[1] ; Fonville, M (Fonville, Manoj)[2] ; Sprong, H Songbirds as general transmitters but selective amplifiers of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato genotypes in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 16 Issue: 9 Pages: 2859-2868 Special Issue: SI ,2014, WOS

[1.1] Heylen, D (Heylen, Dieter)[1] ; Sprong, H (Sprong, Hein)[2,4] ; van Oers, K (van Oers, Kees)[3] ; Fonville, M (Fonville, Manoj)[2] ; Leirs, H (Leirs, Herwig)[1] ; Matthysen, E Are the specialized bird ticks, *Ixodes arboricola* and *I. frontalis*, competent vectors for *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato? ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 16 Issue: 4 Pages: 1081-1089 Special Issue: SI, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Heylen, D.a , Adriaensen, F.a, Van Dongen, S.a, Sprong, H.b, Matthysen, E. Ecological factors that determine *Ixodes ricinus* tick burdens in the great tit (*Parus major*), an avian reservoir of *Borrelia burgdorferi* s.l. International Journal for Parasitology Volume 43, Issue 8, July 2013, Pages 603-611, WOS

[1.1] Heylen, D.a , Tijssse, E.b, Fonville, M.b, Matthysen, E.a, Sprong, H. Transmission dynamics of *Borrelia burgdorferi* s.l. in a bird tick community Environmental Microbiology Volume 15, Issue 2, February 2013, Pages 663-673, WOS

[1.1] Jacquot, M (Jacquot, Maude)[1] ; Gonnet, M (Gonnet, Mathieu)[1] ; Ferquel, E (Ferquel, Elisabeth)[2] ; Abrial, D (Abrial, David)[1] ; Claude, A (Claude, Alexandre)[1] ; Gasqui, P (Gasqui, Patrick)[1] ; Choumet, V (Choumet, Valerie)[2] ; Charras-Garrido, M (Charras-Garrido, Myriam)[1] ; Garnier, M (Garnier, Martine)[2] ; Faure, B (Faure, Benjamin)[1] ; Sertour, N (Sertour, Natacha)[2] ; Dorr, N (Dorr, Nelly)[1] ; De Goer, J (De Goer, Jocelyn)[1] ; Vourc'h, G (Vourc'h, Gwenael)[1] ; Bailly, X Comparative Population Genomics of the *Borrelia burgdorferi* Species Complex Reveals High Degree of Genetic Isolation among Species and Underscores Benefits and Constraints to Studying Intra-Specific Epidemiological Processes PLOS ONE Volume: 9 Issue: 4, 2014, WOS

[1.1] James, MC (James, Marianne C.)1,2,3; Furness, RW (Furness, Robert W.)4; Bowman, AS (Bowman, Alan S.)1; Forbes, KJ (Forbes, Ken J.)3; Gilbert, L (Gilbert, Lucy)2 The importance of passerine birds as tick hosts and in the transmission of *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the agent of Lyme disease: a case study from Scotland IBIS Volume: 153 Issue: 2 Pages: 293-302 DOI: 10.1111/j.1474-919X.2011.01111.x Published: APR 2011, WOS

[1.1] Keskin, A (Keskin, Adem)[1] ; Koprulu, TK (Koprulu, Tugba Kul)[1] ; Bursali, A (Bursali, Ahmet)[1] ; Ozsemir, AC (Ozsemir, Arif Cemal)[2] ; Yavuz, KE (Yavuz, Kiraz Erciyas)[2] ; Tekin, S First Record of *Ixodes arboricola* (Ixodida: Ixodidae) From Turkey With Presence of *Candidatus Rickettsia vini* (Rickettsiales: Rickettsiaceae) JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY Volume: 51 Issue: 4 Pages: 864-867, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Lobato, E (Lobato, Elisa)1; Pearce-Duvet, J (Pearce-Duvet, Jessica)1; Staszewski, V (Staszewski, Vincent)2; Gomez-Diaz, E (Gomez-Diaz, Elena)3,4;

Gonzalez-Solis, J (Gonzalez-Solis, Jacob)5; Kitaysky, A (Kitaysky, Alexander)6; McCoy, KD (McCoy, Karen D.)4; Boulinier, T (Boulinier, Thierry)1 Seabirds and the Circulation of Lyme Borreliosis Bacteria in the North Pacific
VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 11 Issue: 12
Pages: 1521-1527 DOI: 10.1089/vbz.2010.0267 Published: DEC 2011, WOS

[1.1] Lommano, E (Lommano, Elena)[1] ; Dvorak, C (Dvorak, Charles); Vallotton, L (Vallotton, Laurent)[2,3] ; Jenni, L (Jenni, Lukas)[4] ; Gern, L Tick-borne pathogens in ticks collected from breeding and migratory birds in Switzerland TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 6
Pages: 871-882, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Margos, G (Margos, Gabriele)1; Vollmer, SA (Vollmer, Stephanie A.)1; Ogden, NH (Ogden, Nicholas H.)2; Fish, D (Fish, Durland)3 Population genetics, taxonomy, phylogeny and evolution of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato
INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION Volume: 11 Issue: 7 Pages: 1545-1563 DOI: 10.1016/j.meegid.2011.07.022 Published: OCT 2011, WOS

[1.1] Margos, G (Margos, Gabriele)[1] ; Castillo-Ramirez, S (Castillo-Ramirez, Santiago)[1] ; Hoen, AG (Hoen, Anne Gatewood)[2] Phylogeography of Lyme borreliosis-group spirochetes and methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* PARASITOLOGY Volume: 139 Issue: 14 Pages: 1952-1965 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182012000741 Published: DEC 2012, WOS

[1.1] Margos, G.abc , Wilske, B.d, Sing, A.bc, Hizo-Teufel, C.b, Cao, W.-C.e, Chu, C.f, Scholz, H.g, Straubinger, R.K.a, Fingerle, V. *Borrelia bavariensis* sp. nov. is widely distributed in Europe and Asia International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology Volume 63, Issue PART 11, November 2013, Pages 4284-4288, WOS

[1.1] Marsot, M (Marsot, M.)[1,2] ; Henry, PY (Henry, P. -Y.)[3] ; Vourc'h, G (Vourc'h, G.)[1] ; Gasqui, P (Gasqui, P.)[1] ; Ferquel, E (Ferquel, E.)[4] ; Laignel, J (Laignel, J.)[2] ; Grysan, M (Grysan, M.)[2] ; Chapuis, JL (Chapuis, J. -L.)[2] Which forest bird species are the main hosts of the tick, *Ixodes ricinus*, the vector of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato, during the breeding season? INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY Volume: 42 Issue: 8 Pages: 781-788 DOI: 10.1016/j.ijpara.2012.05.010 Published: JUL 2012, WOS

[1.1] Mascarelli, PE (Mascarelli, Patricia E.)[1] ; McQuillan, M (McQuillan, Maggie)[1,2] ; Harms, CA (Harms, Craig A.)[1,2] ; Harms, RV (Harms, Ronald V.)[2] ; Breitschwerdt, EB *Bartonella henselae* and *B.-koehlerae* DNA in Birds EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES Volume: 20 Issue: 3 Pages: 490-492 , 2014, WOS

[1.1] Movila, A (Movila, Alexandru)1; Reye, AL (Reye, Anna L.)2; Dubinina, HV (Dubinina, Helen V.)3; Tolstenkov, OO (Tolstenkov, Oleg O.)4; Toderas, I (Toderas, Ion)1; Hubschen, JM (Huebschen, Judith M.)2; Muller, CP (Muller, Claude P.)2; Alekseev, AN (Alekseev, Andrey N.)3 Detection of *Babesia* Sp. EU1 and Members of Spotted Fever Group Rickettsiae in Ticks Collected from Migratory Birds at Curonian Spit, North-Western Russia
VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 11 Issue: 1
Pages: 89-91 DOI: 10.1089/vbz.2010.0043 Published: JAN 2011, WOS

[1.1] Nebogatkin, I. V. BIRDS AS THE FEEDERS OF TICKS (ACARI, IXODIDA) IN MEGALOPOLIS OF KYIV Vestnik Zoologii Volume: 48 Issue: 5 Pages: 467-470 Published: OCT 2014, WOS

- [1.1] Norte, AC (Norte, A. C.)[1,2] ; de Carvalho, IL (Lopes de Carvalho, I.)[2] ; Ramos, JA (Ramos, J. A.)[1] ; Goncalves, M (Goncalves, M.)[1] ; Gern, L (Gern, L.)[3] ; Nuncio, MS (Nuncio, M. S.)[2] Diversity and seasonal patterns of ticks parasitizing wild birds in western Portugal EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY Volume: 58 Issue: 3 Pages: 327-339 DOI: 10.1007/s10493-012-9583-4 Published: NOV 2012, WOS
- [1.1] Norte, A.C.ab , Lobato, D.N.C.c, Braga, E.M.d, Antonini, Y.c, Lacorte, G.d, Gonçalves, M.a, Lopes De Carvalho, I.b, Gern, L.e, Nuncio, M.S.b, Ramos, J.A.a Do ticks and *Borrelia burgdorferi* s.l. constitute a burden to birds? Parasitology Research Volume 112, Issue 5, May 2013, Pages 1903-1912, WOS
- [1.1] Norte, A.C.ab , Ramos, J.A.a, Gern, L.c, Nuncio, M.S.b, Lopes de Carvalho, I. Birds as reservoirs for *Borrelia burgdorferi* s.l. in Western Europe: Circulation of *B.turdi* and other genospecies in bird-tick cycles in Portugal Environmental Microbiology Volume 15, Issue 2, February 2013, Pages 386-397, WOS
- [1.1] Santos-Silva, MM (Santos-Silva, M. M.)1; Beati, L (Beati, L.)2; Santos, AS (Santos, A. S.)1; De Sousa, R (De Sousa, R.)1; Nuncio, MS (Nuncio, M. S.)1; Melo, P (Melo, P.)3; Santos-Reis, M (Santos-Reis, M.)4; Fonseca, C (Fonseca, C.)5; Formosinho, P (Formosinho, P.)6; Vilela, C (Vilela, C.)7; Bacellar, F (Bacellar, F.)1 The hard-tick fauna of mainland Portugal (Acari: Ixodidae): an update on geographical distribution and known associations with hosts and pathogens EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY Volume: 55 Issue: 1 Pages: 85-121 DOI: 10.1007/s10493-011-9440-x Published: SEP 2011, WOS
- [1.1] Scholz, H.C.a , Margos, G.g, Derschum, H.b, Speck, S.b, Tserennorov, D.c, Erdenebat, N.d, Undraa, B.c, Enkhtuja, M.c, Battsetseg, J.c, Otgonchimeg, C.d, Otgonsuren, G.d, Nymadulam, B.d, Römer, A.e, Thomas, A.a, Essbauer, S.b, Wölfel, R.f, Kiefer, D.e, Zöller, L.a, Otgonbaatar, D.c, Fingerle, V. High prevalence of genetically diverse *Borrelia bavariensis*-like strains in *Ixodes persulcatus* from Selenge Aimag, Mongolia Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases Volume 4, Issue 1-2, February 2013, Pages 89-92, WOS
- [1.1] Schramm, F (Schramm, Frederic)[1] ; Gauthier-Clerc, M (Gauthier-Clerc, Michel)[2,3] ; Fournier, JC (Fournier, Jean-Charles)[4] ; McCoy, KD (McCoy, Karen D.)[5] ; Barthel, C (Barthel, Cathy)[1] ; Postic, D (Postic, Daniele)[6] ; Handrich, Y (Handrich, Yves)[4,7] ; Le Maho, Y (Le Maho, Yvon)[4,7] ; Jaulhac, B First detection of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato DNA in king penguins (*Aptenodytes patagonicus halli*) TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 6 Pages: 939-942, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] Skotarczak, Bogumila Why are there several species of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato detected in dogs and humans? INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION Volume: 23 Pages: 182-188 Published: APR 2014, WOS
- [1.1] Socolovschi, C (Socolovschi, Cristina)[1] ; Reynaud, P (Reynaud, Pierre)[2] ; Kernif, T (Kernif, Tahar)[1] ; Raoult, D (Raoult, Didier)[1] ; Parola, P (Parola, Philippe)[1] Rickettsiae of spotted fever group, *Borrelia valaisiana*, and *Coxiella burnetii* in ticks on passerine birds and mammals from the Camargue in the south of France TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 3 Issue: 5-6 Pages: 354-359 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2012.10.019 Published: 2012, WOS

[1.1] Vollmer, SA (Vollmer, Stephanie A.)1; Bormane, A (Bormane, Antra)2; Dinnis, RE (Dinnis, Ruth E.)1; Seelig, F (Seelig, Frederik)1; Dobson, ADM (Dobson, Andrew D. M.)3; Aanensen, DM (Aanensen, David M.)4; James, MC (James, Marianne C.)5; Donaghy, M (Donaghy, Michael)6; Randolph, SE (Randolph, Sarah E.)3; Feil, EJ (Feil, Edward J.)1; Kurtenbach, K (Kurtenbach, Klaus)1; Margos, G (Margos, Gabriele)1 Host migration impacts on the phylogeography of Lyme Borreliosis spirochaete species in Europe ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 13 Issue: 1 Pages: 184-192 DOI: 10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02319.x Published: JAN 2011, WOS

[1.1] Xiao, S (Xiao, Sa)1; Kumar, M (Kumar, Manish)1; Yang, XL (Yang, Xiuli)1; Akkoyunlu, M (Akkoyunlu, Mustafa)2; Collins, PL (Collins, Peter L.)3; Samal, SK (Samal, Siba K.)1; Pal, U (Pal, Utpal)1 A host-restricted viral vector for antigen-specific immunization against Lyme disease pathogen VACCINE Volume: 29 Issue: 32 Pages: 5294-5303 DOI: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2011.05.010 Published: JUL 18 2011, WOS

[1.2] Bona, M.a , Stanko, M. First records of the tick Ixodes frontalis (Panzer, 1795) (Acari, Ixodidae) in Slovakia Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases Volume 4, Issue 6, December 2013, Pages 478-481, SCOPUS

[1.2] Lorenzo, O.H., Ferrer, J.I., Reyes, C.R., Hernández, H.L. Enfermedad de lyme: Historia, microbiología, epizootiología y epidemiología | [Lyme disease: History, microbiology, epizootiology and epidemiology] Revista Cubana de Higiene y Epidemiologia 50 (2) , pp. 231-244 , 2012, SCOPUS

[1.2] Vu Hai, V.ab, Almeras, L.ab, Socolovschi, C.a, Raoult, D.a, Parola, P.a , Pagès, F. Monitoring human tick-borne disease risk and tick bite exposure in Europe: Available tools and promising future methods Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases Volume 5, Issue 6, 1 October 2014, Pages 607-619, SCOPUS

[1.2] YTREHUS, B., VIKØREN, T., 2012. Borrelia Infections. In Infectious Diseases of Wild Mammals and Birds in Europe (eds D. Gavier-Widén, J. P. Duff and A. Meredith), Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford, UK. doi: 10.1002/9781118342442.ch27, Pages 345-362., SCOPUS

[3.1] Armon, Robert; Cheruti, Uta Bacterial Zoonoses Book Author(s): Armon, R; Cheruti, U ENVIRONMENTAL ASPECTS OF ZOONOTIC DISEASES Pages: 29-+ Published: 2013

[3.1] Capligina, V (Capligina, Valentina)[1] ; Salmane, I (Salmane, Ineta)[2] ; Keiss, O (Keiss, Oskars)[2] ; Vilks, K (Vilks, Karlis)[1] ; Japina, K (Japina, Kristine)[1,3] ; Baumanis, V (Baumanis, Viesturs)[1] ; Ranka, R Prevalence of tick-borne pathogens in ticks collected from migratory birds in Latvia TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 1 Pages: 75-81, 2014, WOS

ADCA67 DUBSKÁ, Lenka - LITERÁK, I. - KOCIANOVÁ, Elena - RUSŇÁKOVÁ - TARAGEL'OVÁ, Veronika - SVERAKOVA, Veronika - SYCHRA, O. - HROMADKO, Miroslav. Synantrophic Birds Influence the Distribution of Borrelia Species: Analysis of Ixodes ricinus Ticks Feeding on Passerine Birds. In *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 2011, vol. 77, no. 3, p. 1115 - 1117. (3.778 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0099-2240.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Heylen, D (Heylen, Dieter)[1] ; Matthysen, E (Matthysen, Erik)[1] ;

Fonville, M (Fonville, Manoj)[2] ; Sprong, H Songbirds as general transmitters but selective amplifiers of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato genotypes in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 16 Issue: 9 Pages: 2859-2868 Special Issue: SI , 2014, WOS

[1.1] Hornok, S.a , Csörgo, T.bc, De La Fuente, J.de, Gyuranecz, M.f, Privigyei, C.c, Meli, M.L.g, Kreizinger, Z.f, Gönczi, E.g, Fernández De Mera, I.G.dh, Hofmann-Lehmann, R Synanthropic Birds Associated with High Prevalence of Tick-Borne Rickettsiae and with the First Detection of *Rickettsia aeschlimannii* in Hungary Vector-Borne and Zoonotic Diseases Volume 13, Issue 2, 1 February 2013, Pages 77-83, WOS

[1.1] Norte, A.C.ab , Lobato, D.N.C.c, Braga, E.M.d, Antonini, Y.c, Lacorte, G.d, Gonçalves, M.a, Lopes De Carvalho, I.b, Gern, L.e, Nuncio, M.S.b, Ramos, J.A. Do ticks and *Borrelia burgdorferi* s.l. constitute a burden to birds? Parasitology Research Volume 112, Issue 5, May 2013, Pages 1903-1912, WOS

[1.1] Norte, A.C.ab , Ramos, J.A.a, Gern, L.c, Nuncio, M.S.b, Lopes de Carvalho, I. Birds as reservoirs for *Borrelia burgdorferi* s.l. in Western Europe: Circulation of *B.turdi* and other genospecies in bird-tick cycles in Portugal Environmental Microbiology Volume 15, Issue 2, February 2013, Pages 386-397, WOS

[1.2] Norte, A.C.ab , Lopes de Carvalho, I.b, Nuncio, M.S.b, Ramos, J.A.a, Gern, L. Blackbirds *Turdus merula* as competent reservoirs for *Borrelia turdi* and *Borrelia valaisiana* in Portugal: Evidence from a xenodiagnostic experiment Environmental Microbiology Reports Volume 5, Issue 4, August 2013, Pages 604-607, SCOPUS

ADCA68 ERMILOV, Sergey G. - KALÚZ, Stanislav. Four new species of the superfamily Galumnoidea (Acari:Oribatida) from Ecuador. In *ZOOTAXA*. - Magnolia Press, 2012, vol. 3481, p. 27-38. (0.927 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.mapress.com/zootaxa/2012/f/z03481p038f.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DONG LIU, TIAN-CI YI, YUN XU, ZHI-QIANG ZHANG (2013) Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. *ZOOTAXA* (Monograph), 3663 (1): 001–102 <http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3663.1.1>, WOS

ADCA69 FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - PROKOP, Pavol. Children's ability to recognise toxic and non-toxic fruits: A preliminary study. In *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science & Technology Education*, 2011, vol. 7, no. 2, p.115-120. ISSN 1305-8223. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.ejmste.com/arsivAyrinti.aspx?kim=9>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] VILLARROEL, J.D., INFANTE, G. 2014. Early understanding of the concept of living things: An examination of young childrens drawings of plant life. *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION*, 48 (3), pp. 119-126, WOS

ADCA70 FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - PROKOP, Pavol - LEŠKOVÁ, Andea. Perceived disgust and personal experiences are associated with acceptance of dissections in schools. In *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science & Technology Education*, 2013, vol. 9, no. 3, p. 311 – 318. (2013 - Current Contents, SCOPUS). ISSN

1305-8223. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://www.ejmste.com/ms.aspx?kimlik=10.12973/eurasia.2013.938a>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] UNAL, F. T. 2014. Importance of Nature Visuals in Improving Writing Skills. *JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND ECOLOGY*, 15, Issue: 2, Pages: 742-749, WOS

ADCA71 FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - PROKOP, Pavol. Plants have a chance: Outdoor educational programmes alter student's knowledge and attitudes towards plants. In *Environmental Education Research*, 2011, vol. 17, no. 4, p. 537–551. ISSN 1350-4622.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SELVI, Meryem. Adaptation into turkish of the plant attitude questionnaire. *JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION*. ISSN 1648-3898, 2012, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 175-183., WOS

[1.2] NKAMBWE, M., ESSILFIE, V.N. Misalignment between policy and practice: Introducing environmental education in school curricula in Botswana. *EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND REVIEW* Vol. 7, no. 1 (2012) p. 19-26, SCOPUS

[1.2] WIEGAND, F, KUBISCH, A., HEYNE T. 2013. Out-of-school learning in the botanical garden: guided or self-determined learning at workstations? *STUDIES IN EDUCATIONAL EVALUATION* 09/2013; 39(3):161-168. DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.stueduc.2013.06.001>, SCOPUS

ADCA72 FEDOR, Peter - DORIČOVÁ, Martina - DUBOVSKÝ, Michal - PROKOP, Pavol - SIERKA, Wojciech - KISEĽÁK, Jozef - ZVARÍK, Milan. Cereal pests among nest parasites – the story of barley thrips, *Limothrips denticornis* HALIDAY (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). In *Entomologica Fennica*, 2011, vol. 21, p. 221 – 231. (0.321 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0785-8760.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GOUVEIA, F. B. P. - BARBOSA, M. L. L. - BARRETT, T. V. Arthropods associated with nests of *Cacicus* sp and *Psarocolius* sp (Passerida: Icteridae) in varzea forest near the meeting of the rivers Negro and Solimoes (Central Amazonia, Brazil) at high water. In *JOURNAL OF NATURAL HISTORY*. ISSN 0022-2933, 2012, vol. 46, no. 15-16, p. 979-1003., WOS

ADCA73 FENĎA, P. - MAŠÁN, Peter. *Neocoprozercon europaeus* gen. nov., sp nov., the first member of the family Coprozerconidae (Acari: Mesostigmata) in the Palaearctic Region. In *ZOOTAXA*, 2012, vol. 3204, p. 40-46. (0.927 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LIU, D., YI, T.-C., XU, Y. & ZHANG, Z.-Q. 2013. Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. *Zootaxa*, 3663 (1): 1-102. ISBN 978-1-77557-180-3, DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3663.1.1>, WOS

ADCA74 FUCHSBERGER, Norbert - KITA, M. - HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - IMANISHI, J. - LABUDA, Milan - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Ixodis tick salivary gland extracts inhibit production of lipopolysaccharide-induced mRNA of several different human

cytokines. In *Experimental and Applied Acarology*, 1995, vol. 19, no., p. 671- 676. (0.434 - IF1994). (1995 - Current Contents). ISSN 0168-8162.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Chen, G (Chen, Gang)[1,2] ; Severo, MS (Severo, Maiara S.)[1,2] ; Sohail, M (Sohail, Mohammad)[1,2] ; Sakhon, OS (Sakhon, Olivia S.)[1,2] ; Wikel, SK (Wikel, Stephen K.)[3,4,5] ; Kotsyfakis, M (Kotsyfakis, Michail)[6] ; Pedra, JHF (Pedra, Joao H. F.)[1,2] Ixodes scapularis saliva mitigates inflammatory cytokine secretion during Anaplasma phagocytophilum stimulation of immune cells PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 5 Article Number: 229 DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-5-229 Published: OCT 10 2012, WOS

[1.1] Chen, G (Chen, Gang)[1,2] ; Wang, XW (Wang, Xiaowei)[3] ; Severo, MS (Severo, Maiara S.)[1,2] ; Sakhon, OS (Sakhon, Olivia S.)[1,2] ; Sohail, M (Sohail, Mohammad)[1,2] ; Brown, LJ (Brown, Lindsey J.)[3] ; Sircar, M (Sircar, Mayukh)[3] ; Snyder, GA (Snyder, Greg A.)[4] ; Sundberg, EJ (Sundberg, Eric J.)[5] ; Ulland, TK (Ulland, Tyler K.)[6,7] ; Olivier, AK (Olivier, Alicia K.)[8] ; Andersen, JF (Andersen, John F.)[9] ; Zhou, Y (Zhou, Yi)[10] ; Shi, GP (Shi, Guo-Ping)[10] ; Sutterwala, FS (Sutterwala, Fayyaz S.)[6,7] ; Kotsyfakis, M (Kotsyfakis, Michail)[11] ; Pedra, JHF The Tick Salivary Protein Sialostatin L2 Inhibits Caspase-1-Mediated Inflammation during Anaplasma phagocytophilum Infection INFECTION AND IMMUNITY Volume: 82 Issue: 6 Pages: 2553-2564, 2014, WOS

[1.1] LIESKOVSKÁ J., KOPECKÝ J. Tick saliva suppresses IFN signalling in dendritic cells upon Borrelia afzelii infection. PARASITE IMMUNOLOGY Vol.34, Iss. 1 (2012) p. 32–39 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-3024.2011.01345.x, WOS

[1.1] Ockenfels, Brittany; Michael, Edwin; McDowell, Mary Ann Meta-analysis of the Effects of Insect Vector Saliva on Host Immune Responses and Infection of Vector-Transmitted Pathogens: A Focus on Leishmaniasis PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES Volume: 8 Issue: 10 Article Number: e3197 Published: OCT 2014, WOS

[1.1] Stibraniova, I.; Lahova, M.; Bartikova, P. Immunomodulators in tick saliva and their benefits ACTA VIROLOGICA Volume: 57 Issue: 2 Special Issue: SI Pages: 200-216 Published: 2013, WOS

ADCA75 FURSE, M. - HERING, D. - MOOG, Otto - VERDONSCHOT, P. - JOHNSON, R - BRABEC, K. - GRITZALIS, K. - BUFFAGNI, A. - PINTO, P. - FRIBERG, N. - MURRAY-BLIGH, J. - KOKES, J. - ALBER, Renate - USSEGLIO-POLATERA, P. - HAASE, P. - SWEETING, R. - BIS, B. - SZOSZKIEWICZ, K. - SOSZKA, H. - SPRINGE, G. - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - KRNO, Il'ja. The STAR project: context, objectives and approaches. In *Hydrobiologia : Series: Developments in Hydrobiology*, 2006, vol. 566, no. 1, p. 3-29 DOI: 10.1007/s10750-006-0067-6. ISSN 0018-8158.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BAPTISTA, Darcilio F. - DE SOUZA, Roberta S. G. - VIEIRA, Carla A. - MUGNAI, Riccardo - SOUZA, Ana S. - DE OLIVEIRA, Renata Bley S. Multimetric index for assessing ecological condition of running waters in the upper reaches of the Piabanha-Paquequer-Preto Basin, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. In *ZOOLOGIA*. ISSN 1984-4670, OCT 2011, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 619-628., WOS

[1.1] BESSE-LOTOTSKAYA, Anna - VERDONSCHOT, Piet F. M. - COSTE, Michel - VAN DE VIJVER, Bart. Evaluation of European diatom

- trophic indices. In ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS. ISSN 1470-160X, MAR 2011, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 456-467., WOS
- [1.1] BHAT, F. A., A. R. YOUSUF, M. H. BALKHI & A. M. NAJAR, (2014.) Occurrence of Macro-zoobenthos Against the Varied Altitudinal Gradient and Ecology in a Trout Stream (Lidder) of Kashmir Himalaya, India. PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN NATIONAL SCIENCE ACADEMY Part B Biological Sciences 84(2):287-297 DOI:10.1007/s40011-013-0217-3., WOS
- [1.1] CLARKE, Ralph T. (2013) Estimating confidence of European WFD ecological status class and WISER Bioassessment Uncertainty Guidance Software (WISERBUGS). HYDROBIOLOGIA. Vol. 704, Iss. 1, p. 39-56 DOI: 10.1007/s10750-012-1245-3 ISSN: 0018-8158, WOS
- [1.1] CROSSETTI, L. O., C. STENGER-KOVACS & J. PADISAK, (2013). Coherence of phytoplankton and attached diatom-based ecological status assessment in Lake Balaton. HYDROBIOLOGIA 716(1):87-101 DOI:10.1007/s10750-013-1547-0., WOS
- [1.1] CROSSETTI, L. O., C. STENGER-KOVACS & J. PADISAK, (2013). Coherence of phytoplankton and attached diatom-based ecological status assessment in Lake Balaton. HYDROBIOLOGIA 716(1):87-101 DOI:10.1007/s10750-013-1547-0., WOS
- [1.1] DEMARS, Benoit O. L.; KEMP, Joanna L.; FRIBERG, Nikolai; USSEGLIO-POLATERA, Philippe; HARPER, David M. (2012) Linking biotopes to invertebrates in rivers: Biological traits, taxonomic composition and diversity. ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS. Vol. 23, p. 301-311, DOI: 10.1016/j.ecolind.2012.04.011 ISSN: 1470-160X, WOS
- [1.1] DENYS, L., J. VAN WICHELEN, J. PACKET & G. LOUETTE, (2014). Implementing ecological potential of lakes for the Water Framework Directive-Approach in Flanders (northern Belgium). LIMNOLOGICA 45:38-49 DOI:10.1016/j.limno.2013.10.004., WOS
- [1.1] DESCLOUX, S., T. DATRY & P. USSEGLIO-POLATERA, (2014). Trait-based structure of invertebrates along a gradient of sediment colmation: Benthos versus hyporheos responses. SCIENCE OF THE TOTAL ENVIRONMENT 466:265-276 DOI:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2013.06.082., WOS
- [1.1] ELIAS, Carmen L.; VIEIRA, Natividade; FEIO, Maria J.; ALMEIDA, Salome F. P. (2012) Can season interfere with diatom ecological quality assessment? HYDROBIOLOGIA. Vol. 695, Iss. 1, p. 223-232, DOI: 10.1007/s10750-012-1196-8, ISSN: 0018-8158, WOS
- [1.1] FELD, Christian K. - BIRK, Sebastian - BRADLEY, David C. - HERING, Daniel - KAIL, Jochem - MARZIN, Anahita - MELCHER, Andreas - NEMITZ, Dirk - PEDERSEN, Morten L. - PLETTERBAUER, Florian - PONT, Didier - VERDONSCHOT, Piet F. M. - FRIBERG, Nikolai. From Natural to Degraded Rivers and Back Again: A Test of Restoration Ecology Theory and Practice. In ADVANCES IN ECOLOGICAL RESEARCH, VOL 44. ISSN 0065-2504, 2011, vol. 44, p. 119-209., WOS
- [1.1] FELD, Christian K. (2013) Response of three lotic assemblages to riparian and catchment-scale land use: implications for designing catchment monitoring programmes. FRESHWATER BIOLOGY. Vol. 58, Iss. 4, p. 715-729 DOI: 10.1111/fwb.12077 ISSN: 0046-5070, WOS
- [1.1] FLOTEMERSCH, J. E. - STRIBLING, J. B. - HUGHES, R. M. - REYNOLDS, L. - PAUL, M. J. - WOLTER, C. SITE LENGTH FOR BIOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT OF BOATABLE RIVERS. In RIVER

RESEARCH AND APPLICATIONS. ISSN 1535-1459, MAY 2011, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 520-535., WOS

[1.1] GERTH, W. J.; HERLIHY, A. T.; SIFNEOS, J. C. (2013) : Large-scale macroinvertebrate assemblage patterns from least-disturbed wadeable stream sites across the 48 contiguous US states. KNOWLEDGE AND MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS. Iss. 408, Article no. 02, DOI:

10.1051/kmae/2013037 ISSN: 1961-9502, WOS

[1.1] GRANTHAM, Theodore E.; CANEDO-ARGUEELLES, Miguel; PERREE, Isabelle; RIERADEVALL, MARIA; PRAT, Narcis (2012) A mesocosm approach for detecting stream invertebrate community responses to treated wastewater effluent. ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION Vol. 160, p. 95-102, DOI: 10.1016/j.envpol.2011.09.014 ISSN: 0269-7491, WOS

[1.1] HAGEMANN, N., B. KLAUER, R. M. MOYNIHAN, M. LEIDEL & N. SCHEIFHACKEN, (2014). The role of institutional and legal constraints on river water quality monitoring in Ukraine. ENVIRONMENTAL EARTH SCIENCES 72(12):4745-4756 DOI:10.1007/s12665-014-3307-5., WOS

[1.1] ILLYOVA, M. & I. MATECNY, 2014. Ecological validity of river-floodplain system assessment by planktonic crustacean survey (Branchiata: Branchiopoda). ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING AND ASSESSMENT 186(7):4195-4208 DOI:10.1007/s10661-014-3690-0., WOS

[1.1] JOHNSON, R. K., D. G. ANGELER, S. J. MOE & D. HERING, (2014). Cross-taxon responses to elevated nutrients in European streams and lakes. AQUATIC SCIENCES 76(1):51-60 DOI:10.1007/s00027-013-0311-x., WOS

[1.1] KALYONCU Hasan, ZEYBEK Melek. An application of different biotic and diversity indices for assessing water quality: A case study in the Rivers Çukurca and Isparta (Turkey). AFRICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH Vol. 6, no. 1 (2011), pp. 19-27 DOI: 10.5897/AJAR09.323, ISSN 1991-637X Available online at <http://www.academicjournals.org/AJAR>, WOS

[1.1] KRNO, Il'ja; ZIAK, matej (2012) Macrodistributions and microdistributions of stoneflies of calcareous submontane rivers of the West Carpathians, with different land cover. AQUATIC INSECTS Vol. 34, Iss. 1, p. 65-84 DOI: 10.1080/01650424.2012.718078, ISSN: 0165-0424, WOS

[1.1] MANOLAKI, Paraskevi; PAPASTERGIADOU, Eva (2013) The impact of environmental factors on the distribution pattern of aquatic macrophytes in a middle-sized Mediterranean stream. AQUATIC BOTANY. Vol. 104, p. 34-46, DOI: 10.1016/j.aquabot.2012.09.009 ISSN: 0304-3770, WOS

[1.1] MOE, S. J., A. SCHMIDT-KLOIBER, B. J. DUDLEY & D. HERING, (2013). The WISER way of organising ecological data from European rivers, lakes, transitional and coastal waters. HYDROBIOLOGIA 704(1):11-28 DOI:10.1007/s10750-012-1337-0., WOS

[1.1] PACE Giorgio, ANDREANI Paolo, BARILE Mariachiara, BUFFAGNI Andrea, ERBA Stefania, MANCINI Laura, BELFIORE Carlo. Macroinvertebrate assemblages at mesohabitat scale in small sized volcanic siliceous streams of Central Italy (Mediterranean Ecoregion. ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS Vol. 11 (2011) p. 688–696, DOI:10.1016/j.ecolind.2010.09.008, WOS

[1.1] PACE, Giorgio; DELLA BELLA, Valentina; BARILE, Mariachiara; ANDREANI, Paolo; MANCINI, Laura; BELFIORE, Carlo (2012) A comparison of macroinvertebrate and diatom responses to anthropogenic stress in small sized

- volcanic siliceous streams of Central Italy (Mediterranean Ecoregion).
 ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS, Vol. 23, p. 544-554, DOI:
 10.1016/j.ecolind.2012.05.010 ISSN: 1470-160X, WOS
- [1.1] RAGONHA, F. H., D. K. PETSCH, G. H. Z. ALVES, H. S.
 SANTANA, T. S. MICHELAN & T. M. TAKEDA, 2014. Tributaries as richness
 source for Oligochaeta assemblage (Annelida) of Neotropical dammed river.
 BRAZILIAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY 74(4):861-869
 DOI:10.1590/1519-6984.05613., WOS
- [1.1] RASMUSSEN, Jes J. - BAATTRUP-PEDERSEN, Annette -
 WIBERG-LARSEN, Peter - MCKNIGHT, Ursula S. - KRONVANG, Brian.
 Buffer strip width and agricultural pesticide contamination in Danish lowland
 streams: Implications for stream and riparian management. In ECOLOGICAL
 ENGINEERING. ISSN 0925-8574, DEC 2011, vol. 37, no. 12, p. 1990-1997.,
 WOS
- [1.1] SCHEIFHACKEN, Nicole - HAASE, Ulrike - GRAM-RADU, Lesya -
 KOZOVYI, Roman - BERENDONK, Thomas U. How to assess
 hydromorphology? A comparison of Ukrainian and German approaches. In
 ENVIRONMENTAL EARTH SCIENCES. ISSN 1866-6280, MAR 2012, vol.
 65, no. 5, SI, p. 1483-1499., WOS
- [1.1] SUNDERMANN Andrea, ANTONS Claudia, CRON Nathalie,
 LORENZ Armin W., HERING Daniel, HAASE Peter. Hydromorphological
 restoration of running waters: effects on benthic invertebrate assemblages.
 FRESHWATER BIOLOGY Vol. 56, Iss. 8 (2011) p. 1689–1702, DOI:
 10.1111/j.1365-2427.2011.02599.x, WOS
- [1.1] TOFOLI, R. M., G. H. Z. ALVES, J. HIGUTI, A. M. CUNICO & N. S.
 HAHN, (2013). Diet and feeding selectivity of a benthivorous fish in streams:
 responses to the effects of urbanization. JOURNAL OF FISH BIOLOGY
 83(1):39-51 DOI:10.1111/jfb.12145., WOS
- [1.1] URBANIC, G., 2014. Hydromorphological degradation impact on
 benthic invertebrates in large rivers in Slovenia. HYDROBIOLOGIA
 729(1):191-207 DOI:10.1007/s10750-012-1430-4., WOS
- [1.1] von der OHE, Peter Carsten; GOEDKOP, Willem (2013)
 Distinguishing the effects of habitat degradation and pesticide stress on benthic
 invertebrates using stressor-specific metrics. SCIENCE OF THE TOTAL
 ENVIRONMENT. Vol. 444, p. 480-490 DOI: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2012.12.001
 ISSN: 0048-9697, WOS
- [1.2] GRĪNBERGA Laura. Macrophyte species composition in streams of
 Latvia under different flow and substrate conditions. ESTONIAN JOURNAL OF
 ECOLOGY, 2011, 60, 3, 194-208 DOI: 10.3176/eco.2011.3.03
http://kirj.ee/public/Ecology/2011/issue_3/ecol-2011-3-194-208.pdf, SCOPUS
- [1.2] S.U. BHAT, A.H. SOFI, T. YASEEN, A.K. PANDIT, A.R. YOUSUF.
 Macro Invertebrate Community from Sonamarg Streams of Kashmir Himalaya.
 PAKISTAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES Vol. 14, Iss. 3 (2011) p.
 182-194 DOI: 10.3923/pjbs.2011.182.194
<http://www.scialert.net/qredirect.php?doi=pjbs.2011.182.194&linkid=pdf>,
 SCOPUS

ADCA76 HAJIZADEH, Jalil - TAJMIRIA, Pejman - MAŠÁN, Peter. Redescription of
 Ameroseius lanceosetis Livshitz & Mitrofanov, 1975 (Acari Mesostigmata), with a
 checklist and a key to the ameroseiid mites of Iran. In *International Journal of*

Acarology, 2013, vol. 39, no. 2, p. 146-152. (0.554 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0164-7954.

Ohlasy:

[3.2] Axel Christian & Kerstin Frank (2013) *Bibliographia Acarologica* 13 (1) 2013. Mesostigmata No. 24 p. 1-35.

http://www.senckenberg.de/files/content/forschung/abteilung/bodenzoologie/arac hnida/heft_mesostigmata_24.pdf

ADCA77 HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - KOCÁKOVÁ, Pavlína - LAHOVÁ, Monika - SLOVÁK, Mirko - GAŠPERÍK, Juraj - FUCHSBERGER, Norbert - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Anti-interleukin 8 activity of tick salivary gland extracts. In *Parasite Immunology*, 2001, vol. 23 no. 9, p. 483-489. (2.000 - IF2000). (2001 - Current Contents).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BACHELERIE, F. - BEN-BARUCH, A. - BURKHARDT, A.M. - COMBADIÈRE, C. - FARBER, J.M. - GRAHAM, G.J. - HORUK, R. - SPARRE-ULRICH, A.H. - LOCATI, M. - LUSTER, A.D. - MANTOVANI, A. - MATSUSHIMA, K. - MURPHY, P.M. - NIBBS, R. - NOMIYAMA, H. - POWER, C.A. - PROUDFOOT, A.E.I. - ROSENKILDE, M.M. - ROT, A. - SOZZANI, S. - THELEN, M. - YOSHIE, O. - ZLOTNIK, A. International Union of Pharmacology. LXXXIX. Update on the Extended Family of Chemokine Receptors and Introducing a New Nomenclature for Atypical Chemokine Receptors. In *PHARMACOLOGICAL REVIEWS*. JAN 2014, vol. 66, no. 1, p. 1-79., WOS

[1.1] DOMINGUES, R. - WOHLRES-VIANA, S. - REIS, D.R.L. - TEIXEIRA, H.C. - FERREIRA, A.P. - GUIMARAES, S.E.F. - PRATA, M.C.A. - FURLONG, J. - VERNEQUE, R.S. - MACHADO, M.A. Expression of immune response genes in peripheral blood of cattle infested with *Rhipicephalus microplus*. In *GENETICS AND MOLECULAR RESEARCH*. 2014, vol. 13, no. 2, p. 4013-4021., WOS

[1.1] Heinze, DM ; Carmical, JR ; Aronson, JF ; Thangamani, S Early Immunologic Events at the Tick-Host Interface *PLOS ONE* Volume: 7 Issue: 10 Article Number: e47301 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0047301 Published: OCT 15 2012, WOS

[1.1] HIDANO, A. - KONNAI, S. - YAMADA, S. - GITHAKA, N. - ISEZAKI, M. - HIGUCHI, H. - NAGAHATA, H. - ITO, T. - TAKANO, A. - ANDO, S. - KAWABATA, H. - MURATA, S. - OHAHSI, K. Suppressive effects of neutrophil by Salp16-like salivary gland proteins from *Ixodes persulcatus* Schulze tick. In *INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*. AUG 2014, vol. 23, no. 4, p. 466-474., WOS

[1.1] KAZIMIROVA, M. - STIBRANIOVA, I. Tick salivary compounds: their role in modulation of host defences and pathogen transmission. In *FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY*. AUG 2013, vol. 3., WOS

[1.1] OHTA, K. - ISHIDA, Y. - FUKUI, A. - MIZUTA, K. - NISHI, H. - TAKECHI, M. - KAMATA, N. Toll-like receptor (TLR) expression and TLR-mediated interleukin-8 production by human submandibular gland epithelial cells. In *MOLECULAR MEDICINE REPORTS*. NOV 2014, vol. 10, no. 5, p. 2377-2382., WOS

[1.1] RODRIGUEZ-VALLE, M. - MOOLHUIJZEN, P. - PIPER, E.K. -

WEISS, O. - VANCE, M. - BELLGARD, M. - LEW-TABOR, A. Rhipicephalus microplus lipocalins (LRMs): Genomic identification and analysis of the bovine immune response using in silico predicted B and T cell epitopes. In INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY. AUG 2013, vol. 43, no. 9, p. 739-752., WOS

[1.1] Wikel, Stephen Ticks and tick-borne pathogens at the cutaneous interface: host defenses, tick countermeasures, and a suitable environment for pathogen establishment FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 4 Article Number: 337 Published: NOV 19 2013, WOS

[3.1] REGITANO. LCDEA., PRAYAGA K. Ticks and tick-borne diseases in cattle. IN Bishop SC., Axford RFE., Nicholas FW., Owen JB. (eds) Breeding for disease resistance in farm animals. 3rd ed., CPI Antony Rowe, Chippenham, UK, 2011, p. 295-316. ISBN: 978-1-84593-555-9.

ADCA78 HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - KOCÁKOVÁ, Pavlína - SLOVÁK, Mirko - LABUDA, Milan - FUCHSBERGER, Norbert - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Inhibition of the antiviral action of interferon by tick salivary gland extract. In *Parasite Immunology*, 2000, vol. 22, p. 201-206. (2.014 - IF1999). (2000 - Current Contents).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LIESKOVSKA J., KOPECKY J. Effect of tick saliva on signalling pathways activated by TLR-2 ligand and *Borrelia afzelii* in dendritic cells. PARASITE IMMUNOLOGY Vol. 34, Iss. 8-9 (2012) p. 421-429 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-3024.2012.01375.x, WOS

[1.1] Lieskovska, J.; Kopecky, J. Tick saliva suppresses IFN signalling in dendritic cells upon *Borrelia afzelii* infection PARASITE IMMUNOLOGY Volume: 34 Issue: 1 Pages: 32-39 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-3024.2011.01345.x Published: JAN 2012, WOS

[1.1] Ockenfels, B (Ockenfels, Brittany)[1] ; Michael, E (Michael, Edwin)[1] ; McDowell, MA Meta-analysis of the Effects of Insect Vector Saliva on Host Immune Responses and Infection of Vector-Transmitted Pathogens: A Focus on Leishmaniasis PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES Volume: 8 Issue: 10, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Wikel, Stephen Ticks and tick-borne pathogens at the cutaneous interface: host defenses, tick countermeasures, and a suitable environment for pathogen establishment FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 4 Article Number: 337 Published: NOV 19 2013, WOS

ADCA79 HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - VANČOVÁ, Iveta - SLOVÁK, Mirko - KOCÁKOVÁ, Pavlína - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Ixodid tick salivary gland products target host wound healing growth factors. In *International Journal for Parasitology*, 2011, vol. 41, no. 2, p. 213-223. (3.822 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0020-7519.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Abreu MR, Rocha FA, Furquim KCS, Anholeto LA, Novaes FCF, et al. (2014) Salivary Glands of Female Ticks *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Like a Potential Source of Molecules with Inhibitory Action: In vivo study with Walker 256 Tumor Cells. J Pharma Care Health Sys 1:121. doi: 10.4172/2376-0419.1000121, WOS

[1.1] CAMARGO MMI., SCOPINHO FKC., NUNES PH. 2011. Immunomodulatory effects of tick saliva. Review. INVERTEBRATE SURVIVAL JOURNAL, 8(2): 231-240., WOS

- [1.1] LIESKOVSKA, J. - KOPECKY, J. Effect of tick saliva on signalling pathways activated by TLR-2 ligand and *Borrelia afzelii* in dendritic cells. In *PARASITE IMMUNOLOGY*. ISSN 0141-9838, AUG-SEP 2012, vol. 35, no. 8-9, p. 421-429., WOS
- [1.1] Poole, NM (Poole, Nina M.)[1,3] ; Mamidanna, G (Mamidanna, Gayatri)[1] ; Smith, RA (Smith, Richard A.)[2] ; Coons, LB (Coons, Lewis B.)[1] ; Cole, JA (Cole, Judith A.)[1] Prostaglandin E-2 in tick saliva regulates macrophage cell migration and cytokine profile *PARASITES & VECTORS* Volume: 6 Article Number: 261, 2013, WOS
- [1.1] Poole, NM (Poole, Nina M.)[1] ; Nyindodo-Ogari, L (Nyindodo-Ogari, Lilian)[1] ; Kramer, C (Kramer, Carolyn)[1] ; Coons, LB (Coons, Lewis B.)[1] ; Cole, JA (Cole, Judith A.)[1] Effects of tick saliva on the migratory and invasive activity of Saos-2 osteosarcoma and MDA-MB-231 breast cancer cells *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES* Volume: 4 Issue: 1-2 Pages: 120-127, 2013, WOS
- [1.1] PRIMO, FL; DE PAULA, LB; DE SIQUEIRA-MOURA, MP; TEDESCO, AC 2012 Photobiostimulation on Wound Healing Treatment by ClAlPc-nanoemulsion from a Multiple-Wavelength Portable Light Source on a 3D-Human Stem Cell Dermal Equivalent *CURRENT MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY* Volume: 19 Issue: 30 Pages: 5157-5163, WOS
- [1.1] RATCLIFFE, N.A., MELLO, C.B., GARCIA, E.S., BUTT, T.M., AZAMBUJA, P. Insect natural products and processes: New treatments for human disease *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* Vol. 41, no. 10 (2011) pp. 747-769, WOS
- [1.1] SCHRAMM, Frederic - KERN, Aurelie - BARTHEL, Cathy - NADAUD, Sophie - MEYER, Nicolas - JAULHAC, Benoit - BOULANGER, Nathalie. Microarray Analyses of Inflammation Response of Human Dermal Fibroblasts to Different Strains of *Borrelia burgdorferi* Sensu Stricto. In *PLOS ONE*. ISSN 1932-6203, JUN 29 2012, vol. 7, no. 6., WOS
- [1.2] Samira Rahnema, Mohammad Saeed Heydarnejad , Mohsen Mobini-Dehkordi, Mohammad Shadkhast, Parisa Yarmohammadi-Samani , Mehdi Najafi (2014) A macro-and microscopic local effect of silver nanoparticles on skin wound healing and some biochemical parameters of blood in mice. *J Shahrekord Univ Med Sci*. 2014; 16 (2) :80-89, SCOPUS
- [3] HORKÁ H. 2011. The role of tick saliva and tick salivary cystatins in the transmission of *Borrelia burgdorferi* and the cystatin effect on experimental asthma in mice. Ph.D. thesis, in English. – 115 pp., Department of Molecular Biology and Biochemistry, Faculty of Science, University of South Bohemia, České Budějovice, Czech Republic.

ADCA80 HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - VANČOVÁ, Iveta - KOCÁKOVÁ, Pavlína - SLOVÁK, Mirko - GAŠPERÍK, Juraj - LAHOVÁ, Monika - HAILS, R.S. - LABUDA, Milan - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Manipulation of host cytokine network by ticks: a potential gateway for pathogen transmission. In *Parasitology*, 2005, vol. 130, no. 3, p. 333-342. (1.685 - IF2004). (2005 - Current Contents). ISSN 0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BRAKE, D.K. - DE LEON, A.A.P. Immunoregulation of bovine macrophages by factors in the salivary glands of *Rhipicephalus microplus*. In *PARASITES & VECTORS*. vol. 5. Article Number: 38 DOI:

10.1186/1756-3305-5-38 Published: FEB 14 2012, WOS

[1.1] DERUAZ, M. - BONVIN, P. - SEVERIN, I.C. - JOHNSON, Z. - KROHN, S. - POWER, C.A. - PROUDFOOT, A.E.I. Evasin-4, a tick-derived chemokine-binding protein with broad selectivity can be modified for use in preclinical disease models. In *FEBS JOURNAL*. OCT 2013, vol. 280, no. 19, p. 4876-4887., WOS

[1.1] DIAZ-MARTIN, V. - MANZANO-ROMAN, R. - VALERO, L. - OLEAGA, A. - ENCINAS-GRANDES, A. - PEREZ-SANCHEZ, R. An insight into the proteome of the saliva of the argasid tick *Ornithodoros moubata* reveals important differences in saliva protein composition between the sexes. In *JOURNAL OF PROTEOMICS*. MAR 27 2013, vol. 80, p. 216-235., WOS

[1.1] EBEL, G.D. - KRAMER, L.D. Flavivirus Fitness and Transmission. In *MOLECULAR VIROLOGY AND CONTROL OF FLAVIVIRUSES*. 2012, p. 163-184., WOS

[1.1] HAI, V.V. - ALMERAS, L. - AUDEBERT, S. - POPHILLAT, M. - BOULANGER, N. - PAROLA, P. - RAOULT, D. - PAGES, F. Identification of salivary antigenic markers discriminating host exposition between two European ticks: *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* and *Dermacentor reticulatus*. In *COMPARATIVE IMMUNOLOGY MICROBIOLOGY AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES*. JAN 2013, vol. 36, no. 1, p. 39-53., WOS

[1.1] LAWALY, R. - KONATE, L. - MARRAMA, L. - DIA, I. - DIALLO, D. - SARR, F.D. - SCHNEIDER, B.S. - CASADEMONT, I. - DIALLO, M. - BREY, P.T. - SAKUNTABHAI, A. - MECHERI, S. - PAUL, R. Impact of Mosquito Bites on Asexual Parasite Density and Gametocyte Prevalence in Asymptomatic Chronic *Plasmodium falciparum* Infections and Correlation with IgE and IgG Titers. In *INFECTION AND IMMUNITY*. JUN 2012, vol. 80, no. 6, p. 2240-2246., WOS

[1.1] POOLE, N.M. - MAMIDANNA, G. - SMITH, R.A. - COONS, L.B. - COLE, J.A. Prostaglandin E-2 in tick saliva regulates macrophage cell migration and cytokine profile. In *PARASITES & VECTORS*. SEP 11 2013, vol. 6. Article Number: 261, WOS

[1.2] KAZIMÍROVÁ, M. 2012 Pharmacologically Active Compounds from Ticks and Other Arthropods and Their Potential Use in Anticancer Therapy pp. 163-182, In: Diederich, Marc, Noworyta, Karoline (Eds.) *Natural Compounds as Inducers of Cell Death 1*, 518 pp. ISBN: 978-94-007-4574-2, SCOPUS

[3.1] PROUDFOOT Amanda, POWER Christine. Novel CXC-Chemokine antagonists. European Patent EP1943272. 2011.

<http://www.freepatentsonline.com/EP1943272.pdf>.

ADCA81 HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - FUCHSBERGER, Norbert - SLOVÁK, Mirko - KOCÁKOVÁ, Pavlína - LABUDA, Milan - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Tick salivary gland extracts promote virus growth in vitro. In *Parasitology*, 1998, vol. 116, no. 6, p. 533- 538. (2.206 - IF1997). (1998 - Current Contents). ISSN 0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] de LIMA-NETTO Solange, PINHEIRO Alessandro , NAKANO Eliana, ZUCATELLI MENDONÇA Rita Maria, BARROS-BATTESTI Darci Moraes, ZUCATELLI MENDONÇA Ronaldo. Antiviral effect of the egg wax of *Amblyomma cajennense* (Acari: Ixodidae) *CYTOTECHNOLOGY* Vol. 64, No. 5 (2012) p. 601-606, DOI: 10.1007/s10616-012-9444-3, WOS

[1.1] Ockenfels, Brittany; Michael, Edwin; McDowell, Mary Ann

Meta-analysis of the Effects of Insect Vector Saliva on Host Immune Responses and Infection of Vector-Transmitted Pathogens: A Focus on Leishmaniasis
 PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES Volume: 8 Issue: 10
 Article Number: e3197 Published: OCT 2014, WOS
 [3.1] Ebel, Gregory D.; Kramer, Laura D. Flavivirus Fitness and Transmission Book Editor(s): Shi, PY MOLECULAR VIROLOGY AND CONTROL OF FLAVIVIRUSES Pages: 163-184 Published: 2012

ADCA82 HALDER, Pradipta - PROKOP, Pavol - CHANG, Chun-Yen - USAK, Muhammet - PIETARINEN, Janne - HAVU-NUUTINEN, Sari - PELKONEN, Paavo - CAKIR, Mustafa. International Survey on Bioenergy Knowledge, Perceptions, and Attitudes Among Young Citizens. In *BioEnergy Research*, 2012, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 247-261. (3.562 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1939-1234.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] ALKAN H.; KORKMAZ M.; EKER M. 2014. Stakeholders' Perspectives on Utilization of Logging Residues for Bioenergy in Turkey. CROATIAN JOURNAL OF FOREST ENGINEERING. Volume: 35, Issue: 2, Pages: 153-165, WOS
- [1.1] ESWARLAL, V.K. , VASUDEVAN, G., DEY, P.K., VASUDEVAN, P. Role of community acceptance in sustainable bioenergy projects in India. ENERGY POLICY, Volume 73, October 2014, Pages 333-343, WOS
- [1.1] KARYTSAS, S., THEODOROPOULOU, H. 2014. Socioeconomic and demographic factors that influence publics' awareness on the different forms of renewable energy sources. RENEWABLE ENERGY 71, pp. 480-485, WOS
- [1.2] PERLAVICIUTE, G., STEG, L. 2014. Contextual and psychological factors shaping evaluations and acceptability of energy alternatives: Integrated review and research agenda. RENEWABLE AND SUSTAINABLE ENERGY REVIEWS, 35, pp. 361-381, SCOPUS

ADCA83 HALLIDAY, Bruce - MAŠÁN, Peter. *Pachydellus hades* (Halliday) (Acari: Pachylaelapidae), a European mite species described from Australia. In *Australian Journal of entomology*, 2008, vol. 47, p. 225-226. ISSN 1326-6756.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] EBERHARD, S. M., SMITH, G. B., GIBIAN, M. M., SMITH, H. M. & GRAY, M. R. 2014. Invertebrate Cave Fauna of Jenolan. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES, 136: 35-67., WOS

ADCA84 HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - BRODERSEN, Klaus Peter. Non-biting midges (Diptera: Chironomidae) from fountains of two European cities: micro-scale island biogeography. In *Aquatic Insects*, 2010, vol. 32, no. 1, p. 67-79. (0.311 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0165-0424.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] CERBA, Dubravka; MIHALJEVIC, Zlatko; VIDA KOVIC, Jasna Colonisation trends, community and trophic structure of chironomid larvae (Chironomidae: Diptera) in a temporal phytoplous assemblage FUNDAMENTAL AND APPLIED LIMNOLOGY Vol. 179 Iss. 3 (2011) p. 203-214 DOI: 10.1127/1863-9135/2011/0179-0203, WOS

ADCA85 HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - BITUŠÍK, Peter. The distribution of littoral chironomids along an altitudinal gradient in High Tatra Mountain lakes: Could they be used as indicators of climate change? In *Annales de Limnologie - International Journal of Limnology*, 2009, vol. 45, no. 3, p. 145-156 / DOI: 10.1051/limn/2009021. (0.768 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 0003-4088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CERBA, Dubravka - MIHALJEVIC, Zlatko - VIDA KOVIC, Jasna. Colonisation trends, community and trophic structure of chironomid larvae (Chironomidae: Diptera) in a temporal phytoplankton assemblage. In *FUNDAMENTAL AND APPLIED LIMNOLOGY*. ISSN 1863-9135, SEP 2011, vol. 179, no. 3, p. 203-214. DOI: 10.1127/1863-9135/2011/0179-0203, WOS

[1.1] CIAMPOROVA-ZATOVICOVA, Z. - CIAMPOR, F., Jr. Aquatic beetles of the alpine lakes: diversity, ecology and small-scale population genetics. In *KNOWLEDGE AND MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS*. ISSN 1961-9502, 2011, no. 402. DOI: 10.1051/kmae/2011064, WOS

ADCA86 LENČÁKOVÁ, Daniela - HIZO-TEUFEL, T. - PEŤKO, Branislav - SCHULTE-SPECHTEL, U. - STANKO, Michal - WILSKÉ, B. - FINGERLE, V. Prevalence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* s.l. OspA types in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from selected localities in Slovakia and Poland. In *International Journal of Medical Microbiology : Proceedings of the VIIIth International Potsdam Symposium on tick-Borne Diseases (IPS VIII)*, 2006, vol. 296S1, supp.40, p. 108-118. ISSN 1438-4221.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARTOSIK, Katarzyna - LACHOWSKA-KOTOWSKA, Patrycja - SZYMANSKA, Jolanta - PABIS, Artur - BUCZEK, Alicja. Lyme Borreliosis in south-eastern Poland: relationships with environmental factors and medical attention standards. In *ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE*. ISSN 1232-1966, 2011, vol. 18, no. 1, p. 131-137., WOS

[1.1] BAZOVSKA, Sylvia - DUROVSKA, Judita - DERDAKOVA, Marketa - TARAGEL'OVA, Veronika - PANCAK, Jaroslav - ZABORSKA, Magdalena - TRAUBNER, Pavel. The genospecies *B. burgdorferi* s.l., isolated from ticks and from neurological patients with suspected Lyme borreliosis. In *NEUROENDOCRINOLOGY LETTERS*. ISSN 0172-780X, 2011, vol. 32, no. 4, p. 491-495., WOS

[1.1] FIGLEROWICZ, Marek - URBANOWICZ, Anna - LEWANDOWSKI, Dominik - JODYNIS-LIEBERT, Jadwiga - SADOWSKI, Czesław. Functional Insights into Recombinant TROSPA Protein from *Ixodes ricinus*. In *PLOS ONE*. ISSN 1932-6203, OCT 18 2013, vol. 8, no. 10., WOS

[1.1] FRANKE, Jan - HILDEBRANDT, Anke - MEIER, Frank - STRAUBE, Eberhard - DORN, Wolfram. Prevalence of Lyme Disease Agents and Several Emerging Pathogens in Questing Ticks From the German Baltic Coast. In *JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY*. ISSN 0022-2585, MAR 2011, vol. 48, no. 2, p. 441-444., WOS

[1.1] FRANKE, Jan - HILDEBRANDT, Anke - DORN, Wolfram. Exploring gaps in our knowledge on Lyme borreliosis spirochaetes - Updates on complex heterogeneity, ecology, and pathogenicity. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*. ISSN 1877-959X, 2013, vol. 4, no. 1-2, p. 11-25., WOS

[1.1] GRYGORCZUK, Sambor - PETER, Olivier - KONDRUSIK, Maciej - MONIUSZKO, Anna - ZAJKOWSKA, Joanna - DUNAJ, Justyna - ZUKIEWICZ-SOBCZAK, Wioletta - PANCEWICZ, Sławomir. Assessment of the frequency of different *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato species in patients with Lyme borreliosis from north-east Poland by studying preferential serologic response and DNA isolates. In ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE. ISSN 1232-1966, 2013, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 21-29., WOS

[1.1] HILDEBRANDT, Anke - STRAUBE, Eberhard - NEUBAUER, Heinrich - SCHMOOCK, Gernot. *Coxiella burnetii* and Coinfections in *Ixodes ricinus* Ticks in Central Germany. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, AUG 2011, vol. 11, no. 8, p. 1205-1207., WOS

[1.1] HILDEBRANDT, Anke - FRANKE, Jan - SCHMOOCK, Gernot - PAULIKS, Katharina - KRAEMER, Angela - STRAUBE, Eberhard. Diversity and Coexistence of Tick-Borne Pathogens in Central Germany. In JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY. ISSN 0022-2585, MAY 2011, vol. 48, no. 3, p. 651-655., WOS

[1.1] VENCLIKOVA, Kristyna - BETASOVA, Lenka - SIKUTOVA, Silvie - JEDLICKOVA, Petra - HUBALEK, Zdenek - RUDOLF, Ivo. Human pathogenic borreliae in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks in natural and urban ecosystem (Czech Republic). In ACTA PARASITOLOGICA. ISSN 1230-2821, OCT 2014, vol. 59, no. 4, p. 717-720. DOI: 10.2478/s11686-014-0296-1., WOS

ADCA87 HANINCOVÁ, Klára - SCHÄFFER, S.M. - ETTI, S. - SEWELL, H.S. - TARAGELOVÁ, Veronika - ŽIAK, Dalimír - LABUDA, Milan - KURTENBACH, K. Association of *Borrelia afzelii* with rodents in Europe. In *Parasitology*, 2003, vol. 126, p. 11-20 Part 1 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182002. (1.828 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Armon, Robert; Cheruti, Uta (2013) 15. Bacterial Zoonoses ENVIRONMENTAL ASPECTS OF ZOONOTIC DISEASES Pages: 29-+, WOS

[1.1] Bettridge, Judy; Renard, Marine; Zhao, Fan; et al. (2013) 10. Distribution of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in *Ixodes ricinus* Populations Across Central Britain VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 13 Issue: 3 Pages: 139-146, WOS

[1.1] BUCZEK, Alicja; CIURA, Dariusz; BARTOSIK, Katarzyna; et al. (2014) Threat of attacks of *Ixodes ricinus* ticks (Ixodida: Ixodidae) and Lyme borreliosis within urban heat islands in south-western Poland. PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 7 Article Number: 562 doi:10.1186/s13071-014-0562-y, WOS

[1.1] Coipan, Elena Claudia; Jahfari, Setareh; Fonville, Manoj; et al. (2013) 7. Spatiotemporal dynamics of emerging pathogens in questing *Ixodes ricinus* FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 3 Article Number: 36, WOS

[1.1] COMSTEDT Pär, JAKOBSSON Tobias, BERGSTRÖM Sven. Global ecology and epidemiology of *Borrelia garinii* spirochetes INFECTION ECOLOGY AND EPIDEMIOLOGY 2011, 1: 9545 - DOI: 10.3402/iee.v1i0.9545

<http://www.infectionecologyandepidemiology.net/index.php/iee/article/view/954>

5/html, WOS

[1.1] ESTRADA-PENA, Agustin - ORTEGA, Carmelo - SANCHEZ, Nely - DESIMONE, Lorenzo - SUDRE, Bertrand - SUK, Jonathan E. - SEMENZA, Jan C. Correlation of *Borrelia burgdorferi* Sensu Lato Prevalence in Questing *Ixodes ricinus* Ticks with Specific Abiotic Traits in the Western Palearctic. In APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0099-2240, JUN 2011, vol. 77, no. 11, p. 3838-3845., WOS

[1.1] GASSNER, Fedor - VAN VLIET, Arnold J. H. - BURGERS, Saskia L. G. E. - JACOBS, Frans - VERBAARSCHOT, Patrick - HOVIUS, Emiel K. E. - MULDER, Sara - VERHULST, Niels O. - VAN OVERBEEK, Leo S. - TAKKEN, Willem. Geographic and Temporal Variations in Population Dynamics of *Ixodes ricinus* and Associated *Borrelia* Infections in The Netherlands. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, MAY 2011, vol. 11, no. 5, p. 523-532., WOS

[1.1] Gassner, Fedor; Hartemink, Nienke (2013) 13. Tick - *Borrelia* interactions: burden or benefit? ECOLOGY OF PARASITE-VECTOR INTERACTIONS Book Series: Ecology and Control of Vector-Borne Diseases Volume: 3 Pages: 141-154, WOS

[1.1] Gassner, Fedor; Takken, Willem; Lombaers-van der Plas, Carin; et al. (2013) 14. Rodent species as natural reservoirs of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in different habitats of *Ixodes ricinus* in The Netherlands TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 4 Issue: 5 Pages: 452-458, WOS

[1.1] Geller, Julia; Nazarova, Lidia; Katargina, Olga; et al. (2013) 6. *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato prevalence in tick populations in Estonia PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 6 Article Number: 202, WOS

[1.1] Geller, Julia; Nazarova, Lidia; Katargina, Olga; et al. (2013) 8. Tick-Borne Pathogens in Ticks Feeding on Migratory Passerines in Western Part of Estonia VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 13 Issue: 7 Pages: 443-448, WOS

[1.1] Hasle, Gunnar (2013) 4. Transport of ixodid ticks and tick-borne pathogens by migratory birds FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 3 Article Number: 48, WOS

[1.1] JACQUOT, Maude; GONNET, Mathieu; FERQUEL, Elisabeth; et al. (2014) Comparative Population Genomics of the *Borrelia burgdorferi* Species Complex Reveals High Degree of Genetic Isolation among Species and Underscores Benefits and Constraints to Studying Intra-Specific Epidemiological Processes. PLOS ONE Volume: 9 Issue: 4 Article Number: e94384 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0094384, WOS

[1.1] JAMES, Marianne C. - FURNESS, Robert W. - BOWMAN, Alan S. - FORBES, Ken J. - GILBERT, Lucy. The importance of passerine birds as tick hosts and in the transmission of *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the agent of Lyme disease: a case study from Scotland. In IBIS. ISSN 0019-1019, APR 2011, vol. 153, no. 2, p. 293-302., WOS

[1.1] James, M. C.; Bowman, A. S.; Forbes, K. J.; et al. (2013) 11. Environmental determinants of *Ixodes ricinus* ticks and the incidence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato, the agent of Lyme borreliosis, in Scotland PARASITOLOGY Volume: 140 Issue: 2 Pages: 237-246, WOS

[1.1] MARGOS, Gabriele - VOLLMER, Stephanie A. - OGDEN, Nicholas H. - FISH, Durland. Population genetics, taxonomy, phylogeny and evolution of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato. In INFECTION GENETICS AND

- EVOLUTION. ISSN 1567-1348, OCT 2011, vol. 11, no. 7, p. 1545-1563., WOS
- [1.1] MARGOS, Gabriele; CASTILLO-RAMIREZ, Santiago; Hoen, Anne Gatewood. 2012. Phylogeography of Lyme borreliosis-group spirochetes and methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*. PARASITOLOGY, Volume: 139 Issue: 14 Pages: 1952-1965 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182012000741., WOS
- [1.1] Marsot, Maud; Chapuis, Jean-Louis; Gasqui, Patrick; et al. (2013) 12. Introduced Siberian Chipmunks (*Tamias sibiricus barberi*) Contribute More to Lyme Borreliosis Risk than Native Reservoir Rodents PLOS ONE Volume: 8 Issue: 1 Article Number: e55377, WOS
- [1.1] MARSOT, M. - HENRY, P. -Y. - VOURECH, G. - GASQUI, P. - FERQUEL, E. - LAIGNEL, J. - GRYSAN, M. - CHAPUIS, J. -L. Which forest bird species are the main hosts of the tick, *Ixodes ricinus*, the vector of *Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato*, during the breeding season?. In INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0020-7519, JUL 2012, vol. 42, no. 8, p. 781-788., WOS
- [1.1] MARSOT, M. - SIGAUD, M. - CHAPUIS, J. L. - FERQUEL, E. - CORNET, M. - VOURECH, G. Introduced Siberian Chipmunks (*Tamias sibiricus barberi*) Harbor More-Diverse *Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato* Genospecies than Native Bank Voles (*Myodes glareolus*). In APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0099-2240, AUG 2011, vol. 77, no. 16, p. 5716-5721., WOS
- [1.1] MOGL, Christiane - DE MENDONCA, Philippe Gil - HARSCH, Andrea - HEY, Johannes. Potential for Cofeeding Transmission of Tick-Borne Pathogens in Common Voles and Roe Deer - Supportive Molecular Evidence from Field Samples. In ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA. ISSN 0324-0770, DEC 2011, vol. 63, no. 3, p. 301-306., WOS
- [1.1] Mysterud, Atle; Easterday, William Ryan; Qviller, Lars; et al. (2013) 9. Spatial and seasonal variation in the prevalence of *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* and *Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato* in questing *Ixodes ricinus* ticks in Norway PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 6 Article Number: 187, WOS
- [1.1] Netušil, Jakub; Zakovská, Alena; Vostal, Karel; et al. (2013) 5. The occurrence of *Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato* in certain ectoparasites (Mesostigmata, Siphonaptera) of *Apodemus flavicollis* and *Myodes glareolus* in chosen localities in the Czech Republic ACTA PARASITOLOGICA Volume: 58 Issue: 3 Pages: 337-341, WOS
- [1.1] PEREZ, David - KNEUBUEHLER, Yvan - RAIS, Olivier - GERN, Lise. Seasonality of *Ixodes ricinus* Ticks on Vegetation and on Rodents and *Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato* Genospecies Diversity in Two Lyme Borreliosis-Endemic Areas in Switzerland. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, AUG 2012, vol. 12, no. 8, p. 633-644., WOS
- [1.1] Pfäeffle, Miriam; Littwin, Nina; Muders, Senta V.; et al. (2013) 2. The ecology of tick-borne diseases . INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY Volume: 43 Issue: 12-13 Pages: 1059-1077, WOS
- [1.1] PISANU, Benoit; CHAPUIS, Jean-Louis; DOZIERES, Anne; et al. (2014) High prevalence of *Borrelia burgdorferi s.l.* in the European red squirrel *Sciurus vulgaris* in France. TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 1 Pages: 1-6, WOS
- [1.1] RADZIJEVSKAJA, Jana - PAULAUSKAS, Algimantas - ROSEF, Olav. Molecular detection and characterization of *Borrelia Burgdorferi sensu lato*

in small rodents. In VETERINARIJA IR ZOOTECHNIKA. ISSN 1392-2130, 2011, vol. 55, no. 77, p. 40-46., WOS

[1.1] Radzijeuskaja, Jana; Paulauskas, Algimantas; Rosef, Olav; et al. (2013) 3. The propensity of voles and mice to transmit *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato infection to feeding ticks VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY Volume: 197 Issue: 1-2 Pages: 318-325, WOS

[1.1] RAGAGLI, Charlotte - BERTOLOTTI, Luigi - GIACOBINI, Mario - MANNELLI, Alessandro - BISANZIO, Donal - AMORE, Giusi - TOMASSONE, Laura. Transmission Dynamics of *Borrelia lusitaniae* and *Borrelia afzelii* Among *Ixodes ricinus*, Lizards, and Mice in Tuscany, Central Italy. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, JAN 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 21-28., WOS

[1.1] TACK, W.; MADDER, M.; BAETEN, L.; DE FRENNE, P.; VERHEYEN, K. 2012. The abundance of *Ixodes ricinus* ticks depends on tree species composition and shrub cover. PARASITOLOGY Volume: 139 Issue: 10 Pages: 1273-1281 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182012000625, WOS

[1.1] TOLEDO, Alvaro - BENACH, Jorge L. *Borrelia*: Biology of the Organism. In LYME DISEASE: AN EVIDENCE-BASED APPROACH. 2011, vol. 20, p. 29-53., WOS

[1.1] VÁCLAV Radovan, FICOVÁ Martina, PROKOP Pavol, BETÁKOVÁ Tatiana Associations Between Coinfection Prevalence of *Borrelia lusitaniae*, *Anaplasma* sp., and *Rickettsia* sp. in Hard Ticks Feeding on Reptile Hosts MICROBIAL ECOLOGY Vol. 61, No. 2 (2011) p. 245-253, DOI: 10.1007/s00248-010-9736-0, WOS

[1.1] VAN BURGEL, N. D. - BALMUS, N. C. M. - FIKRIG, E. - VAN DAM, A. P. Infectivity of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato is unaltered in C3-deficient mice. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2011, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 20-26., WOS

[1.1] VOGERL, Maria; ZUBRIKOVA, Dana; PFISTER, Kurt. 2012. Prevalence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* s. l. in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from four localities in Bavaria, Germany. BERLINER UND MUNCHENER TIERARZTLICHE WOCHENSCHRIFT Volume: 125 Issue: 9-10 Pages: 401-406 DOI: 10.2376/0005-9366-125-401., WOS

[1.1] Wilhelmsson, Peter; Lindblom, Pontus; Fryland, Linda; et al. (2013) 1. Prevalence, Diversity, and Load of *Borrelia* species in Ticks That Have Fed on Humans in Regions of Sweden and angstrom land Islands, Finland with Different Lyme Borreliosis Incidences PLOS ONE Volume: 8 Issue: 11 Article Number: e81433, WOS

[1.1] WODECKA, Beata; RYMASZEWSKA, Anna; SKOTARCZAK, Bogumila (2014) Host and pathogen DNA identification in blood meals of nymphal *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from forest parks and rural forests of Poland. EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY Volume: 62 Issue: 4 Pages: 543-555, WOS

[1.2] KIEWRA, Dorota; LONC, Elzbieta. 2012. Epidemiological consequences of host specificity of ticks (Ixodida). ANNALS OF PARASITOLOGY Volume: 58 Issue: 4 Pages: 181-187., WOS

[3] PAULAUSKAS, A., RADZIJEVSKAJA, J., ROSEF, O. Rodents as carriers of tick-borne zoonotic diseases and their ecological impact p. 182-183, DOI: 10.5073/jka.2011.432.099 In: JENS Jacob, ALEXANDRA Esther (eds) BOOK OF ABSTRACTS / 8TH EUROPEAN VERTEBRATE PEST

MANAGEMENT CONFERENCE - Berlin, Germany, 26-30 September 2011.
Julius-Kühn-Archiv, 432. 246 pp. ISBN 978-3-930037-82-7, DOI
10.5073/jka.2011.432.000

<http://pub.jki.bund.de/index.php/JKA/article/viewFile/1609/1943>, Google Scholar

[3] PIESMAN Joseph, HUMAIR Pierre-François The Spirochetes and Vector Ticks of Lyme Borreliosis in Nature. p.37-52 DOI: 10.1002/9780470933961.ch2 In: LYME BORRELIOSIS IN EUROPE AND NORTH AMERICA: EPIDEMIOLOGY AND CLINICAL PRACTICE. John Wiley and Sons Ltd, May 2011, 262 pp. ISBN: 9780470647523
http://www.amazon.com/Lyme-Borreliosis-Europe-North-America/dp/0470647523#reader_0470647523, Google Scholar

[3] SJOWALL Johanna Clinical and Immunological Aspects of Lyme borreliosis. LINKÖPING UNIVERSITY MEDICAL DISSERTATIONS No. 1225. Linköping, Sweden (2011) 134 pp. ISBN:9789173932370
<http://liu.diva-portal.org/smash/record.jsf?pid=diva2:420438>, Google Scholar

[3] SOMARUGA Chiara "Malattie trasmesse da zecche e rischio professionale: indagine tra lavoratori del comparto agricolo e zootecnico" SCUOLA DI DOTTORATO, Università Degli Studi di Milano. 75 pp.
http://air.unimi.it/bitstream/2434/151351/2/phd_unimi_R06941.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA88 HANINCOVÁ, Klára - TARAGEL'OVÁ, Veronika - KOČI, Juraj - SCHÄFFER, S.M. - HAILS, R. - ULLMANN, A.J. - PIESMAN, J. - LABUDA, Milan - KURTENBACH, K. Association of Borrelia garinii and B. valaisiana with songbirds in Slovakia. In *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 2003, vol. 69, no. 5, p. 2825-2830 DOI: 10.1128/AEM.69.5.2825-2830.2003. (3.691 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0099-2240.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Bettridge, Judy; Renard, Marine; Zhao, Fan; et al. (2013) Distribution of Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato in Ixodes ricinus Populations Across Central Britain VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 13 Issue: 3 Pages: 139-146, WOS

[1.1] Bona, Martin; Stanko, Michal (2013) . First records of the tick Ixodes frontalis (Panzer, 1795) (Acari, Ixodidae) in Slovakia TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 4 Issue: 6 Pages: 478-481, WOS

[1.1] Capligina, V (Capligina, Valentina)[1] ; Salmane, I (Salmane, Ineta)[2] ; Keiss, O (Keiss, Oskars)[2] ; Vilks, K (Vilks, Karlis)[1] ; Japina, K (Japina, Kristine)[1,3] ; Baumanis, V (Baumanis, Viesturs)[1] ; Ranka, R Prevalence of tick-borne pathogens in ticks collected from migratory birds in Latvia TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 1 Pages: 75-81, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Coipan, Elena Claudia; Jahfari, Setareh; Fonville, Manoj; et al. (2013) Spatiotemporal dynamics of emerging pathogens in questing Ixodes ricinus FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 3 Article Number: 36, WOS

[1.1] COMSTEDT Pär, JAKOBSSON Tobias, BERGSTRÖM Sven. Global ecology and epidemiology of Borrelia garinii spirochetes INFECTION ECOLOGY AND EPIDEMIOLOGY 2011, 1: 9545 - DOI: 10.3402/iee.v1i0.9545, WOS

- [1.1] de CARVALHO, Isabel Lopes; ZE-ZE, Libia; ALVES, Ana Sofia, PARDAL, Sara, LOPES, Ricardo Jorge ; MENDES, Luisa ; NUNCIO, Maria Sofia (2012) *Borrelia garinii* and *Francisella tularensis* subsp. *holarctica* detected in migratory shorebirds in Portugal. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF WILDLIFE RESEARCH Volume: 58 Issue: 5 Pages: 857-861 DOI: 10.1007/s10344-012-0617-3, WOS
- [1.1] Dunaj, J (Dunaj, Justyna)[1] ; Zajkowska, J (Zajkowska, Joanna)[1] ; Kondrusile, M (Kondrusile, Maciej)[1] ; Gern, L (Gern, Lise)[2] ; Rais, O (Rais, Olivier)[2] ; Moniuszko, A (Moniuszko, Anna)[1] ; Pancewicz, S (Pancewicz, Slawomir)[1] ; Swierzbinska, R *Borrelia burgdorferi* genospecies detection by RLB hybridization in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from different sites of North-Eastern Poland ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE Volume: 21 Issue: 2 Pages: 239-243, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] ESTRADA-PENA, Agustin - ORTEGA, Carmelo - SANCHEZ, Nely - DESIMONE, Lorenzo - SUDRE, Bertrand - SUK, Jonathan E. - SEMENZA, Jan C. Correlation of *Borrelia burgdorferi* Sensu Lato Prevalence in Questing *Ixodes ricinus* Ticks with Specific Abiotic Traits in the Western Palearctic. In APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0099-2240, JUN 2011, vol. 77, no. 11, p. 3838-3845. DOI: 10.1128/AEM.00067-11, WOS
- [1.1] Fietz, J (Fietz, Joanna)[1] ; Tomiuk, J (Tomiuk, Jurgen)[2] ; Matuschka, FR (Matuschka, Franz-Rainer)[3] ; Richter, D Seasonal Prevalence of Lyme Disease Spirochetes in a Heterothermic Mammal, the Edible Dormouse (*Glis glis*) APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 80 Issue: 12 Pages: 3615-3621 , 2014, WOS
- [1.1] FRANKE, Jan - HILDEBRANDT, Anke - DORN, Wolfram. Exploring gaps in our knowledge on Lyme borreliosis spirochaetes - Updates on complex heterogeneity, ecology, and pathogenicity. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2013, vol. 4, no. 1-2, p. 11-25., WOS
- [1.1] GASSNER, Fedor - VAN VLIET, Arnold J. H. - BURGERS, Saskia L. G. E. - JACOBS, Frans - VERBAARSCHOT, Patrick - HOVIUS, Emiel K. E. - MULDER, Sara - VERHULST, Niels O. - VAN OVERBEEK, Leo S. - TAKKEN, Willem. Geographic and Temporal Variations in Population Dynamics of *Ixodes ricinus* and Associated *Borrelia* Infections in The Netherlands. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, MAY 2011, vol. 11, no. 5, p. 523-532., WOS
- [1.1] Gassner, Fedor; Hartemink, Nienke / Edited by: Takken, W; Koenraadt, CJM (2013) Tick - *Borrelia* interactions: burden or benefit? ECOLOGY OF PARASITE-VECTOR INTERACTIONS Book Series: Ecology and Control of Vector-Borne Diseases Volume: 3 Pages: 141-154, WOS
- [1.1] Gassner, Fedor; Takken, Willem; Lombaers-van der Plas, Carin; et al (2013) Rodent species as natural reservoirs of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in different habitats of *Ixodes ricinus* in The Netherlands TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 4 Issue: 5 Pages: 452-458, WOS
- [1.1] Geller, Julia; Nazarova, Lidia; Katargina, Olga; et al. (2013) *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato prevalence in tick populations in Estonia PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 6 Article Number: 202, WOS
- [1.1] Geller, Julia; Nazarova, Lidia; Katargina, Olga; et al. (2013) Tick-Borne Pathogens in Ticks Feeding on Migratory Passerines in Western Part of Estonia VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 13

Issue: 7 Pages: 443-448, WOS

[1.1] GOMEZ-DIAZ, Elena - BOULINIER, Thierry - SERTOUR, Natacha - CORNET, Muriel - FERQUEL, Elisabeth - MCCOY, Karen D. Genetic structure of marine *Borrelia garinii* and population admixture with the terrestrial cycle of Lyme borreliosis. In ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 1462-2912, SEP 2011, vol. 13, no. 9, p. 2453-2467., WOS

[1.1] HASLE, Gunnar - BJUNE, Gunnar Aksel - MIDTHJELL, Liv - ROED, Knut Hakon - LEINAAS, Hans Petter. Transport of *Ixodes ricinus* infected with *Borrelia* species to Norway by northward-migrating passerine birds. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2011, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 37-43., WOS

[1.1] Jacquot, M (Jacquot, Maude)[1] ; Gonnet, M (Gonnet, Mathieu)[1] ; Ferquel, E (Ferquel, Elisabeth)[2] ; Abrial, D (Abrial, David)[1] ; Claude, A (Claude, Alexandre)[1] ; Gasqui, P (Gasqui, Patrick)[1] ; Choumet, V (Choumet, Valerie)[2] ; Charras-Garrido, M (Charras-Garrido, Myriam)[1] ; Garnier, M (Garnier, Martine)[2] ; Faure, B (Faure, Benjamin)[1] ; Sertour, N (Sertour, Natacha)[2] ; Dorr, N (Dorr, Nelly)[1] ; De Goer, J (De Goer, Jocelyn)[1] ; Vourc'h, G (Vourc'h, Gwenael)[1] ; Bailly, X Comparative Population Genomics of the *Borrelia burgdorferi* Species Complex Reveals High Degree of Genetic Isolation among Species and Underscores Benefits and Constraints to Studying Intra-Specific Epidemiological Processes PLOS ONE Volume: 9 Issue: 4, Article Number: e94384, 2014, WOS

[1.1] JAMES, Marianne C. - FURNESS, Robert W. - BOWMAN, Alan S. - FORBES, Ken J. - GILBERT, Lucy. The importance of passerine birds as tick hosts and in the transmission of *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the agent of Lyme disease: a case study from Scotland. In IBIS. ISSN 0019-1019, APR 2011, vol. 153, no. 2, p. 293-302., WOS

[1.1] JAMES, M. C. - BOWMAN, A. S. - FORBES, K. J. - LEWIS, F. - MCLEOD, J. E. - GILBERT, L. Environmental determinants of *Ixodes ricinus* ticks and the incidence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato, the agent of Lyme borreliosis, in Scotland. In PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0031-1820, FEB 2013, vol. 140, no. 2, p. 237-246., WOS

[1.1] KIEWRA, Dorota, LONC, Elzbieta (2012) Epidemiological consequences of host specificity of ticks (Ixodida). ANNALS OF PARASITOLOGY Volume: 58 Issue: 4 Pages: 181-187 , 2012, WOS

[1.1] Lommano, E (Lommano, Elena)[1] ; Dvorak, C (Dvorak, Charles); Vallotton, L (Vallotton, Laurent)[2,3] ; Jenni, L (Jenni, Lukas)[4] ; Gern, L Tick-borne pathogens in ticks collected from breeding and migratory birds in Switzerland TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 6 Pages: 871-882, 2014, WOS

[1.1] MARGOS, Gabriele - VOLLMER, Stephanie A. - OGDEN, Nicholas H. - FISH, Durland. Population genetics, taxonomy, phylogeny and evolution of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato. In INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION. ISSN 1567-1348, OCT 2011, vol. 11, no. 7, p. 1545-1563., WOS

[1.1] MARGOS, Gabriele, CASTILLO-RAMIREZ, Santiago, HOEN, Anne Gatewood (2012) Phylogeography of Lyme borreliosis-group spirochetes and methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*. PARASITOLOGY Volume: 139 Issue: 14 Pages: 1952-1965.2012, WOS

[1.1] Margos, Gabriele; Wilske, Bettina; Sing, Andreas; et al. (2013) *Borrelia bavariensis* sp nov is widely distributed in Europe and Asia

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SYSTEMATIC AND EVOLUTIONARY
MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 63 Pages: 4284-4288 Part: 11, WOS

[1.1] MARSOT, Maud - CHAPUIS, Jean-Louis - GASQUI, Patrick -
DOZIERES, Anne - MASSEGLIA, Sebastien - PISANU, Benoit - FERQUEL,
Elisabeth - VOUREC'H, Gwenael. Introduced Siberian Chipmunks (*Tamias
sibiricus barberi*) Contribute More to Lyme Borreliosis Risk than Native
Reservoir Rodents. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, JAN 31 2013, vol. 8, no. 1.,
WOS

[1.1] MARSOT, M. - HENRY, P. -Y. - VOUREC'H, G. - GASQUI, P. -
FERQUEL, E. - LAIGNEL, J. - GRYSAN, M. - CHAPUIS, J. -L. Which forest
bird species are the main hosts of the tick, *Ixodes ricinus*, the vector of *Borrelia
burgdorferi sensu lato*, during the breeding season?. In INTERNATIONAL
JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0020-7519, JUL 2012, vol. 42, no. 8,
p. 781-788., WOS

[1.1] MARSOT, M. - SIGAUD, M. - CHAPUIS, J. L. - FERQUEL, E. -
CORNET, M. - VOUREC'H, G. Introduced Siberian Chipmunks (*Tamias sibiricus
barberi*) Harbor More-Diverse *Borrelia burgdorferi Sensu Lato* Genospecies than
Native Bank Voles (*Myodes glareolus*). In APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL
MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0099-2240, AUG 2011, vol. 77, no. 16, p. 5716-5721.,
WOS

[1.1] MARSOT, M., HENRY, P. -Y., VOUREC'H, G., GASQUI, P.,
FERQUEL, E., LAIGNEL, J., GRYSAN, M., CHAPUIS, J. -L. (2012) Which
forest bird species are the main hosts of the tick, *Ixodes ricinus*, the vector of
Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato, during the breeding season? INTERNATIONAL
JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY Volume: 42 Issue: 8 Pag-es:
781-788,2012, WOS

[1.1] MORLON, Helene - KEMPS, Brian D. - PLOTKIN, Joshua B. -
BRISSON, Dustin. EXPLOSIVE RADIATION OF A BACTERIAL SPECIES
GROUP. In EVOLUTION. ISSN 0014-3820, AUG 2012, vol. 66, no. 8, p.
2577-2586., WOS

[1.1] MORLON, Helene, KEMPS, Brian D., PLOTKIN, Joshua B.,
BRISSON, Dustin (2012) Explosive radiation of a bacterial species group.
EVOLUTION Volume: 66 Issue: 8 Pages: 2577-2586 DOI:
10.1111/j.1558-5646.2012.01598.x, WOS

[1.1] MOVILA, Alexandru - REYE, Anna L. - DUBININA, Helen V. -
TOLSTENKOV, Oleg O. - TODERAS, Ion - HUEBSCHEN, Judith M. -
MULLER, Claude P. - ALEKSEEV, Andrey N. Detection of *Babesia* Sp. EU1
and Members of Spotted Fever Group *Rickettsiae* in Ticks Collected from
Migratory Birds at Curonian Spit, North-Western Russia. In VECTOR-BORNE
AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, JAN 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, p.
89-91., WOS

[1.1] Ni, XB (Ni, X-B.)[1,2] ; Jia, N (Jia, N.)[1] ; Jiang, BG (Jiang, B-G.)[
1] ; Sun, T (Sun, T.)[3] ; Zheng, YC (Zheng, Y-C.)[3] ; Huo, QB (Huo, Q-B.)[
3] ; Liu, K (Liu, K.)[1] ; Ma, L (Ma, L.)[1] ; Zhao, QM (Zhao, Q-M.)[1] ;
Yang, H (Yang, H.)[1] ; Wang, X (Wang, X.)[1] ; Jiang, JF (Jiang, J-F.)[1] ;
Cao, WC Lyme borreliosis caused by diverse genospecies of *Borrelia
burgdorferi sensu lato* in northeastern China CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY
AND INFECTION Volume: 20 Issue: 8 Pages: 808-814, 2014, WOS

[1.1] NORTE, A. C; Lopes de CARVALHO, I., RAMOS, J. A.,
GONCALVES, M., GERN, L., NUNCIO, M. S. (2012) Diversity and seasonal

patterns of ticks parasitizing wild birds in western Portugal. EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLGY Volume: 58 Issue: 3 Pages: 327-339 DOI: 10.1007/s10493-012-9583-4, WOS

[1.1] PEREZ, David - KNEUBUEHLER, Yvan - RAIS, Olivier - GERN, Lise. Seasonality of Ixodes ricinus Ticks on Vegetation and on Rodents and Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato Genospecies Diversity in Two Lyme Borreliosis-Endemic Areas in Switzerland. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, AUG 2012, vol. 12, no. 8, p. 633-644., WOS

[1.1] PEREZ, David, KNEUBUEHLER, Yvan, RAIS, Olivier, GERN, Lise (2012) Seasonality of Ixodes ricinus Ticks on Vegetation and on Rodents and Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato Genospecies Diversity in Two Lyme Borreliosis-Endemic Areas in Switzerland. VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 12 Issue: 8 Pages: 633-644 DOI: 10.1089/vbz.2011.0763, WOS

[1.1] RAGAGLI, Charlotte - BERTOLOTTI, Luigi - GIACOBINI, Mario - MANNELLI, Alessandro - BISANZIO, Donal - AMORE, Giusi - TOMASSONE, Laura. Transmission Dynamics of Borrelia lusitaniae and Borrelia afzelii Among Ixodes ricinus, Lizards, and Mice in Tuscany, Central Italy. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, JAN 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 21-28., WOS

[1.1] RICHTER, Dania - SCHROEDER, Boris - HARTMANN, Niklas K. - MATUSCHKA, Franz-Rainer. Spatial stratification of various Lyme disease spirochetes in a Central European site. In FEMS MICROBIOLOGY ECOLOGY. ISSN 0168-6496, MAR 2013, vol. 83, no. 3, p. 738-744., WOS

[1.1] Rudenko, N (Rudenko, Nataliia)[1,2] ; Golovchenko, M (Golovchenko, Maryna)[1,2] ; Belfiore, NM (Belfiore, Natalia M.)[3] ; Grubhoffer, L (Grubhoffer, Libor)[1,4] ; Oliver, JH Divergence of Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato spirochetes could be driven by the host: diversity of Borrelia strains isolated from ticks feeding on a single bird PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 7 , Article Number: 4 , 2014, WOS

[1.1] RUDENKO, Nataliia - GOLOVCHENKO, Maryna - GRUBHOFFER, Libor - OLIVER, James H., Jr. Updates on Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato complex with respect to public health. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2011, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 123-128., WOS

[1.1] TAKANO, Ai - NAKAO, Minoru - MASUZAWA, Toshiyuki - TAKADA, Nobuhiro - YANO, Yasuhiro - ISHIGURO, Fubito - FUJITA, Hiromi - ITO, Takuya - MA, Xiaohang - OIKAWA, Yozaburo - KAWAMORI, Fumihiko - KUMAGAI, Kunihiko - MIKAMI, Toshiyuki - HANAOKA, Nozomu - ANDO, Shuji - HONDA, Naoko - TAYLOR, Kyle - TSUBOTA, Toshio - KONNAI, Satoru - WATANABE, Haruo - OHNISHI, Makoto - KAWABATA, Hiroki. Multilocus Sequence Typing Implicates Rodents as the Main Reservoir Host of Human-Pathogenic Borrelia garinii in Japan. In JOURNAL OF CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0095-1137, MAY 2011, vol. 49, no. 5, p. 2035-2039., WOS

[1.1] VÁCLAV Radovan, FICOVÁ Martina, PROKOP Pavol, BETÁKOVÁ Tatiana Associations Between Coinfection Prevalence of Borrelia lusitaniae, Anaplasma sp., and Rickettsia sp. in Hard Ticks Feeding on Reptile Hosts MICROBIAL ECOLOGY Vol. 61, No. 2 (2011) p. 245-253, DOI: 10.1007/s00248-010-9736-0, WOS

- [1.1] VOEGERL, Maria; ZUBRIKOVA, Dana; PFISTER, Kurt (2012) Prevalence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* s. l. in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from four localities in Bavaria, Germany. *BERLINER UND MUNCHENER TIER-ARZTLICHE WOCHENSCHRIFT* Volume: 125 Issue: 9-10 Pages: 401-406 DOI: 10.2376/0005-9366-125-401, WOS
- [1.1] Wilhelmsson, Peter; Lindblom, Pontus; Fryland, Linda; et al. (2013) Prevalence, Diversity, and Load of *Borrelia* species in Ticks That Have Fed on Humans in Regions of Sweden and angstrom land Islands, Finland with Different Lyme Borreliosis Incidences *PLOS ONE* Volume: 8 Issue: 11 Article Number: e81433, WOS
- [1.1] Wodecka, B (Wodecka, Beata)[1] ; Rymaszewska, A (Rymaszewska, Anna)[1] ; Skotarczak, B Host and pathogen DNA identification in blood meals of nymphal *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from forest parks and rural forests of Poland *EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY* Volume: 62 Issue: 4 Pages: 543-555, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] XIAO, Sa - KUMAR, Manish - YANG, Xiuli - AKKOYUNLU, Mustafa - COLLINS, Peter L. - SAMAL, Siba K. - PAL, Utpal. A host-restricted viral vector for antigen-specific immunization against Lyme disease pathogen. In *VACCINE*. ISSN 0264-410X, JUL 18 2011, vol. 29, no. 32, p. 5294-5303., WOS
- [1.2] SKUBALLA Jasmin , PETNEY Trevor , PFÄFFLE Miriam, OEHME Rainer , HARTELT Kathrin , FINGERLE Volker , KIMMIG Peter , TARASCHEWSKI Horst. Occurrence of different *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato genospecies including *B. afzelii*, *B. bavariensis*, and *B. spielmanii* in hedgehogs (*Erinaceus* spp.) in Europe. *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES* Vol. 3, Iss. 1 (2012) p. 8–13 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.09.008, SCOPUS
- [3] HASLE Gunnar. Dispersal of ticks and tick-borne pathogens by birds. Dynamics of birds' transport of ticks to Norway. *SERIES OF DISSERTATIONS* submitted to the Faculty of Medicine, University of Oslo No. 1106 (2011) ISBN 978-82-8264-081-7
http://www.listafuglestasjon.no/pdf/hasle_avhandling.pdf, Google Scholar
- [3] Jesús Félix BARANDIKA Iza Las garrapatas exófilas como vectores de agentes zoonóticos: estudio sobre la abundancia y actividad de las garrapatas en la vegetación, e investigación de la presencia de agentes patógenos en garrapatas y micromamíferos TESIS DOCTORALES N.º 73 Universidad del País Vasco (2012) 282 pp. ISBN: 978-84-457-3245-8
http://www.nasdap.ejgv.euskadi.net/r50-public2/es/contenidos/informe_estudio/tesis_doctorales/es_agripes/adjuntos/Tesis73.pdf, Google Scholar
- [3] ŽĖKIENĖ Aušra, PAULAUSKAS Algimantas, RADZIJEVSKAJA Jana, JUSYS Vytautas. Molecular investigation of tick-borne pathogens in ticks collected on migratory birds in Lithuania *BIOLOGIJA /Lithuanian Academy of Sciences Publishers/* Vol. 57. No. 4, (2011) p. 159-165 ISSN: 1392-0146, Google Scholar
- [3.1] BERTONI David Pérez (2011) *Ecologie de Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato en Suisse : dynamique saisonnière de la tique Ixodes ricinus, sa relation avec les rongeurs, et implication des modes de transmission de B. afzelii entre rongeurs et tiques sur la diversité du gène ospC chez B. afzelii*. Thèse Présentée à la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Neuchâtel. 149 pp.
<http://doc.rero.ch/record/30390>, Google Scholar
- [3.1] HILDEBRANDT Anke (2012) Bedeutung des Vektors *Ixodes ricinus*

und verschiedener Wirte im Transmissionszyklus zeckenassoziierter Pathogene.
 Kumulative Habilitationsschrift Institut für Medizinische Mikrobiologie
 Universitätsklinikum Jena 88 pp. [STRAUBE, Eberhard, STANEK, Gerold,
 GENSICHEN, Jochen (gu-tachter)]
http://www.db-thueringen.de/servlets/DerivateServlet/Derivate-25006/Diss/Anke_a.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA89 HAVLÍKOVÁ, Sabina - ROLLER, Ladislav - KOČI, Juraj - TRIMNELL, A.R.
 - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - KLEMPA, Boris - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Functional
 role of 64P, the candidate transmission-blocking vaccine antigen from the tick,
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. In *International Journal for Parasitology*, 2009, vol.
 39, no. 13, p. 1485-1494. (3.752 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN
 0020-7519.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Bensaci, M (Bensaci, Mekki)[1] ; Bhattacharya, D (Bhattacharya,
 Debaditya)[1,2] ; Clark, R (Clark, Roger)[1] ; Hu, LT (Hu, Linden T.)[1,2]
 Oral vaccination with vaccinia virus expressing the tick antigen subolesin inhibits
 tick feeding and transmission of *Borrelia burgdorferi* VACCINE Volume: 30
 Issue: 42 Pages: 6040-6046 DOI: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2012.07.053

Published: SEP 14 2012, WOS

[1.1] de la FUENTE José, MERINO Octavio (2013) Vaccinomics, the new
 road to tick vaccines. VACCINE Volume 31, Issue 50, Pages 5923–5929 DOI:
 10.1016/j.vaccine.2013.10.049, WOS

[1.1] MERINO Octavio, PILAR Alberdi, PEREZ de la LASTRA Jose M., de
 la FUENTE Jose (2013) Tick vaccines and the control of tick-borne pathogens
 FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY Volume:
 3 Article Number: 30,, WOS

[1.1] OLDS Cassandra, BISHOP Richard, DAUBENBERGER Claudia.
 (2013) Anti-tick Vaccines for the Control of Ticks Affecting Livestock. Book
 Part III. P. 295-311 DOI:10.1007/978-3-7091-1419-3_17 In: GIESE Matthias
 (ed)MOLECULAR VACCINES. From Prophylaxis to Therapy - Volume 1.
 Springer Vienna, 2013. 359 pp Print ISBN:978-3-7091-1418-6, WOS

[1.1] Parizi, LF (Parizi, Luis F.)[1] ; Githaka, NW (Githaka, Naftaly W.)[2
] ; Logullo, C (Logullo, Carlos)[3,4] ; Konnai, S (Konnai, Satoru)[2] ; Masuda,
 A (Masuda, Aoi)[1] ; Ohashi, K (Ohashi, Kazuhiko)[2] ; Vaz, ID (Vaz,
 Itabajara da Silva, Jr.)[1,5] The quest for a universal vaccine against ticks:
 Cross-immunity insights VETERINARY JOURNAL Volume: 194 Issue: 2
 Pages: 158-165 DOI: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2012.05.023 Published: NOV 2012,
 WOS

[1.1] SUGUMAR, Parthasarathy - CHANDRAN, Dev - RANI, Gudavalli
 Sudha - SHAHANA, Pallichera Vijayan - MASKE, Dasarath Keshavrao -
 RANGARAJAN, Pundi Narasimhan - MANGAMOORI, Lakshmi Narasu -
 SRINIVASAN, Villuppanoor Alwar. Recombinant mid gut antigen (Bm95) as a
 vaccine against Indian *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* in *Bos indicus* cattle. In
 RESEARCH IN VETERINARY SCIENCE. ISSN 0034-5288, APR 2011, vol.
 90, no. 2, p. 262-268., WOS

[1.1] ULLMANN, A. J., DOLAN, M. C., SACKAL, C. A., FIKRIG, E.,
 PIESMAN, J., ZEIDNER, N. S. (2013) Immunization with adenoviral-vectored
 tick salivary gland proteins (SALPs) in a murine model of Lyme borreliosis
 TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 4 Issue: 1-2 Pages:

160-163, WOS

[1.2] Hennebert, E.a, Maldonado, B.b, Ladurner, P.c, Flammang, P.a, Santos, R. Experimental strategies for the identification and characterization of adhesive proteins in animals: A review Interface Focus Volume 5, Issue 1, 19 December 2014, Pages 1-19, SCOPUS

[1.2] HORKÁ Helena. 2011 The role of Tick Saliva and Tick Salivary Cystatins in The Transmission of *Borrelia burgdorferi* and the Cystatin Effect on experimental asthma in mice. Ph.D. Thesis, University of South Bohemia, Faculty of Science, 60 pp.

http://theses.cz/id/ugh55r/Horka_Helena-STAG.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] Rūta Bradūnaitė, Laima Leonavičienė, Dalia Vaitkienė, Audrius Vasiliauskas, Algirdas Venalis (2014) Palyginamasis vakcinacijos poveikio autoimuniniams procesams įvertinimas [COMARABLE EVALUATION OF VACCINATION EFFECT ON AUTOIMMUNE PROCESSES].

GERONTOLOGIJA 2014; 15(4): 239–249. ISSN:1392-9062 (Lithuania)

http://www.gerontologija.lt/files/edit_files/File/pdf/2014/nr_4/2014_239_249.pdf, SCOPUS

ADCA90 HAVLÍKOVÁ, Sabina - LIČKOVÁ, Martina - AYLLÓN, Nieves - ROLLER, Ladislav - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - SLOVÁK, Mirko - MORENO-CID, Juan A. - PÉREZ DE LA LASTRA, José M. - KLEMPA, Boris - DE LA FUENTE, J. Immunization with recombinant subolesin does not reduce tick infection with tick-borne encephalitis virus nor protect mice against disease. In *Vaccine*, 2013, vol. 31, no. 12, p. 1582–1589. (3.492 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0264-410X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CUNHA Rodrigo Casquero, ANDREOTTI Renato, GARCIA Marcos Valerio, RANGEL AGUIRRE Andre de Abreu, LEITAO Alexandre (2013)

Calculation of the efficacy of vaccines against tick infestations on cattle.

REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE PARASITOLOGIA VETERINARIA Volume: 22 Issue: 4 Pages: 571-578 DOI: 10.1590/S1984-29612013000400019.

WOS:000330849100019., WOS

[1.1] VU HAI Vinh, PAGES Frederic, BOULANGER Nathalie, AUDEBERT Stephane, PAROLA Philippe, ALMERAS Lionel (2013)

Immunoproteomic identification of antigenic salivary biomarkers detected by *Ixodes ricinus*-ex posed rabbit sera. TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES

Volume: 4 Issue: 5 Pages: 459-468 DOI:10.1016/j.ttbdis.2013.06.001, WOS

[3.1] VU HAI, Vinh. Salivary antigenic proteins from Ixodidae and Anopheles: a novel tool for vector-borne diseases monitoring.. PhD Dissertation. Aix-Marseille Université, Faculté de Médecine de Marseille, Ecole Doctorale des Sciences de la Vie et de la Santé. 201 pp. www.theses.fr/2013AIXM5052.pdf

ADCA91 HENSEL, Karol - HOLČÍK, Juraj. Past and current status of sturgeons in the upper and middle Danube River. In *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 1997, vol. 48, no. 1-4, p. 185-200. ISSN 0378-1909.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] JARIC, Ivan - LENHARDT, Mirjana - PALLON, Jan - ELFMAN,

Mikael - KALAUZI, Aleksandar - SUCIU, Radu - CVIJANOVIC, Gorcin -

EBENHARD, Torbjorn. Insight into Danube sturgeon life history: trace element assessment in pectoral fin rays. In ENVIRONMENTAL BIOLOGY OF FISHES.

ISSN 0378-1909, FEB 2011, vol. 90, no. 2, p. 171-181. DOI:
10.1007/s10641-010-9728-4, WOS

[1.1] RABY, Graham D. - COLOTELO, Alison H. - BLOUIN-DEMERS, Gabriel - COOKE, Steven J. Freshwater Commercial Bycatch: An Understated Conservation Problem. In BIOSCIENCE. ISSN 0006-3568, APR 2011, vol. 61, no. 4, p. 271-280. DOI: 10.1525/bio.2011.61.4.7, WOS

[1.2] GUTI Gabor (2014) Can Anadromous Sturgeon Populations be Restored in the Middle Danube River? ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA. Suppl. 7, 2014: 63-67, SCOPUS

[1.2] SCHMALL, Bernhard, FRIEDRICH Thomas (2014) Die Störarten der Donau Teil 2: Waxdick (*Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*), Glattdick (*Acipenser nudiventris*), Sternhausen (*Acipenser stellatus*) und historische Stornachweise zweifelhafter Identität. Österreichs Fischerei 67. Jahrgang Seite 129 – 143 Wissenschaft., SCOPUS

ADCA92 HOI, Herbert - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - HOI, C. Are parasite intensity and related costs of the milichiid fly *Carnus hemapterus* related to host sociality. In *Journal of Ornithology*, 2010, vol. 151, no. 4, 907-913 DOI: 10.1007/s10336-010-0529-5. (1.476 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0021-8375.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CANTARERO, ALEJANDRO, LOPEZ-ARRABE, JIMENA, SAAVEDRA-GARCES, IRENE, RODRIGUEZ-GARCIA, VICTOR, PALMA, ANTONIO, MORENO, JUAN (2014). The significance of nest structure and nesting material for hole-nesting passerines: an experimental study with Nuthatches *Sitta europaea*. ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA, vol. 49, n0. 2, pages 143-155, WOS

[1.1] Mark A. W. HORNSBY, Evan, R. FAIRN, Barber A. COLLEEN (2013) Male European Starlings Do Not Use Egg Spots as a Cue to Adjust Investment in Nestlings. WILSON JOURNAL OF ORNITHOLOGY: March 2013, Vol. 125, No. 1, pp. 109-115. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1676/11-167.1>, WOS

[1.1] VALERA, Francisco - ZIDKOVA, Lenka. Reproductive anatomy and fecundity estimation of the haematophagous ectoparasite *Carnus hemapterus*. In PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH. ISSN 0932-0113, MAY 2012, vol. 110, no. 5, p. 1733-1739., WOS

[3] GAIMARI Stephen D. (ed) Plant Pest Diagnostics Branch - PPD Branch / FLY TIMES Iss. 46, April, 2011. p. 50 / 60 pp. <http://www.nadsdiptera.org/News/FlyTimes/issue46.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] GAIMARI, Stephen D. (ed.) FLY TIMES iss. 46, p. 50 Sacramento, California, USA <http://www.nadsdiptera.org/News/FlyTimes/issue46.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] ISSUES IN LIFE SCIENCES : ZOOLOGY / 2011 Edition. (2012) New ornithology study findings have been reported by H. Hoi and colleagues. Published by ScholarlyEditions TM, Atlanta, Georgia. ISBN: 978-1-464-96438-1 /

<http://books.google.sk/books?id=Q1gX6cJBmA4C&pg=PT342&lpg=PT342&dq=Are+parasite+intensity+and+related+costs+of+the+milichiid&source=bl&ots=ZfNRo356j9&sig=NO0hsLI4Qdt8JimLd1kANCiL980&hl=sk&sa=X&ei=LVwcUtHOJpDOsgamCA&ved=0CG0Q6AEwCQ#v=onepage&q=Are%20parasite%2>

0intensity%20and%20related%20costs%20of%20the%20milichiid&f=false,
Google Scholar

[3] TORRALBO Miguel Angel Calero (2011) Factores ecologicos y mecanismos implicados en la variabilidad de la interaccion entre un ectoparasito generalista (*Carnus hemapterus*) y sus hospedadores. Tesis Doctoral. Editorial de la Universidad de Granada. 270 pp. ISBN:978-84-694-6677-3.

<http://0-hera.ugr.es.adrastea.ugr.es/tesisugr/20083634.pdf>, Google scholar

[3] TORRALBO Miguel A. C. (2011) Factores ecológicos y mecanismos implicados en la variabilidad de la interacción entre un ectoparásito generalista (*Carnus he-mapterus*) y sus hospedadores. Thesis Doctoral. Universidad de Granada. 270 pp. /On p. 62/

<http://0-hera.ugr.es.adrastea.ugr.es/tesisugr/20083634.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADCA93 HOI, Herbert - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Conspecific brood parasitism and anti-parasite strategies in relation to breeding density in female bearded tits. In *Behaviour*, 2010, vol. 147 No. 12 Special Issue: SI, p.1533-1549. (1.471 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0005-7959.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MOSKÁT Csaba, ZOLEI Aniko, BAN Miklos, ELEK Zoltan, TONG Lainga, GELTSCH Nikoletta, HAUBER Mark E. (2014) How to Spot a Stranger's Egg? A Mimicry-Specific Discordancy Effect in the Recognition of Parasitic Eggs. *ETHOLOGY* 120 (2014) 1–11 © 2014 Blackwell Verlag DOI:10.1111/eth.12234, WOS

[1.1] SAMAS, PETER, HAUBER, MARK, E., CASSEY, PHILLIP, GRIM, TOMAS (2014). Host responses to interspecific brood parasitism: a by-product of adaptations to conspecific parasitism? *FRONTIERS IN ZOOLOGY*, vol. 11, no. 34,, WOS

[3] Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - Brood parasite

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brood_parasite (page was last modified on 14 July 2013) Accessed September 2013, Google Scholar

ADCA94 HOI, Herbert - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - HOI, C. Experimental evidence for costs due to chewing lice in the European bee-eater (*Merops apiaster*). In *Parasitology*, 2012, vol. 139, no. 1, p. 53-59. (2.961 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CUERVO, JOSE J., DE AYALA, ROSA, M. (2014). Effects of experimental tail shortening on the phenotypic condition of barn swallows *Hirundo rustica*: implications for tail-length evolution. *JOURNAL OF AVIAN BIOLOGY*, vol. 45, no. 4, pages345-353. DOI: 10.1111/jav.00356, WOS

ADCA95 HOI, Herbert - VÁCLAV, Radovan - SLOBODOVÁ, Dušana. Postmating sexual selection in house sparrows: can females estimate good fathers according to their early paternal effort. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*. - Brno : Institute of Landscape Ecology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, 2003, vol. 52, no. 3, p. 299 - 308. ISSN 0139-7893.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] EVANS, MELISSA L.; STUTCHBURY, BRIDGET J. M. 2012 Nest Attendance and Reproductive Success in the Wood Thrush (Asistencia del Nido y Éxito Reproductivo en *Hylocichla mustelina*) *CONDOR* Volume: 114 Issue:

2 Pages: 401-406, WOS

[1.1] KLOSKOWSKI, JANUSZ; GRELA, PRZEMYSŁAW; GASKA, MICHAŁ 2012. The role of male nest building in post-mating sexual selection in the monogamous red-necked grebe BEHAVIOUR Volume: 149 Issue: 1 Pages: 81-98 DOI:10.1163/156853912X627997, WOS

[1.1] MORENO, JUAN 2012. Avian nests and nest-building as signals AVIAN BIOLOGY RESEARCH Volume: 5 Issue: 4 Pages: 238-251 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3184/175815512X13534385822786>, WOS

[1.1] WETZEL, D. P., & WESTNEAT, D. F. (2014). Parental care syndromes in house sparrows: positive covariance between provisioning and defense linked to parent identity. ETHOLOGY, 120(3), 249-257., WOS

[3] PIPOLY IVETT. 2012. Effects of weather conditions on the reproductive success of House Sparrows. MSc práca. Szent István University, Faculty of Veterinary Sciences, Institute of Biology, Department of Ecology, Budapest, pp. 53.

ADCA96 HOI, Herbert - HOI, C. - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta.

Reproductive success decreases with colony size in the European bee-eater. In *Ethology Ecology & Evolution*, 2002, vol. 14, č. 2, p. 99-110

DOI:10.1080/08927014.2002.9522749. (2002 - Current Contents). ISSN 0394-9370.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MAGLIANO Ana C. M., TEIXEIRA Marta M. G., ALFIERI Silvia C. Revisiting the Acanthamoeba species that form star-shaped cysts (genotypes T7, T8, T9, and T17): characterization of seven new Brazilian environmental isolates and phylogenetic inferences. PARASITOLOGY / Volume 139 / Issue 01 / January 2012, pp 45-52 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182011001648>, WOS

[3] EOL Encyclopedie of life. Merops apiaster European Bee Eater. Details. (on line) <http://eol.org/pages/1050051/details> (accessed 12. 2011), Google Scholar

[3] PETROELJE, T. 2011. "Merops apiaster" (On-line), Animal Diversity Web. Accessed August 26, 2013 at http://animaldiversity.ummz.umich.edu/accounts/Merops_apiaster/, Google Scholar

[9] HAN Lian-Xian, CHENG Chuang WU Zhong-Rong, KUANG Zhong-Fan (2012) JOURNAL OF SOUTHWEST FORESTRY COLLEGE Vol. 32, Iss. 6 ISSN: 1003-7179. DOI:10.3969/j.issn.2095-1914.2012.06.015, Google Scholar

ADCA97 HOI, Herbert - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KOENIG, C. - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. The relation between colony size, breeding density and ectoparasite loads of adult European bee-eaters (Merops apiaster). In *ECOSCIENCE*, 1998, vol. 5, no.2, p. 156-163. ISSN 1195-6860.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BURGER, Joseph R. - CHESH, Adrian S. - MUNOZ, Pamela - FREDES, Fernando - EBENSPERGER, Luis A. - HAYES, Loren D. Sociality, exotic ectoparasites, and fitness in the plural breeding rodent Octodon degus. In BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY AND SOCIOBIOLOGY. ISSN 0340-5443, JAN 2012, vol. 66, no. 1, p. 57-66., WOS

[1.1] LEONARDI M. S, CRESPO E. A, RAGA J. A, AZNAR, F. J. (2013).

Lousy mums: patterns of vertical transmission of an amphibious louse.
PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH Volume 112 Issue 9 Pages 3315-3323
DOI:10.1007/s00436-013-3511-3, WOS

[1.1] MERCADANTE, Austin N. - STANBACK, Mark T. OUT OF SIGHT, OUT OF MIND? VISUAL OBSTRUCTIONS AFFECT SETTLEMENT PATTERNS IN BARN SWALLOWS (*HIRUNDO RUSTICA*). In *AUK*. ISSN 0004-8038, APR 2011, vol. 128, no. 2, p. 230-236., WOS

[1.1] VAS, Zoltan - LEFEBVRE, Louis - JOHNSON, Kevin P. - REICZIGEL, Jenő - ROZSA, Lajos. Clever birds are lousy: Co-variation between avian innovation and the taxonomic richness of their amblyceran lice. In *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY*. ISSN 0020-7519, OCT 2011, vol. 41, no. 12, p. 1295-1300., WOS

[3] Clayton-Busch lab Co-evolutionary Ecology of Host-parasite interactions <http://darwin.biology.utah.edu/PubsHTML/LicePubPages/1998.html> (accessed September 2012), Google Scholar

ADCA98 HOLČÍK, Juraj - DELIC, A. - KUCINIC, M. - BUKVIC, V. - VATER, M.. Distribution and morphology of the sea lamprey from the Balkan coast of the Adriatic Sea. In *Journal of Fish Biology*, 2004, vol. 64, no. 2, p. 514–527. ISSN 0022-1112.

Ohlasy:

[3] ALMEIDA P.R., et al (2013) Sea Lamprey Migration: A Millennial Journey Chapter 5, p. 105 – In: Katsumi Tsukamoto (ed) *Physiology and Ecology of Fish Migration* (2013) CRC Press 2013 Print ISBN: 978-1-4665-9513-2, Google Scholar

[3] RENAUD Claude B. *LAMPREYS OF THE WORLD. An Annotated and Illustrated Catalogue of Lamprey Species Known to Date Food and Agriculture. FAO SPECIES CATALOGUE FOR FISHERY PURPOSES No. 5.*, ISSN 1020-8682. Organization of the United Nations, Rome (2011), ISBN 978-92-5-106928-8, Google Scholar

ADCA99 HOLČÍK, Juraj - MRAKOVČIĆ, M. First record of *Lethenteron zanandreae* (Cyclostomata, Petromyzontidae) in the Adriatic Basin of the Balkan Peninsula and its zoogeographic consequences. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*, 1997, vol. 46, no. 3, s. 263–271. (1997 - Current Contents). ISSN 0139-7893.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CAPUTO, Vincenzo - GIOVANNOTTI, Massimo - CERIONI, Paola Nisi - SPLENDIANI, Andrea - TAGLIAVINI, James - OLMO, Ettore. Chromosomal study of a lamprey (*Lampetra zanandreae* Vladykov, 1955) (Petromyzonida: Petromyzontiformes): conventional and FISH analysis. In *CHROMOSOME RESEARCH*. ISSN 0967-3849, MAY 2011, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 481-491., WOS

[3] RENAUD Claude B. *LAMPREYS OF THE WORLD. An Annotated and Illustrated Catalogue of Lamprey Species Known to Date Food and Agriculture. FAO SPECIES CATALOGUE FOR FISHERY PURPOSES No. 5.*, ISSN 1020-8682. Organization of the United Nations, Rome (2011), ISBN 978-92-5-106928-8, Google Scholar

ADCA100 HOLČÍK, Juraj. Fish introductions in Europe with particular reference to its central and eastern part. In *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 1991, vol. 48, p. 13–23. ISSN 0706-652X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] D. GIANNETTO, A. CAROSI, E. FRANCHI, L. GHETTI, G. PEDICILLO, L. POMPEI, M. LORENZONI Assessing the impact of non-native freshwater fishes on native species using relative weight. KNOWL. MANAGT. AQUATIC ECOSYST. No. 404, Article No 03 (2012) 12 pp.

DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/kmae/2011081>, WOS

[1.1] GAVRILOAIE Claudiu, BURLACU Laurențiu, BUCUR Cecilia, BERKESY Corina (2014) Notes concerning the Distribution of Asian fish species, *Pseudorasbora parva*, in Europe AACL Bioflux /Aquaculture, Aquarium, Conservation & Legislation, International Journal of the Bioflux Society, 2014, Volume 7, Issue 1, p. 43-50, WOS

[1.1] M. LUCA, D. URECHE, D. NICUȚĂ, G. GHIORGHITĂ, R. C. DRUICĂ, L. D. GORGAN (2014) The genetic variability of the invasive *Perccottus glenii* from Siret River, using the cytochrome b gene. Annals of R.S.C.B., Vol. XIX, Issue 1, 2014, pp. 11 - 20 doi:

10.ANN/RSCB-2014-0015:RSCB, WOS

[1.1] PULCINI Domitilla, RUSSO Tommaso, REALE Paola, MASSA-GALLUCCI Alexia, BRENNAN Grace, CATAUDELLA Stefano (2014) Rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*, Walbaum) develop a more robust body shape under organic rearing. AQUACULTURE RESEARCH Volume 45, Issue 3, pages 397–409, February 2014 DOI:

10.1111/j.1365-2109.2012.03236.x, WOS

[1.1] UZUNOVA Eliza Petrova; STUDENKOV Slavi , SIMEONOVSKA-NIKOLOVA Danilela (2014) A field study on using artificial substrate for nesting of introduced pumpkinseed sunfish, *Lepomis gibbosus* (Linnaeus, 1758). Animal Biology, Volume 64, Issue 1, pages 115 – 124, DOI: 10.1163/15707563-00002433, WOS

ADCA101 HOLČÍK, Juraj - JEDLIČKA, Ladislav. Geographical variation in some taxonomically important characters of fishes: the case of bitterling *Rhodeus sericeus*. In *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 1994, vol. 41 Iss. 1-4, p. 147-170 DOI: 10.1007/BF00023810. ISSN 0378-1909.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DUDU Andreea; Sergiu Emil Georgescu; Marieta Costache (2014) Molecular analysis of phylogeographic subspecies in three Ponto-Caspian sturgeon species. Genetics and Molecular Biology. vol.37 no.3 Ribeirão Preto July/Sept. 2014 DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S1415-47572014000400016>, WOS

[1.1] Hyung-Bae Jeon, Ho Young Suk (2014) Pseudo but actually genuine: *Rhodeus pseudosericeus* provides insight into the phylogeographic history of the Amur bitterling. ANIMAL CELLS AND SYSTEMS Volume 18, Issue 4, 2014, p. 275-281, DOI:10.1080/19768354.2014.936506, WOS

[1.1] VINARSKI M. V. (2014) On the applicability of Bergmann's rule to ectotherms: The state of the art. BIOLOGY BULLETIN REVIEWS May 2014, Volume 4, Issue 3, pp 232-242 DOI: 10.1134/S2079086414030098, WOS

ADCA102 HOLČÍK, Juraj. New data on the ecology of kutum, *Rutilus frisii* (Nordmann, 1840) from the Caspian Sea. In *Ecology of Freshwater Fish*, 1995, vol. 4 Iss. 4, p. 175-179 DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0633.1995.tb00030.x. ISSN 0906-6691.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BANI, Ali - VAYGHAN, Ali Haghi. Temporal variations in haematological and biochemical indices of the Caspian kutum, *Rutilus frisii* kutum. In *ICHTHYOLOGICAL RESEARCH*. ISSN 1341-8998, APR 2011, vol. 58, no. 2, p. 126-133. DOI: 10.1007/s10228-010-0199-6, WOS

[1.1] GILKOLAEI, S. Rezvani - KAVAN, S. L. - SAFARI, R. A Study of Genetic Structure of *Rutilus frisii* kutum in Anzali Lagoon, Using Microsatellite Markers. In *JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY*. ISSN 1680-7073, MAR 2012, vol. 14, no. 2, p. 327-337., WOS

[1.1] KEIVANY Yazdan, ZARE Parviz, KALTEH Latif. Age, Growth and Reproduction of the Female Kutum, *Rutilus kutum* (Kamensky, 1901) (Teleostei: Cyprinidae), in Gorgan-Rud Estuary, Northern Iran *RESEARCH IN ZOOLOGY* Vol. 2, no. 3 (2012) p. 7-13 DOI: 10.5923/j.zoology.20120203.01, WOS

[1.1] SHAMOUSHAKI, Mohammad Nejad M. - SOLTANI, M. - KAMALI, A. - IMANPOOR, M. R. - SHARIFPOUR, I. - KHARA, H. Effects of organophosphate, diazinon on some haematological and biochemical changes in *Rutilus frisii* kutum (Kamensky, 1901) male brood stocks. In *IRANIAN JOURNAL OF FISHERIES SCIENCES*. ISSN 1562-2916, JAN 2012, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 105-117., WOS

[1.1] Zahra Ghahremanzadeh / Javid Imanpour Namin / Ali Bani / Ali Hallajian (2014) Cytological comparison of gill chloride cells and blood serum ion concentrations in kutum (*Rutilus frisii* kutum) spawners from brackish (Caspian Sea) and fresh water (Khoshkrood River) environments. *ARCHIVES OF POLISH FISHERIES*. Volume 22, Issue 3, Pages 189–196, DOI: 10.2478/aopf-2014-0019,, WOS

ADCA103 HOLČÍK, Juraj - DELIČ, A. New discovery of the Ukrainian lamprey in Croatia. In *Journal of Fish Biology*, 2000, vol. 56, no. 1, p. 73-86. ISSN 0022-1112.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CLEMENS Benjamin J., SOWER Stacia A., van de WETERING Stan, SCHRECK Carl B. Incidence of male intersex in adult Pacific lamprey (*Entosphenus tridentatus*), with a brief discussion of intersex vs. hermaphroditism in lampreys (Petromyzontiformes) *CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*, Vol. 90, no. 9 (2012) p. 1201-1206, DOI:10.1139/z2012-085, WOS

[1.1] JOHNSON Nicholas S. , BUCHINGER Tyler J. (2014) Chapter Lampreys: Biology, Conservation and Control Volume 37 of the series Fish & Fisheries Series pp 265-303 DOI:10.1007/978-94-017-9306-3_6, ISBN: 978-94-017-9305-6, WOS

[1.1] MATEUS C., ALVES J., QUINTELLA B., ALMEIDA P.R. (2013) Three new cryptic species of the lamprey genus *Lampetra* Bonnaterra, 1788 (Petromyzontiformes: Petromyzontidae) from the Iberian Peninsula. *CONTRIBUTIONS TO ZOOLOGY*, 82 (1) 37-53 WOS:000316778700003, WOS

[1.2] DRĄG-KOZAK, E., NOWAK, M., SZCZERBIK, P., KLACZAK, A., MIKOŁAJCZYK, T., FAŁOWSKA, B., SOCHA, M., POPEK, W. New data regarding the distribution and ichthyocoenological affinities of the ukrainian

brook lamprey, lampetra (eudontomyzon) mariae (cephalaspidomorphi: Petromyzontiformes: Petromyzontidae), in southern Poland (2011) Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria, 41 (2), pp. 123-127. DOI: 10.3750/AIP2011.41.2.08 http://www.aiep.pl/volumes/2010/2_2/pdf/08_1050_FULLTEXT.pdf, SCOPUS [3] RENAUD Claude B. LAMPREYS OF THE WORLD. An Annotated and Illustrated Catalogue of Lamprey Species Known to Date Food and Agriculture. FAO SPECIES CATALOGUE FOR FISHERY PURPOSES No. 5., ISSN 1020-8682. Organization of the United Nations, Rome (2011), ISBN 978-92-5-106928-8, Google Scholar

- ADCA104 HOLČÍK, Juraj - RAZAVI, B.A. On some new or little known fresh-water fishes from the Iranian coast of the Caspian sea. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*, 1992, vol. 41 Iss. 3, p. 271-280. ISSN 0139-7893. Ohlasy:
- [1.1] ESMAEILI, H. R. - GHOLAMIFARD, A. Range extension and translocation for *Hemiculter leuciscus* (Basilewsky, 1855) (Cyprinidae) in western and northwestern Iran. In JOURNAL OF APPLIED ICHTHYOLOGY. ISSN 0175-8659, DEC 2011, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 1394-1395 DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0426.2011.01813.x, WOS
 - [1.1] NG Xing-Lu, XIANG Jian-Guo, LIU Jia-Shou, LIU Ming, WU Lang, XIE Song-Guang. THE INFLUENCES TO TRANSPLANTATION OF ICEFISH (*NEOSALANX TAIHUENSIS* CHEN) ON EARLY-LIFE FEEDING AND GROWTH OF *HEMICULTER LEUCISCULUS* BASILEWSKY ACTA HYDROBIOLOGICA SINICA Vol. 36, no. 2 (2012) p. 276-283 DOI: 10.3724/SP.J.1035.2012.00276, WOS
 - [1.1] TENG WANG & DAN HUANG & JIANZHONG SHEN & YUSHUN CHEN & GUANGWEN SUN & HAISHENG WANG (2014) Batch fecundity and spawning frequency of invasive *Hemiculter leuciscus* (Basilewsky, 1855) in Erhai Lake, China. ENVIRON BIOL FISH (2014) 97:1161–1168 DOI 10.1007/s10641-013-0205-8, WOS
 - [1.1] WANG T., D. HUANG, Y. ZHAO, H. WANG, S. HU, J. SHEN (2013) Age, growth and mortality of invasive sharpbelly, *Hemiculter leuciscus* (Basilewsky, 1855) in Erhai Lake, China. JOURNAL OF APPLIED ICHTHYOLOGY Volume 29, Issue 6, pages 1279–1285, December 2013 DOI: 10.1111/jai.12287, WOS
 - [1.2] H. MOUSAVI-SABET, A. HABIBI AND O. BAGHERPUR (2013) Studies on Length-weight and Length-length Relationships, Relative Condition Factor and Fulton's Condition Factor of *Hemiculter leuciscus* (Pisces: Cyprinidae) from the Southwestern Caspian Sea Basin. Our Nature Vol.11(1) 2013: 25-30 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3126/on.v11i1.8240>, SCOPUS

- ADCA105 HOLČÍK, Juraj - BASTL, Ivan. Predicting Fish Yield in Czechoslovakian Section of Danube River Based on Hydrological Regime. In *Internationale Revue Der Gesamten Hydrobiologie*, 1977, vol. 62, no., p. 523–532. ISSN 0020-9309. Ohlasy:
- [1.1] GÓRSKI K., Van Den BOSCH L. V., Van De WOLFSHAAR K. E., MIDDELKOOP H., NAGELKERKE L. A. J., FILIPPOV O. V., ZOLOTAREV D. V., YAKOVLEV S. V., MININ A. E., WINTER H. V., DE LEEUW J. J., BUIJSE A. D., VERRETH J. A. J. Post-Damming Flow Regime Development in a Large Lowland River (Volga, Russian Federation): Implications for

- ADCA106 HOLČÍK, Juraj - ŠORÍČ, V. Redescription of *Eudontomyzon stankokaramani* (Petromyzontes, Petromyzontidae) – a little known lamprey from the Drin River drainage, Adriatic Sea Basin. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*, 2004, vol. 53, no. 4, s. 399–410. (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN 0139-7893.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BOGUSKI D. A., REID S. B., GOODMAN D. H., DOCKER M. F. Genetic diversity, endemism and phylogeny of lampreys within the genus *Lampetra sensu stricto* (Petromyzontiformes: Petromyzontidae) in western North America. *JOURNAL OF FISH BIOLOGY* (2012) DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2012.03417.x, WOS
- [1.2] MATEUS Catarina S., ALVES M. Judite, QUINTELLA, Bernardo R., ALMEIDA Pedro R. (2013) Three new cryptic species of the lamprey genus *Lampetra* Bonnaterre, 1788 (Petromyzontiformes: Petromyzontidae) from the Iberian Peninsula *CONTRIBUTIONS TO ZOOLOGY*, 82 (1) 37-53 (2013), SCOPUS
- [3] RENAUD Claude B. *LAMPREYS OF THE WORLD. An Annotated and Illustrated Catalogue of Lamprey Species Known to Date Food and Agriculture. FAO SPECIES CATALOGUE FOR FISHERY PURPOSES No. 5.*, ISSN 1020-8682. Organization of the United Nations, Rome (2011), ISBN 978-92-5-106928-8, Google Scholar

- ADCA107 HOLČÍK, Juraj - KLINDOVÁ, A. - MASÁR, J. - MÉSZÁROS, J. Sturgeons in the Slovakian rivers of the Danube River basin: An overview of their current status and proposal for their conservation and restoration. In *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, SUPPL. 1, vol. 22, (2006. (0.563 - IF2005). ISSN 0175-8659.

Ohlasy:

- [1.2] FIESZL, J., BOGACKA-KAPUSTA, E., KAPUSTA, A., SZYMAŃSKA, U., MARTYNIAK, A. Feeding ecology of sterlet *Acipenser ruthenus* L. in the Hungarian section of the Danube River *Archives of Polish Fisheries* Vol. 19, no.2 (2011) , pp. 105-111, SCOPUS
- [1.2] RYBNÍKÁR, J., PROKEŠ, M., MAREŠ, J., CILEČEK, M. Early development and growth of sterlet [*acipenser ruthenus*] in the CZECH REPUBLIC *Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis* Vol. 59, no. 5 (2011) , pp. 217-226, SCOPUS

- ADCA108 HOLČÍK, Juraj. Threatened fishes of the world:*Hucho hucho* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Salmonidae). In *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 1995, vol. 43, iss. 1, p. 105-106 DOI: 10.1007/BF00001822. ISSN 0378-1909.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BALAKIREV ES, ROMANOV NS, MIKHEEV PB, AYALA FJ (2013) Mitochondrial DNA Variation and Introgression in Siberian Taimen *Hucho taimen*. *PLoS ONE* 8(8): e71147. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0071147, WOS
- [1.1] PANDER Joachim , GEIST Juergen (2013) Ecological indicators for stream restoration success. *ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS* Volume 30, July 2013, Pages 106–118. DOI:10.1016/j.ecolind.2013.01.039, WOS

- [1.1] Shuhuan Zhang, Qiwei Wei, Ke Wang, Hao Du, Miaomiao Xin, Jinming Wu (2014) The complete mitochondrial genome of the endangered Hucho hucho (Salmonidae: Huchen). Mitochondrial DNA: The Journal of DNA Mapping, Sequencing, and Analysis. DOI:, WOS
- [1.1] WEISS, S. - MARIC, S. - SNOJ, A. Regional structure despite limited mtDNA sequence diversity found in the endangered Huchen, Hucho hucho (Linnaeus, 1758). In HYDROBIOLOGIA. ISSN 0018-8158, JAN 2011, vol. 658, no. 1, p. 103-110. DOI: 10.1007/s10750-010-0453-y, WOS
- [1.2] Manu Esteve/ Günther Unfer / Kurt Pinter/ Ignacio Doadrio (2013) Spawning behaviour of Danube huchen from three Austrian rivers ARCHIVES OF POLISH FISHERIES. Volume 21, Issue 3, Pages 169–177, ISSN :1230-6428, DOI: 10.2478/aopf-2013-0014,, SCOPUS
- [3] Andrada Maria IHUT, Andreas ZITEK, Steven WEISS, Clemens RATSCHAN, Georg HOLZER, Thomas KAUFMANN, Daniel COCAN, Radu CONSTANTINESCU, Vioara MIREȘAN (2014) Danube Salmon (Hucho hucho) in Central and South Eastern Europe: A Review for the Development of an International Program for the Rehabilitation and Conservation of Danube Salmon Populations. BULLETIN OF UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES AND VETERINARY MEDICINE CLUJ-NAPOCA. ANIMAL SCIENCE AND BIOTECHNOLOGIES Vol 71, No 2 (2014) p. 86-101, Google Scholar

ADCA109 HÖLZL, Michaela - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - HOI, Herbert. Food preferences and mound-building behaviour of the mound-building mice *Mus spicilegus*. In *Naturwissenschaften*, 2011, vol. 98 no.10, p. 863-870. (2.250 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0028-1042.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] HURTADO, M.J., FÉNERON, R., GOUAT, P. (2013) Specialization in building tasks in the mound-building mouse, *Mus spicilegus*. ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR 85 (6) , pp. 1153-1160 DOI: 10.1016/j.anbehav.2013.03.020, WOS
- [1.1] SERRA J., HURTADO M.J., LE NÉGRATE A., FÉRON C., NOWAK R., GOUAT P. Behavioral differentiation during collective building in wild mice *Mus spicilegus*. BEHAVIOURAL PROCESSES Vol. 89, Iss. 3 (2012) p. 292–298 DOI:10.1016/j.beproc.2011.12.007, WOS
- [1.1] SIMEONOVSKA-NIKOLOVA, Daniela M. Neighbor Relationships and Spacing Behaviour of Mound-building Mouse, *Mus spicilegus* (Mammalia: Rodentia) in Summer. In ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA. ISSN 0324-0770, JUN 2012, vol. 64, no. 2, p. 135-143., WOS
- [1.1] SZENCZI Péter, KOPCSÓ Dániel, BÁNSZEGI Oxána, ALTBÄCKER Vilmos The contribution of the vegetable material layer to the insulation capacities and water proofing of artificial *Mus spicilegus* mounds. MAMMALIAN BIOLOGY - ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR SÄUGETIERKUNDE Vol. 77, Iss. 5 (2012) p. 327–331 DOI:10.1016/j.mambio.2012.03.003, WOS
- [3] SZENCZI Peter Mark (2012) Social behavior, cooperation and ecological constraints on two closely related mice species. PhD Dissertation. Department of Ethology, Biological Institute, Faculty of Science, Eötvös Loránd University, Hungary 105 pp.
http://teo.elte.hu/minosites/ertekezes2012/szenczi_p_m.pdf, Google Scholar
- [3] TONG, WENFEI (2012) Causes and Consequences of Cooperative Construction in the Mice *Mus spicilegus* and *Peromyscus polionotus*. Doctor

Dissertation. The Department of Organismic and Evolutionary Biology, Harvard University Cambridge, Massachusetts. 124 pp
http://dash.harvard.edu/bitstream/handle/1/10403672/Tong_gsas.harvard_0084L_10688.pdf?sequence=1, Google Scholar

- ADCA110 HÖLZL, Michaela - HOI, Herbert - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Insulation capacity of litter mounds built by *Mus spicilegus*: physical and thermal characteristics of building material and the role of mound size. In *Ethology Ecology & Evolution*, 2011, vol. 23 no. 1, p. 49-59. (0.571 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0394-9370.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HURTADO, M.J., FÉNÉRON, R., GOUAT, P. (2013) Specialization in building tasks in the mound-building mouse, *Mus spicilegus*. *ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR* 85 (6) , pp. 1153-1160 DOI: 10.1016/j.anbehav.2013.03.020, WOS

[1.1] SIMEONOVSKA-NIKOLOVA, Daniela M. Neighbor Relationships and Spacing Behaviour of Mound-building Mouse, *Mus spicilegus* (Mammalia: Rodentia) in Summer. In *ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA*. ISSN 0324-0770, JUN 2012, vol. 64, no. 2, p. 135-143., WOS

[1.1] SZENCZI Péter, KOPCSÓ Dániel, BÁNSZEGI Oxána, ALTBÄCKER Vilmos The contribution of the vegetable material layer to the insulation capacities and water proofing of artificial *Mus spicilegus* mounds. *MAMMALIAN BIOLOGY - ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR SÄUGETIERKUNDE* Vol. 77, Iss. 5 (2012) p. 327–331 DOI:10.1016/j.mambio.2012.03.003, WOS

- ADCA111 HÖLZL, Michaela - HOI, Herbert - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - PENN, Dustin J. Why do the mounds of *Mus spicilegus* vary so much in size and composition? Hölzl, Michaela, Hoi Herbert, Darolova Alzbeta, Kristofik Ján, Penn Dustin J. In *Mammalian Biology : Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde*, 2009, vol. 74, no. 4, p. 308-314. (1.387 - IF2008). ISSN 1616-5047.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GROÓ Z. & SZENCZI P. & BÁNSZEGI O. & ALTBÄCKER V. Natal dispersal in two mice species with contrasting social systems. *BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY AND SOCIOBIOLOGY* (2012) p. 1-8 DOI 10.1007/s00265-012-1443-z, WOS

[1.1] GROO, Z., SZENCZI, P., BANSZEGI, O., ALTBÄCKER, V. (2013) Natal dispersal in two mice species with contrasting social systems. Source: *BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY AND SOCIOBIOLOGY* Volume: 67 Issue: 2 Pages: 235-242 DOI: 10.1007/s00265-012-1443-z, WOS

[1.1] HURTADO, M.J., FÉNÉRON, R., GOUAT, P. (2013) Specialization in building tasks in the mound-building mouse, *Mus spicilegus*. *ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR* 85 (6) , pp. 1153-1160 DOI: 10.1016/j.anbehav.2013.03.020, WOS

[1.1] SERRA, J. - HURTADO, M. J. - LE NEGRATE, A. - FERON, C. - NOWAK, R. - GOUAT, P. Behavioral differentiation during collective building in wild mice *Mus spicilegus*. In *BEHAVIOURAL PROCESSES*. ISSN 0376-6357, MAR 2012, vol. 89, no. 3, p. 292-298. DOI:10.1016/j.beproc.2011.12.007, WOS

[1.1] SIMEONOVSKA-NIKOLOVA, Daniela M. Neighbor Relationships and Spacing Behaviour of Mound-building Mouse, *Mus spicilegus* (Mammalia:

Rodentia) in Summer. In ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA. ISSN 0324-0770, JUN 2012, vol. 64, no. 2, p. 135-143., WOS

[1.1] SZENCZI, Peter - BANSZEGI, Oxana - DUCS, Anita - GEDEON, Csongor I. - MARKO, Gabor - NEMETH, Istvan - ALTBAECKER, Vilmos.

Morphology and function of communal mounds of overwintering mound-building mice (*Mus spicilegus*). In JOURNAL OF MAMMALOGY.

ISSN 0022-2372, AUG 16 2011, vol. 92, no. 4, p. 852-860., WOS

[1.1] SZENCZI, Peter; KOPCSO, Daniel, BANSZEGI, Oxana, ALTBAECKER, Vilmos. The contribution of the vegetable material layer to the insulation capacities and water proofing of artificial *Mus spicilegus* mounds. MAMMALIAN BIOLOGY Vol. 77 Iss. 5 (2012) p. 327-331 DOI:

10.1016/j.mambio.2012.03.003, WOS

[1.1] VAN DIJK, RENE E., KADEN, JENNIFER C., ARGUEELLES-TICO, ARACELI., BELTRAN, L. MARCELA., PAQUET, MATTHIEU, COVAS, RITA, DOUTRELANT, CLAIRE, HATCHWELL, BEN J. (2013) The thermoregulatory benefits of the communal nest of sociable weavers *Philetairus socius* are spatially structured within nests. JOURNAL OF AVIAN BIOLOGY Volume: 44 Issue: 2 Pages: 102-110 DOI:

10.1111/j.1600-048X.2012.05797.x, WOS

[3] AUFRAY JC , BRITTON-DAVIDIAN J (2012) The house mouse and its relatives: systematics and taxonomy p. 1-34 In: Macholán M., Baird Stuart J.E., Munclinger P., Piálek J. (eds) Evolution of the house mouse Cambridge Studies in Morphology and Molecules / New Paradigms in Evolutionary Biology Cambridge Univer. Press. 526 pp. ISBN:978-0.521-76066-9, Google Scholar

[3] SZENCZI Peter Mark (2012) Social behavior, cooperation and ecological constraints on two closely related mice species. PhD Dissertation. Department of Ethology, Biological Institute, Faculty of Science, Eötvös Loránd University, Hungary 105 pp.

http://teo.elte.hu/minosites/ertekezes2012/szenczi_p_m.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA112 HUDEC, Igor - ILLYOVÁ, Marta. *Pleuroxus denticulatus* (Crustacea: Anomopoda: Chydoridae) a new invader in the Danube Basin. In *Hydrobiologia*, 1998, vol. 368, iss. 1-3, p. 65-73. ISSN 0018-8158.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HORVÁTH Z. , FERENCZI M., MÓRA A. , VAD CF. , AMBRUS A. 2012 Invertebrate food sources for waterbirds provided by the reconstructed wetland of Nyirkai-Hany, northwestern Hungary HYDROBIOLOGIA, 2012, 697 (1): 59-72 – Springer DOI: 10.1007/s10750-012-1170-5, WOS

[1.1] KISS, Anita; AGOSTON-SZABO, Edit; DINKA, Maria; et al. 2014 Microcrustacean (Cladocera, Copepoda, Ostracoda) Diversity in Three Side Arms in the Gemenc Floodplain (Danube River, Hungary) in Different Hydrological Situations ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA Supplement: 7 Pages: 135-141, WOS

[1.1] KOTOV, A. , VAN DAMME, K., BEKKER, E.I., SIBOUALIPHA, S., SILVA-BRIANO, M., ORTIZ, A.A., DE LA ROSA, R.G., SANOAMUANG, L.O. (2013) Cladocera (Crustacea: Branchiopoda) of Vientiane province and municipality, Laos. JOURNAL OF LIMNOLOGY, 2013, 72(S2): 81-108, WOS

[1.2] VAD, CS. F., HORVÁTH, ZS., KISS, K. T., ÁCS, É. 2012 Microcrustacean (Cladocera, Copepoda) communities in artificial lakes in the region of the North Hungarian Mountains, with special reference to the adventive

species. ACTA ZOOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE 58 (Suppl.), pp. 47–61,

<https://www.yumpu.com/en/document/view/9522860/microcrustacean-cladocera-copepoda-acta-zoologica->, SCOPUS

[3] SINEV Artem Yu, SANOAMUANG La-orsri (2013) Nothos on Pleuroxus (Picripleuroxus) quasidenticolus (Smirnov, 1996) (Cladocera: Anomopoda: Chydoridae) from South-East Asia and the East of Russia. INVERTEBRATE ZOOLOGY, 2013, 10(2): 269-280, Google Scholar

ADCA113 HUDSON, Peter - USAK, Muhammet - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - ERDOGAN, Mehmet - PROKOP, Pavol. Preservice Teachers' Memories of Their Secondary Science Education Experiences. In *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 2010, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 546-552 DOI: 10.1007/s10956-010-9221-z. (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 1059-0145.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AYDIN, H. 2013. Interaction between Teachers and Students in Online Learning. JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND ECOLOGY Volume: 14 Issue: 3A Special Issue: SI Pages: 1337-1352 <http://www.jepe-journal.info/journal-content/vol-14-no-3a-2013>, WOS

[1.1] OZEL, Ali. Perception levels of teachers about student-centred knowledge paradigms. In ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY PART B-SOCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL STUDIES. ISSN 1308-7711, JAN 2012, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 405-412., WOS

ADCA114 CHARREL, R.N. - ATTOUI, H. - BUTENKO, A.M. - CLEGG, J.C. - DEUBEL, V. - FROLOVA, T.V. - GOULD, E.A. - GRITSUN, T.S. - HEINZ, F.X. - LABUDA, Milan - LASHKEVICH, V.A. - LOKTEV, V. - LUNDKVIST, A. - LVOV, D.V. - MANDL, C.W. - NIEDRIG, M. - PAPA, A. - PETROV, V.S. - PLYUSNIN, A. - RANDOLPH, S. - SUSS, J. - ZLOBIN, V.I. - DE LAMBALLERIE, X. Tick borne virus diseases of human interest in Europe. In *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 2004, vol. 10, no. 12, p. 1040-1055. (2.238 - IF2003). ISSN 1198-743X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] APPANNANAVAR Suma B , MISHRA Baijayantimala An Update on Crimean Congo Hemorrhagic Fever JOURNAL OF GLOBAL INFECTIOUS DISEASES. Vol. 3, no. 3 (2011) p. 285–292. DOI: 10.4103/0974-777X.83537, WOS

[1.1] BASBULUT, Ese Aslan - GOZALAN, Aysegul - SONMEZ, Cemile - COPLU, Nilay - KORHASAN, Berrin - ESEN, Berrin - AKIN, Levent - ERTEK, Mustafa. Seroprevalence of Borrelia burgdorferi and Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus in a Rural Area of Samsun, Turkey. In MIKROBIYOLOJİ BÜLTENİ. ISSN 0374-9096, APR 2012, vol. 46, no. 2, p. 247-256., WOS

[1.1] BRANDWIJK, B. - DURENKAMP, N. - LIPMAN, L. What the practicing veterinarian should know about Eyach virus. In TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR DIERGENEESKUNDE. ISSN 0040-7453, MAR 1 2012, vol. 137, no. 3, p. 182-183., WOS

[1.1] BURRI, Caroline - KORVA, Misa - BASTIC, Viktoria - KNAP, Natasa - AVSIC-ZUPANC, Tatjana - GERN, Lise. Serological Evidence of Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus Infection in Rodents Captured at Four Sites in Switzerland. In JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY. ISSN 0022-2585, MAR 2012, vol.

49, no. 2, p. 436-439., WOS

[1.1] DIZDAR Evrim Alyamac, ERDEVE Omer, DILMEN Uğur Kırım Kongo kanamalı ateşinin intrauterin ve postnatal dönem etkileri [Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever: intrauterine and postnatal effects] ÇOCUK SAĞLIĞI VE HASTALIKLARI DERGİSİ [Turkish Pediatric Journal] Vol. 54 (2011) p. 182-188 ISSN: 0010 - 0161 http://cshd.org.tr/csh/pdf/pdf_CSH_432.pdf, WOS

[1.1] DIZDAR, Evrim Alyamac - ERDEVE, Omer - DILMEN, Uğur. Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever: intrauterine and postnatal effects. In Çocuk Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Dergisi. ISSN 0010-0161, JUL-SEP 2011, vol. 54, no. 3, p. 182-188., WOS

[1.1] EBEL, Gregory D. - KRAMER, Laura D. Flavivirus Fitness and Transmission. In MOLECULAR VIROLOGY AND CONTROL OF FLAVIVIRUSES. 2012, p. 163-184., WOS

[1.1] ERGUNAY, Koray - SAYINER, A. Arzu - LITZBA, Nadine - LEDERER, Sabine - CHARREL, Remi - KREHER, Petra - US, Durdal - NIEDRIG, Matthias - OZKUL, Aykut - HASCELİK, Gulsen. Multicentre evaluation of central nervous system infections due to Flavi and Phleboviruses in Turkey. In JOURNAL OF INFECTION. ISSN 0163-4453, OCT 2012, vol. 65, no. 4, p. 343-349., WOS

[1.1] ERGUNAY, Koray - WHITEHOUSE, Chris A. - OZKUL, Aykut. Current Status of Human Arboviral Diseases in Turkey. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, JUN 2011, vol. 11, no. 6, p. 731-741., WOS

[1.1] HOLLIDGE Bradley S., WEISS Susan R., SOLDAN Samantha S. The Role of Interferon Antagonist, Non-Structural Proteins in the Pathogenesis and Emergence of Arboviruses VIRUSES Vol. 3, no. 6 (2011) p. 629-658; DOI:10.3390/v3060629, WOS

[1.1] HOLLIDGE, Bradley S. - WEISS, Susan R. - SOLDAN, Samantha S. The Role of Interferon Antagonist, Non-Structural Proteins in the Pathogenesis and Emergence of Arboviruses. In VIRUSES-BASEL. ISSN 1999-4915, JUN 2011, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 629-658., WOS

[1.1] HUBALEK, Zdenek - RUDOLF, Ivo. Tick-borne viruses in Europe. In PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH. ISSN 0932-0113, JUL 2012, vol. 111, no. 1, p. 9-36., WOS

[1.1] CHRISTOU, L. The global burden of bacterial and viral zoonotic infections. In CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY AND INFECTION. ISSN 1198-743X, MAR 2011, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 326-330., WOS

[1.1] ISHIKAWA, Tomohiro - KONISHI, Eiji. Flaviviruses. In Virus (Nagoya). ISSN 0042-6857, DEC 2011, vol. 61, no. 2, p. 221-238., WOS

[1.1] KAMPEN, Helge - WERNER, Doreen. Arthropod Vectors and Their Growing Importance in Europe. In PROGRESS IN PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 2192-3671, 2011, vol. 2, p. 259-282., WOS

[1.1] KARELIS, G. - BORMANE, A. - LOGINA, I. - LUCENKO, I. - SUNA, N. - KRUMINA, A. - DONAGHY, M. Tick-borne encephalitis in Latvia 1973-2009: epidemiology, clinical features and sequelae. In EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY. ISSN 1351-5101, JAN 2012, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 62-68., WOS

[1.1] KOLLARITSCH, Herwig - CHMELIK, Vaclav - DONTSENKO, Irina - GRZESZCZUK, Anna - KONDRUSIK, Maciej - USONIS, Vytautas - LAKOS, Andras. The current perspective on tick-borne encephalitis awareness and

prevention in six Central and Eastern European countries: Report from a meeting of experts convened to discuss TBE in their region. In VACCINE. ISSN 0264-410X, JUN 20 2011, vol. 29, no. 28, p. 4556-4564., WOS

[1.1] MALTEZOU Helena C., PAPA Anna Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever: epidemiological trends and controversies in treatment BMC MEDICINE Vol. 9 (2011) Article no. 131. DOI:10.1186/1741-7015-9-131, WOS

[1.1] MELTZER, Eyal. Arboviruses and Viral Hemorrhagic Fevers (VHF). In INFECTIOUS DISEASE CLINICS OF NORTH AMERICA. ISSN 0891-5520, JUN 2012, vol. 26, no. 2, p. 479-+, WOS

[1.1] OEVERBY, Anna K. - WEBER, Friedemann. Hiding from intracellular pattern recognition receptors, a passive strategy of flavivirus immune evasion. In VIRULENCE. ISSN 2150-5594, MAY-JUN 2011, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 238-240., WOS

[1.1] PETNEY, Trevor N. - PFAEFFLE, Miriam P. - SKUBALLA, Jasmin D. An annotated checklist of the ticks (Acari: Ixodida) of Germany. In SYSTEMATIC AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY. ISSN 1362-1971, JUN 2012, vol. 17, no. 2, p. 115-170., WOS

[1.1] PFEFFER, Martin - DOBLER, Gerhard. Tick-borne encephalitis virus in dogs - is this an issue?. In PARASITES & VECTORS. ISSN 1756-3305, APR 13 2011, vol. 4., WOS

[1.1] PLUTA Silvia, HARTELT Kathrin, OEHME Rainer, KIMMIG Peter, MACKENSTEDT Ute. What Else Besides TBE and Borreliosis? Tick-Transmitted Pathogens in Germany and Beyond p. 297-322, Chapter 16. In: MEHLHORN Heinz. (ed) PROGRESS IN PARASITOLOGY /Parasitology Research Monographs, Vol. 2, Part 3 (2011) Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg. 350 pp. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-21396-0_14 ISBN: 978-3642213953, WOS

[1.1] RABEL, Philip O. - PLANITZER, Christina B. - FARCET, Maria R. - KREIL, Thomas R. Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus-Neutralizing Antibodies in Different Immunoglobulin Preparations. In CLINICAL AND VACCINE IMMUNOLOGY. ISSN 1556-6811, APR 2012, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 623-625., WOS

[1.1] RADVILAVICIENE, Jurate - MICKIENE, Aukse - PAKALNIENE, Jolita - VELYVYTE, Daiva - PETKEVICIUS, Saulius - PAULAUSKAS, Algimantas. ETIOLOGY AND EPIDEMIOLOGY OF TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS. A REVIEW. In VETERINARIJA IR ZOOTECHNIKA. ISSN 1392-2130, 2011, vol. 56, no. 78, p. 3-18., WOS

[1.1] REUSKEN, C. - REIMERINK, J. - VERDUIN, C. - SABBE, L. - CLETON, N. - KOOPMANS, M. Case report: Tick-borne encephalitis in two Dutch travellers returning from Austria, Netherlands, July and August 2011. In EUROSURVEILLANCE. ISSN 1560-7917, NOV 3 2011, vol. 16, no. 44, p. 4-6., WOS

[1.1] ROUPAKIAS S., MITSAKOU P., NIMER A. Al. Tick removal. JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND HYGIENE Vol. 52. No. 1 (2011) p. 40-44 <http://www.jpmmh.org/issues/201152109.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] SCHELLENBERGER, Pascale - SAUTER, Claude - LORBER, Bernard - BRON, Patrick - TRAPANI, Stefano - BERGDOLL, Marc - MARMONIER, Aurelie - SCHMITT-KEICHINGER, Corinne - LEMAIRE, Olivier - DEMANGEAT, Gerard - RITZENTHALER, Christophe. Structural Insights into Viral Determinants of Nematode Mediated Grapevine fanleaf virus Transmission. In PLOS PATHOGENS. ISSN 1553-7366, MAY 2011, vol. 7, no. 5., WOS

- [1.1] YASER, Salim Abadi; SADEGH, Chinikar; ZAKKYE, Telmadarraiy; HASSAN, Vatandoost; MARYAM, Moradi; ALI, Oshaghi Mohammad; MOJTABA, Ghiasi Seyed. Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever: a molecular survey on hard ticks (Ixodidae) in Yazd province, Iran ASIAN PACIFIC JOURNAL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE Vol. 4, no. 1 (2011) p. 61-63 DOI: 10.1016/S1995-7645(11)60034-5, WOS
- [1.2] ALI Kaya, İSMAIL Önder Uysal, CANAN Filiz, ELIF Bilge Uysal, ABDULAZIZ Gültürk Peripheral facial paralysis in a child with Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PEDIATRIC OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY EXTRA Vol. 6, Iss. 4 (2011) p. 201–202 DOI: 10.1016/j.pedex.2010.08.009, SCOPUS
- [1.2] PATEL Atul K, PATEL Ketan K, MEHTA Minesh, PARIKH Tejas M, TOSHNIWAL Harsh, PATEL Kamlesh. First Crimean-Congo Hemorrhagic Fever Outbreak in India JOURNAL OF THE ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICIANS OF INDIA Vol 59 (2011) p. 585-589, SCOPUS
- [3.1] GREENFIELD B.P.J. Environmental parameters affecting tick (Ixodes ricinus) distribution during the summer season in Richmond Park, London BIOSCIENCE HORIZONS Vol. 4, no. 2 (2011) p. 140-148. DOI: 10.1093/biohorizons/hzr016
- [3.2] ACHAZI Katharina „Identifizierung eines Indikators für die Verbreitung des Frühsommer-Meningoenzephalitis-Virus und Entwicklung einer RNA-Interferenz-Strategie gegen Frühsommer-Meningoenzephalitis“ DISSERTATION zur Erlangung des akademischen Grades des Doktors der Naturwissenschaften. Freien Universität Berlin (2011) 171 pp. http://www.diss.fu-berlin.de/diss/servlets/MCRFileNodeServlet/FUDISS_derivate_000000009177/Dissertation_Achazi_2011_epub.pdf?hosts=
- [3.2] DONOSO-MANTKE Oliver, KARAN Luidmila S., RŮŽEK Daniel Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus: A General Overview p. 133-156 Chapter 7. In: Růžek DANIEL (ed) FLAVIVIRUS ENCEPHALITIS (2011) 478 pp. ISBN: 978-953-307-669-0 DOI: 10.5772/21912 <http://cdn.intechweb.org/pdfs/20866.pdf>

ADCA115 CHO, Kook-Ho - DAUBNEROVÁ, Ivana - PARK, Yoonseong - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - ADAMS, M.E. Secretory competence in a gateway endocrine cell conferred by the nuclear receptor β FTZ-F1 enables stage-specific ecdysone responses throughout development in *Drosophila*. In *Developmental Biology*, 2014, vol. 385, iss. 2, p. 253–262. (3.637 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 0012-1606.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] LIU, Xin-Ping, FU, Kai-Yun, LU, Feng-Gong, MENG, Qing-Wei, GUO, Wen-Chao, LI, Guo-Qing (2014) Involvement of FTZ-F1 in the regulation of pupation in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say). INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume: 55, Pages: 51-60, DOI:10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.10.008, WOS
- [1.1] SULTAN, Abdel-Rahman S., OISH, Yasuhiro, UEDA, Hitoshi (2014) Function of the nuclear receptor FTZ-F1 during the pupal stage in *Drosophila melanogaster*. DEVELOPMENT GROWTH & DIFFERENTIATION. Volume: 56, iss. 3, p. 245-253. DOI: 10.1111/dgd.12125, WOS
- [3.1] BRODY Thomas B. (2014) The Interactive Fly. A cyberspace guide to *Drosophila* development and metazoan evolution. / DEVELOPMENTAL

ADCA116 CHO, Yeow Koh - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - TRIMNELL, A. - TAKÁČ, Peter - LABUDA, Milan - NUTTALL, Patricia A. - KINI, R.M. Variegated, a novel fast and tight binding thrombin from the tropical bont tick. In *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 2007, vol. 282, no. 40, p. 29101-29113. (5.808 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0021-9258.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FIGUEIREDO Ana C., de SANCTIS Daniele, PEREIRA Pedro José Barbosa (2013) The Tick-Derived Anticoagulant Madanin Is Processed by Thrombin and Factor Xa. PLoS ONE 8(8): e71866.

DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0071866, WOS

[1.1] FRANCISCHETTI, Ivo M. B. - ANDERSON, Jennifer M. - MANOUKIS, Nicholas - PHAM, Van M. - RIBEIRO, Jose M. C. An insight into the sialotranscriptome and proteome of the coarse bontlegged tick, *Hyalomma marginatum rufipes*. In JOURNAL OF PROTEOMICS. ISSN 1874-3919, NOV 18 2011, vol. 74, no. 12, p. 2892-2908., WOS

[1.1] GAO Xiao , SHI Lei , ZHOU Yongzhi , CAO Jie , ZHANG Houshuang , ZHOU Jinlin. Characterization of the anticoagulant protein Rhipilin-1 from the *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* tick JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY Vol. 57, Iss. 2 (2011) p. 339–343 DOI: 10.1016/j.jinsphys.2010.12.001, WOS

[1.1] GARCIA, G.R., GARDINASSI, L.G., RIBEIRO, J.M., ANATRIELLO, E., FERREIRA, B.R., MOREIRA, H.N.S., MAFRA, C., MARTINS, M.M., SZABÓ, M.P.J., DE MIRANDA-SANTOS, I.K.F., MARUYAMA, S.R. (2014) The sialotranscriptome of *Amblyomma triste*, *Amblyomma parvum* and *Amblyomma cajennense* ticks, uncovered by 454-based RNA-seq PARASITES AND VECTORS, 7 (1), art. no. 430, DOI:10.1186/1756-3305-7-430, WOS

[1.1] HUNTINGTON, J.A. (2014) Natural inhibitors of thrombin THROMBOSIS AND HAEMOSTASIS, 111 (4), pp. 583-589. DOI: 10.1160/TH13-10-0811, WOS

[1.1] CHAN Mark Y. 2014. Thought Leadership on Thrombotic Disorders in South East Asia ASEAN HEART JOURNAL Vol. 22, no. 1, 53 – 54 (2014) ISSN: 2315-4551 DOI:10.7603/s40602-014-0004-2, WOS

[1.1] Jindrich CHMELAR, Eric CALVO, Joao H.F. PEDRA, Ivo M.B. FRANCISCHETTI, Michail KOTSYFAKIS (2012) Tick salivary secretion as a source of antihemostatics. JOURNAL OF PROTEOMICS Volume 75, Issue 13, Pages 3842–3854 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jprot.2012.04.026>, WOS

[1.1] MEHTA Akul Y , JIN Yingzi & DESAI Umesh R (2013) An update on recent patents on thrombin inhibitors (2010 – 2013) EXPERT OPINION ON THERAPEUTIC PATENTS 21 pp DOI:10.1517/13543776.2014.845169, WOS

[1.1] RIBEIRO José M.C., ANDERSON Jennifer M., MANOUKIS Nicholas C., MENG Zhaojing, FRANCISCHETTI Ivo M.B. A further insight into the sialome of the tropical bont tick, *Amblyomma variegatum*. BMC GENOMICS Vol. 12, no. 136 (2011) p. DOI:10.1186/1471-2164-12-136 <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2164/12/136>, WOS

[1.1] STIBRANIOVA, I., LAHOVA, M., BARTIKOVA, P. (2013) Immunomodulators in tick saliva and their benefits. ACTA VIROLOGICA Volume: 57 Issue: 2 Special Issue: SI Pages: 200-216 DOI:

10.4149/av_2013_02_200, WOS

[1.1] THAKUR, R., KUMAR, A., BOSE, B., PANDA, D., SAIKIA, D., CHATTOPADHYAY, P., MUKHERJEE, A.K. (2014) A new peptide (Ruviprase) purified from the venom of *Daboia russelii russelii* shows potent anticoagulant activity via non-enzymatic inhibition BIOCHIMIE, 105, pp. 149-158. DOI:10.1016/j.biochi.2014.07.006, WOS

[1.1] VINK, S., DALY, N.L., STEEN, N., CRAIK, D.J., ALEWOOD, P.F. (2014) Holocyclotoxin-1, a cystine knot toxin from *Ixodes holocyclus* TOXICON, 90, pp. 308-317. DOI: 10.1016/j.toxicon.2014.08.068, WOS

[1.2] ANISUZZAMAN, ISLAM M. Khyrul, ALIM M. Abdul, MIYOSHI Takeharu, HATTA Takeshi, YAMAJI Kayoko, MATSUMOTO Yasunobu, FUJISAKI Kozo, TSUJI Naotoshi. Longistatin, a Plasminogen Activator, Is Key to the Availability of Blood-Meals for Ixodid Ticks. PLoS PATHOGENS Vol. 7, Iss. 3 (2011) e1001312, SCOPUS

[1.2] MEHTA, A.Y., JIN, Y., DESAI, U.R. (2014) An update on recent patents on thrombin inhibitors (2010-2013) EXPERT OPINION ON THERAPEUTIC PATENTS, 24 (1), pp. 47-67. DOI: 10.1517/13543776.2014.845169, SCOPUS

[1.2] SHABAREESH, P.R.V., THIRUVIKRAMAN, M., KAUR, K.J. (2011) Synthesis and preliminary comparative structure - function studies of glycosylated and non-glycosylated analogues of a thrombin inhibitory peptide, variegins. TRENDS IN CARBOHYDRATE RESEARCH Volume 3, Issue 3, 2011, Pages 37-43, SCOPUS

[3] CAMARGO Mathias M. I, FURQUIM, K. C. S, NUNES, P. H Immunomodulatory effects of tick saliva ISJ - INVERTEBRATE SURVIVAL JOURNAL Vol. 8 (2011) p. 231-240 ISSN: 1824-307X <http://www.isj.unimo.it/articoli/ISJ252.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] CHI MING CHE (2014) Metal complexes of thiourea and derivatives as metal delivering anti-cancer and anti-inflammatory agents. č. publikacie: US 8722897 B2 / Databáza patentov USPTO/ <https://www.google.com/patents/US8722897>, Google Scholar

[9] Zhou Ying, He Zhilong, Kong Yi (2013) Research Progress on Thrombin Inhibitor. CHINA PHARMACEUTICALS 22(12) p. 9-12 ISSN: 1006-4931 http://www.oriprobe.com/journals/zgyy/2013_12.html, Google Scholar

ADCA117 ILLYOVÁ, Marta - NÉMETHOVÁ, D.. Long-term changes in cladoceran assemblage in the Danube floodplain area (Slovak – Hungarian stretch). In *Limnologica : Ecology and management of inland waters*, 2005, vol. 35, p. 274-282. ISSN 0075-9511.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KATTEL G. R. 2012 Can we improve management practice of floodplain lakes using Cladoceran zooplankton? RIVER RESEARCH AND APPLICATIONS River Research and Applications Volume 28, Issue 8, pages 1113–1120, DOI: 10.1002/rra.1527, WOS

[1.1] PAWŁOWSKI D. 2012 Younger Dryas Cladocera assemblages from two valley mires in central Poland and their potential significance for climate reconstruction. GEOLOGOS, 18 (4):237-249, DOI: 10.2478/v10118-012-0012-2, Wydawnictwo Naukowe UAM, ISBN: 978-83-232187-4-6, WOS

- [1.1] PERSIC, Vesna - HORVATIC, Janja. Spatial Distribution of Nutrient Limitation in the Danube River Floodplain in Relation to Hydrological Connectivity. In WETLANDS. ISSN 0277-5212, OCT 2011, vol. 31, no. 5, p. 933-944., WOS
- [1.1] RUMES, Bob - EGGERMONT, Hilde - VERSCHUREN, Dirk. Distribution and faunal richness of Cladocera in western Uganda crater lakes. In HYDROBIOLOGIA. ISSN 0018-8158, NOV 2011, vol. 676, no. 1, p. 39-56., WOS
- [1.2] BASINSKA, ANNA M.; ANTCZAK, MARCIN; SWIDNICKI, KASPER; et al. 2014 Habitat type as strongest predictor of the body size distribution of Chydorus sphaericus (O. F. Muller) in small water bodies INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF HYDROBIOLOGY Volume: 99 Issue: 5 Pages: 382-392, SCOPUS
- [1.2] LAZAREVA, V. I.; BOLOTOV, S. E. 2014 Peculiarities of the biology of two Diaphanosoma species (Crustacea, Cladocera) in Rybinsk Reservoir INLAND WATER BIOLOGY Volume: 7 Issue: 2 Pages: 108-116, SCOPUS
- [1.2] PEREZ, Liseth; LORENSCHAT, Julia; MASSAFERRO, Julieta; et al. Bioindicators of climate and trophic state in lowland and highland aquatic ecosystems of the Northern Neotropics. REVISTA DE BIOLOGIA TROPICAL Volume: 61 Issue: 2 Pages: 603-644, SCOPUS

ADCA118 ILLYOVÁ, Marta - PASTUCHOVÁ, Zuzana. The zooplankton communities of small water reservoirs with different trophic conditions in two catchments in western Slovakia. In *Limnologica*, 2012, vol. 42, no 4, p. 271 – 281. (1.527 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0075-9511. Dostupné na internete: <http://ac.els-cdn.com/S007595111200045X/1-s2.0-S007595111200045X-main.pdf?_tid=1ce69b54-1d07-11e2-ae13-00000aabb0f6c&acdnat=1350992896_c192a69faef1607767119d6f5682ec28>.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] DVURECHENSKAYA, S. YA; YERMOLAEVA, N. I. 2014 Interrelations between chemical composition of water and characteristics of zooplankton in the Novosibirsk reservoir CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ECOLOGY Volume: 7 Issue: 4 Pages: 465-473, WOS
- [1.1] OLDS, Brett P.; PETERSON, Brian C.; KOUPAL, Keith D.; SCHOENEBECK, Casey W.; FARNSWORTH-HOBACK, Kerri M.; HOBACK, W Wyatt, (2014). Zooplankton Density Increases in an Irrigation Reservoir During Drought Conditions TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEBRASKA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND AFFILIATED SOCIETIES,. 34 (2014), p. 27–32, Paper 463. <http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/tnas/463>, ISSN:0077-6351, WOS
- [1.1] PAGANELLI, Daniele; SALTARELLI, Marta; SCONFETTI, Renato, 2014 Seasonal evolution of the zooplankton community in two riverine wetlands of the Ticino River (Lombardy, Northern Italy) ANNALES DE LIMNOLOGIE-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF LIMNOLOGY Volume: 50 Issue: 3 Pages: 241-247, WOS
- [1.1] WALD Naomi. Eyes of the landscape – Value, conservation and management of European ponds. LIMNOLOGICA - ecology and management of inland waters. Vol. 42, Iss. 4 (2012) p. 251–253 DOI:10.1016/j.limno.2012.09.001, WOS

- [1.1] WEZEL, Alexander; ROBIN, Joel; GUERIN, Mathieu; et al (2013) Management effects on water quality, sediments and fish production in extensive fish ponds in the Dombes region, France. LIMNOLOGICA Volume: 43 Issue: 3 Pages: 210- 218, WOS
- [3.1] PAVELKOVÁ, R., FRAJER, J., NETOPIL, P. a kol. 2014: Historické rybníky České republiky, srovnání současnosti se stavem v 2. polovině 19. století. Výzkumný ústav vodohospodářský T. G. Masaryka, v.v.i., Praha , ISBN 978-80-87402-32-0, Google Scholar
- [4.2] OLDS, Brett P.; PETERSON, Brian C.; KOUPAL, Keith D.; SCHOENEBECK, Casey W.; FARNSWORTH-HOBACK, Kerri M.; HOBACK, W Wyatt, (2014). Zooplankton Density Increases in an Irrigation Reservoir During Drought Conditions. TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEBRASKA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND AFFILIATED SOCIETIES,. 34 (2014), p. 27-32, Paper 463. <http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/tnas/463>, ISSN:0077-6351, Accession Number:BCI:BCI201200328424, Google Scholar

ADCA119 JACOBSEN, Dean - DANGLES, Oliver - ANDINO, Patricio - ESPINOSA, Rodrigo - HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - CADIER, Eric. Longitudinal zonation of macroinvertebrates in an Ecuadorian glacier-fed stream: do tropical glacial systems fit the temperate model? In *Freshwater Biology*, 2010, vol. 55, iss. 6, p. 1234-1248 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2427.2009.02348.x. (2.861 - IF2009). ISSN 0046-5070.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] KUBO Joshua S., TORGERSEN Christian E., BOLTON Susan M., WEEKES Anne A., GARA Robert I. Aquatic insect assemblages associated with subalpine stream segment types in relict glaciated headwaters INSECT CONSERVATION AND DIVERSITY (2012) DOI: 10.1111/j.1752-4598.2012.00210.x, WOS
- [1.1] MUHLFELD Clint C., GIERSCHE J. Joseph, HAUER F. Richard, PEDERSON Gregory T., LUIKART Gordon, PETERSON Douglas P., DOWNS Christopher C., FAGRE Daniel B. Climate change links fate of glaciers and an endemic alpine invertebrate A letter CLIMATIC CHANGE Vol. 106, no. 2 (2011), 337-345, DOI: 10.1007/s10584-011-0057-1, WOS

ADCA120 JESEŇÁK, Miloš - HRUBIŠKO, M. - MAJTÁN, Juraj - RENNEROVÁ, Zuzana - BĀNOVČIN, P. Anti-allergic Effect of Pleuran (β-glucan from *Pleurotus ostreatus*) in Children with Recurrent Respiratory Tract Infections : Short Communication. In *Phytotherapy Research*, 2014, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 471-474. (2.397 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 0951-418X.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] THOMAS, Philip Aloysius; GERALDINE, Pitchairaj; JAYAKUMAR, Thanasekaran (2014) *Pleurotus ostreatus*, an edible mushroom, enhances glucose 6-phos-phate dehydrogenase, ascorbate peroxidase and reduces xanthine dehydrogenase in major organs of aged rats PHARMACEUTICAL BIOLOGY Volume: 52 Issue: 5 Pages: 646-654 DOI:10.3109/13880209.2013.863948, WOS
- [3.2] BUKHARI, S.A., ANJUM, F., SHAHID, M., PARVEEN, A., RASOOL, N., ZIA-UL-HAQ, M., DOGAN, H., ERCISLI, S. (2014) Analytical characterisation of β-glucan isolated from fruiting body of *pleurotus ostreatus* JACQ. EX FR. COMPTES RENDUS DE L'ACADEMIE BULGARE DES SCIENCES, 67 (5), pp. 655-664. ISSN: 1310-1331, Google scholar

ADCA121 JIANG, Hongbo - LKHAGVA, Ankhbayar - DAUBNEROVÁ, Ivana - CHAE, Hyo-Seok - ŠIMO, Ladislav - JUNG, Sung-Hwan - YOON, Yeu-Kyung - LEE, Na-Rae - JAE, Young - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - PARK, Yoonseong - KIM, Y. J. Natalisin, a tachykinin-like signaling system, regulates sexual activity and fecundity in insects. In *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2013, vol. 110, no. 37, p. E3526-34. (9.737 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0027-8424.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HE, X., ZANG, J., LI, X., SHAO, J., YANG, H., YANG, J., HUANG, H., CHEN, L., SHI, L., ZHU, C., ZHANG, G., ZHOU, N. (2014) Activation of BNGR-A24 by direct interaction with tachykinin-related peptides from the Silkworm *bombyx mori* leads to the Gq- and Gs-coupled signaling cascades. *BIOCHEMISTRY*, 53 (42), pp. 6667-6678. DOI:10.1021/bi5007207 DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] NAGAI, C., MABASHI-ASAZUMA, H., NAGASAWA, H., NAGATA, S. (2014) Identification and characterization of receptors for ion transport peptide (ITP) and ITP-like (ITPL) in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY*, 289 (46), pp. 32166-32177. DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M114.590646 DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] SHIMOKAWA, K., NUMATA, H., SHIGA, S. (2014) Pars intercerebralis promotes oviposition in the bean bug, *Riptortus pedestris* (Heteroptera: Alydidae) *APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY*, 49 (4), pp. 525-528. DOI: 10.1007/s13355-014-0281-z DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] SITNIK Jessica L, FRANCIS Carmen, HENS Korneel, HUYBRECHTS Roger, WOLFNER Mariana F, CALLAERTS Patrick (2014) Neprilysins: An Evolutionarily Conserved Family of Metalloproteases That Play Important Roles in Reproduction in *Drosophila*. *GENETICS*. Volume: 196 Iss.: 3 Pages: 781-+ DOI: 10.1534/genetics.113.160945, WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, J.A. (2014) The contribution of the genomes of a termite and a locust to our understanding of insect neuropeptides and neurohormones. *FRONTIERS IN PHYSIOLOGY*, 5 (Nov), art. no. 454, DOI: 10.3389/fphys.2014.00454 DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.2] VOGEL, K.J., BROWN, M.R., STRAND, M.R. (2013) Phylogenetic investigation of peptide hormone and growth factor receptors in five dipteran genomes *FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY* Volume 4, Issue DEC, 2013, Article number Article 193 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2013.00193, SCOPUS

ADCA122 JURAJDA, P. - ČERNÝ, Jaroslav - POLAČIK, M. - VALOVÁ, Z. - JANÁČ, M. - BLAŽEK, R. - ONDRÁČKOVÁ, M. The recent distribution and abundance of non-native Neogobius fishes in the Slovak section of the River Danube : Conference: 11th European Congress of Ichthyology Location: Tallinn, ESTONIA Date: SEP 06-10, 2004. In *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 2005, vol. 21, p. 319-323. (0.478 - IF2004). (2005 - Current Contents). ISSN 0175-8659.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BORCHERDING, J. - GERTZEN, S. - STAAS, S. First record of Pontian racer goby, *Babka gymnotrachelus* (Gobiidae: Teleostei), in the River Rhine, Germany. In *JOURNAL OF APPLIED ICHTHYOLOGY*. ISSN 0175-8659, DEC 2011, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 1399-1400., WOS

- [1.1] CAMMAERTS Roger, SPIKMANS Frank, van KESSEL Nils, VERREYCKEN Hugo, CHÉROT Frédéric, DEMOL Thierry, RICHEZ Sébastien Colonization of the Border Meuse area (The Netherlands and Belgium) by the non-native western tubenose goby *Proterorhinus semilunaris* (Heckel, 1837) (Teleostei, Gobiidae). *AQUATIC INVASIONS* Vol. 7, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 251–258 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3391/ai.2012.7.2.011>, WOS
- [1.1] KORNIS M. S., MERCADO-SILVA N., VANDER ZANDEN M. J. Twenty years of invasion: a review of round goby *Neogobius melanostomus* biology, spread and ecological implications. *JOURNAL OF FISH BIOLOGY*. Vol. 80, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 235–285 DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2011.03157.x, WOS
- [1.1] KVACH Yuriy, WINKLER Helmut M. The colonization of the invasive round goby *Neogobius melanostomus* by parasites in new localities in the southwestern Baltic Sea. *PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH* Vol. 109, no. 3 (2011) p. 769–780, DOI: 10.1007/s00436-011-2321-8, WOS
- [1.1] NEILSON Matthew E., STEPIEN Carol A. Historic speciation and recent colonization of Eurasian monkey gobies (*Neogobius fluviatilis* and *N. pallasii*) revealed by DNA sequences, microsatellites, and morphology. *DIVERSITY AND DISTRIBUTIONS* Vol. 17, Iss. 4 (2011) p. 688–702 DOI: 10.1111/j.1472-4642.2011.00762.x, WOS
- [1.1] PIRIA, M. - TREER, T. - TOMLIJANOVIC, T. - SPREM, N. - MATULIC, D. - ANICIC, I. - SAFNER, R. First record of monkey goby, *Neogobius fluviatilis* (Pallas, 1814) in the barbel zone of the Sava River, Croatia. In *JOURNAL OF APPLIED ICHTHYOLOGY*. ISSN 0175-8659, DEC 2011, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 1383-1384., WOS
- [1.1] WITKOWSKI, Andrzej; GRABOWSKA, Joanna The Non-Indigenous Freshwater Fishes of Poland: Threats to the Native Ichthyofauna and Consequences for the Fishery: A Review. *ACTA ICHTHYOLOGICA ET PISCATORIA*, Vol. 42, no. 2 (2012) p. 77-87 DOI: 10.3750/AIP2011.42.2.01, WOS
- [1.2] HAERTL Michael, CERWENKA Alexander F., BRANDNER Joerg, BORCHERDING Jost, GEIST Juergen, SCHLIEWEN Ulrich K. First record of *Babka gymnotrachelus* (Kessler, 1857) from Germany. *SPIXIANA* Vol. 35, no. 1 (2012) p. 155-159 http://www.pfeil-verlag.de/04biol/pdf/spix35_1_12.pdf, SCOPUS

ADCA123 KALÚZ, Stanislav. A new chigger mite (Acari: Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) from Central Europe. In *ZOOTAXA*, 2008, vol.1875, p. 32-38. (0.691 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] DONG LIU, TIAN-CI YI, YUN XU, ZHI-QIANG ZHANG (2013) Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. *ZOOTAXA* (Monograph), 3663 (1): 001–102 <http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3663.1.1>, WOS

ADCA124 KALÚZ, Stanislav - LITERÁK, I. - ČAPEK, M. - KONEČNÝ, Adam - KOUBEK, Petr. A new mites species of the genus *Lasioseius* (Acarina: Gamasina, Blattisociidae) associated with the flowers of *Englerina Lecardii* and *Chalcomitra senegalensis* (Aves: nectariniidae) in Senegal. In *International Journal of Acarology*,

2011, vol. 37 no. 6, p. 511-524. (0.489 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0164-7954.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] WALTER, D.E., PROCTOR, H.C. (2013) Mites: Ecology, evolution & behaviour: Life at a microscale: Second edition. Publisher: Springer Netherlands. 494 pp. ISBN: 978-940077164-2;9400771630;978-940077163-5, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-7164-2, SCOPUS

ADCA125 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Rhodacarus fatrensis sp. n. (Acarina, Rhodacaridae) a new gamasid mite from Slovakia. In *Biologia*, 1994, vol. 49, no. 5, s. 675-681. ISSN 1335-6372.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CASTILHO, Raphael C.; De MORAES, Gilberto J.; HALLIDAY, Bruce (2012) Catalogue of the mite family Rhodacaridae Oudemans, with notes on the classification of the Rhodacaroidea (Acari: Mesostigmata) ZOOTAXA Issue: 3471 69 pp. Magnolia Press Auckland, New Zealand. ISBN 978-1-86977-981-8 <http://www.mapress.com/zootaxa/2012/f/z03471p069f.pdf>, WOS

[3] Nedenstående er en automatisk oversættelse af artiklen Rhodacarus fatrensis fra den svenske Wikipedia, udført af GramTrans den 2014-10-15 10:35:38. Eventuelle ændringer i den svenske original vil blive fanget igennem regelmæssige genoversættelser. Du har mulighed for at redigere oversættelsen til brug i den originale danske Wikipedia.// http://dan.wikitrans.net/Rhodacarus_fatrensis, Google Scholar

ADCA126 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Soil mites (Acarina) of Kral'ovska luka forest in floodplain near Gabčíkovo power plant (Slovak Republic). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1994, vol. 49, no. 2, p. 193-199. (0.038 - IF1993). (1994 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] PANKAJ Oudhia (2013) World Literature on Medicinal Plants from Pankaj Oudhia's Medicinal Plant Database -175. / Pankaj Oudhia's Recent Research Documents on Biodiversity and Traditional Healing. / A fight to save Traditional Medicines Pankaj Oudhia at Google Plus. http://pankajinprintmedia.blogspot.sk/2013/01/world-literature-on-medicinal-plants_7735.html (Accessed 31.1.2013), Google Scholar

[3] PANKAJ Oudhia (2014) My Experiments and Experiences with Agrohomoepathy.94. Insect Problem in Lemon Grass. / Pankaj Oudhia's Recent Research Documents on Biodiversity and Traditional Healing. / A fight to save Traditional Medicines Pankaj Oudhia at Google Plus. http://pankajinprintmedia.blogspot.sk/2014/06/my-experiments-and-experiences-with_8214.html (Accessed 11.7.2014), Google Scholar

ADCA127 KALÚZ, Stanislav - KOVÁČIK, Ján. Two new chiggers of the genus Xinjiangsha (Acari: Trombiculidae) and a key to species of the genus. In *ZOOTAXA*, 2012, vol. 3595, p. 77-88. (0.927 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DONG LIU, TIAN-CI YI, YUN XU, ZHI-QIANG ZHANG (2013) Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to

2012. ZOOTAXA (Monograph), 3663 (1): 001–102
<http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3663.1.1>, WOS

- ADCA128 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Two new chigger mites of the genus *Lacertacarus* (Acari: Prostigmata, Trombiculidae). In *ZOOTAXA*, 2011, vol. 2922, p. 15-26, (0,89 - IF 2010. ISSN 1175-5334. Dostupné na internete:
<<http://www.mapress.com/zootaxa/list/2011/2922.html>>.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] DONG LIU, TIAN-CI YI, YUN XU, ZHI-QIANG ZHANG (2013) Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. *ZOOTAXA* (Monograph), 3663 (1): 001–102
<http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3663.1.1>, WOS
[1.1] STEKOLNIKOV, Alexandr - DANIEL, Milan. CHIGGER MITES (ACARI: TROMBICULIDAE) OF TURKEY. In *ZOOTAXA*. ISSN 1175-5326, FEB 29 2012, no. 3216, p. 1-+., WOS
[1.2] STEKOLNIKOV, A.A., PFLIEGLER, W.P., SCIBERRAS, A. (2014) Contributions to the fauna of reptilian chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) from the Central Mediterranean, with a description of one new species. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLOGY* 40 (8), pp. 588-594 DOI: 10.1080/01647954.2014.964312, SCOPUS
- ADCA129 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Two new Palearctic mite species of the family Cunaxidae (Acari: Prostigmata. In *ZOOTAXA*. - Magnolia Press, 14 Aug.2009, zootaxa 2198: 27–40.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] DEN HEYER, Jacob - MARTINS GOMES DE CASTRO, Tatiane Marie. New Neotropical cunaxine species (Acari: Prostigmata: Cunaxidae). In *ZOOTAXA*. ISSN 1175-5326, APR 10 2012, no. 3265, p. 22-42., WOS
[1.1] DONG LIU, TIAN-CI YI, YUN XU, ZHI-QIANG ZHANG (2013) Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. *ZOOTAXA* (Monograph), 3663 (1): 001–102
<http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3663.1.1>, WOS
[1.1] Michael J. Skvarla, J. Ray Fisher, Ashley P. G. Dowling (2014) A review of Cunaxidae (Acariformes, Trombidiformes): Histories and diagnoses of subfamilies and genera, keys to world species, and some new locality records. *ZOOKEYS*. 2014; (418): 1–103., WOS
[1.1] SKVARLA, Michael J. - DOWLING, Ashley P. G. Some new armascirine cunaxids (Acari: Prostigmata: Cunaxidae) from the Eastern United States. In *ZOOTAXA*. ISSN 1175-5326, FEB 15 2012, no. 3194, p. 1-34., WOS
[1.2] BASHIR, M.H., AFZAL, M., ASHFAQ, M., ALI, S., KAMRAN, M., HONEY, S.F. (2014) Subfamily coleoscirinae (Acari: Trombidiformes: Cunaxidae), with description of one new species from Pakistan. *JOURNAL OF INSECT SCIENCE* Volume 14, June 2014, Article number 82. DOI: 10.1673/031.014.82, SCOPUS

- ADCA130 KALÚZ, Stanislav - VRABEC, Michal. Two new species of *Armascirus* (Acari: Prostigmata: Cunaxidae) from Slovakia. In *ZOOTAXA*, 2013, vol. 3734, no. 2, p. 141–155. (0.974 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] Michael J. Skvarla, J. Ray Fisher, Ashley P. G. Dowling (2014) A

review of Cunaxidae (Acariformes, Trombidiformes): Histories and diagnoses of subfamilies and genera, keys to world species, and some new locality records. ZOOKEYS. 2014; (418): 1–103., WOS

[4] WIKISPECIES free species directory (2013) Armascirus
<http://species.wikimedia.org/wiki/Armascirus>, Google Scholar

ADCA131 KAŇUCH, Peter - KRIŠTÍN, Anton - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Phenology, diet, and ectoparasites of Leisler's bat (*Nyctalus leisleri*) in the Western Carpathians (Slovakia) [Fenológia, potrava a ektoparazity raniaka malého (*Nyctalus leisleri*) v Západných Karpatoch (Slovensko)]. In *Acta Chiropterologica*, 2005, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 249-257. (0.729 - IF2004). (2005 - Current Contents). ISSN 1508-1109. VEGA 2/3006/02.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BORDES, Frederic - PONLET, Nicolas - DE BELLOCQ, Joelle Gouy - RIBAS, Alexis - KRASNOV, Boris R. - MORAND, Serge. Is there sex-biased resistance and tolerance in Mediterranean wood mouse (*Apodemus sylvaticus*) populations facing multiple helminth infections?. In *OECOLOGIA*. ISSN 0029-8549, SEP 2012, vol. 170, no. 1, p. 123-135. DOI 10.1007/s00442-012-2300-5, WOS

[1.1] KRASNOV, Boris R. / BORDES, Frederic / KHOKHLOVA, Irina S. / MORAND, Serge Gender-biased parasitism in small mammals: patterns, mechanisms, consequences. *MAMMALIA* Volume 76, Issue 1, Pages 1–13 (2012) DOI: 10.1515/mammalia-2011-0108, WOS

[1.1] SUNDARI Arasamuthu Arul, BOGDANOWICZ Wieslaw, VARMAN Durairaj Ragu, MARIMUTHU Ganapathy, RAJAN Koilmani Emmanuvel Ectoparasite *Raymondia lobulata* Infestation in Relation to the Reproductive Cycle of Its Host—the Greater False Vampire Bat *Megaderma lyra*. *Journal of Parasitology* 98(1):60-62. 2012 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2833.1>, WOS

[3] DAHAL, S., THAPA, S. 2011. A Report on Preliminary Study of Ectoparasites of Bats of Kathmandu Valley. Central Department of Zoology, Tribhuvan University, Kirtipur, Small Mammal Conservation and Research Foundation, Kathmandu, Nepal, 19 pp.
<http://www.smcfrf.org/A%20Report%20on%20Preliminary%20study%20of%20Ectoparasites%20of%20Bats%20of%20Kathmandu%20Valley.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] GIKAS Nicholas S. Effects of Ectoparasites and Reproductive Class on Roost-Switching and Foraging Behavior of Indiana Bats (*Myotis sodalis*). A thesis. Indiana State University Terre Haute, Indiana (2011)
<http://scholars.indstate.edu/bitstream/10484/3734/1/NGikas.PDF>, Google Scholar

[3] KRASNOV, B.R. – ROZZOLI, A. Population dynamics of ectoparasites of terrestrial hosts. In *The balance of nature and human impact*. Cambridge. Cambridge University Press, 2013, p. 21-34.

[9] BENDA, Petr - FAIZOLÂHI, Kaveh - ANDREAS, Michal - OBUCH, Ján - REITER, Antonín - ŠEVČÍK, Martin - UHRIN, Marcel - VALLO, Peter - ASHRAFI, Sohrab. Bats (Mammalia: hiroptera) of the Eastern Mediterranean and Middle East. Part 10. Bat fauna of Iran. In *Acta Societatis Zoologica Bohemicae*. ISSN 1211-376, 2012, vol. 76, no. 3-4, p. 163–582., Zoological Record

[9] LUČAN, Radek K. - MOKRYCKI, Miroslav. A house-dwelling

maternity colony of *Nyctalus leisleri*: first record from the Czech Republic. In *Vespertilio : mezinárodní chiropterologický časopis : international journal of chiropterology*. ISSN 1213-6123, 2012, č. 16, p.191-195., Zoological Record [9] ŠEVČÍK, M. – LUČAN, Radek K. First Record of *Spinturnix helvetiae* (Acarina, Spinturnicidae) from Croatia. In *Vestník zoologii*. ISSN 0084-5604, 2012, vol. 46, no. 6, p. 560., Zoological Record

ADCA132 KAPUN, Martin - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - MAHR, Katharina - HOI, Herbert. Distinct colour morphs in nestling European Bee-eaters *Merops apiaster*: Is there an adaptive value? In *Journal of Ornithology*, 2011, vol. 152 no. 4, p. 1001-1005 DOI: 10.1007/s10336-011-0688-z. (1.297 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0021-8375.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GARDINI, GIULIO (2014). The species of the Chthonius heterodactylus group (Arachnida, Pseudoscorpiones, Chthoniidae) from the eastern Alps and the Carpathians. *ZOOTAXA* vol. 3887, no. 2, pages 101-137, WOS

[1.1] TAYLOR, LISA, A., CLARK, DAVID, L., MCGRAW, KEVIN, J. (2014). From spiderling to senescence: ontogeny of color in the jumping spider, *Habronattus pyrrithrix*. *JOURNAL OF ARACHNOLOGY*, vol. 42, no.3, pages 268-276., WOS

[1.2] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ, Jana - FEND'A, Peter - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Chthonius hungaricus and Larca lata new to the fauna of Slovakia (Pseudoscorpiones: Chthoniidae, Larcidae). In *ARACHNOLOGISCHE MITTEILUNGEN*, 2011, no. 41, p. 1-6. DOI:10.5431/aramit4101, SCOPUS

[3] Ornithomedia.com - le web de l'ornithologie. Archives de la rubrique "Brèves". Certains oisillons et juvéniles de Guêpiers d'Europe ont des dos de couleur différente Le dimorphisme sexuel est rare chez les jeunes oiseaux. 28/09/2012 | Validé par le comité de lecture., Google Scholar

ADCA133 KARBOWIAK, G. - STANKO, Michal - RYCHLIK, L. - NOWAKOWSKI, W. - SIUDA, Krzysztof. The new data about zoonotic reservoir of *Babesia microti* in small mammals in Poland. In *Acta Parasitologica*, 1999, vol. 44, no. 2, p. 142-144. (0.410 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 1230-2821.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BAJER A., ALSARRAF M., BEDNARSKA M., MOHALLAL EME., MIERZEWSKA E., BEHNKE-BOROWCZYK J., ZALAT S., GILBERT F., WELC-FALECIAK R. 2014. *Babesia behnkei* sp. nov., a novel *Babesia* species infecting isolated populations of Wagner's gebril, *Dipodillus dasyurus*, from the Sinai Mountains, Egypt. *Parasites & Vectors*, Volume 7, Article Number: 572, DOI: 10.1186/s13071-014-0572-9, WOS

ADCA134 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - JANČINOVÁ, Viera - PETRÍKOVÁ, Margita - TAKÁČ, Peter - LABUDA, Milan - NOSÁL', Radomír. An inhibitor of thrombin-stimulated blood platelet aggregation from the salivary glands of the hard tick *Amblyomma variegatum* (Acari : Ixodidae). In *Experimental and Applied Acarology*, 2002, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 97-105. (1.096 - IF2001). ISSN 0168-8162.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MULENGA, A. - KIM, T. - IBELLI, A.M.G. *Amblyomma americanum* tick saliva serine protease inhibitor 6 is a cross-class inhibitor of serine proteases

and papain-like cysteine proteases that delays plasma clotting and inhibits platelet aggregation. In *INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*. ISSN 0962-1075, 2013, vol. 22, no. 3, p. 306-319, WOS

[1.1] MURATA, K. - ABE, Y. - FUTAMURA-MASUDA, M. - UWAYA, A. - ISAMI, F. - DENG, S. - MATSUDA, H. Effect of *Morinda citrifolia* fruit extract and its iridoid glycosides on blood fluidity. In *JOURNAL OF NATURAL MEDICINES*. ISSN 1340-3443, 2014, vol. 68, no. 3, p. 498-504., WOS

[3] TANAKA A.S., TERMIGNONI C., SILVA-NETO M.A.C. (2012) Anti-Hemostaticos da Saliva e Intestino de Animais Hematofagos: Estrutura e Funcao. Capitulo 4, p. 1-33 (p. 26) In: CARDOSO DA SILVA NETO Mario Alberto, WINTER Carlos, TERMIGNONI Carlos (2012) *Topicos Avançados em Entomologia Molecular: Instituto Nacional de Ciência e Tecnologia em Entomologia Molecular INCT-EM-2012*
[https://books.google.sk/books?id=MUZNAQAQBAJ&pg=PA85&lpg=PA85&q=An+inhibitor+of+thrombin-stimulated+blood+platelet+aggregation+from+the+salivary+glands+of+the+hard+tick+Amblyomma+variegatum+%28Acari%29&source=bl&ots=cwVoLXEkoa&sig=O5_n3W_uoYeHsmca71K0D4S1UvY&hl=sk&sa=X&ei=PHdtVcCKDoGZsgGuy4H4Ag&ved=0CE8Q6AEwC A#v=onepage&q=An%20inhibitor%20of%20thrombin-stimulated%20blood%20platelet%20aggregation%20from%20the%20salivary%20glands%20of%20the%20hard%20tick%20Amblyomma%20variegatum%20\(Acari%20%3A%20Ixodidae\)&f=false](https://books.google.sk/books?id=MUZNAQAQBAJ&pg=PA85&lpg=PA85&q=An+inhibitor+of+thrombin-stimulated+blood+platelet+aggregation+from+the+salivary+glands+of+the+hard+tick+Amblyomma+variegatum+%28Acari%29&source=bl&ots=cwVoLXEkoa&sig=O5_n3W_uoYeHsmca71K0D4S1UvY&hl=sk&sa=X&ei=PHdtVcCKDoGZsgGuy4H4Ag&ved=0CE8Q6AEwC A#v=onepage&q=An%20inhibitor%20of%20thrombin-stimulated%20blood%20platelet%20aggregation%20from%20the%20salivary%20glands%20of%20the%20hard%20tick%20Amblyomma%20variegatum%20(Acari%20%3A%20Ixodidae)&f=false), Google Scholar

ADCA135 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - ŠULANOVÁ, M. - TRIMNELL, A.R. - KOZÁNEK, Milan - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - LABUDA, Milan - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Anticoagulant activities in salivary glands of tabanid flies. In *Medical and Veterinary Entomology*, 2002, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 301-309. (0.909 - IF2001).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MANSHIP, B.M., WALKER, A.J., JONES, L.A., DAVIES, A.J. (2012) Blood feeding in juvenile *Paragnathia formica* (Isopoda: Gnathiidae): biochemical characterization of trypsin inhibitors, detection of anticoagulants, and molecular identification of fish hosts. *PARASITOLOGY*, 139(6): 744-754., WOS

[1.1] SAHA, Samar Kumar; GUHA, A; BANERJEE, A. Feeding Apparatus and Associated Glands in the Freshwater Fish Ectoparasite *Argulus Siamensis* Wilson, 1926 (Branchiura). *CRUSTACEANA* Vol. 84, no. 10 (2011), p. 1153-1168 DOI: 10.1163/156854011X587469

[3] LORCH, G. 2013/2014: Other Biting Insect Allergies. Part 3 – Equine Allergy (Wayne Rosenkrantz (eds)), Section 1 – Culicoides Hypersensitivity and Other Insect Allergies, Chapter 48, p. 307-325 In: NOLI, CH., FOSTER, A., ROSENKRANTZ, W. (Eds) *Veterinary Allergy*. Published Online: 25 OCT 2013, Online ISBN: 9781118738818. Printed 2014 by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd ISBN: 9780470672419 DOI: 10.1002/9781118738818.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/book/10.1002/9781118738818>, Google Scholar

[3] Meng Chong (2013) Gadfly. What is gadfly? What is it used for? *ACUPUNCTURE TODAY*, An MPA Media Publication. Herbs & Botanicals, Supplements (G) <http://www.acupuncturetoday.com/herbcentral/gadfly.php>

[3] STEINMAN Harris. (2012) Thermo Horse fly. Allergens. Code: i204 © 2012 Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc. All rights reserved. Legal Manufacturer: Phadia AB, Uppsala, Sweden.

- ADCA136 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - DOVINOVÁ, Ima - ROLNÍKOVÁ, Terézia - TÓTHOVÁ, Livia - HUNÁKOVÁ, Ľubica. Anti-proliferative activity and apoptotic effect of tick salivary gland extracts on human HeLa cells. In *Neuro Endocrinol Letters*, 2006, vol. 27, suppl. 2, p. 48-52. (1.005 - IF2005). (2006 - WOS, SCOPUS).
Ohlasy:
[1.1] ABREU MR, ROCHA FA, FURQUIM KCS, ANHOLETO LA, NOVAES FCF, et al. (2014) Salivary Glands of Female Ticks *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Like a Potential Source of Molecules with Inhibitory Action: In vivo study with Walker 256 Tumor Cells. *PHARMACEUTICAL CARE & HEALTH SYSTEMS* 1 (4):121. ISSN: 2376-0419. DOI 10.4172/2376-0419.1000121, WOS
[1.1] SIMONS, S.M. - DE SA, P.L. - FARIA, F. - BATISTA, I.D.C. - BARROS-BATTESTI, D.M. - LABRUNA, M.B. - CHUDZINSKI-TAVASSI, A.M. The action of *Amblyomma cajennense* tick saliva in compounds of the hemostatic system and cytotoxicity in tumor cell lines. In *BIOMEDICINE & PHARMACOTHERAPY*. ISSN 0753-3322, SEP 2011, vol. 65, no. 6, p. 443-450., WOS
- ADCA137 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - SLOVÁK, Mirko. Effects of heavy metals and fluorine on phagocytosis and phenoloxidase activity in *Mamestra brassicae* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). In *European Journal of Entomology*, 1996, vol. 93, iss. 3, p. 457-473. ISSN 1210-5759. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.eje.cz/pdfarticles/651/eje_093_3_467_Kazimir.pdf>.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] SHAURUB, E-S.H. (2012) Immunomodulation in insects post-treatment with abiotic agents: A review. *EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY* Volume 109, Issue 3, Pages 303-316
- ADCA138 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - SLOVÁK, Mirko - MANOVÁ, Alena. Host-parasitoid relationship of *Ceratitis capitata* (Diptera: Tephritidae) and *Coptera occidentalis* (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupoidea: Diapriidae) under host heavy metal stress. In *European Journal of Entomology*, 1997, vol. 94, no. 3, p. 409-420. ISSN 1210-5759.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] HUANG, D. , KONG, J., SENG, Y. (2012) Effects of the heavy metal Cu 2+ on growth, development, and population dynamics of *Spodoptera litura* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). *JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY* Volume 105, Issue 1, February 2012, Pages 288-294 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1603/EC11163>, WOS
- ADCA139 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - ŠULANOVÁ, M. - KOZÁNEK, Milan - TAKÁČ, Peter - LABUDA, Milan - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Identification of Anticoagulant Activities in Salivary Gland Extracts of Four Horsefly Species /Diptera, Tabanidae/. In *Haemostasis*, 2001, vol. 31, no. 3-6, p. 294-305 DOI:10.1159/000048076. (2001 - Current Contents). Dostupné na internete: <<http://content.karger.com/ProdukteDB/produkte.asp?Aktion=ShowPDF&ArtikelNr=48076&Ausgabe=227542&ProduktNr=224034&filename=48076.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BORAH S., NAGLOT A., GOSWAMI S., RAHMAN I., DEKA M. (2014) Anticoagulation activity of salivary gland extract of oriental blackfly *Simulium indicum*. ASIAN PACIFIC JOURNAL OF TROPICAL BIOMEDICINE Volume 4, Supplement 1, May 2014, Pages S252–S257 DOI:10.12980/APJTB.4.2014C265, WOS

[1.1] Cristina ALBA-DELGADO, Meritxell LLORCA-TORRALBA, Igor HORRILLO, Jorge E. ORTEGA, Juan Antonio MICO, Pilar SÁNCHEZ-BLÁZQUEZ, J. Javier MEANA, Esther BERROCOSO (2013) Chronic Pain Leads to Concomitant Noradrenergic Impairment and Mood Disorders . BIOLOGICAL PSYCHIATRY Volume 73, Issue 1, 1 January 2013, Pages 54–62 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biopsych.2012.06.033>, WOS

[1.1] MANSHIP, B. M. - WALKER, A. J. - JONES, L. A. - DAVIES, A. J. Blood feeding in juvenile *Paragnathia formica* (Isopoda: Gnathiidae): biochemical characterization of trypsin inhibitors, detection of anticoagulants, and molecular identification of fish hosts. In PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0031-1820, MAY 2012, vol. 139, no. 6, p. 744-754. DOI: 10.1017/S0031182011002320, WOS

[1.1] SAHA Samar Kumar, GUHA Arun, BANERJEE Anirban. FEEDING APPARATUS AND ASSOCIATED GLANDS IN THE FRESHWATER FISH ECTOPARASITE ARGULUS SIAMENSIS WILSON, 1926 (BRANCHIURA). In CRUSTACEANA. ISSN 0011-216X, 2011, vol. 84, no. 10, p. 1153-1168 DOI: 10.1163/156854011X587469, WOS

[3] Meng Chong (2013) Gadfly. What is gadfly? What is it used for? ACUPUNCTURE TODAY, An MPA Media Publication. Herbs & Botanicals, Supplements (G) <http://www.acupuncturetoday.com/herbcentral/gadfly.php>, Google Scholar

ADCA140 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária. Influence of larval crowding and mating on lifespan and fecundity of *Mamestra brassicae* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). In *European Journal of Entomology*, 1996, vol. 93, p. 45-52. ISSN 1210-5759.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] F. Yang, G. Hu, J. J. Shi, B. P. Zhai (Article first published online: 15 NOV 2014) Effects of larval density and food stress on life-history traits of *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) JOURNAL OF APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY Volume 139, Issue 5, pages 370–380, DOI: 10.1111/jen.12179, WOS

[1.1] SILVA FW, VIOL DL, FARIA SV, LIMA E, VALICENTE FH, ELLIOT SL (2013) Two's a crowd: phenotypic adjustments and prophylaxis in *Anticarsia gemmatilis* larvae are triggered by the presence of conspecifics. PLoS One. 8(4):e61582. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0061582., WOS

ADCA141 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - VALLO, V. Larval morphology and development of *Coptera occidentalis*. In *BioControl*, 1999, vol. 44, no. 3, p. 263-280. (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 1386-6141.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GRANCHIETTI, A.; SACCHETTI, P.; ROSI, M.C.; et al. Fruit fly larval trail acts as a cue in the host location process of the pupal parasitoid *Coptera occidentalis*. BIOLOGICAL CONTROL 2012, Volume: 61 Issue: 1 Pages: 7-14. DOI: 10.1016/j.biocontrol.2011.10.015, WOS

- [1.1] NUNEZ-CAMPERO, S.R.; OVRUSKI, S.M.; ALUJA, M. 2012 Survival analysis and demographic parameters of the pupal parasitoid *Coptera haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Diapriidae), reared on *Anastrepha fraterculus* (Diptera: Tephritidae). *BIOLOGICAL CONTROL* Volume: 61 Issue: 1 Pages: 40-46 DOI: 10.1016/j.biocontrol.2011.12.012, WOS
- [1.2] MONTOYA Pablo, Gabriela PÉREZ-LACHAUD, Pablo LIEDO (2012) Superparasitism in the Fruit Fly Parasitoid *Diachasmimorpha longicaudata* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) and the Implications for Mass Rearing and Augmentative Release. *INSECTS* 2012, 3(4), 900-911; DOI:10.3390/insects3040900 __, SCOPUS

ADCA142 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - ORTEL, J. Metal Accumulation by *Ceratitis capitata* (Diptera) and transfer to the parasitic wasp *Coptera occidentalis* (Hymenoptera). In *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 2000, vol. 19, no. 7, p. 1822-1829. (2000 - Current Contents).

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] Hong Xia Sun, Wen Cheng Tang, Hai Chen, Wei Chen, Min Zhang, Xin Liu, Gu Ren Zhang (2013) Food utilization and growth of cutworm *Spodoptera litura* Fabricius larvae exposed to nickel, and its effect on reproductive potential. *CHEMOSPHERE* Volume 93, Issue 10, Pages 2319–2326 DOI:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2013.08.025, WOS
- [1.1] KAFEL Alina , ROZPEDEK Katarzyna , SZULÍŃSKA Elżbieta , ZAWISZA-RASZKA Agnieszka , MIGULA Paweł (2014) The effects of cadmium or zinc multigenerational exposure on metal tolerance of *Spodoptera exigua* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). *ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE AND POLLUTION RESEARCH* March 2014, Volume 21, Issue 6, pp 4705-4715 DOI: 10.1007/s11356-013-2409-z, WOS
- [1.2] KAYIS Tamer, EMRE Iskender (2012) Ağır Metal Stresinin *Pimpla turionellae* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae)'nin Protein ve Glikojen Sentezine Etkileri. 21, 83, 61-67 (2012) DOI:10.5053/ekoloji.2012.837 __, SCOPUS
- [9] Tamer KAYIŞ, İskender EMRE, Mustafa COŞKUN. Diazinonun parasitoid *Pimpla turionellae* L. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae)'nin antioksidan enzimleri ve ergin birey çıkışına etkileri [Effects of diazinon on antioxidant enzymes and adult emergence of the parasitoid *Pimpla turionellae* L. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae)]. *TÜRK. ENTOMOL. DERG.*, 2012, 36 (4): 463-471. ISSN 1010-6960

ADCA143 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária. The role of physical contact in the induction of phase polymorphism of *Mamestra brassicae* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). In *Acta entomologica Bohemoslovaca*, 1992, vol. 89, p. 87–95. ISSN 0001-5601.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] NOKELAINEN O, LINDSTEDT C, MAPPE J. (2013) Environment-mediated morph-linked immune and life-history responses in the aposematic wood tiger moth. *JOURNAL OF ANIMAL ECOLOGY* 82(3): 653-62. DOI:10.1111/1365-2656.12037, WOS
- [1.2] LAUSSMANN, T., BOSSEMS, J., METZGER, S., & LUNAU, K. (2012) Beiträge zur Biologie des Kleinen Nachtpfauenauges, *Saturnia pavonia* (Linnaeus, 1758). [Contributions to the Biology of the Emperor Moth, *Saturnia pavonia* (Linnaeus, 1758)] *Entomologie heute* 24 (2012) : 137-157., SCOPUS
- [3] OSSI Nokelainen (2013) Many forms of the wood tiger moth

(Parasemia plantaginis): selective heterogeneity favours polymorphic warning signals. Thesis Jyväskylä Studies in Biological and Environmental Science. Jyväskylä University Printing House, Jyväskylä 2013. ISBN: 978-951-39-5108-5, Google Scholar

- ADCA144 KEMPF, F. - DE MEUSS, T. - VAUMOURIN, E. - NOEL, V. - RUSŇÁKOVÁ - TARAGELOVÁ, Veronika - PLANTARD, Olivier - HEYLEN, D. J. A. - ERAUD, C. - CHEVILLON, CH. - MC COY, K. D. Host races in *Ixodes ricinus*, the European vector of Lyme borreliosis. In *Infection, Genetics and Evolution*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 8, p. 2043–2048. ISSN 1567-1348.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] CISAK, Ewa; WOJCIK-FATLA, Angelina; ZAJAC, Violetta; SROKA, Jacek ; DUTKIEWICZ, Jacek. 2012. Risk of Lyme disease at various sites and workplaces of forestry workers in eastern Poland. ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE, Volume: 19, Issue: 3, Pages: 465-468, WOS
 - [1.1] CISAK, Ewa; ZAJAC, Violetta; WOJCIK-FATLA, Angelina; DUTKIEWICZ, Jacek. 2012. Risk of tick-borne diseases in various categories of employment among forestry workers in eastern Poland. ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE, Volume: 19, Issue: 3, Pages: 469-474., WOS
 - [1.1] DINNIS, Ruth E.; SEELIG, Frederik; BORMANE, Antra; et al. (2014) Multilocus sequence typing using mitochondrial genes (mtMLST) reveals geographic population structure of *Ixodes ricinus* ticks. TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 2 Pages: 152-160 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2013.10.001, WOS
 - [1.1] ESTRADA-PENA, Agustin; NAVA, Santiago; PETNEY, Trevor (2014) Description of all the stages of *Ixodes inopinatus* n. sp. (Acari: Ixodidae). TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 6 Pages: 734-743 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2014.05.003, WOS
 - [1.1] ESTRADA-PENA, A.; ESTRADA-SANCHEZ, D. (2014) Deconstructing *Ixodes ricinus*: a partial matrix model allowing mapping of tick development, mortality and activity rates. MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY Volume: 28 Issue: 1 Pages: 35-49 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mve.12009>, WOS
 - [1.1] FERIA-ARROYO, Teresa P.; CASTRO-ARELLANO, Ivan; GORDILLO-PEREZ, Guadalupe; et al. (2014) Implications of climate change on the distribution of the tick vector *Ixodes scapularis* and risk for Lyme disease in the Texas-Mexico transboundary region. PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 7 Article Number: 199 DOI:10.1186/1756-3305-7-199, WOS
 - [1.1] GLEICHNER, Alyssa M.; MINCHELLA, Dennis J. (2014) Can host ecology and kin selection predict parasite virulence? PARASITOLOGY Volume: 141 Issue: 8 Pages: 1018-1030 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182014000389>, WOS
 - [1.1] MANNELLI, Alessandro; BERTOLOTTI, Luigi; GERN, Lise; GRAY, Jeremy. 2012. Ecology of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in Europe: transmission dynamics in multi-host systems, influence of molecular processes and effects of climate change. FEMS MICROBIOLOGY REVIEWS, Volume: 36, Issue: 4, Pages: 837-861, DOI: 10.1111/j.1574-6976.2011.00312.x., WOS
 - [1.1] MIKRYUKOVA, Tamara P.; MOSKVITINA, Nina S.; KONONOVA,

Yulia V.; et al. (2014) Surveillance of tick-borne encephalitis virus in wild birds and ticks in Tomsk city and its suburbs (Western Siberia). *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES* Volume: 5 Issue: 2 Pages: 145-151 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2013.10.004., WOS

[1.1] NOEL, Valerie; LEGER, Elsa; GOMEZ-DIAZ, Elena; RISTERUCCI, Ange-Marie; McCOY, Karen D. Isolation and characterization of new polymorphic microsatellite markers for the tick *Ixodes ricinus* (Acari: Ixodidae). 2012. *ACAROLOGIA* (Paris), Volume: 52, Issue: 2, Pages: 123-128, DOI: 10.1051/acarologia/20122041., WOS

[1.1] QUILLERY, E.; QUENEZ, O.; PETERLONGO, P.; et al. (2014) Development of genomic resources for the tick *Ixodes ricinus*: isolation and characterization of single nucleotide polymorphisms. *MOLECULAR ECOLOGY RESOURCES* Volume: 14 Issue: 2 Pages: 393-400 DOI: 10.1111/1755-0998.12179, WOS

ADCA145 KIFFNER, Christian - STANKO, Michal - MORAND, S. - KHOKHLOVA, Irina S. - SHENBROT, Georgy I. - LAUDISOIT, Anne - LEIR, Herwig - HAWLENA, Hadas - KRASNOV, B. R. Sex-biased parasitism is not universal: evidence from rodent-flea associations from three biomes. In *Oecologia*, 2013, vol.173, no. 3, p. 1009-1022. (3.011 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0029-8549.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FAGIR, D.M. - UECKERMAN, E.A. - HORAK, I.G. - BENNETT, N.C. - LUTERMANN, H. The Namaqua rock mouse (*Micaelamys namaquensis*) as a potential reservoir and host of arthropod vectors of diseases of medical and veterinary importance in South Africa. In *PARASITES & VECTORS*. ISSN 1756-3305, AUG 15 2014, vol. 7., WOS

[1.1] WATERMAN, J.M. - MACKLIN, G.F. - ENRIGHT, C. Sex-biased parasitism in Richardson's ground squirrels (*Urocitellus richardsonii*) depends on the parasite examined. In *CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*. ISSN 0008-4301, JAN 2014, vol. 92, no. 1, p. 73-79., WOS

ADCA146 KIM, Y. J. - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - GALIZIA, C.G. - CHO, K.H. - ADAMS, M.E. A command chemical triggers an innate behavior by sequential activation of multiple peptidergic ensembles. In *Current Biology*, 2006, vol. 16, no. 14, p. 1395-1407. ISSN 0960-9822. Dostupné na internete: <DOI: 10.1016/j.cub.2006.06.027>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AREIZA, M., NOUZOVA, M., RIVERA-PEREZ, C., NORIEGA, F.G. (2014) Ecdysis triggering hormone ensures proper timing of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in pharate adult mosquitoes *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*, 54, pp. 98-105. DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.09.006, WOS

[1.1] BOND, N.D. - NELLIOT, A. - BERNARDO, M.K. - AYERH, M.A. - GORSKI, K.A. - HOSHIZAKI, D.K. - WOODARD, C.T. beta FTZ-F1 and Matrix metalloproteinase 2 are required for fat-body remodeling in *Drosophila*. In *DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY*. ISSN 0012-1606, DEC 15 2011, vol. 360, no. 2, p. 286-296., WOS

[1.1] CAERS, J., VERLINDEN, H., ZELS, S., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., VUERINCKX, K., SCHOOF, L (2012) More than two decades of research on

insect neuropeptide GPCRs: An overview (Review). FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 3, Issue NOV, 2012, Article number 151 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151, WOS

[1.1] CARLSSON, Mikael A. - SCHAPERS, Alexander - NASSEL, Dick R. - JANZ, Niklas. Organization of the Olfactory System of Nymphalidae Butterflies. In CHEMICAL SENSES. ISSN 0379-864X, MAY 2013, vol. 38, no. 4, p. 355-367., WOS

[1.1] COAST, G.M. - SCHOOLEY, D.A. Toward a consensus nomenclature for insect neuropeptides and peptide hormones. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 620-631., WOS

[1.1] FONTANA, Joseph R. - CREWS, Stephen T. Transcriptome analysis of Drosophila CNS midline cells reveals diverse peptidergic properties and a role for castor in neuronal differentiation. In DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0012-1606, DEC 1 2012, vol. 372, no. 1, p. 131-142., WOS

[1.1] HONEGGER, H.W. - ESTEVEZ-LAO, T.Y. - HILLYER, J.F. Bursicon-expressing neurons undergo apoptosis after adult ecdysis in the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*. In JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-1910, JUL 2011, vol. 57, no. 7, p. 1017-1022., WOS

[1.1] HULL, J.J., BRENT, C.S. (2014) Identification and characterization of a sex peptide receptor-like transcript from the western tarnished plant bug *Lygus hesperus* INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, 23 (3), pp. 301-319 DOI: 10.1111/imb.12082, WOS

[1.1] CHRISTIE, A.E. - NOLAN, D.H. - OHNO, P. - HARTLINE, N. - LENZ, P.H. Identification of chelicerate neuropeptides using bioinformatics of publicly accessible expressed sequence tags. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, JAN 1 2011, vol. 170, no. 1, p. 144-155., WOS

[1.1] ISAAC, R.E., KIM, Y.-J., AUDSLEY, N. (2014) The degradome and the evolution of *Drosophila* sex peptide as a ligand for the MIP receptor. PEPTIDES, 53, pp. 258-264. DOI: 10.1016/j.peptides.2013.12.016, WOS

[1.1] JÉKELY Gáspár (2013) Global view of the evolution and diversity of metazoan neuropeptide signaling. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Vol. 110, Iss. 21, p. 8702-8707 DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1221833110, WOS

[1.1] KAHSAI, L. - WINTHER, A.M.E. Chemical Neuroanatomy of the *Drosophila* Central Complex: Distribution of Multiple Neuropeptides in Relation to Neurotransmitters. In JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE NEUROLOGY. ISSN 0021-9967, FEB 1 2011, vol. 519, no. 2, p. 290-315., WOS

[1.1] KAPAN Neval , LUSHCHAK Oleh V. , LUO Jiangnan , NÄSSEL Dick R. (2012) Identified peptidergic neurons in the *Drosophila* brain regulate insulin-producing cells, stress responses and metabolism by coexpressed short neuropeptide F and corazonin. CELLULAR AND MOLECULAR LIFE SCIENCES Volume 69, Issue 23, pp 4051-4066 DOI: 10.1007/s00018-012-1097-z, WOS

[1.1] KOŁODZIEJCZYK, A. - NASSEL, D.R. A novel wide-field neuron with branches in the lamina of the *Drosophila* visual system expresses myoinhibitory peptide and may be associated with the clock. In CELL AND TISSUE RESEARCH. ISSN 0302-766X, FEB 2011, vol. 343, no. 2, p. 357-369., WOS

[1.1] LAHR, Eleanor C. - DEAN, Derek - EWER, John. Genetic Analysis of

- Ecdysis Behavior in *Drosophila* Reveals Partially Overlapping Functions of Two Unrelated Neuropeptides. In JOURNAL OF NEUROSCIENCE. ISSN 0270-6474, MAY 16 2012, vol. 32, no. 20, p. 6819-6829., WOS
- [1.1] LEE DoHee , ORCHARD Ian , LANGE Angela B. (2013) Evidence for a conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* FRONT NEUROSCI. 7: 207. DOI:10.3389/fnins.2013.00207, WOS
- [1.1] Liliane SCHOOFS, Isabel BEETS (2013) Neuropeptides control life-phase transitions. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA vol. 110 no. 20, p. 7973–7974, DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1305724110, WOS, WOS
- [1.1] LI, B. - BEEMAN, R.W. - PARK, Y. Functions of duplicated genes encoding CCAP receptors in the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. In JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-1910, SEP 2011, vol. 57, no. 9, p. 1190-1197., WOS
- [1.1] LOPEZ-ARIAS, B. - DORADO, B. - HERRERO, P. Blockade of the release of the neuropeptide leucokinin to determine its possible functions in fly behavior: Chemoreception assays. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 545-552., WOS
- [1.1] LUAN, H.J. - DIAO, F.Q. - PEABODY, N.C. - WHITE, B.H. Command and Compensation in a Neuromodulatory Decision Network. In JOURNAL OF NEUROSCIENCE. ISSN 0270-6474, JAN 18 2012, vol. 32, no. 3, p. 880-889., WOS
- [1.1] MARDER, Eve. Neuromodulation of Neuronal Circuits: Back to the Future. In NEURON. ISSN 0896-6273, OCT 4 2012, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 1-11., WOS
- [1.1] Markus CONZELMANN, Elizabeth A. WILLIAMS, Sorin TUNARU, Nadine RANDEL, Réza SHAHIDI, Albina ASADULINA, Jürgen BERGER, Stefan OFFERMANN, Gáspár JÉKELY (2013) Conserved MIP receptor–ligand pair regulates *Platynereis* larval settlement. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA vol. 110 no. 20, p. 8224–8229, DOI 10.1073/pnas.1220285110, WOS
- [1.1] ORCHARD, I. - LANGE, A. B. Advances in insect physiology and endocrinology through genomics, peptidomics, and related technologies INTRODUCTION. In CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY-REVUE CANADIENNE DE ZOOLOGIE. ISSN 0008-4301, APR 2012, vol. 90, no. 4, SI, p. 435-439., WOS
- [1.1] PFLÜGER Hans-Joachim , SILLAR Keith (2013) Motor Control. Chapter 23, pp 479-524 In: Galizia Giovanni C., LLEDO Pierre-Marie (eds) NEUROSCIENCES - FROM MOLECULE TO BEHAVIOR: A UNIVERSITY TEXTBOOK Springer –Verlag Berlin Heidelberg 2013, 736 pp. ISBN 978-3-642-10768-9 DOI:10.1007/978-3-642-10769-6_23, WOS
- [1.1] SELLAMI, A. - AGRICOLA, H.J. - VEENSTRA, J.A. Neuroendocrine cells in *Drosophila melanogaster* producing GPA2/GPB5, a hormone with homology to LH, FSH and TSH. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, FEB 1 2011, vol. 170, no. 3, p. 582-588., WOS
- [1.1] TAGHERT, Paul H. - NITABACH, Michael N. Peptide Neuromodulation in Invertebrate Model Systems. In NEURON. ISSN 0896-6273, OCT 4 2012, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 82-97., WOS

- [1.1] VERLINDEN, H., VLEUGELS, R., ZELS, S., DILLEN, S., LENAERTS, C., CRABBÉ, K., SPIT, J., VANDEN BROECK, J. (2014) Receptors for neuronal or endocrine signalling molecules as potential targets for the control of insect pests *ADVANCES IN INSECT PHYSIOLOGY*, 46, pp. 167-303. DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-417010-0.00003-3, WOS
- [1.1] VEVERYTSA, Lyubov - ALLAN, Douglas W. Temporally tuned neuronal differentiation supports the functional remodeling of a neuronal network in *Drosophila*. In *PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*. ISSN 0027-8424, MAR 27 2012, vol. 109, no. 13, p. E748-E756., WOS
- [1.1] VEVERYTSA, L. - ALLAN, D.W. Retrograde BMP signaling controls *Drosophila* behavior through regulation of a peptide hormone battery. In *DEVELOPMENT*. ISSN 0950-1991, AUG 1 2011, vol. 138, no. 15, p. 3147-3157., WOS
- [1.1] WADSWORTH, T., CARRIMAN, A., GUTIERREZ, A.A., MOFFATT, C., FUSE, M. (2014) Ecdysis behaviors and circadian rhythm of ecdysis in the stick insect, *Carausius morosus* *JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY*, 71, pp. 68-77. DOI: 10.1016/j.jinsphys.2014.10.003, WOS
- [1.1] WEBSTER, Simon George - WILCOCKSON, David Charles - MRINALINI - SHARP, Jasmine Heloise. Bursicon and neuropeptide cascades during the ecdysis program of the shore crab, *Carcinus maenas*. In *GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY*. ISSN 0016-6480, FEB 1 2013, vol. 182, p. 54-64., WOS
- [1.1] YAMANAKA, Naoki - REWITZ, Kim F. - O'CONNOR, Michael B. Ecdysone Control of Developmental Transitions: Lessons from *Drosophila* Research. In *ANNUAL REVIEW OF ENTOMOLOGY*, VOL 58. ISSN 0066-4170, 2013, vol. 58, p. 497-516., WOS
- [1.1] ZHANG, W., XIA, Y. (2014) ER type i signal peptidase subunit (LmSPC1) is essential for the survival of *Locusta migratoria manilensis* and affects moulting, feeding, reproduction and embryonic development *INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*, 23 (3), pp. 269-285. DOI: 10.1111/imb.12080, WOS
- [1.2] HWANG, J.E.C., DE BRUYNE, M., WARR, C.G., BURKE, R. (2014) Copper overload and deficiency both adversely affect the central nervous system of *Drosophila* *METALLOMICS*, 6 (12), pp. 2223-2229. DOI: 10.1039/c4mt00140k, SCOPUS
- [1.2] MORIS-SANZ, M., ESTACIO-GÓMEZ, A., ÁLVAREZ-RIVERO, J., DÍLAZ-BENJUMEA, F.J. (2014) Specification of neuronal subtypes by different levels of Hunchback. *DEVELOPMENT* (Cambridge), 141 (22), pp. 4366-4374. DOI: 10.1242/dev.113381, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Von PHILIPSBORN, A.C., JÖRCHEL, S., TIRIAN, L., DEMIR, E., MORITA, T., STERN, D.L., DICKSON, B.J. (2014) Cellular and behavioral functions of fruitless isoforms in *Drosophila* courtship *CURRENT BIOLOGY*, 24 (3), pp. 242-251. DOI: 10.1016/j.cub.2013.12.015, SCOPUS
- [3] BRODY Thomas B. Ecdysis triggering hormone. The Interactive Fly resides on the Society for Developmental Biology's Web server <http://www.sdbonline.org/fly/dbzhnsky/ecdh4.htm#Ref> date revised: 10 April 2010 (accessed December 2011)
- [3] KLOWDEN Marc J (2013) Behavioral system. Physiology of Eclosion Behaviors. Chapter 5, p. 256-304 In: *Physiological Systems in Insects* (2013) 3rd ed. ISBN:978-0-12-415819-1, Google Scholar

[3] LEE Do Hee (2013) A conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. A thesis submitted in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Department of Cell and Systems Biology University of Toronto. 194 pp., Google Scholar

ADCA147 KIM, Y. J. - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - CHO, K.H. - SCHOOLEY, J.F - MIZOGUCHI, Akira - ADAMS, M.E. Central peptidergic ensembles associated with organization of an innate behavior. In *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2006, vol. 103, no. 38, p. 14211-14216 DOI: 10.1073/pnas.0603459103. (10.231 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0027-8424.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BHATT Garima , da SILVA Rosa , NACHMAN Ronald J., ORCHARD Ian (2013) The molecular characterization of the kinin transcript and the physiological effects of kinins in the blood-gorging insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. PEPTIDES <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2013.04.009>, WOS

[1.1] BHATT, Garima, da SILVA, Rosa, NACHMAN, Ronald J., ORCHARD, Ian (2014) The molecular characterization of the kinin transcript and the physiological effects of kinins in the blood-gorging insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. PEPTIDES Vol. 53, p. 148-158, DOI:10.1016/j.peptides.2013.04.009, WOS

[1.1] BRUGGE, V.T. - PALUZZI, J.P. - SCHOOLEY, D.A. - ORCHARD, I. Identification of the elusive peptidergic diuretic hormone in the blood-feeding bug *Rhodnius prolixus*: a CRF-related peptide. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-0949, FEB 2011, vol. 214, no. 3, p. 371-381., WOS

[1.1] BUCEKOVA, Marcela, VALACHOVA, Ivana, KOHUTOVA, Lenka, PROCHAZKA, Emanuel, KLAUDINY, Jaroslav, MAJTAN, Juraj (2014) Honeybee glucose oxidase-its expression in honeybee workers and comparative analyses of its content and H2O2-mediated antibacterial activity in natural honeys. NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN Volume: 101, Issue: 8, Pages: 661-670, DOI: 10.1007/s00114-014-1205-z, WOS

[1.1] CAERS, J., VERLINDEN, H., ZELS, S., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., VUERINCKX, K., SCHOOF, L. (2012) More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: An overview. FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 3, Issue NOV, 2012, Article number 151 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151, WOS

[1.1] HAVLIKOVA, Sabina - LICKOVA, Martina - AYLLON, Nieves - ROLLER, Ladislav - KAZIMIROVA, Maria - SLOVAK, Mirko - MORENO-CID, Juan A. - PEREZ DE LA LASTRA, Jose M. - KLEMPA, Boris - DE LA FUENTE, Jose. Immunization with recombinant subolesin does not reduce tick infection with tick-borne encephalitis virus nor protect mice against disease. In VACCINE. ISSN 0264-410X, MAR 15 2013, vol. 31, no. 12, p. 1582-1589., WOS

[1.1] HULL, J. J.; BRENT, C. S. (2014) Identification and characterization of a sex peptide receptor-like transcript from the western tarnished plant bug *Lygus hesperus* INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume: 23, Issue: 3, Pages: 301-319, DOI:10.1111/imb.12082, WOS

[1.1] CHRISTIE, Andrew E., RONCALLI, Vittoria, WU, Le-Shin,

GANOTE, Carrie L, DOAK, Thomas, LENZ, Petra H. (2013) Peptidergic signaling in *Calanus finmarchicus* (Crustacea, Copepoda): In silico identification of putative peptide hormones and their receptors using a de novo assembled transcriptome. *GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY* Vol. 187 p. 117-135 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.03.018, WOS

[1.1] CHRISTIE, A.E. - NOLAN, D.H. - OHNO, P. - HARTLINE, N. - LENZ, P.H. Identification of chelicerate neuropeptides using bioinformatics of publicly accessible expressed sequence tags. In *GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY*. ISSN 0016-6480, JAN 1 2011, vol. 170, no. 1, p. 144-155., WOS

[1.1] LAHR, Eleanor C. - DEAN, Derek - EWER, John. Genetic Analysis of Ecdysis Behavior in *Drosophila* Reveals Partially Overlapping Functions of Two Unrelated Neuropeptides. In *JOURNAL OF NEUROSCIENCE*. ISSN 0270-6474, MAY 16 2012, vol. 32, no. 20, p. 6819-6829., WOS

[1.1] LANGE, A.B., ALIM, U., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., MIZOGUCHI, A., BROECK, J.V., ORCHARD, I. (2012) The distribution and physiological effects of the myoinhibiting peptides in the kissing bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. *FRONTIERS IN NEUROSCIENCE* Issue JULY, 2012, Pages 1-9 DOI: 10.3389/fnins.2012.00098, WOS

[1.1] LEE DoHee , ORCHARD Ian , LANGE Angela B. (2013) Evidence for a conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* *FRONT NEUROSCI*. 7: 207. DOI:10.3389/fnins.2013.00207, WOS

[1.1] LEE, D.H. - PALUZZI, J.P. - ORCHARD, I. - LANGE, A.B. Isolation, cloning and expression of the Crustacean Cardioactive Peptide gene in the Chagas' disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*. In *PEPTIDES*. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 475-482., WOS

[1.1] LI, B. - BEEMAN, R.W. - PARK, Y. Functions of duplicated genes encoding CCAP receptors in the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. In *JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY*. ISSN 0022-1910, SEP 2011, vol. 57, no. 9, p. 1190-1197., WOS

[1.1] LU, H.L. - PIETRANTONIO, P.V. Immunolocalization of the short neuropeptide F receptor in queen brains and ovaries of the red imported fire ant (*Solenopsis invicta* Buren). In *BMC NEUROSCIENCE*. ISSN 1471-2202, JUN 14 2011, vol. 12., WOS

[1.1] OH, Yangkyun, YOON, Sung-Eun, ZHANG, Qi, CHAE, Hyo-Seok, DAUBNEROVA, Ivana, SHAFER, Orie T, CHOE, Joonho, KIM, Young-Joon (2014) A Homeostatic Sleep-Stabilizing Pathway in *Drosophila* Composed of the Sex Peptide Receptor and Its Ligand, the Myoinhibitory Peptide. *PLOS BIOLOGY*, WOS

[1.1] SIMO, Ladislav - KOCI, Juraj - PARK, Yoonseong. Receptors for the neuropeptides, myoinhibitory peptide and SIFamide, in control of the salivary glands of the blacklegged tick *Ixodes scapularis*. In *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*. ISSN 0965-1748, APR 2013, vol. 43, no. 4, p. 376-387., WOS

[1.1] SIMO, Ladislav, KOCI, Juraj, KIM, Donghun, PARK, Yoonseong (2014) Invertebrate Specific D1-Like Dopamine Receptor in Control of Salivary Glands in the Black-Legged Tick *Ixodes scapularis*. *JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE NEUROLOGY* Volume: 522, Issue: 9, Pages: 2038-2052, DOI:10.1002/cne.23515, WOS

- [1.1] SIMO, Ladislav, PARK, Yoonseong (2014) Neuropeptidergic control of the hindgut in the black-legged tick *Ixodes scapularis*. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY* Volume: 44, Issue: 11, Pages: 819-826, DOI:10.1016/j.ijpara.2014.06.007, WOS
- [1.1] TAGHERT, P, NITABACH, M. (2012) Peptide Neuromodulation in Invertebrate Model Systems (Review). *NEURON* Volume 76, Issue 1, Pages 82-97 DOI:10.1016/j.neuron.2012.08.035, WOS
- [1.1] VALACHOVA, Ivana, BOHOVA, Jana, PALOSOVA, Zuzana, TAKAC, Peter, KOZANEK, Milan, MAJTAN, Juraj (2013) Expression of lucifensin in *Lucilia sericata* medicinal maggots in infected environments. *CELL AND TISSUE RESEARCH* Volume: 353 Issue: 1 Pages: 165-171 DOI: 10.1007/s00441-013-1626-6, WOS
- [1.1] VALACHOVA, Ivana, MAJTAN, Tomas, TAKAC, Peter, MAJTAN, Juraj (2014) Identification and characterisation of different proteases in *Lucilia sericata* medicinal maggots involved in maggot debridement therapy. *JOURNAL OF APPLIED BIOMEDICINE* Volume: 12, Issue: 3, Pages: 171-177, DOI:10.1016/j.jab.2014.01.001, WOS
- [1.1] VALACHOVA, I., TAKAC, P., MAJTAN, J. (2014) Midgut lysozymes of *Lucilia sericata* - new antimicrobials involved in maggot debridement therapy. *INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* Volume: 23, Issue: 6, Pages: 779-787, DOI:10.1111/imb.12122, WOS
- [1.1] VANDERSMISSEN, Hans Peter; NACHMAN, Ronald J.; VANDEN BROECK, Jozef (2013) Sex peptides and MIPs can activate the same G protein-coupled receptor *GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY* Volume: 188 Pages: 137-143 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.02.014, WOS
- [1.1] VERLINDEN, Heleen, VLEUGELS, Rut, ZELS, Sven, DILLEN Senne, LENAERTS, Cynthia, CRABBE, Katleen, SPIT, Jornt, VANDEN BROECK, Jozef (2014) Receptors for Neuronal or Endocrine Signalling Molecules as Potential Targets for the Control of Insect Pests. *TARGET RECEPTORS IN THE CONTROL OF INSECT PESTS: PT II*. Book Series: *Advances in Insect Physiology*, Volume: 46, Pages: 167-303, DOI:10.1016/B978-0-12-417010-0.00003-3, WOS
- [1.1] VEVERYTSA, Lyubov - ALLAN, Douglas W. Temporally tuned neuronal differentiation supports the functional remodeling of a neuronal network in *Drosophila*. In *PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*. ISSN 0027-8424, MAR 27 2012, vol. 109, no. 13, p. E748-E756., WOS
- [1.1] VEVERYTSA, L. - ALLAN, D.W. Retrograde BMP signaling controls *Drosophila* behavior through regulation of a peptide hormone battery. In *DEVELOPMENT*. ISSN 0950-1991, AUG 1 2011, vol. 138, no. 15, p. 3147-3157., WOS
- [1.1] WADSWORTH, Tracy, CARRIMAN, Andrew, GUTIERREZ, Alba A., MOFFATT, Christopher, FUSE, Megumi (2014) Ecdysis behaviors and circadian rhythm of ecdysis in the stick insect, *Carausius morosus*. *JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY* Volume: 71, Pages: 68-77, DOI:10.1016/j.jinsphys.2014.10.003, WOS
- [1.1] WEBSTER, Simon George - WILCOCKSON, David Charles - MRINALINI - SHARP, Jasmine Heloise. Bursicon and neuropeptide cascades during the ecdysis program of the shore crab, *Carcinus maenas*. In *GENERAL*

AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, FEB 1 2013, vol. 182, p. 54-64., WOS

[1.1] WHITE, Benjamin H.; EWER, John, Edited by: BERENBAUM, M.R. (2014) Neural and Hormonal Control of Postecdysial Behaviors in Insects.

ANNUAL REVIEW OF ENTOMOLOGY, VOL 59, 2014 Book Series: Annual Review of Entomology Volume: 59 Pages: 363-381, DOI:10.1146/annurev-ento-011613-162028, WOS

[1.1] ZANDAWALA, Meet. Calcitonin-like diuretic hormones in insects. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, OCT 2012, vol. 42, no. 10, p. 816-825., WOS

[1.1] ZHANG, W.; XIA, Y.(2014) ER type I signal peptidase subunit (LmSPC1) is essential for the survival of *Locusta migratoria manilensis* and affects moulting, feeding, reproduction and embryonic development . INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume: 23, Issue: 3, Pages: 269-285, DOI:10.1111/imb.12080, WOS

[1.2] Di CARA, F., KING-JONES, K. (2013) How clocks and hormones act in concert to control the timing of insect development. CURRENT TOPICS IN DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY Volume 105, Pages 1-36 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-396968-2.00001-4, SCOPUS

[3] AREIZA, Maria (2014) "Ecdysis Triggering Hormone and its Role in Juvenile Hormone Synthesis in the Yellow-fever Mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*" FIU Electronic Theses and Dissertations. Paper 1147. 66 pp. <http://digitalcommons.fiu.edu/etd/1147>, Google Scholar

[3] BRODY Thomas B. Ecdysis triggering hormone. The Interactive Fly resides on the Society for Developmental Biology's Web server <http://www.sdbonline.org/fly/dbzhnsky/ecdh04.htm#Ref> date revised: 10 April 2010 (accessed December 2011)

[3] KLOWDEN Marc J (2013) Behavioral system. Physiology of Eclosion Behaviors. Chapter 5, p. 256-304 In: Physiological Systems in Insects (2013) 3rd ed. ISBN:978-0-12-415819-1, Google Scholar

[3] LEE Do Hee (2013) A conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. A thesis submitted in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Department of Cell and Systems Biology University of Toronto. 194 pp. <http://hdl.handle.net/1807/43642>, Google Scholar

[3] Mitchell LOPEZ, Jacob MILLER, Erica MAI, Megumi FUSE (2013) Irradiation damage interferes with hormonally controlled development of tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, Sigma Xi Student Research Conference, Research Triangle Park, The Scientific Research Society, Durham NC. http://userwww.sfsu.edu/fuse/posters/Mitchell_Lopez_SigmaXi.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA148 KIM, Y. J. - SPALOVSKÁ - VALACHOVÁ, Ivana - CHO, K.H. - ŽITŇANOVÁ, Inka - PARK, Y. - ADAMS, M.E. - ŽITŇAN, Dušan. Corazonin receptor signaling in ecdysis initiation. In *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2004, vol. 101, no. 17, p. 6704-6709 DOI: 10.1073/pnas.0305291101. (10.272 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN 0027-8424.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CABEJ, Nelson R. (2013) Epigenetic Control of Animal Development .

p. 121-192 BUILDING THE MOST COMPLEX STRUCTURE ON EARTH: AN EPIGENETIC NARRATIVE OF DE-VELOPMENT AND EVOLUTION OF ANIMALS. Book Series: Elsevier Insights ISBN:978-0-12-401667-5 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-401667-5.00003-1, WOS

[1.1] CAERS, J., VERLINDEN, H., ZELS, S., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., VUERINCKX, K., SCHOOF, L. (2012) More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: An overview (Review). FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 3, Issue NOV, 2012, Article number 151 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151, WOS

[1.1] COAST, G.M. - SCHOOLEY, D.A. Toward a consensus nomenclature for insect neuropeptides and peptide hormones. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 620-631., WOS

[1.1] DIRCKSEN, H. - NEUPERT, S. - PREDEL, R. - VERLEYEN, P. - HUYBRECHTS, J. - STRAUSS, J. - HAUSER, F. - STAFFLINGER, E. - SCHNEIDER, M. - PAUWELS, K. - SCHOOF, L. - GRIMMELIKHUIJZEN, C.J.P. Genomics, Transcriptomics, and Peptidomics of *Daphnia pulex* Neuropeptides and Protein Hormones. In JOURNAL OF PROTEOME RESEARCH. ISSN 1535-3893, OCT 2011, vol. 10, no. 10, p. 4478-4504., WOS

[1.1] EVEN, N., DEVAUD, J.-M., BARRON, A.B. (2012) General stress responses in the honey bee (Review) INSECTS Volume 3, Issue 4, Pages 1271-1298 DOI:10.3390/insects3041271, WOS

[1.1] FOERSTER, Thomas D. - WOODS, H. Arthur. Mechanisms of tracheal filling in insects. In BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS. ISSN 1464-7931, FEB 2013, vol. 88, no. 1, p. 1-14., WOS

[1.1] FOERSTER, Thomas D., WOODS, H. Arthur (2013) Mechanisms of tracheal filling in insects. BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS Volume: 88 Issue: 1 Pages: 1-14 DOI: 10.1111/j.1469-185X.2012.00233.x, WOS

[1.1] GAN, L. - LIU, X.L. - XIANG, Z.H. - HE, N.J. Microarray-based gene expression profiles of silkworm brains. In BMC NEUROSCIENCE. ISSN 1471-2202, JAN 19 2011, vol. 12., WOS

[1.1] Hauser Frank, Cornelis J.P. Grimmelikhuijzen (2014) Evolution of the AKH/corazonin/ACP/GnRH receptor superfamily and their ligands in the Protostomia. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 209, 1 December 2014, Pages 35-49 doi:10.1016/j.ygcen.2014.07.009, WOS

[1.1] HILLYER, J. F. - ESTEVEZ-LAO, T. Y. - FUNKHOUSER, L. J. - ALUOCH, V. A. Anopheles gambiae corazonin: gene structure, expression and effect on mosquito heart physiology. In INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0962-1075, JUN 2012, vol. 21, no. 3, p. 343-355., WOS

[1.1] KAPAN Neval, LUSHCHAK Oleh V., LUO Jiangnan, NÄSSEL Dick R. (2012) Identified peptidergic neurons in the *Drosophila* brain regulate insulin-producing cells, stress responses and metabolism by coexpressed short neuropeptide F and corazonin. CELLULAR AND MOLECULAR LIFE SCIENCES Volume 69, Issue 23, pp 4051-4066 DOI: 10.1007/s00018-012-1097-z, WOS

[1.1] MARCINIAK, P. - SZYMCAK, M. - ROSINSKI, G. INSECT PEPTIDE HORMONES - A REVIEW OF MAJOR FAMILIES. In POSTĘPY BIOLOGII KOMORKI. ISSN 0324-833X, 2011, vol. 38, no. 1, p. 43-63. <http://www.pbkom.pl/pbkom/roczniki/pdf2011/pbk11-1/s43-64.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] ONS, S. - STERKEL, M. - DIAMBRA, L. - URLAUB, H. - RIVERA-POMAR, R. Neuropeptide precursor gene discovery in the Chagas

- disease vector *Rhodnius prolixus*. In *INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*. ISSN 0962-1075, FEB 2011, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 29-44., WOS
- [1.1] PALUZZI, Jean-Paul V. - YOUNG, Paul - DEFFERRARI, Marina S. - ORCHARD, Ian - CARLINI, Celia R. - O'DONNELL, Michael J. Investigation of the potential involvement of eicosanoid metabolites in anti-diuretic hormone signaling in *Rhodnius prolixus*. In *PEPTIDES*. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2012, vol. 34, no. 1, SI, p. 127-134., WOS
- [1.1] ROCH, G.J. - BUSBY, E.R. - SHERWOOD, N.M. Evolution of GnRH: Diving deeper. In *GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY*. ISSN 0016-6480, MAR 1 2011, vol. 171, no. 1, p. 1-16., WOS
- [1.1] SETTEMBRINI, B.P. - DE PASQUALE, D. - POSTAL, M. - PINTO, P.M. - CARLINI, C.R. - VILLAR, M.J. Distribution and characterization of Corazonin in the central nervous system of *Triatoma infestans* (Insecta: Heteroptera). In *PEPTIDES*. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 461-468., WOS
- [1.1] SHA Kai, CONNER W. Craig, CHOI Dae Y., PARK Jae H. (2012) Characterization, expression, and evolutionary aspects of Corazonin neuropeptide and its receptor from the House Fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae). *GENE* Volume: 497 Issue: 2 Pages: 191-199 DOI: 10.1016/j.gene.2012.01.052, WOS
- [1.1] SHIMOIDE Alan, KIMBALL Ian, GUTIERREZ Alba A., LIM Hendra, YOON Ilmi, BIRMINGHAM John T., SINGH Rahul, FUSE Megumi (2013) Quantification and analysis of ecdysis in the horn-worm, *Manduca sexta*, using machine vision-based tracking. *INVERTEBRATE NEUROSCIENCE* Volume: 13 Issue: 1 Pages: 45-55 DOI: 10.1007/s10158-012-0142-9, WOS
- [1.1] TAGHERT, P, NITABACH, M. (2012) Peptide Neuromodulation in Invertebrate Model Systems (Review). *NEURON* Volume 76, Issue 1, Pages 82-97 DOI:10.1016/j.neuron.2012.08.035, WOS
- [1.1] VERLINDEN H., VLEUGELS R., ZELS S., et al. RECEPTORS for Neuronal or Endocrine Signalling Molecules as Potential Targets for the Control of Insect Pests Chapter 3. p. 169-253 In COHEN E. (ed) *Advance in Insect Physiology Target receptors in the control of insect pests*., Čast' 2 Vol. 46. Elsevier Ltd. 2014. 510 pp. ISBN:978-0-12-417010-0, ISSN: 0065-2806, WOS
- [1.1] WHITE Benjamin H., EWER John (2014) Neural and Hormonal Control of Postecdysial Behaviors in Insects. *ANNUAL REVIEW OF ENTOMOLOGY* Vol. 59: 363-381 DOI: 10.1146/annurev-ento-011613-162028, WOS
- [1.1] YANG, Jingwen, HUANG, Haishan, YANG, Huipeng, HE, Xiaobai, JIANG, Xue, SHI, Ying, ALATANGAOLE, Damirin, SHI, Liangen, ZHOU, Naiming (2013) Specific Activation of the G Protein-coupled Receptor BNGR-A21 by the Neuropeptide Corazonin from the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, Dually Couples to the G(q) and G(s) Signaling Cascades. *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY* Volume: 288 Issue: 17 Pages: 11662-11675 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M112.441675, WOS
- [3] AREIZA, Maria, "Ecdysis Triggering Hormone and its Role in Juvenile Hormone Synthesis in the Yellow-fever Mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*" (2014). FIU Electronic Theses and Dissertations. Paper 1147., WOS
- [3] KAPAN, Neval (2012) Regulation of insulin producing cells, stress responses and metabolism in *Drosophila*. Doktorsavhandling, sammanläggning

(Övrigt vetenskapligt). Department of Zoology, Stockholm University. 33 pp.
ISBN: 978-91-7447-582-1 URL: urn:nbn:se:su:diva-80518,
<http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:su:diva-80518>, Google Scholar

[3] KLOWDEN Marc J (2013) Behavioral system. Physiology of Eclosion Behaviors. Chapter 5, p. 256-304 In: Physiological Systems in Insects (2013) 3rd ed. ISBN:978-0-12-415819-1, Google Scholar

[3] LEE Do Hee (2013) A conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. A thesis submitted in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Department of Cell and Systems Biology University of Toronto. 194 pp., Google Scholar

[9] YANG Jing-Wen, ZHOU Nai-Ming, SHI Lian-Gen (2013) Research Progress in Insect Neuropeptide Corazonin and Its Receptor SCIENCE OF SERICULTURE (ACTA SERICOLOGICA Sinice) Year 2013, issue 1, p. 152-159 ISSN: 0257-4799
http://www.oriprobe.com/journals/canyekx/2013_1.html, Google Scholar

ADCA149 KINGAN, T.G. - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - JAFFE, H. - BECKAGE, N.E.
Identification of neuropeptides in the midgut of parasitized insects: FLRFamides as candidate paracrine. In *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology*, 1997, vol. 133, no. 1, p. 19-32. ISSN 0303-7207.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LEE, Do Hee - LANGE, Angela B. Crustacean cardioactive peptide in the Chagas' disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*: Presence, distribution and physiological effects. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, OCT 1 2011, vol. 174, no. 1, p. 36-43., WOS

[1.1] ROCHA, Lamara Laguardia Valente; NEVES, Clóvis (2014) Endocrine and Regenerative Cells in the Midgut of Chagas' Disease Vector *Triatoma vitticeps* During Different Starvation Periods. FOLIA BIOLOGICA, Volume 62, Number 3, pp. 259-267(9) DOI:
http://dx.doi.org/10.3409/fb62_3.259, WOS

[3] KLOWDEN Marc J (2013) Metabolic system. Chapter 6, p. 305-365 In: Physiological Systems in Insects (2013) 3rd ed. p. 350 ISBN:978-0-12-415819-1, Google Scholar

[3] LEE, D.H. (2013) Crustacean cardioactive peptide in the Chagas' disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*: presence, distribution and physiological effects. Chapter 3, p. 58- 94 (91) In: A conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. A thesis submitted in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Department of Cell and Systems Biology, University of Toronto © Copyright by Do Hee Lee 2013. 194 pp., Google Scholar

ADCA150 KINGAN, T.G. - GRAY, W. - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - ADAMS, M.E. Regulation of ecdysis-triggering hormone release by eclosion hormone. In *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 1997, vol. 200, no. 24, pp. 3245-3256. ISSN 0022-0949. Dostupné na internete: <<http://jeb.biologists.org/content/200/24/3245>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AREIZA Maria , Marcela Nouzova, Crisalejandra Rivera-Perez, Fernando G. Noriega (2014) Ecdysis triggering hormone ensures proper timing of

juvenile hormone biosynthesis in pharate adult mosquitoes. INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume 54, November 2014, Pages 98–105 doi:10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.09.006, WOS

[1.1] LEE, Do Hee - LANGE, Angela B. Crustacean cardioactive peptide in the Chagas' disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*: Presence, distribution and physiological effects. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, OCT 1 2011, vol. 174, no. 1, p. 36-43., WOS

[1.1] LUAN, Haojiang - DIAO, Fengqiu - PEABODY, Nathan C. - WHITE, Benjamin H. Command and Compensation in a Neuromodulatory Decision Network. In JOURNAL OF NEUROSCIENCE. ISSN 0270-6474, JAN 18 2012, vol. 32, no. 3, p. 880-889., WOS

[1.1] TAGHERT, Paul H. - NITABACH, Michael N. Peptide Neuromodulation in Invertebrate Model Systems. In NEURON. ISSN 0896-6273, OCT 4 2012, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 82-97., WOS

[1.1] Viviane CALLIER, H. Frederik NIJHOUT (2013) Body size determination in insects: a review and synthesis of size- and brain-dependent and independent mechanisms. BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS OF THE CAMBRIDGE PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY Volume 88, Issue 4, p. 944–954, DOI: 10.1111/brv.12033, WOS

[1.1] WEBSTER, Simon George - WILCOCKSON, David Charles - MRINALINI - SHARP, Jasmine Heloise. Bursicon and neuropeptide cascades during the ecdysis program of the shore crab, *Carcinus maenas*. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, FEB 1 2013, vol. 182, p. 54-64. DOI:10.1016/j.ygcen.2012.11.018, WOS

ADCA151 KIRKA, Anton - MESZÁROS, Juraj - NAGY, Štefan - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - VRANOVSKÝ, Marián. Ichtyofauna and its conditions in the Laborec River System. = Ichtyofauna i jejo uslovja v bassejne reki Laborec. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*, 1984, vol. 33, no. 3, s. 277-288. ISSN 0139-7893. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_1090_Sporka010.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PEKARIK, L., SVATORA, M., CERNY, J., KOSCO, J. 2011. Longitudinal structure of fish assemblages in a minimally disrupted stream. BIOLOGIA, 66(5): 886-892. DOI: 10.2478/s11756-011-0097-z, WOS

ADCA152 KLEMPA, Boris - KRÜGER, D.H. - AUSTE, B. - STANKO, Michal - KRAWCZYK, A. - NICKEL, K.F. - UBERIA, K. - STANG, A. A novel cardiotropic murine adenovirus representing a distinct species of mastadenoviruses. In *Journal of Virology*, 2009, vol. 83, no. 11, p. 5749 - 5759. (5.308 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-538X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Castrignano, S.B., Nagasse-Sugahara, T.K., Kisielius, J.J., Ueda-Ito, M., Brandão, P.E., Curti, S.P. Two novel circo-like viruses detected in human feces: Complete genome sequencing and electron microscopy analysis *Virus Research* 178 (2) , pp. 364-373, 2013, SCOPUS

[1.1] HEMMI, Silvio; VIDOVSZKY, Marton Z.; RUMINSKA, Justyna; RAMELLI, Sandra; DECURTINS, Willy; GREBER, Urs F.; HARRACH, Balazs Genomic and phylogenetic analyses of murine adenovirus 2 *VIRUS*

RESEARCH Volume: 160 Issue: 1-2 Pages: 128-135 DOI: 10.1016/j.virusres.2011.05.023 Published: SEP 2011, WOS

[1.1] Kohl, C (Kohl, Claudia)[1] ; Vidovszky, MZ (Vidovszky, Marton Z.)[2] ; Muehldorfer, K (Muehldorfer, Kristin)[3] ; Dabrowski, PW (Dabrowski, Piotr Wojtek)[1] ; Radonic, A (Radonic, Aleksandar)[1] ; Nitsche, A (Nitsche, Andreas)[1] ; Wibbelt, G (Wibbelt, Gudrun)[3] ; Kurth, A (Kurth, Andreas)[1] ; Harrach, B (Harrach, Balazs)[2] Genome Analysis of Bat Adenovirus 2: Indications of Interspecies Transmission JOURNAL OF VIROLOGY Volume: 86 Issue: 3 Pages: 1888-1892 DOI: 10.1128/JVI.05974-11 Published: FEB 2012, WOS

[1.1] KOHL, Claudia; VIDOVSZKY, Marton Z.; MUEHLDOERFER, Kristin; DABROWSKI, Piotr Wojtek; RADONIC, Aleksandar; NITSCHKE, Andreas; WIBBELT, Gudrun; KURTH, Andreas; HARRACH, Balazs Genome Analysis of Bat Adenovirus 2: Indications of Interspecies Transmission JOURNAL OF VIROLOGY Volume: 86 Issue: 3 Pages: 1888-1892 DOI: 10.1128/JVI.05974-11 Published: FEB 2012, WOS

[1.1] Lee SY.; Kim JH. ; Park YM; Shin OS; Kim H; Choi HG; Song JW. A Novel Adenovirus in Chinstrap Penguins (*Pygoscelis antarctica*) in Antarctica VIRUSES-BASEL Volume: 6 Issue: 5 Pages: 2052-2061, 2014 DOI:10.3390/v6052052, WOS

[1.1] Park, YM (Park, Yon Mi)[1] ; Kim, JH (Kim, Jeong-Hoon)[2] ; Gu, SH (Gu, Se Hun)[1] ; Lee, SY (Lee, Sook Young)[1] ; Lee, MG (Lee, Min-Goo)[3] ; Kang, YK (Kang, Yoon Kyoo)[4] ; Kang, SH (Kang, Sung-Ho)[2] ; Kim, HJ (Kim, Hak Jun)[2,5] ; Song, JW (Song, Jin-Won)[1] Full genome analysis of a novel adenovirus from the South Polar skua (*Catharacta maccormicki*) in Antarctica VIROLOGY Volume: 422 Issue: 1 Pages: 144-150 DOI: 10.1016/j.virol.2011.10.008 Published: JAN 5 2012, WOS

[1.1] PHAN, Tung G.; KAPUSINSZKY, Beatrix; WANG, Chunlin; ROSE, Robert K.; LIPTON, Howard L.; DELWART, Eric L. The Fecal Viral Flora of Wild Rodents PLOS PATHOGENS Volume: 7 Issue: 9 Article Number: e1002218 DOI: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1002218 Published: SEP 2011, WOS

[1.1] Schlegel, M (Schlegel, Mathias)[1] ; Jacob, J (Jacob, Jens)[2] ; Kruger, DH (Krueger, Detlev H.)[3] ; Rang, A (Rang, Andreas)[3] ; Ulrich, RG Hantavirus Emergence in Rodents, Insectivores and Bats What Comes Next? Edited by:Johnson, N ROLE OF ANIMALS IN EMERGING VIRAL DISEASES Pages: 235-292, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Wu, LJ (Wu, Lijun)[1] ; Zhou, P (Zhou, Peng)[1,2] ; Ge, XY (Ge, Xingyi)[1] ; Wang, LF (Wang, Lin-Fa)[2,3] ; Baker, ML (Baker, Michelle L.)[2] ; Shi, ZL (Shi, Zhengli) Deep RNA Sequencing Reveals Complex Transcriptional Landscape of a Bat Adenovirus JOURNAL OF VIROLOGY Volume: 87 Issue: 1 Pages: 503-511, 2013, WOS

[1.2] PARK, Yon Mi; KIM, Jeong-Hoon; GU, Se Hun; LEE, Sook Young; LEE, Min-Goo; KANG, Yoon Kyoo; KANG, Sung-Ho; KIM, Hak Jun; SONG, Jin-Won Full genome analysis of a novel adenovirus from the South Polar skua (*Catharacta maccormicki*) in Antarctica VIROLOGY Volume: 422 Issue: 1 Pages: 144-150 DOI: 10.1016/j.virol.2011.10.008 Published: JAN 5 2012, SCOPUS

[3.1] WANG Qiu. Ji xing bing du xing xin ji yan 42 li fen xi [Analysis of 42

cases acute viral myocarditis] CHINESE JOURNAL OF MISDIAGNOSTICS
 Vol. 11, no. 13 (2011) p. 3211. ISSN: 1009-6647 DOI: R97 R54
http://www.oriprobe.com/journals/zgwzxxzz/2011_13.html,
<http://www.cqvip.com/qk/83590X/201113/>

ADCA153 KLEMPA, Boris - STANKO, Michal - LABUDA, Milan - ULRICH, R. -
 MEISEL, H. - KRÜGER, D.H. Central European Dobrava Hantavirus isolate from
 Striped Field Mouse, *Apodemus agrarius*. In *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*,
 2005, vol. 43, p. 2756-2763. (3.439 - IF2004). (2005 - Current Contents). ISSN
 0095-1137.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AVŠIČ-ŽUPANC Tatjana, SAKSIDA Ana, KORVA Miša (2013)
 Hantavirus Infections. CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY AND INFECTION.
 DOI: 10.1111/1469-0691.12291

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/1469-0691.12291/pdf>, WOS

[1.1] ESCADAFAL Camille, AVŠIČ-ŽUPANC Tatjana, VAPALAHTI Olli,
 NIKLASSON Bo, TEICHMANN Anette, NIEDRIG Matthias,
 DONOSO-MANTKE Oliver Second External Quality Assurance Study for the
 Serological Diagnosis of Hantaviruses in Europe. PLoS NEGLECTED
 TROPICAL DISEASES Vol. 6 (2012) Iss. 4 Art.no. e1607 DOI:
 10.1371/journal.pntd.0001607, WOS

[1.1] HAN, Guan-Zhu - WROBEY, Michael. Homologous Recombination
 in Negative Sense RNA Viruses. In VIRUSES-BASEL. ISSN 1999-4915, AUG
 2011, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 1358-1373. DOI: 10.3390/v3081358, WOS

[1.1] HUSSEIN, Islam T. M.; HASEEB, Abdul; HAQUE, Absarul; MIR,
 Mohammad A. Recent Advances in Hantavirus Molecular Biology and Disease
 ADVANCES IN APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY, VOL 74 Book Series:
 Advances in Applied Microbiology Volume: 74 Pages: 35-75 DOI:
 10.1016/B978-0-12-387022-3.00006-9 Published: 2011, WOS

[1.1] LAM, Tommy Tsan-Yuk - LIU, Wei - BOWDEN, Thomas A. - CUI,
 Ning - ZHUANG, Lu - LIU, Kun - ZHANG, Yao-Yun - CAO, Wu-Chun -
 PYBUS, Oliver G. Evolutionary and molecular analysis of the emergent severe
 fever with thrombocytopenia syndrome virus. In EPIDEMICS. ISSN 1755-4365,
 MAR 2013, vol. 5, no. 1, SI, p. 1-10., WOS

[1.1] MA, Ying - WANG, Jiuping - YUAN, Bin - WANG, Meiliang -
 ZHANG, Yun - XU, Zhuwei - ZHANG, Chunmei - ZHANG, Yusi - LIU, Bei -
 YI, Jing - YANG, Kun - YANG, Angang - ZHUANG, Ran - JIN, Boquan.
 HLA-A2 and B35 Restricted Hantaan Virus Nucleoprotein CD8(+) T-Cell
 Epitope-Specific Immune Response Correlates with Milder Disease in
 Hemorrhagic Fever with Renal Syndrome. In PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL
 DISEASES. ISSN 1935-2735, FEB 2013, vol. 7, no. 2., WOS

[1.1] Nikolic, V (Nikolic, Valentina)[1] ; Stajkovic, N (Stajkovic, N.)[2] ;
 Stamenkovic, G (Stamenkovic, Gorana)[3] ; Cekanac, R (Cekanac, R.)[2] ;
 Marusic, P (Marusic, P.)[5] ; Jovanovic, N (Jovanovic, N.)[6] ; Krstic, M
 (Krstic, Milena)[2] ; Mladenovic, J (Mladenovic, J.)[2] ; Siljic, M (Siljic,
 Marina)[1] ; Gligic, A (Gligic, Ana)[4] ; Stanojevic, M COMPARATIVE
 PHYLOGENETIC ANALYSIS OF DOBRAVA-BELGRADE VIRUS L AND S
 GENETIC SEGMENTS ISOLATED FROM AN ANIMAL RESERVOIR IN
 SERBIA ARCHIVES OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES Volume: 66 Issue: 2
 Pages: 497-506, 2014, WOS

- [1.1] Panculescu-Gatej, RI (Panculescu-Gatej, Raluca Ioana)[1,10] ; Sirbu, A (Sirbu, Anca)[2] ; Dinu, S (Dinu, Sorin)[3] ; Waldstrom, M (Waldstrom, Maria)[4,5] ; Heyman, P (Heyman, Paul)[6,7] ; Murariu, D (Murariu, Dimitru)[8] ; Petrescu, A (Petrescu, Angela)[8] ; Szmál, C (Szmál, Camelia)[3] ; Oprisan, G (Oprisan, Gabriela)[3] ; Lundkvist, A (Lundkvist, Ake)[4,5,9] ; Ceianu, CS Dobrava Virus Carried by the Yellow-Necked Field Mouse *Apodemus flavicollis*, Causing Hemorrhagic Fever with Renal Syndrome in Romania VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 14 Issue: 5 Pages: 358-364, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] PAPA Anna. Dobrava-Belgrade virus: Phylogeny, epidemiology, disease ANTIVIRAL RESEARCH Vol. 95, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 104–117 DOI: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2012.05.011, WOS
- [1.1] Rimmer, AE (Rimmer, Anneke E.)[1] ; Becker, JA (Becker, Joy A.)[1] ; Tweedie, A (Tweedie, Alison)[1] ; Whittington, RJ (Whittington, Richard J.)[1] Validation of high throughput methods for tissue disruption and nucleic acid extraction for ranaviruses (family Iridoviridae AQUACULTURE Volume: 338 Pages: 23-28 DOI: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2012.01.012 Published: MAR 29 2012, WOS
- [1.1] Seto, T (Seto, Takahiro)[1] ; Nagata, N (Nagata, Noriyo)[2] ; Yoshikawa, K (Yoshikawa, Keisuke)[1] ; Ichii, O (Ichii, Osamu)[3] ; Sanada, T (Sanada, Takahiro)[1] ; Saasa, N (Saasa, Ngonda)[1] ; Ozaki, Y (Ozaki, Yuka)[1] ; Kon, Y (Kon, Yasunori)[3] ; Yoshii, K (Yoshii, Kentaro)[1] ; Takashima, I (Takashima, Ikuo)[1] ; Kariwa, H (Kariwa, Hiroaki)[1] Infection of Hantaan virus strain AA57 leading to pulmonary disease in laboratory mice VIRUS RESEARCH Volume: 163 Issue: 1 Pages: 284-290 DOI: 10.1016/j.virusres.2011.10.016 Published: JAN 2012, WOS
- [1.1] Shin, OS (Shin, Ok Sarah)[1,2] ; Song, GS (Song, Gabriella Shinyoung)[2] ; Kumar, M (Kumar, Mukesh)[3] ; Yanagihara, R (Yanagihara, Richard)[3] ; Lee, HW (Lee, Ho-Wang)[2] ; Song, JW Hantaviruses Induce Antiviral and Pro-Inflammatory Innate Immune Responses in Astrocytic Cells and the Brain VIRAL IMMUNOLOGY Volume: 27 Issue: 6 Pages: 256-266, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] Watson, DC (Watson, Dionysios Christos)[1] ; Sargianou, M (Sargianou, Maria)[1] ; Papa, A (Papa, Anna)[2] ; Chra, P (Chra, Paraskevi)[3] ; Starakis, I (Starakis, Ioannis)[1] ; Panos, G Epidemiology of Hantavirus infections in humans: A comprehensive, global overview CRITICAL REVIEWS IN MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 40 Issue: 3 Pages: 261-272, 2014, WOS
- [1.2] AVŠIČ-ŽUPANC Tatjana (2012) Malattie da Hantavirus. GIORNALE ITALIANO DI NEFROLOGIA 2012; 29 (S56): S13-S20 ISSN 0393-5590 http://www.sin-italy.org/gin/pdf/2012/S56/3_GINS56_12_AVSIC-ZUPANC_O K%20ABS_S13-NaN.pdf, SCOPUS
- [1.2] WATSON Dionysios Christos, SARGIANOU Maria, PAPA Anna, CHRA Paraskevi, STARAKIS Ioannis, PANOS George (2013) Epidemiology of Hantavirus infections in humans: A comprehensive, global overview. CRITICAL REVIEWS IN MICROBIOLOGY DOI:10.3109/1040841X.2013.783555 PMID:23607444, SCOPUS
- [3.1] D PARASKEVIS, G NIKOLOPOULOS, C TSIARA, D PARASKEVA, A ANTONIA-DOU, M LAZANAS, P GARGALIANOS, M PSYCHOGIOU, M MALLIORI, J KRE-MASTINO, A HATZAKIS (2011)

HIV-1 outbreak among injecting drug users in Greece, 2011: a preliminary Euro Surveill. 2011;16(36):pii=19962. Available online:

<http://www.eurosurveillance.org/ViewArticle.aspx?ArticleId=19962>

[3.1] POPUGAEVA Elena Molecular characterization and pathogenicity potential of novel hantavirus isolates: Greifswald virus from Germany and Sangassou virus, Africa

DISSERTATION ZUR ERLANGUNG DES
AKADEMISCHEN GRADES. Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin 16.02.2012,
82 pp.

<http://edoc.hu-berlin.de/dissertationen/popugaeva-elena-2012-02-16/PDF/popugaeva.pdf>

[3.2] SCHLEGEL Mathias (2012) Host range and spillover infections of rodent- and insectivore-borne hantaviruses. INAUGURALDISSERTATION. Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Universität Greifswald.122pp.

<http://d-nb.info/1033364940/34>,

https://books.google.sk/books/about/Host_Range_and_Spillover_Infections_of_R.html?id=rBQEnwEACAAJ&redir_esc=y, Google Scholar

ADCA154 KLEMPA, Boris - SCHMIDT, Heiko A. - ULRICH, R. - KALUZ, Štefan - LABUDA, Milan - MEISEL, H. - HJELLE, Brian - KRÜGER, D.H. Genetic Interaction between distinct Dobrava Hantavirus subtypes in Apodemus agrarius and A. flavicollis in Nature. In *Journal of Virology*. - Washington : American Society for Microbiology, 2003, vol. 77, no.1, p. 804-809. (5.622 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-538X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HAN Guan-Zhu; Worobey Michael Homologous Recombination in Negative Sense RNA Viruses VIRUSES-BASEL Volume: 3 Issue: 8 Pages: 1358-1373 DOI: 10.3390/v3081358 Published: AUG 2011, WOS

[1.1] Nikolic, V (Nikolic, Valentina)[1] ; Stajkovic, N (Stajkovic, N.)[2] ; Stamenkovic, G (Stamenkovic, Gorana)[3] ; Cekanac, R (Cekanac, R.)[2] ; Marusic, P (Marusic, P.)[5] ; Jovanovic, N (Jovanovic, N.)[6] ; Krstic, M (Krstic, Milena)[2] ; Mladenovic, J (Mladenovic, J.)[2] ; Siljic, M (Siljic, Marina)[1] ; Gligic, A (Gligic, Ana)[4] ; Stanojevic, M COMPARATIVE PHYLOGENETIC ANALYSIS OF DOBRAVA-BELGRADE VIRUS L AND S GENETIC SEGMENTS ISOLATED FROM AN ANIMAL RESERVOIR IN SERBIA Volume: 66 Issue: 2 Pages: 497-506, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Nikolic, V (Nikolic, Valentina)[1] ; Stajkovic, N (Stajkovic, Novica)[2] ; Stamenkovic, G (Stamenkovic, Gorana)[3] ; Cekanac, R (Cekanac, Radovan)[2] ; Marusic, P (Marusic, Predrag)[4] ; Siljic, M (Siljic, Marina)[1] ; Gligic, A (Gligic, Ana)[5] ; Stanojevic, M Evidence of recombination in Tula virus strains from Serbia INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION Volume: 21 Pages: 472-478, 2014, WOS

[1.1] PAPA Anna. Dobrava-Belgrade virus: Phylogeny, epidemiology, disease ANTIVIRAL RESEARCH Vol. 95, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 104–117 DOI: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2012.05.011, WOS

[1.1] YADAV, Pragma D.; VINCENT, Martin J.; KHRISTOVA, Marina; KALE, Charuta; NICHOL, Stuart T.; MISHRA, Akhilesh C.; MOURYA, Devendra T. Genomic analysis reveals Nairobi sheep disease virus to be highly diverse and present in both Africa, and in India in the form of the Ganjam virus variant INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION Volume: 11 Issue: 5 Pages: 1111-1120 DOI: 10.1016/j.meegid.2011.04.001 Published: JUL

2011, WOS

[1.1] Zhang, Yong-Zhen Discovery of hantaviruses in bats and insectivores and the evolution of the genus Hantavirus VIRUS RESEARCH Volume: 187 Pages: 15-21 Published: JUL 17 2014, WOS

[1.1] ZUO, Shu-Qing; FANG, Li-Qun; ZHAN, Lin; ZHANG, Pan-He; JIANG, Jia-Fu; WANG, Li-Ping; MA, Jia-Qi; WANG, Bing-Cai; WANG, Ri-Min; WU, Xiao-Ming; YANG, Hong; CAO, Zhi-Wei; CAO, Wu-Chun. Geo-spatial Hotspots of Hemorrhagic Fever with Renal Syndrome and Genetic Characterization of Seoul Variants in Beijing, China PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 1 Article Number: e945 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0000945 Published: JAN 2011, WOS

[1.2] Chassovnikarova, T.G.a , Atanassov, N.I.a, Christova, I.S.b, Dimitrov, H.A.c, Mitkovska, V.I.c, Trifonova, I.P.b, Gladnishka, T.K.b, Kalvatchev, N.Z.b, Mohareb, E. Hantavirus infections in host populations of yellow-necked and field mice (Rodentia: Muridae) in South Bulgaria Acta Zoologica Bulgarica Volume 65, Issue 3, 2013, Pages 397-402, SCOPUS

[1.2] Chen, X.-P.a, Yu, J.ab, Li, M.-H.a, Zhao, G.-Y.a, Wang, W.a, Guo, W.-P.a, Deng, X.-Z.b, Zhang, Y.b, Fu, Z.F.cd, Qin, X.-C.a, Zhang, Y.-Z.a Pathogenicity of a natural reassortant hantavirus CGRn9415 in newborn rats and newborn mice Journal of General Virology Volume 93, Issue 5, 2012, Pages 1017-1022, SCOPUS

[1.2] Kariwa, H.a , Yoshikawa, K.a , Tanikawa, Y.a , Seto, T.a , Sanada, T.a , Saasa, N.a , Ivanov, L.I.b , Slonova, R.c , Zakharycheva, T.A.d , Nakamura, I.e , Yoshimatsu, K.f , Arikawa, J.f , Yoshii, K.a , Takashima, I.a Isolation and characterization of hantaviruses in Far East Russia and etiology of hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome in the region American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene Volume 86, Issue 3, March 2012, Pages 545-553, SCOPUS

[1.2] Ma, C.a, Yu, P.b, Nawaz, M.c, Zuo, S.d, Jin, T.e, Li, Y.d, Li, J.a, Li, H.a, Xu, J.b Hantaviruses in rodents and humans, Xi'an, PR China Journal of General Virology Volume 93, Issue PART 10, October 2012, Pages 2227-2236, SCOPUS

[1.2] Németh, V., Oldal, M., Madai, M., Horváth, G., Kemenesi, G., Dallos, B., Bányai, K., Jakab, F. Molecular characterization of Dobrava and Kurkino genotypes of Dobrava-Belgrade hantavirus detected in Hungary and Northern Croatia Virus Genes 47 (3) , pp. 546-549, 2013, SCOPUS

[1.2] Seto, T.a, Nagata, N.b, Yoshikawa, K.a, Ichii, O.c, Sanada, T.a, Saasa, N.a, Ozaki, Y.a, Kon, Y.c, Yoshii, K.a, Takashima, I.a, Kariwa, H.a Infection of Hantaan virus strain AA57 leading to pulmonary disease in laboratory mice Virus Research Volume 163, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 284-290, SCOPUS

[3.1] Blasdel, K (Blasdel, Kim)[1,2,3] ; Henttonen, H (Henttonen, Heikki)[4] ; Buchy, P (Buchy, Philippe)[1] Hantavirus Genetic Diversity Editor(s): Morand, S; Beaudeau, F; Cabaret, J NEW FRONTIERS OF MOLECULAR EPIDEMIOLOGY OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES Pages: 179-216 DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-2114-2_9 Published: 2012

[3.1] POPUGAEVA Elena Molecular characterization and pathogenicity potential of novel hantavirus isolates: Greifswald virus from Germany and Sangassou virus, Africa DISSERTATION ZUR ERLANGUNG DES AKADEMISCHEN GRADES. Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin 16.02.2012, 82 pp.

<http://edoc.hu-berlin.de/dissertationen/popugaeva-elena-2012-02-16/PDF/popugaeva.pdf>

[3.1] SCHLEGEL Mathias (2012) Host range and spillover infections of rodent- and insectivore-borne hantaviruses. INAUGURALDISSERTATION. Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Universität Greifswald. 122pp.
<http://d-nb.info/1033364940/34>

ADCA155 KLEMPA, Boris - ULRICH, R. - MEISEL, H. - KRÜGER, D.H. - KALUZ, Štefan - LABUDA, Milan - HJELLE, B. Genetic interaction between Dobrava and Saaremaa Hantaviruses: Now or Millions of Years Ago. In *Journal of Virology*, 2003, vol. 77, no. 12, p. 7157-7158. (5.622 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-538X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PAPA, Anna (2012) Dobrava-Belgrade virus: Phylogeny, epidemiology, disease. ANTIVIRAL RE-SEARCH Volume: 95 Issue: 2 Pages: 104-117 DOI: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2012.05.011, WOS

[1.2] NÉMETH, V., OLDAL, M., MADAI, M., HORVÁTH, G., KEMENESI, G., DALLOS, B., BÁNYAI, K., JAKAB, F. (2013) Molecular characterization of Dobrava and Kurkino genotypes of Dobrava-Belgrade hantavirus detected in Hungary and Northern Croatia Virus Genes 47 (3) , pp. 546-549, 2013, SCOPUS

ADCA156 KMEŤ, Vladimír - DRUGDOVÁ, Zuzana - KMEŤOVÁ, M. - STANKO, Michal. Virulence and antibiotic resistance of Escherichia coli isolated from rooks. In *Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine*, 2013, vol.20, no.2, p.273-275. (3.060 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1232-1966.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MOURA, Alexandra - ARAUJO, Susana - ALVES, Marta S. - HENRIQUES, Isabel - PEREIRA, Anabela - CORREIA, Antonio C. M. The contribution of Escherichia coli from human and animal sources to the integron gene pool in coastal waters. In FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 1664-302X, 2014, vol. 5, article no. 419, WOS

ADCA157 KNÍŽETOVÁ, P. - VANČOVÁ, Iveta - KOCÁKOVÁ, Pavlína - SLOVÁK, Mirko - PROOST, P. - KOPÁČEK, Juraj. New member of the protein disulfide isomerase (PDI) family identified in Amblyomma variegatum tick. In *Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 2006, vol. 36, no. 12, p. 943 - 953. (4.018 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0965-1748.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Afshar, K (Afshar, Khashayar)[1] ; Dube, FF (Dube, Fitsum Fikru)[1] ; Najafabadi, HS (Najafabadi, Hamed S.)[2] ; Bonneil, E (Bonneil, Eric)[3] ; Thibault, P (Thibault, Pierre)[3] ; Salavati, R (Salavati, Reza)[2] ; Bede, JC (Bede, Jacqueline C.)[1] Insights into the insect salivary gland proteome: Diet-associated changes in caterpillar labial salivary proteins JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY Volume: 59 Issue: 3 Pages: 351-366, 2013, WOS

ADCA158 KOČI, Juraj - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - PETERKOVÁ, Kamila - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - SELYEMOVÁ, Diana - LABUDA, Milan. Borrelia afzelii gene expression in Ixodes ricinus (Acari: Ixodidae) ticks. In *Vector-Borne and*

Zoonotic Diseases, 2006, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 296-304. (2.373 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FRANKE Jan, HILDEBRANDT Anke, DORN Wolfram (2013) Exploring gaps in our knowledge on Lyme borreliosis spirochaetes – Updates on complex heterogeneity, ecology, and pathogenicity. *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES* Volume 4, Issues 1–2, February 2013, Pages 11–25

DOI:10.1016/j.ttbdis.2012.06.007, WOS

[1.1] HODZIC, E., FENG, S., BARTHOLD, S.W. (2013) Assessment of transcriptional activity of *Borrelia burgdorferi* and host cytokine genes during early and late infection in a mouse model. *VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES* Volume 13, Issue 10, Pages 694-711 DOI: 10.1089/vbz.2012.1189, WOS

[1.1] NORRIS S. (2014). vls Antigenic Variation Systems of Lyme Disease *Borrelia*: Eluding Host Immunity through both Random, Segmental Gene Conversion and Framework Heterogeneity. *MICROBIOLOGY SPECTRUM* 2(6):MDNA3-0038-2014. DOI:10.1128/microbiolspec.MDNA3-0038-2014., WOS

[3.1] TOKARSKA-RODAK Małgorzata, KOZIOŁ-MONTEWKA Maria (2012) The Serology Diagnostic Schemes in *Borrelia burgdorferi* Sensu Lato Infections – Significance in Clinical Practice p. 79-94 In: Ali KARAMI (ed) *Lyme Disease*, 160 pp. ISBN 978-953-51-0057-7 __

ADCA159 KOČI, Juraj - MOVILA, A. - TARAGEL'OVÁ, Veronika - TODERAS, I. - USPENSKAIA, I. - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - LABUDA, Milan. First report of *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* and its co-infections with *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) from Republic of Moldova. In *Experimental and Applied Acarology*, 2007, vol. 41, no. 1-2, p. 147-152. (0.716 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0168-8162.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BRICIU, Violeta T. - MEYER, Fabian - SEBAH, Daniela - TATULESCU, Doina F. - COROIU, Georgiana - LUPSE, Mihaela - CARSTINA, Dumitru - MIHALCA, Andrei D. - HIZO-TEUFEL, Cecilia - KLIER, Christiane - HUBER, Ingrid - FINGERLE, Volker. Real-time PCR-based identification of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato species in ticks collected from humans in Romania. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 575-581., WOS

[1.1] COIPAN, Elena Claudia - JAHFARI, Setareh - FONVILLE, Manoj - MAASSEN, Catharina B. - VAN DER GIESSEN, Joke - TAKKEN, Willem - TAKUMI, Katsuhisa - SPRONG, Hein. Spatiotemporal dynamics of emerging pathogens in questing *Ixodes ricinus*. In *FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY*. ISSN 2235-2988, JUL 2013, vol. 3., WOS

[1.1] MUNTEANU, Natalia V. - MITKOVETS, Polina V. - MITINA, Galina V. - MOVILA, Alexandru - TOKAREV, Yuri S. - LECLERQUE, Andreas. Prevalence of *Beauveria pseudobassiana* among entomopathogenic fungi isolated from the hard tick, *Ixodes ricinus*. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 641-648., WOS

[1.1] M'GHIRBI, Youmna - YAICH, Hela - GHORBEL, Abderazek - BOUATTOUT, Ali. *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in horses and ticks in Tunisia. In *PARASITES & VECTORS*. ISSN 1756-3305, AUG 30 2012, vol. 5., WOS

[1.1] SCHORN, Sabine - PFISTER, Kurt - REULEN, Holger - MAHLING, Monia - MANITZ, Juliane - THIEL, Claudia - SILAGHI, Cornelia. Prevalence of *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in *Ixodes ricinus* in Bavarian public parks, Germany. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*. ISSN 1877-959X, 2011, vol. 2, no. 4, p. 196-203., WOS

[1.1] STUEN Snorre , GRANQUIST Erik G. , SILAGHI Cornelia (2013) *Anaplasma phagocytophilum*—a widespread multi-host pathogen with highly adaptive strategies. *FRONT CELL INFECT MICROBIOL*. 2013; 3: 31. DOI:10.3389/fcimb.2013.00031, WOS

[1.1] SYTYKIEWICZ, Hubert - KARBOWIAK, Grzegorz - HAPUNIK, Joanna - SZPECHCINSKI, Adam - SUPERGAN-MARWICZ, Marta - GOLAWSKA, Sylwia - SPRAWKA, Iwona - CZERNIEWICZ, Pawel. Molecular evidence of *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* and *Babesia microti* co-infections in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks in central-eastern region of Poland. In *ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE*. ISSN 1232-1966, 2012, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 45-49., WOS

[1.2] PATIU, A.I., MATEI, I.A., MIHALCA, A.D., D'AMICO, G., DUMITRACHE, M.O., KALMÁR, Z., SÁNDOR, A.D., LEFKADITIS, M., GHERMAN, C.M., COZMA, V. (2012) Zoonotic pathogens associated with *Hyalomma aegyptium* in endangered tortoises: evidence for host-switching behaviour in ticks? *PARASITES & VECTORS* Volume 5, 2012, Article number 301 DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-5-301, SCOPUS

[3.1] GÜNEŞ Turabi, POYRAZ Ömer, BABACAN Adem. Türkiye'nin Sinop yöresinde, klinik olarak sağlıklı görülen köpeklerde *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato ve *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* seroprevalansı ve her iki enfeksiyon etkeninin epidemiyolojik benzerlikleri [The seroprevalence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato and *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in clinically healthy dogs from Sinop region of Turkey] *CUMHURİYET TIP DERGİSİ* [CUMHURİYET MEDICAL JOURNAL (CMJ)] Vol 33, No 4 (2011) p. 396-401 ISSN: 1305-0028

<http://193.140.145.170/ojs/index.php/tipdergisi/article/view/965/1093>

[3.1] Jesús Félix BARANDIKA Iza Las garrapatas exófilas como vectores de agentes zoonóticos: estudio sobre la abundancia y actividad de las garrapatas en la vegetación, e investigación de la presencia de agentes patógenos en garrapatas y micromamíferos TESIS DOCTORALES N.º 73 Universidad del País Vasco (2012) 282 pp. ISBN: 978-84-457-3245-8 http://www.nasdap.ejgv.euskadi.net/r50-public2/es/contenidos/informe_estudio/tesis_doctorales/es_agripes/adjuntos/Tesis73.pdf

ADCA160 PETERKOVÁ, Kamila - VANČOVÁ, Iveta - HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - SLOVÁK, Mirko - ŠIMO, Ladislav - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Immunomodulatory arsenal of nymphal ticks. In *Medical and Veterinary Entomology*, 2008, vol. 22, no. 2, p. 167 - 171. (1.461 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 0269-283X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Deruaz, M (Deruaz, Maud)[1] ; Bonvin, P (Bonvin, Pauline)[1] ; Severin, IC (Severin, India C.)[1] ; Johnson, Z (Johnson, Zoe)[1] ; Krohn, S (Krohn, Sonja)[1] ; Power, CA (Power, Christine A.)[1] ; Proudfoot, AEI (Proudfoot, Amanda E. I.) Evasin-4, a tick-derived chemokine-binding protein with broad selectivity can be modified for use in preclinical disease models *FEBS JOURNAL* Volume: 280 Issue: 19 Pages: 4876-4887 , 2013, WOS

- [1.1] HEYLEN, DIETER J. A.; MATTHYSEN, ERIK Experimental evidence for host preference in a tick parasitizing songbird nestlings OIKOS Vol. 120, no 8 (2011) p. 1209-1216 DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0706.2010.19358.x, WOS
- [1.1] Walker, A. R. Ticks and associated diseases: a retrospective review. Medical and veterinary entomology. 2014, WOS
- [1.1] Wikel, Stephen Ticks and tick-borne pathogens at the cutaneous interface: host defenses, tick countermeasures, and a suitable environment for pathogen establishment Ticks and tick-borne pathogens at the cutaneous interface: host defenses, tick countermeasures, and a suitable environment for pathogen establishment FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 4 Article Number: 337 Published: NOV 19 2013, WOS
- [3.1] Boeuf, A. (2013). Développement d'approches protéomiques pour l'étude des interactions tique/Borrelia/peau: Université de Strasbourg. 2013

ADCA161 KODADA, J. - DERKA, Tomáš - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml.. Description of *Jolyelmis spangleri* a new species from Churi-tepui (Chimantá Massif, Venezuela), with a description of the larva of *J. spangleri* and *J. reitmaieri* (Insecta: Coleoptera: Elmidae). In *ZOOTAXA*, 2012, vol. 3223, p. 1-23. (0.927 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

- [9] BARBOSA, F. F. – FERNANDES, A. S. – OLIVEIRA, L. G. (2013). Taxonomic key for the genera of Elmidae (Coleoptera, Byrrhoidea) occurring in Goiás State, Brazil, including new records and distributional notes. *REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE ENTOMOLOGIA* 57(2): 149-156, Google Scholar
- [9] MANZO, V. (2013). Los élmidos de la región Neotropical (Coleoptera: Byrrhoidea: Elmidae): diversidad y distribución. *REVISTA DE LA SOCIEDAD ENTOMOLÓGICA ARGENTINA* 72(3-4): 199-212., Google Scholar

ADCA162 KOH, Cho Yeow - KUMAR, Sundramurthy - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - NUTTALL, Patricia A. - RADHAKRISHNAN, Uvaraj P. - KIM, Seongcheol - JAGEDEESWARAN, Pudur - IMAMURA, Takayuki - MIZUGUCHI, Jun - IWANAGA, Sadaaki - SWAMINATHAN, Kunchithapadam - KINI, R. Manjunatha. Crystal Structure of Thrombin in Complex with S-Variegins: Insights of a Novel Mechanism of Inhibition and Design of Tunable Thrombin Inhibitors. In *PLoS ONE*, 2011, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 1-16. (4.411 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents, MEDLINE). ISSN 1932-6203.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] CEREIJA, Tatiana B. - FIGUEIREDO, Ana C. - DE SANCTIS, Daniele - TANAKA, Aparecida S. - BARBOSA PEREIRA, Pedro Jose. Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic characterization of the N-terminal Kunitz domain of boophilin. In *ACTA CRYSTALLOGRAPHICA SECTION F-STRUCTURAL BIOLOGY AND CRYSTALLIZATION COMMUNICATIONS*. ISSN 1744-3091, APR 2012, vol. 68, Part 4, p. 436-439., WOS
- [1.1] FIGUEIREDO, A.C., DE SANCTIS, D., GUTIÉRREZ-GALLEGOS, R., CEREIJA, T.B., MACEDO-RIBEIRO, S., FUENTES-PRIOR, P., PEREIRA, P.J.B. (2012) Unique thrombin inhibition mechanism by anophelin, an anticoagulant from the malaria vector. *PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*, 109

- (52), pp. E3649-E3658. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1211614109, WOS
- [1.1] FIGUEIREDO, A.C., DE SANCTIS, D., PEREIRA P.J.B. (2013) The Tick-Derived Anticoagulant Madanin Is Processed by Thrombin and Factor Xa PLOS ONE DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0071866, WOS
- [1.1] HUNTINGTON J. A. (2014) Natural inhibitors of thrombin. THROMBOSIS AND HAEMOSTASIS 2014: 111/4 (Apr) pp. 565–779 ISSN: 0340-6245 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1160/TH13-10-0811>, WOS
- [1.1] NIESPIALOWSKA-STEUDEN, Maria M. - MARKIDES, Vias - GOROG, Diana A. Novel antithrombotic agents for atrial fibrillation. In PHARMACOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS. ISSN 0163-7258, JUN 2012, vol. 134, no. 3, p. 345-354., WOS
- [1.1] RATCLIFFE Norman, Patricia Azambuja, Cicero Brasileiro Mello (2014) Recent Advances in Developing Insect Natural Products as Potential Modern Day Medicines. EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 904958, 21 pp. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/904958>, WOS

ADCA163 KOHL, I. - KOŽUCH, Otto - ELEČKOVÁ, Elena - LABUDA, Milan - ŽALUDKO, Ján. Family outbreak of alimentary tick-borne encephalitis in Slovakia associated with natural focus of infection. In *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 1996, vol. 12, p. 373 - 375. (0.534 - IF1995). (1996 - Current Contents). ISSN 0393-2990.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] Miriam Pfäffle, Nina Littwin, Senta V. Muders, Trevor N. Petney (2013) The ecology of tick-borne diseases. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY Volume 43, Issues 12–13, November 2013, Pages 1059–1077 DOI:10.1016/j.ijpara.2013.06.009, WOS
- [1.1] C. VERRAES, W. CLAEYS, S. CARDOEN, G. DAUBE (2014) A review of the microbiological hazards of raw milk from animal species other than cows. INTERNATIONAL DAIRY JOURNAL Volume 39, Issue 1, November 2014, Pages 121–130 DOI:10.1016/j.idairyj.2014.05.010, WOS
- [1.1] RADVILAVIČIENĖ Jūratė, MICKIENĖ Auksė, PAKALNIENĖ Jolita, VĖLYVYTĖ Daiva, PETKEVIČIUS Saulius, PAULAUSKAS Algimantas Erkinio encefalito etiologija ir epidemiologija. literatūros apžvalga [Etiology and epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis. A review] VETERINARIJA IR ZOOTECHNIKA Vol. 56, no. 78 (2011) p. 3-18 . ISSN 1392-2130. <http://vetzoo.lva.lt/data/vols/2011/56/pdf/radvilaviciene.pdf>, WOS
- [1.1] SÜSS Jochen. Tick-borne encephalitis 2010: Epidemiology, risk areas, and virus strains in Europe and Asia—An overview TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Vol. 2, Iss. 1 (2011) p. 2–15 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2010.10.007, WOS
- [1.1] WÓJCIK-FATLA Angelina, CISAK Ewa, ZAJĄC Violetta, ZWOLIŃSKI Jacek, DUTKIEWICZ Jacek Prevalence of tick-borne encephalitis virus in Ixodes ricinus and Dermacentor reticulatus ticks collected from the Lublin region (eastern Poland) TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Vol. 2, Iss. 1 (2011) p. 16–19 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2010.10.001, WOS
- [1.2] MILETIC-MEDVED Marica, DAKOVIC RODE Oktavija, CVETKO KRAJINOVIC Lidija, MARKOTIC Alemka. Krpeljni meningoencefalitis u hrvatskoj srednjoj Posavini: seroepidemiolosko ispitivanje u sumskih radnika.

[Tick-borne meningoencephalitis in central Posavina, Croatia: seroepidemiological survey among forest workers] INFEKTOLOSKI GLASNIK / CROATIAN JOURNAL OF INFECTION Vol. 31, no. 2 (2011) p. 87–94
Article no. 678. ISSN 1331-2820
http://hrcak.srce.hr/index.php?show=toc&id_broj=5848, SCOPUS
[3.1] CORK Susan C. Epidemiology of Pathogens in the Food Supply. p. 21-58 In: KRAUSE Denis, HENDRICK Stephen (eds) ZOONOTIC PATHOGENS IN THE FOOD CHAIN. CABI 2011, 242 pp. ISBN: 978-1-84593-681-5

ADCA164 KOHOUT, J. - JAŠKOVÁ, I. - PAPOUŠEK, I. - ŠEDIVÁ - KOHOUTOVÁ, A. - ŠLECHTA, V. Effects of stocking on the genetic structure of brown trout, *Salmo trutta*, in Central Europe inferred from mitochondrial and nuclear DNA markers. In *Fisheries Management and Ecology*, 2012, vol. 19, iss. 3, p. 252-263. (1.294 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0969-997X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HUTCHINGS J.A. Unintentional selection, unanticipated insights: introductions, stocking and the evolutionary ecology of fishes. *Journal of Fish Biology*, Volume 85, Issue 6, 2014. Pages 1907–1926 DOI: 10.1111/jfb.12545, WOS

[1.1] SCHENEKAR T., LERCETEAU-KÖHLER E., WEISS S. Fine-scale phylogeographic contact zone in Austrian brown trout *Salmo trutta* reveals multiple waves of post-glacial colonization and a pre-dominance of natural versus anthropogenic admixture. *CONSERVATION GENETICS*, 2014, Volume 15, Issue 3, pp 561-572. DOI:10.1007/s10592-013-0561-0, WOS

[1.1] SWEET, Michael; KIRKHAM, Nigel; BENDALL, Mark; CURREY, Leanne; BYTHELL, John; HEUPEL, Michelle. Evidence of Melanoma in Wild Marine Fish Populations. *PLoS ONE* Vol. 7, Iss. 8 (2012) Art. No. e41989 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0041989, WOS

[1.1] TOŠIĆ Ana, ŠKRABA Dubravka, NIKOLIĆ Vera, MRDAK Danilo, SIMONOVIĆ Predrag New Mitochondrial DNA Haplotype of Brown Trout *Salmo trutta* L. from Crni Timok Drainage Area in Serbia. *Turkish JOURNAL OF FISHERIES AND AQUATIC SCIENCES* 14: 37-42 (2014) www.trjfas.org ISSN:1303-2712, WOS

[3.1] RICHARD Alexandre. THÈSE Pour obtenir le grade de DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ DE GRENOBLE, 2014, 218 pp. Université Joseph Fourier / Université Pierre Mendès France / Université Stendhal / Université de Savoie/ Grenoble INP / <http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.650.9498&rep=rep1&type=pdf>

ADCA165 KORENKO, Stanislav - MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - ZWAKHALS, Kees - PEKÁR, S. Host specificity and temporal and seasonal shifts in host preference of a web-spider parasitoid *Zatypota percontatoria*. In *Journal of Insect Science*, 2011, vol. 11, art. 101, p. 1-12. (1.014 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1536-2442.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] EBERHARD WG (2013) The polysphinctine wasps *acrotaphus tibialis*, *eruga ca. gutfreundi*, and *hymenoepimecis tedfordi* (hymenoptera, ichneumonidae, pimpliniae) induce their host spiders to build modified webs.

ANNALS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA 106 (5): 652-660 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1603/AN12147>, WOS

[1.1] EBERHARD, W., PACHECO-ESQUIVEL, J., CARRASCO-RUEDA, F., CHRISTOPHER, Y., GONZALEZ, C., RAMOS, D., URBINA, H., BLACKWELL, M. Zombie bugs? The fungus *Purpureocillium* cf. *lilacinum* may manipulate the behavior of its host bug *Edessa rufomarginata* (2014)

MYCOLOGIA, 106 (6), pp. 1065-1072., WOS

[1.1] SOBCZAK, J.F., SOBCZAK, J.C.M.S.M., MESSAS, Y.F., SOUZA, H.S., VASCONCELLOS-NETO, J. A New Record of a Host-Parasitoid Interaction: *Hymenoepimecis veranii* Lofredo & Pentead-Dias, 2009 (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) Parasitizing *Araneus orgaos* Levi, 1991 (Araneae: Araneidae) (2014) JOURNAL OF INSECT BEHAVIOR, 27 (6), pp. 753-758., WOS

[1.1] TAKASUKA K, TANAKA K (2013) Seasonal life cycle of *Zatypota albicoxa* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), an ectoparasitoid of parasteatoda tepidarium (Araneae: Theridiidae), in Southwestern Japan. PACIFIC SCIENCE 67 (1): 105-111 doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2984/67.1.7>, WOS

ADCA166 KORENKO, Stanislav - KULA, Emanuel - HOLEC, Michal - JARAB, Martin - MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika. Influence of liming on the epigeic spider (Araneae) community of the Krušné hory Mts. (Czech Republic). In *European Journal of Soil Biology*, 2008, vol. 44, no. 5-6, p. 559-566. ISSN 1164-5563.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] McCAY TS, CARDELÚS CL, NEATROUR MA (2013) Rate of litter decay and litter macroinvertebrates in limed and unlimed forests of the Adirondack Mountains, USA. FOREST ECOLOGY AND MANAGEMENT 304: 254-260, WOS

ADCA167 KOŠČO, Ján - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - KOŠUTHOVÁ, L. Feeding ecology of invasive *Perccottus glenii* (Perciformes, Odontobutidae) in Slovakia. In *Czech Journal of Animal Science*, 2008, vol. 53, no. 11, p. 479-486. (0.633 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 1212-1819.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KOBÁK, J., JERMACZ, Ł., PŁACHOCKI, D. (2014) Effectiveness of zebra mussels to act as shelters from fish predators differs between native and invasive amphipod prey. AQUATIC ECOLOGY, 48 (4), pp. 397-408. DOI: 10.1007/s10452-014-9492-1

<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84911482881&partnerID=40&md5=d3aca6fa95d0f7ed93818234cbb62b14>, WOS

[3] KIRJUŠINA Muza, LAZDĀNE Madara, ZOLOVS Maksims (2014) Parasitofauna of *Perccottus glenii* Dybowski, 1877 (Osteichthyes, Odontobutidae) in water bodies of southern part of Latgale (Latvia) ACTA BIOL. UNIV. DAUGAVP. 14 (2) 2014 ISSN 1407 - 8953, 137 - 143

[3] KOVÁTS Nora, HORVÁTH Eszter, FERINCZ Árpád, BENKŐ-KISS Árpád, PAULOVITS Gábor (2013) New and Invasive Species: Lake Balaton. Project EULAKES Ref. Nr. 2CE243P3 European Lakes Under Environmental Stressors (Supporting lake governance to mitigate the impact of climate change). 4.2.2 Report. 33 pp.

<http://eulakes-model.eu/media/files/invasive-species-lake-balaton.pdf>

ADCA168 KOŠČO, Ján - PEKÁRIK, Ladislav - KOŠUTHOVÁ, L. - LUSKOVÁ, V. - KOŠUTH, P. The occurrence and status of species of the genera Cobitis, Sabanejewia, and Misgurnus in Slovakia. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*, 2008, vol. 57, no. 1-2, p. 26-34. (0.792 - IF2007). ISSN 0139-7893.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BALESTRIERI A., REMONTI L., VEZZA P., PRIGIONI C., COPP GH., 2013. Do non-native fish as prey favour the conservation of the threatened indigenous Eurasian otter?. *FRESHWATER BIOLOGY* Volume 58, Issue 5, pages 995–1007. DOI: 10.1111/fwb.12102, WOS

[1.1] KVACH Y., DROBINIAK O., KUTSOKON, Y., HOCH, I., 2013. The parasites of the invasive Chinese sleeper *Perccottus glenii* (Fam. Odontobutidae), with the first report of *Nippotaenia mogurndae* in Ukraine. *KNOWLEDGE AND MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS* 409: Article Number 5. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/kmae/2013048>, WOS

[1.2] Clemens RATSCHAN, Clemens GUMPINGER, Michael SCHAUER, Josef WANZENBÖCK, Gerald ZAUNER Artenschutzprojekt Kleinfische und Neunaugen in Oberösterreich Teil 2: Balkan-Goldsteinbeißer (*Sabanejewia balcanica* Karaman, 1922) *WISSENSCHAFT ÖSTERREICHS FISCHEREI* Jahrgang 64/2011 Seite 174–188 http://www.blattfisch.at/fileadmin/redakteur/kleinfischprojekt/OeFischereiKIFITeil2-7-11_174-188.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] LESZEK AUGUSTYN, MICHAŁ NOWAK (2014) *ICHTIOFAUNA POLSKIEJ CZĘŚCI DORZECZA CZARNEJ ORAWY / FISH FAUNA OF THE POLISH PART OF THE CZARNA ORAWA CATCHMENT ROCZNIKI NAUKOWE POLSKIEGO ZWIĄZKU WĘDKARSKIEGO (Rocz. Nauk. PZW) SCIENTIFIC ANNUAL OF THE POLISH ANGLING ASSOCIATION (Sci. Ann. Pol. Angl. Assoc.)* 2014, tom/volume 27, 51–78 <http://www.pzw.org.pl/roczniki/cms/1635/> DOI:10.12823/sapaa.0860-648X.14003, SCOPUS

[3.2] DELIĆ Antun, Mato Bučar, Mladen Kučinić, Iva Mihoci et al. 2014. CONTRIBUTION TO the morphology of the Balkan loach, *Cobitis elongata* Heckel & Kner, 1858 in Croatia. *NAT. CROAT.* Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 15-25 https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Marina_Vilenica/publication/270148990_First_study_of_the_morphology_of_the_Balkan_loach_Cobitis_elongata_Heckel_Kner_1858_in_Croatia/links/54a115d50cf267bdb90171ae.pdf, Google Scholar

[4] HALUŠKA Martin, HROMADA Martin (2014) *Personalita strakoša červenochrbtého (Lanius collurio). /Personality of red-backed shrike (Lanius collurio)* *FOLIA OECOLOGICA* Prešov 2014/2 p. 37-54 ISSN:1338-080X <http://www.unipo.sk/public/media/21547/Folia%20Oecologica%20vol.%206%20%C4%8D%C3%ADslo%20%20%202014.pdf#page=38>, Google Scholar

ADCA169 FICOVÁ, Martina - BETÁKOVÁ, Tatiana - PANČÍK, Peter - VÁCLAV, Radovan - PROKOP, Pavol - HALÁSOVÁ, Zuzana - KÚDELOVÁ, Marcela. Molecular Detection of Murine Herpesvirus 68 in Ticks Feeding on Free-living Reptiles. In *Microbial Ecology*, 2011, vol. 62, p. 862 - 867. (2.875 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0095-3628.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Beatty, JA (Beatty, Julia A.) [1,2] ; Troyer, RM (Troyer, Ryan M.) [3] ; Carver, S (Carver, Scott) [4] ; Barrs, VR (Barrs, Vanessa R.) [1,2] ; Espinasse,

F (Espinasse, Fanny)[1,2] ; Conradi, O (Conradi, Oliver)[1,2] ; Stutzman-Rodriguez, K (Stutzman-Rodriguez, Kathryn)[3] ; Chan, CC (Chan, Cathy C.)[5] ; Tasker, S (Tasker, Severine)[6] ; Lappin, MR (Lappin, Michael R.)[7] ; VandeWoude, S Efficient Marek's disease virus (MDV) and herpesvirus of turkey infection of the QM7 cell line that does not contain latent MDV genome *Felis catus* gammaherpesvirus 1; a widely endemic potential pathogen of domestic cats *VIROLOGY* , Volume: 460 Pages: 100-107 , 2014, WOS

[1.1] Havlíková, S., Ličková, M., Klempa, B. Non-viraemic transmission of tick-borne viruses *Acta Virologica* 57 (2) , pp. 123-129 , 2013, WOS

[1.1] Knowles, SCL (Knowles, Sarah C. L.)[1] ; Fenton, A (Fenton, Andy)[2] ; Pedersen, AB (Pedersen, Amy B.)[1] Epidemiology and fitness effects of wood mouse herpesvirus in a natural host population *JOURNAL OF GENERAL VIROLOGY* Volume: 93 Pages: 2447-2456 DOI: 10.1099/vir.0.044826-0 Part: 11 Published: NOV 2012, WOS

ADCA170 KOVÁČ, Ľubomír - KOSTÚROVÁ, Natália - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana.

Comparison of collembolan assemblages (Hexapoda, Collembola) of thermophilous oak woods and *Pinus nigra* plantations in the Slovak Karst (Slovakia). In *Pedobiologia : international journal of soil biology*, 2005, vol. 49, iss. 1, p. 29–40. ISSN 0031-4056.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] PRINZING Andreas, D'HAESE Cyrille A., PAVOINE Sandrine PONGE Jean-François (2014) Species living in harsh environments have low clade rank and are localized on former Laurasian continents: a case study of *Willemia* (Collembola) *JOURNAL OF BIOGEOGRAPHY*, vol. 41, no. 2, s. 353-365 app S2. DOI: 10.1111/jbi.12188, SCOPUS

[1.2] SALMON Sandrine, PONGE Jean-Francois, GACHET Sophie, DEHARVENG Louis, LEFEBVRE, Noella et al. (2014) Linking species, traits and habitat characteristics of Collembola at European scale. *SOIL BIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY*, Elsevier, 2014 August, Vol. 75, pp.73-85. DOI:10.1016/j.soilbio.2014.04.002 <hal-00983926>, SCOPUS

[3.2] BOLGER Thomas, KENNY Joan, ARROYOJulio (2013) The Collembola fauna of Irish forests – a comparison between forest type and microhabitats within the forests. *SOIL ORGANISMS* 85 (1): pp. 61–67 ISSN 1864-6417 , © Senckenberg Museum of Natural History Görlitz · 2013 http://www.senckenberg.de/files/content/forschung/publikationen/soilorganisms/volume_85_1/07_artikel_thomas_bolger_et_al-.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA171 KOVÁČIK, Ján - KALÚZ, Stanislav. Two new chigger mites of the genus *Aboriginesia* (Acari: Trombiculidae). In *ZOOTAXA*, 2010, vol. 2554, p. 23-36. (0.891 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LIU Dong, YI Tian-Ci, XU Yun, ZHANG Zhi-Qiang (2013) Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. *ZOOTAXA* 3663 (1): 001-102 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3663.1.1>, WOS

[1.1] STEKOLNIKOV, Alexandr - DANIEL, Milan. CHIGGER MITES (ACARI: TROMBICULIDAE) OF TURKEY. In *ZOOTAXA*. ISSN 1175-5326, FEB 29 2012, no. 3216, p. 1-+., WOS

ADCA172 KOZÁNEK, Milan - SUH, S. J. - KWON, Y. J. Taxonomy of the genus *Moriparia* Kozánek et Kwon (Diptera: Pipunculidae) from Korea. In *Entomological Research*, 2003, vol. 33, no. 2, p. 99-103. ISSN 1748-5967.

Ohlasy:

[3] EOL Encyclopedia of Life. Clareaola. Literature. (2011)

<http://eol.org/pages/82337/literature>, Google Scholar

[3] Thomas REUTERS. Life Sciences Identifier (LSID) Name - *Moriparia* Kozanek & Kwon 1991.

<http://www.organismnames.com/details.htm?lsid=896727> (accessed 2011), Google Scholar

[3] Zipcode Zoo Species Identifier. Proper home base for Naturalists. Clareaola palgongsana. (2011)

http://zipcodezoo.com/Animals/C/Clareaola_palgongsana/, Google Scholar

ADCA173 KOZÁNEK, Milan - SUH, Sang Jae - KWON, Yong Jung. Taxonomy of the genus *Moriparia* Kozanek et Kwon (Diptera: Pipunculidae) from Korea. In *Korean Journal of Entomology*, 2003, vol. 33, iss. 2, p. 99-103. ISSN 1011-9493.

Ohlasy:

[3] ZipcodeZoo.com (2013) Clareaola palgongsana

http://zipcodezoo.com/Animals/C/Clareaola_palgongsana/ (accessed 2013), Google Scholar

ADCA174 KOZÁNEK, Milan - BELCARI, A. The structure of the female postabdomen and associated sensilla of tephritoid flies (Diptera: Tephritoidea). In *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 2002, vol. 80, no., p. 1389-1404. ISSN 0008-4301.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] E. MORGULIS & A. FREIDBERG (2014) The Ulidiini (Diptera:Tephritoidea:Ulidiidae) of Israel, with a key to the world species of *Ulidia* and description of five new species. ZOOTAXA 3780 (2): 201–247 DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3780.2.1>, WOS

[1.1] MORGULIS, E. (2013) Review of otites latreille (Diptera: Ulidiidae) from Israel with two new species and notes on biology and behavior. ZOOTAXA 3619 (5), pp. 541-553, WOS

[1.2] PAPP, L. Description of a new genus and a new family, Circumphallidae fam. Nov., of the acalyptrate flies (Diptera) ACTA ZOOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE Vol. 57, no. 4 (2011) pp. 315-341, SCOPUS

[1.2] SUMRANDEE, C., MILNE, J.R., BAIMAI, V. Ovipositor morphology and host relations of the *Bactrocera tau* complex (Diptera: Tephritidae) in Thailand SONGKLANAKARIN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Vol. 33, no. 3 (2011), pp. 247-254

<http://rdo.psu.ac.th/sjstweb/journal/33-3/0125-3395-33-3-247-254.pdf>, SCOPUS

ADCA175 KRASCSÉNITSOVÁ, Eva - KOZÁNEK, Milan - FERENČÍK, J. - ROLLER, Ladislav - STAUFFER, Christian - BERTHEAU, Coralie. Impact of the Carpathians on the genetic structure of the spruce bark beetle *Ips typographus*. In *Journal of Pest Science*, 2013, vol.86, p. 669–676. (2.174 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1612-4758. Dostupné na internete:

<http://download.springer.com/static/pdf/450/art%253A10.1007%252Fs10340-013-0508-8.pdf?auth66=1386401839_9a3055c1bfb593926abfeb75a374542b&ext=.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MAYER, F; BJORKLUND, N; WALLEN, J; LANGSTROM, B; CASSEL-LUNDHAGEN, A (2014) Mitochondrial DNA haplotypes indicate two postglacial re-colonization routes of the spruce bark beetle *Ips typographus* through northern Europe to Scandinavia. JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGICAL SYSTEMATICS AND EVOLUTIONARY RESEARCH Volume: 52 Issue: 4 Pages: 285-292 DOI: 10.1111/jzs.12063, WOS

[1.1] NADYEINA, O; DYMYTROVA, L; NAUMOVYCH, A; POSTOYALKIN, S; WERTH, S; CHEENACHAROEN, S; SCHEIDEGGER, C (2014) Microclimatic differentiation of gene pools in the *Lobaria pulmonaria* symbiosis in a primeval forest landscape. MOLECULAR ECOLOGY Volume: 23 Issue: 21 Pages: 5164-5178 DOI: 10.1111/mec.12928, WOS

ADCA176 KRASNOV, Boris L. - STANKO, Michal - MATTHEE, Sonja - LAUDISOIT, Anne - LEIRS, Herwig - KHOKHLOVA, Irina S. - KORRALO-VINARSKAYA, Natalia - VINARSKI, Maxim V. - MORAND, Serge. Male hosts drive infracommunity structure of ectoparasites. In *Oecologia*, 2011, vol. 166, no. 4, p. 1099 -1110. (3.517 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0029-8549.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FERNANDES Fernanda Rodrigues, CRUZ Leonardo Dominici, LINHARES Arício Xavier. Effects of sex and locality on the abundance of lice on the wild rodent *Oligoryzomys nigripes* PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH Vol. 111, Nu. 4 (2012) p. 1701-1706, DOI: 10.1007/s00436-012-3009-4, WOS

[1.1] JENNIONS Michael D., KAHN Andrew T., KELLY Clint D., KOKKO Hanna Meta-analysis and sexual selection: past studies and future possibilities. EVOLUTIONARY ECOLOGY Vol. 26, Nu. 5 (2012) p. 1119-1151, DOI: 10.1007/s10682-012-9567-1, WOS

ADCA177 KRASNOV, Boris R. - STANKO, Michal - MORAND, S. Competition, facilitation or mediation via host? Patterns of infestation of small European mammals by two taxa of haematophagous arthropods. In *Ecological Entomology*, 2010, vol. 35, p. 37-44. (1.697 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0307-6946.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DEVEVEY, G. - BRISSON, D. The effect of spatial heterogeneity on the aggregation of ticks on white-footed mice. In PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0031-1820, JUN 2012, vol. 139, no. 7, p. 915-925. DOI: 10.1017/S003118201200008X, WOS

[1.1] POLLOCK, Nicholas B. - VREDEVOE, Larisa K. - TAYLOR, Emily N. The Effect of Exogenous Testosterone on Ectoparasite Loads in Free-Ranging Western Fence Lizards. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL ZOOLOGY PART A-ECOLOGICAL GENETICS AND PHYSIOLOGY. ISSN 1932-5223, AUG 2012, vol. 317A, no. 7, p. 447-454. DOI: 10.1002/jez.1737, WOS

[1.1] ZUO, Xiao-Hua - GUO, Xian-Guo - ZHAN, Yin-Zhu - WU, Dian - YANG, Zhi-Hua - DONG, Wen-Ge - HUANG, Li-Qin - REN, Tian-Guang - JING, Yong-Guang - WANG, Qiao-Hua - SUN, Xiao-Mei - LIN, Shang-Jin. Host selection and niche differentiation in sucking lice (Insecta: Anoplura) among small mammals in southwestern China. In PARASITOLOGY

- ADCA178 KRASNOV, Boris R. - STANKO, Michal - KHOKHLOVA, Irina S. - SHENBROT, Georgy I. - MORAND, S. - KORALLO-VYNARSKAYA, Natalia P. - VINARSKY, Maxim V. Nestedness and β -diversity in ectoparasite assemblages of small mammalian hosts: effects of parasite affinity, host biology and scale. In *Oikos : A Journal of Ecology*, 2011, vol. 120, no. 4, p. 630 - 639 DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0706.2010.19072.x. (3.393 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0030-1299. Dostupné na internete: <<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1600-0706.2010.19072.x/pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DALLAS, Tad - PRESLEY, Steven J. Relative importance of host environment, transmission potential and host phylogeny to the structure of parasite metacommunities. In *OIKOS*. ISSN 0030-1299, JUL 2014, vol. 123, no. 7, p. 866-874., WOS

[1.1] SCHMERA, D. - PODANI, J. Comments on separating components of beta diversity. In *COMMUNITY ECOLOGY*. ISSN 1585-8553, DEC 2011, vol. 12, no. 2, p. 153-160. DOI: 10.1556/ComEc.12.2011.2.2, WOS

- ADCA179 KRASNOV, B. R. - STANKO, Michal - MORAND, S. Age-dependent flea (Siphonaptera) parasitism in rodents: A host's life history matters. In *Journal of Parasitology*, 2006, vol. 92, no. 2, p. 242-248. (1.524 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 1937-2345.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LIBERMAN, Victoria - KHOKHLOVA, Irina S. - DEGEN, A. Allan - KRASNOV, Boris R. The effect of host age on feeding performance of fleas. In *PARASITOLOGY*. ISSN 0031-1820, AUG 2011, vol. 138, no. 9, p. 1154-1163 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182011000758, WOS

- ADCA180 KRASNOV, B. R. - STANKO, Michal - KHOKHLOVA, Irina S. - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - SCHENBROT, G.I. - HAWLENA, H. - MORAND, S. Aggregation and species coexistence in fleas parasitic on small mammals. In *Ecography*, 2006, vol. 29, p. 159-168. DOI: 10.1111/j.2005.0906-7590.04353.x. (2.703 – IF 2005. ISSN 0906-7590.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DALLAS T. & PRESLEY SJ. 2014. Relative importance of host environment, transmission potential and host phylogeny to the structure of parasite metacommunities. *Oikos* 123 (7): 866 – 874. DOI: 10.1111/oik.00707, WOS

[1.1] MAHER SP., TIMM RM. 2014. Patterns of host and flea communities along and elevational gradient in Colorado. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 92 (5): 433 – 442. DOI: 10.1139/cjz-2013-0254, WOS

[1.1] PRESLEY Steven J. Interspecific aggregation of ectoparasites on bats: importance of hosts as habitats supersedes interspecific interactions *OIKOS* Vol. 120, Iss. 6 (2011) p. 832–841 DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0706.2010.19199.x, WOS

[1.1] YIN Jia-Xiang, GEATER Alan, CHONGSUWIVATWONG Virasakdi, DONG Xing-Qi, DU Chun-Hong, ZHONG You-Hong. Predictors for Abundance of Host Flea and Floor Flea in Households of Villages with Endemic Commensal Rodent Plague, Yunnan Province, China. *PLoS NEGLECTED*

- ADCA181 KRASNOV, B. R. - STANKO, Michal - MORAND, S. An attempt to use ectoparasites as tags for habitat occupancy by small mammalian hosts in central Europe: effects of host gender, parasite taxon and season. In *Parasitology*, 2011, vol. 138, no. 5, p. 609-618. (2.522 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KRASNIQI, Bujar - MECKLENBRAEUKER, Christoph F. Efficiency of Partial Frequency Reuse in Power Used Depending on User's Selection for Cellular Networks. In 2011 IEEE 22ND INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON PERSONAL INDOOR AND MOBILE RADIO COMMUNICATIONS (PIMRC). 2011, p. 268-272., WOS

- ADCA182 KRASNOV, B. R. - STANKO, Michal - MORAND, S. Are ectoparasite communities structured? Species co-occurrence, temporal variation and null models. In *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 2006, vol. 75, p. 1330-1339. (3,399 – IF 2005. ISSN 0021-8790.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BELLAY, Sybelle - TAKEMOTO, Ricardo Massato - OLIVEIRA, Edson Fontes. Is the community of fish gill parasites structured in a Neotropical floodplain?. In ACTA PARASITOLOGICA. ISSN 1230-2821, MAR 2012, vol. 57, no. 1, p. 53-60., WOS

[1.1] DOERR, Ambrosius J. M. - ELIA, Antonia C. - RODOLFI, Marinella - GARZOLI, Laura - PICCO, Anna M. - D'AMEN, Manuela - SCALICI, Massimiliano. A model of co-occurrence: segregation and aggregation patterns in the mycoflora of the crayfish *Procambarus clarkii* in Lake Trasimeno (central Italy). In JOURNAL OF LIMNOLOGY. ISSN 1129-5767, 2012, vol. 71, no. 1, p. 135-143., WOS

[1.1] HELLARD, Eleonore - PONTIER, Dominique - SAUVAGE, Frank - POULET, Herve - FOUCHET, David. True versus False Parasite Interactions: A Robust Method to Take Risk Factors into Account and Its Application to Feline Viruses. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, JAN 3 2012, vol. 7, no. 1., WOS

[1.1] MAHER SP., TIMM RM. 2014. Patterns of host and flea communities along and elevational gradient in Colorado. Canadian Journal of Zoology, 92 (5): 433 – 442. DOI: 10.1139/cjz-2013-0254., WOS

[1.1] POINDEXTER, Cassie J. - SCHNELL, Gary D. - SANCHEZ-HERNANDEZ, Cornelio - DE LOURDES ROMERO-ALMARAZ, Maria - KENNEDY, Michael L. - BEST, Troy L. - WOOTEN, Michael C. - OWEN, Robert D. Co-occurrence of small mammals in a tropical dry deciduous forest: comparisons of communities and individual species in Colima, Mexico. In JOURNAL OF TROPICAL ECOLOGY. ISSN 0266-4674, JAN 2012, vol. 28, Part 1, p. 65-72., WOS

[1.1] PRESLEY Steven J. Interspecific aggregation of ectoparasites on bats: importance of hosts as habitats supersedes interspecific interactions OIKOS Vol. 120, Iss. 6 (2011) p. 832–841 DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0706.2010.19199.x, WOS

[1.1] YIN Jia-Xiang, GEATER Alan, CHONGSUWIVATWONG Virasakdi, DONG Xing-Qi, DU Chun-Hong, ZHONG You-Hong. Predictors for

Abundance of Host Flea and Floor Flea in Households of Villages with Endemic Commensal Rodent Plague, Yunnan Province, China. PLoS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES Vol. 5, Iss. 3 (2011) Art. no. e997 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0000997, WOS

[1.2] BELLISARIO Bruno, CERFOLLI Fulvio, NASCETTI Giuseppe Pattern of species occurrence in detritus-based communities with variable connectivity WEB ECOLOGY 11, (2011) p. 1-9 ISSN 1399-1183 <http://www.web-ecol.net/11/1/2011/we-11-1-2011.pdf>, SCOPUS

ADCA183 KRASNOV, B. R. - STANKO, Michal - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - MORAND, S. Distribution of fleas (Siphonaptera) among small mammals: mean abundance predicts prevalence via simple epidemiological model. In *International Journal for Parasitology*. - London : Elsevier Science Ltd., 2005, vol. 35, no. 10, p. 1097-1101 DOI: 10.1016/j.ijpara.2005.05.006. (3.092 - IF2004). (2005 - Current Contents). ISSN 0020-7519. Dostupné na internete: <http://ac.els-cdn.com/S0020751905001797/1-s2.0-S0020751905001797-main.pdf?_tid=1faa14e6-02f5-11e2-b503-00000aacb35f&acdnat=1348126439_fc3adce579e601c092160b3528c7ca00>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ZUO, X. H. - GUO, X. G. Epidemiological prediction of the distribution of insects of medical significance: comparative distributions of fleas and sucking lice on the rat host *Rattus norvegicus* in Yunnan Province, China. In MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY. ISSN 0269-283X, DEC 2011, vol. 25, no. 4, p. 421-427., WOS

[1.2] MELIYO, J.L., KIMARO, D.N., MSANYA, B.M., MULUNGU, L.S., HIERONIMO, P., KIHUPI, N.I., GULINCK, H., DECKERS, J.A. (2014) Predicting small mammal and flea abundance using landform and soil properties in a plague endemic area in Lushoto district, Tanzania. TANZANIA JOURNAL OF HEALTH RESEARCH, 16 (3), . DOI: 10.4314/thrb.v16i3.3, SCOPUS

[1.2] MESTRE, A., MONRÓS, J.S., MESQUITA-JOANES, F. (2014) The influence of environmental factors on abundance and prevalence of a commensal ostracod hosted by an invasive crayfish: Are 'parasite rules' relevant to non-parasitic symbionts? FRESHWATER BIOLOGY, 59 (10), pp. 2107-2121. DOI: 10.1111/fw.12412, SCOPUS

ADCA184 KRASNOV, B. R. - STANKO, Michal - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - MORAND, S. Habitat variation in species composition of flea assemblages on small mammals in central Europe. In *Ecological Research*, 2006, vol. 21, p. 460-469 (0,993 – IF 2005. (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0912-3814.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FERNANDES Fernanda Rodrigues, CRUZ Leonardo Dominici, LINHARES Arício Xavier. Effects of sex and locality on the abundance of lice on the wild rodent *Oligoryzomys nigripes* PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH Vol. 111, Nu. 4 (2012) p. 1701-1706, DOI: 10.1007/s00436-012-3009-4, WOS

[1.1] HUBBART, Jason A. - JACHOWSKI, David S. - EADS, David A. Seasonal and among-site variation in the occurrence and abundance of fleas on California ground squirrels (*Otospermophilus beecheyi*). In JOURNAL OF VECTOR ECOLOGY. ISSN 1081-1710, JUN 2011, vol. 36, no. 1, p. 117-123., WOS

[1.1] MIZE, Erica L. - TSAO, Jean I. - MAURER, Brian A. Habitat

correlates with the spatial distribution of ectoparasites on *Peromyscus leucopus* in southern Michigan. In JOURNAL OF VECTOR ECOLOGY. ISSN 1081-1710, DEC 2011, vol. 36, no. 2, p. 308-320., WOS

[1.2] DICK Carl W., DITTMAR Katharina (2014) Parasitic Bat Flies (Diptera: Streblidae and Nycteribiidae): Host Specificity and Potential as Vectors Ed. Sven Klimpel, Heinz Mehlhorn, Bats (Chiroptera) as Vectors of Diseases and Parasites, PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH MONOGRAPHS, Facts a Myths, Volume 5, 2014, pp 131-155, DOI:10.1007/978-3-642-39333-4_6, SCOPUS

[1.2] JAISWAL, N., UPADHYAY, S.K., MALHOTRA, A., MALHOTRA, S.K. (2014) Ecological morphotaxometry of trematodes of garfish (Teleostomi: Belonidae) from Gangetic riverine ecosystem in India. III. Principal component analysis in the dynamics of *Cephalogonimus yamunii* (Upadhyay, Jaiswal, Malhotra and Malhotra, 2012) JOURNAL OF PARASITIC DISEASES, 38 (2), pp. 153-162. DOI: 10.1007/s12639-012-0200-6, SCOPUS

[1.2] KOWALSKI, K., EICHERT, U., BOGDZIEWICZ, M., RYCHLIK, L. (2014) Differentiation of flea communities infesting small mammals across selected habitats of the Baltic coast, central lowlands, and southern mountains of Poland. PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH, 113 (5), pp. 1725-1734. DOI: 10.1007/s00436-014-3817-9, SCOPUS

ADCA185 KRASNOV, B. R. - STANKO, Michal - MORAND, S. Host community structure and infestation by ixodit ticks: repeability, dilution effect and ecological specialization. In *Oecologia*, 2007, vol. 154, p. 185-194. ISSN 0029-8549.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DEBARBORA VN., MANGOLD AJ., EBERHARDT A., GUGLIELMONE AA., NAVA S. 2014. Natural infestation of *Hydrocherus hydracharis* by *Amblyomma dubitatum* ticks. Experimental and Applied Acarology. 63 (2): 285 – 294. DOI: 10.1007/s10493-014-9768-0, WOS

[1.1] DEVEVEY, G. - BRISSON, D. The effect of spatial heterogeneity on the aggregation of ticks on white-footed mice. In PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0031-1820, JUN 2012, vol. 139, no. 7, p. 915-925., WOS

[1.1] DIAZ-REAL J., SERRANO D., PEREZ-TRIS J., FERNANDEZ-GONZALES S., BERMEJO A., CALLEJA JU, DE LA PUENTE J., DE PALACIO D., MARINEZ JL., MORENO-OPO R., et al. 2014. Repeatability of Feather Mite Prevalence and Intensity in Passerine Birds. Plos One, Volume 9, Issue 9. Article Number e107341. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0107341, WOS

[1.1] ESTRADA-PENA A., DE LA FUENTE J. 2014. The ecology of ticks and epidemiology of tick-borne viral diseases. Antiviral research 108: 104 – 128. DOI: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2014.05.016., WOS

[1.1] ESTRADA-PENA A., OSTFELD RS., PETERSON AT., POULIN R., DE LA FUENTE J. 2014. Effects of environmental change of zoonotic disease risk: an ecological primer. Trends in Parasitology 30: 205 – 214. DOI: 10.1016/j.pt.2014.02.003, WOS

[1.1] MESTRE A., MONROS J., MESQUITA-JOANES F. 2014. The influence of environmental factors on abundance and prevalence of commensal ostracod hosted by an invasive crayfish: are „parasite rules“ relevant to non – parasitic symbionts? Freshwater Biology, 59 (10): 2107 – 2121. DOI: 10.1111/fwb.12412., WOS

[1.1] SAMSING F., OPPEDAL F., JOHANSSON D., BUJ S., DEMPSTER

T. 2014. High host densities dilute sea lice *Lepeophtheirus salmonis* loads on individual Atlantic salmon, but not reduce lice infestation success. *Aquaculture Environment Interaction* 6 (1): 81-89. DOI: 10.3354/aei00118, WOS

[1.1] WEBSTER KN., HILL NJ., BURNETT L., DEANE EM. 2014. Ectoparasite infestation patterns, haematology and serum biochemistry of urban-dwelling common brushtail possums. *Wildlife Biology* 20 (4): 206 – 216. DOI: 10.2981/wlb.00027, WOS

[1.1] WELLS, K. - LAKIM, M. B. - BEAUCOURNU, J. -C. Host specificity and niche partitioning in flea-small mammal networks in Bornean rainforests. In *MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY*. ISSN 0269-283X, SEP 2011, vol. 25, no. 3, p. 311-319., WOS

ADCA186 KRASNOV, B. R. - STANKO, Michal - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - MORAND, S. Host specificity, parasite community size and the relation between abundance and its variance. In *Evolutionary Ecology*, 2006, vol. 20, no.1, p. 75-91. ISSN 0269-7653.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SAMANIEGO Horacio, SÉRANDOUR Guillaume, MILNE Bruce T. Analyzing Taylor's Scaling Law: qualitative differences of social and territorial behavior on colonization/extinction dynamics *POPULATION ECOLOGY* Vol. 54, No. 1 (2012) p. 213-223, DOI: 10.1007/s10144-011-0287-0, WOS

[1.1] X. H. ZUO, X. G. GUO Epidemiological prediction of the distribution of insects of medical significance: comparative distributions of fleas and sucking lice on the rat host *Rattus norvegicus* in Yunnan Province, China. *MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY* Vol. 25, Iss. 4 (2011) p. 421–427 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2915.2011.00948.x, WOS

[1.2] MAHER, S.P., TIMM, R.M. (2014) Patterns of host and flea communities along an elevational gradient in Colorado *CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*, 92 (5), pp. 433-442. DOI: 10.1139/cjz-2013-0254, SCOPUS

[3] SCHMID-HEMPEL Paul. *Evolutionary parasitology: The integrated study of infections, immunology, ecology and genetics*. Oxford University Press, USA, 496 pp. ISBN: 978-0199229499

http://www.amazon.com/Evolutionary-Parasitology-Integrated-Infections-Immunology/dp/019922949X#reader_019922949X, Google Scholar

ADCA187 KRASNOV, B. R. - STANKO, Michal - KHOKHLOVA, Irina S. - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - MORAND, S. - SHENBROT, Georgy I. - POULIN, Robert. Relationships between local and regional species richness in flea communities of small mammalian hosts: saturation and spatial scale. In *Parasitology Research*, 2006, vol. 98, no. 5, p. 403-413. (1.226 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0932-0113.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AL-SHAMI, S.A., MD RAWI, C.S., AHMAD, A.H., MADRUS, M.R., MUTAIRI, K.A.L. (2014) Importance of regional diversity and environmental conditions on local species richness of aquatic macro-invertebrates in tropical forested streams *JOURNAL OF TROPICAL ECOLOGY*, 30 (4), pp. 335-346 DOI: 10.1017/S0266467414000200, WOS

[1.1] CORNELL, H.V., HARRISON, S.P. (2014) What are species pools and when are they important? *ANNUAL REVIEW OF ECOLOGY, EVOLUTION, AND SYSTEMATICS*, 45, pp. 45-67. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-ecolsys-120213-091759, WOS

[1.1] GRONROOS, Mira - HEINO, Jani. Species richness at the guild level: effects of species pool and local environmental conditions on stream macroinvertebrate communities. In JOURNAL OF ANIMAL ECOLOGY. ISSN 0021-8790, MAY 2012, vol. 81, no. 3, p. 679-691., WOS

ADCA188 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - HOI, C. - HOI, Herbert. Determinants of population biology of the chewing louse *Brueelia apiastri* (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) on the European bee-eater (*Merops apiaster*). In *Parasitology*, 2007, vol. 134, part 3, p. 399-403. (1.786 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GALLOWAY, TERRY D., LAMB, ROBERT J. (2014). Abundance and stability are species traits for four chewing lice (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae, Philopteridae) on feral pigeons, *Columba livia* (Aves: Columbiformes: Columbidae). CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST vol. 146, no. 4, pages 444-456,, WOS

[3] Labome.Org (2013) Mallophaga. Top Publications.
<http://www.labome.com/> Princeton, New Jersey 08540, USA (last updated: June 01, 2013) /Accessed August 2013/, Google Scholar

[9] EL-AHMED Azzam, GAMAL El-Den Nasser, SHOBRAK Mohammed, DIK Bilal (2012) First records of the chewing lice (Phthiraptera) associated with european bee eater (*Merops apiaster*) in Saudi. J. EGYPT. SOC. PARASITOL., 42(3), p. 525 – 533, Google Scholar

ADCA189 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Small mammals in floodplain forests. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*, 1999, vol. 48, no. 3, s. 173-184. ISSN 0139-7893.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Mac NALLY, R., S. C. CUNNINGHAM, P. J. BAKER, G. J. HORNER, J. R. THOMSON (2011), Dynamics of Murray-Darling floodplain forests under multiple stressors: The past, present, and future of an Australian icon, WATER RESOUR. RES., 47, W00G05, DOI:10.1029/2011WR010383., WOS

ADCA190 KRNO, Il'ja - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - PASTUCHOVÁ, Zuzana - DERKA, Tomáš - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - ILLÉŠOVÁ, Daniela. Assesment of the ecological status of streams in two Carpathian subregions. In *International Review of Hydrobiology*, 2007, vol. 92, no. 4-5, p. 564-581. (0.775 - IF2006). ISSN 1434-2944.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ILG, C. & B. OERTLI, (2014). How can we conserve cold stenotherm communities in warming Alpine ponds? HYDROBIOLOGIA 723(1):53-62 DOI:10.1007/s10750-013-1538-1., WOS

[1.1] KLONOWSKA-OLEJNIK, Malgorzata; SKALSKI, Tomasz (2014) The effect of environmental factors on the mayfly communities of headwater streams in the Pieniny Mountains (West Carpathians). BIOLOGIA Volume: 69, Issue: 4, Pages: 498-507 DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0334-3, WOS

[1.1] LOCK, K. - ASENOVA, M. - GOETHALS, P.L.M. Benthic macroinvertebrates as indicators of the water quality in Bulgaria: A case-study in the Iskar river basin. In LIMNOLOGICA. ISSN 0075-9511, DEC 2011, vol. 41,

no. 4, p. 334-338., WOS

[1.2] GUPTA S., PALIT D. (2013) Effect of limnochemical variables on macrophyte composition pattern in wetlands of Birbhum District, West Bengal, India. *POLLUTION RESEARCH*, Volume 32, Issue 4, Pages 737-742, SCOPUS

[1.2] SCHEIFHACKEN, N., HAASE, U., GRAM-RADU, L., KOZOVYI, R., BERENDONK, T.U. How to assess hydromorphology? A comparison of Ukrainian and German approaches. *ENVIRONMENTAL EARTH SCIENCES* 65 (5) , pp. 1483-1499 (2012), SCOPUS

ADCA191 KRNO, Il'ja - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand. Influence of environmental factors on production of stoneflies (Plecoptera) from the Hincov brook (High Tatra, Slovakia). In *Ecohydrology and Hydrobiology*, 2003, vol. 3, iss. 4, p. 409-416. ISSN 1642-3593.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BOTTOVÁ, K., DERKA, T., BERACKO, P., DE FIGUEROA, J.M.T. (2013) Life cycle, feeding and secondary production of Plecoptera community in a constant temperature stream in Central Europe. *Limnologica* 43 (1) , pp. 27-33 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.limno.2012.03.001>, WOS

ADCA192 KUBEŠ, Miroslav - KOCÁKOVÁ, Pavlína - SLOVÁK, Mirko - LAHOVÁ, Monika - FUCHSBERGER, Norbert - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Heterogeneity in the effect of different ixodid tick species on human natural killer cell activity. In *Parasite immunology*. - Oxford : Blackwell Science, 2002, vol. 24, p. 23 - 28. (2.182 - IF2001). (2002 - Current Contents). ISSN 0141-9838.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FONTAINE, ALBIN; DIOUF, IBRAHIMA; BAKKALI, NAWAL; MISSE, DOROTHEE; PAGES, FREDERIC; FUSAI, THIERRY; ROGIER, CHRISTOPHE; ALMERAS, LIONEL. Implication of haematophagous arthropod salivary proteins in host-vector interactions *PARASITES & VECTORS* Vol. 4 Art. no. 187 (2011) DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-4-187, WOS

[1.1] Wikel, Stephen Ticks and tick-borne pathogens at the cutaneous interface: host defenses, tick countermeasures, and a suitable environment for pathogen establishment *FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY* Volume: 4 Article Number: 337 Published: NOV 19 2013, WOS

[5] Ceraul, Shane M. TRANSMISSION AND THE DETERMINANTS OF TRANSMISSION EFFICIENCY Book Editor(s): Palmer, GH; Azad, AF *INTERCELLULAR PATHOGENS II: RICKETTSIALES* Pages: 391-415 DOI: 10.1128/9781555817336.ch13 Published: 2012

ADCA193 KUBEŠ, Miroslav - FUCHSBERGER, Norbert - LABUDA, Milan - ŽUFFOVÁ, Eva - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Salivary glands extract of partially fed *Dermacentor reticulatus* ticks decrease natural killer activity in vitro. In *Immunology*, 1994, vol. 82, p.113 - 116. (2.867 - IF1993). ISSN 0019-2805.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] de Lima-Netto, S (de Lima-Netto, Solange)[1] ; Pinheiro, A (Pinheiro, Alessandro)[1] ; Nakano, E (Nakano, Eliana)[1] ; Mendonca, RMZ (Zucatelli Mendonca, Rita Maria)[2] ; Barros-Battesti, DM (Barros-Battesti, Darci Moraes)[1] ; Mendonca, RZ (Mendonca, Ronaldo Zucatelli) Antiviral effect of the egg wax of *Amblyomma cajennense* (Acari: Ixodidae)

CYTOTECHNOLOGY Volume: 64 Issue: 5 Pages: 601-606 DOI: 10.1007/s10616-012-9444-3 Published: OCT 2012, WOS

[1.1] Hai, VV (Hai, Vinh Vu)[1,2] ; Almeras, L (Almeras, Lionel)[1,2] ; Audebert, S (Audebert, Stephane)[3] ; Pophillat, M (Pophillat, Matthieu)[4] ; Boulanger, N (Boulanger, Nathalie)[5] ; Parola, P (Parola, Philippe)[1] ; Raoult, D (Raoult, Didier)[1] ; Pages, F (Pages, Frederic)[1,6] Identification of salivary antigenic markers discriminating host exposition between two European ticks: *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* and *Dermacentor reticulatus*

COMPARATIVE IMMUNOLOGY MICROBIOLOGY AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES Volume: 36 Issue: 1 Pages: 39-53, 2013, WOS

[1.1] Kazimirova, M (Kazimirova, Maria)[1] ; Stibraniova, I (Stibraniova, Iveta)[2] Tick salivary compounds: their role in modulation of host defences and pathogen transmission

FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 3 Article Number: 43 , 2013, WOS

[1.1] Klot, Adi; Ghanim, Murad The Role of Bacterial Chaperones in the Circulative Transmission of Plant Viruses by Insect Vectors VIRUSES-BASEL Volume: 5 Issue: 6 Pages: 1516-1535 Published: JUN 2013, WOS

[1.1] Poole, NM (Poole, Nina M.)[1,3] ; Mamidanna, G (Mamidanna, Gayatri)[1] ; Smith, RA (Smith, Richard A.)[2] ; Coons, LB (Coons, Lewis B.)[1] ; Cole, JA (Cole, Judith A.) Prostaglandin E-2 in tick saliva regulates macrophage cell migration and cytokine profile PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 6 Article Number: 261, 2013, WOS

[1.1] Stibraniova, I.; Lahova, M.; Bartikova, P Immunomodulators in tick saliva and their benefits ACTA VIROLOGICA Volume: 57 Issue: 2 Special Issue: SI Pages: 200-216 Published: 2013, WOS

[1.1] Wikel, Stephen Ticks and tick-borne pathogens at the cutaneous interface: host defenses, tick countermeasures, and a suitable environment for pathogen establishment FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 4 Article Number: 337 , 2013, WOS

[3.1] CAMARGO Mathias M. I, FURQUIM, K. C. S, NUNES, P. H Immunomodulatory effects of tick saliva ISJ - INVERTEBRATE SURVIVAL JOURNAL Vol. 8 (2011) p. 231-240 ISSN: 1824-307X <http://www.isj.unimo.it/articoli/ISJ252.pdf>

ADCA194 KURTENBACH, K. - MICHELIS DE, S. - SEWELL, H.S. - ETTI, S. - SCHAEFER, S.M. - COLLARES-REREIRA, M. - SANTOS-REIS, M. - HANINCOVÁ, Klára - LABUDA, Milan - BORMANE, A. - DONAGHY, M. Distinct combinations of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato genospecies found in individual questing ticks from Europe. In *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 2001, vol. 67, no. 10, p. 4926-4927. ISSN 0099-2240.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BESTOR, Aaron - REGO, Ryan O. M. - TILLY, Kit - ROSA, Patricia A. Competitive Advantage of *Borrelia burgdorferi* with Outer Surface Protein BBA03 during Tick-Mediated Infection of the Mammalian Host. In *INFECTION AND IMMUNITY*. ISSN 0019-9567, OCT 2012, vol. 80, no. 10, p. 3501-3511., WOS

[1.1] MARGOS Gabriele, VOLLMER Stephanie A., OGDEN Nicholas H., FISH Durland. Population genetics, taxonomy, phylogeny and evolution of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato Infection, GENETICS AND EVOLUTION Vol. 11, Iss. 7 (2011) p. 1545–1563 DOI: 10.1016/j.meegid.2011.07.022

- http://opus.bath.ac.uk/28016/1/Margos_IGE_2011_11_7_1545.pdf, WOS
- [1.1] SCHWARZ, Alexandra - HOENIG, Vaclav - VAVRUSKOVA, Zuzana - GRUBHOFFER, Libor - BALCZUN, Carsten - ALBRING, Antje - SCHAUB, Guenter A. Abundance of Ixodes ricinus and prevalence of Borrelia burgdorferi s.l. in the nature reserve Siebengebirge, Germany, in comparison to three former studies from 1978 onwards. In PARASITES & VECTORS. ISSN 1756-3305, NOV 21 2012, vol. 5., WOS
- [1.1] VÁCLAV Radovan, FICOVÁ Martina, PROKOP Pavol, BETÁKOVÁ Tatiana Associations Between Coinfection Prevalence of Borrelia lusitaniae, Anaplasma sp., and Rickettsia sp. in Hard Ticks Feeding on Reptile Hosts MICROBIAL ECOLOGY Vol. 61, No. 2 (2011) p. 245-253, DOI: 10.1007/s00248-010-9736-0, WOS
- [1.1] VOLLMER Stephanie A., BORMANE Antra, DINNIS Ruth E., SEELIG Frederik, DOBSON Andrew D. M., AANENSEN David M., JAMES Marianne C., DONAGHY Michael, RANDOLPH Sarah E., FEIL Edward J., KURTENBACH Klaus, MARGOS Gabriele Host migration impacts on the phylogeography of Lyme Borreliosis spirochaete species in Europe ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Vol. 13, Iss. (2011) p. 184–192 DOI: 10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02319.x, WOS
- [1.1] VOLLMER, Stephanie A. - FEIL, Edward J. - CHU, Chen-Yi - RAPER, Stephen L. - CAO, Wu-Chun - KURTENBACH, Klaus - MARGOS, Gabriele. Spatial spread and demographic expansion of Lyme borreliosis spirochaetes in Eurasia. In INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION. ISSN 1567-1348, MAR 2013, vol. 14, p. 147-155., WOS

ADCA195 KURTENBACH, K. - MICHELIS DE, S. - SEWELL, H.S. - ETTI, S. - SCHÄFFER, S.M. - HOLMES, E. - HAILS, R. - COLLARES-PEREIRA, M.J. - SANTOS-REIS, M. - HANINCOVÁ, Klára - LABUDA, Milan - MORMANE, A. - DONAGHY, M. The key roles of selection and migration in the ecology of Lyme borreliosis. In *International Journal of Medical Microbiology*, 2002, vol. 291, suppl. 33, p. 152-154. (1.362 - IF2001). (2002 - Current Contents). ISSN 1438-4221.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] COMSTEDT Pär, JAKOBSSON Tobias, BERGSTRÖM Sven. Global ecology and epidemiology of Borrelia garinii spirochetes INFECTION ECOLOGY AND EPIDEMIOLOGY 2011, 1: 9545 - DOI: 10.3402/iee.v1i0.9545
<http://www.infectionecologyandepidemiology.net/index.php/iee/article/view/9545/html>, WOS
- [1.1] DE CARVALHO, Isabel Lopes - ZE-ZE, Libia - ALVES, Ana Sofia - PARDAL, Sara - LOPES, Ricardo Jorge - MENDES, Luisa - NUNCIO, Maria Sofia. Borrelia garinii and Francisella tularensis subsp. holarctica detected in migratory shorebirds in Portugal. In EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF WILDLIFE RESEARCH. ISSN 1612-4642, OCT 2012, vol. 58, no. 5, p. 857-861., WOS
- [1.1] FOTI, Maria - RINALDO, Donatella - GUERCIO, Annalisa - GIACOPELLO, Cristina - ALEO, Aurora - DE LEO, Filomena - FISICHELLA, Vittorio - MAMMINA, Caterina. Pathogenic microorganisms carried by migratory birds passing through the territory of the island of Ustica, Sicily (Italy). In AVIAN PATHOLOGY. ISSN 0307-9457, 2011, vol. 40, no. 4, p. 405-409., WOS
- [1.1] CHU, Chen-Yi - JIANG, Bao-Gui - HE, Jing - GAO, Yan - ZHANG,

Pan-He - WU, Xiao-Ming - ZHANG, Wen-Yi - SHI, Hua - GAOWA, Ha-Sen - WANG, Jian-Bo - FOLEY, Janet E. - LIU, Wei - CAO, Wu-Chun. Genetic Diversity of *Borrelia burgdorferi* Ssensu Lato Isolates from Northeastern China. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, JUL 2011, vol. 11, no. 7, p. 877-882., WOS

[1.1] KELVIN, Alyson A. - MELONI, Dionigia - SANSONETTI, Paola - BORGHETTO, Ilaria - ROWE, Thomas - SANTANGELO, Rosaria - PISU, Danilo - CAMERON, Cheryl M. - PAGLIETTI, Bianca - BANNER, David - FAROOQUI, Amber - MARONGIU, Patrizia - SANTONA, Antonella - FADDA, Giovanni - KELVIN, David J. - RUBINO, Salvatore. Influenza monitoring in Sardinia, Italy identifies H3 subtype in Mediterranean wild migratory birds. In JOURNAL OF INFECTION IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. ISSN 1972-2680, NOV 2012, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 786-797., WOS

[1.1] MARGOS Gabriele, VOLLMER Stephanie A., OGDEN Nicholas H., FISH Durland. Population genetics, taxonomy, phylogeny and evolution of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato Infection, GENETICS AND EVOLUTION Vol. 11, Iss. 7 (2011) p. 1545–1563 DOI: 10.1016/j.meegid.2011.07.022 http://opus.bath.ac.uk/28016/1/Margos_IGE_2011_11_7_1545.pdf, WOS

[1.1] SCHWARZ, Alexandra - HOENIG, Vaclav - VAVRUSKOVA, Zuzana - GRUBHOFFER, Libor - BALCZUN, Carsten - ALBRING, Antje - SCHAUB, Guenter A. Abundance of *Ixodes ricinus* and prevalence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* s.l. in the nature reserve Siebengebirge, Germany, in comparison to three former studies from 1978 onwards. In PARASITES & VECTORS. ISSN 1756-3305, NOV 21 2012, vol. 5., WOS

[1.1] VOLLMER Stephanie A., BORMANE Antra, DINNIS Ruth E., SEELIG Frederik, DOBSON Andrew D. M., AANENSEN David M., JAMES Marianne C., DONAGHY Michael, RANDOLPH Sarah E., FEIL Edward J., KURTENBACH Klaus, MARGOS Gabriele Host migration impacts on the phylogeography of Lyme Borreliosis spirochaete species in Europe ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Vol. 13, Iss. (2011) p. 184–192 DOI: 10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02319.x, WOS

ADCA196 LABUDA, Milan - DANIELOVÁ, V. - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Amplification of tick-borne encephalitis virus infection between co-feeding *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* ticks. In *Medical and Veterinary Entomology*, 1993, vol. 7, no. 4, p. 339-342. (0.728 - IF1992). (1993 - Current Contents). ISSN 0269-283X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Burri, C (Burri, Caroline)1; Dupasquier, C (Dupasquier, Christele)1; Bastic, V (Bastic, Viktoria)1; Gern, L (Gern, Lise)1 Pathogens of Emerging Tick-Borne Diseases, *Anaplasma phagocytophilum*, *Rickettsia* spp., and *Babesia* spp., in *Ixodes* Ticks Collected from Rodents at Four Sites in Switzerland (Canton of Bern) VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 11 Issue: 7 Pages: 939-944 DOI: 10.1089/vbz.2010.0215 Published: JUL 2011, WOS

[1.1] Frimmel, S (Frimmel, Silvius)[1] ; Krienke, A (Krienke, Anja)[1] ; Riebold, D (Riebold, Diana)[1] ; Loebermann, M (Loebermann, Micha)[1] ; Littmann, M (Littmann, Martina)[2] ; Fiedler, K (Fiedler, Karin)[2] ; Klaus, C (Klaus, Christine)[3] ; Suss, J (Suess, Jochen)[4] ; Reisinger, EC Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus Habitats in North East Germany: Reemergence of TBEV in Ticks after 15 Years of Inactivity BIOMED RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL

Article Number: 308371, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Jeffries, CL (Jeffries, C. L.)[1] ; Mansfield, KL (Mansfield, K. L.)[1] ; Phipps, LP (Phipps, L. P.)[1] ; Wakeley, PR (Wakeley, P. R.)[1] ; Mearns, R (Mearns, R.)[2] ; Schock, A (Schock, A.)[3] ; Bell, S (Bell, S.)[4] ; Breed, AC (Breed, A. C.)[1] ; Fooks, AR (Fooks, A. R.)[1,5] ; Johnson, N Louping ill virus: an endemic tick-borne disease of Great Britain JOURNAL OF GENERAL VIROLOGY Volume: 95 Pages: 1005-1014 Part: 5, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Kriz, B (Kriz, Bohumir)[1] ; Daniel, M (Daniel, Milan)[1] ; Benes, C (Benes, Cestmir)[1] ; Maly, M The Role of Game (Wild Boar and Roe Deer) in the Spread of Tick-Borne Encephalitis in the Czech Republic VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 14 Issue: 11 Pages: 801-807, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Lommano, E (Lommano, Elena)[1] ; Dvorak, C (Dvorak, Charles); Vallotton, L (Vallotton, Laurent)[2,3] ; Jenni, L (Jenni, Lukas)[4] ; Gern, L Tick-borne pathogens in ticks collected from breeding and migratory birds in Switzerland TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 6 Pages: 871-882, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Mlera, L (Mlera, Luwanika)[1] ; Melik, W (Melik, Wessam)[1] ; Bloom, ME The role of viral persistence in flavivirus biology PATHOGENS AND DISEASE Volume: 71 Issue: 2 Pages: 135-161 Special Issue: SI, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Offerdahl, DK (Offerdahl, Danielle K.)[1] ; Dorward, DW (Dorward, David W.)[2] ; Hansen, BT (Hansen, Bryan T.)[2] ; Bloom, ME (Bloom, Marshall E.)[1] A Three-Dimensional Comparison of Tick-Borne Flavivirus Infection in Mammalian and Tick Cell Lines PLOS ONE Volume: 7 Issue: 10 Article Number: e47912 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0047912 Published: OCT 24 2012, WOS

[1.1] RADVILAVIČIENĖ Jūratė, MICKIENĖ Aukšė, PAKALNIENĖ Jolita, VĖLYVYTĖ Daiva, PETKEVIČIUS Saulius, PAULAUSKAS Algimantas Erkinio encefalito etiologija ir epidemiologija. literatūros apžvalga [Etiology and epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis. A review] VETERINARIJA IR ZOOTECHNIKA Vol. 56, no. 78 (2011) p. 3-18 . ISSN 1392-2130. <http://vetzoo.lva.lt/data/vols/2011/56/pdf/radvilaviciene.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] Randolph Sarah E. Transmission of tick-borne pathogens between co-feeding ticks: Milan Labuda's enduring paradigm TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 2 Issue: 4 Pages: 179-182 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.07.004 Published: 2011, WOS

[3.1] Ebel, Gregory D.; Kramer, Laura D. Flavivirus Fitness and Transmission Book Editor(s): Shi, PY MOLECULAR VIROLOGY AND CONTROL OF FLAVIVIRUSES Pages: 163-184 Published: 2012

[3.1] MUNDERLOH Ulrike G., KURTTI Timothy J. Emerging and re-emerging Tick-borne diseases: new challenges at the interface of human and animal health. Article written to stimulate discussion for the Institute of Medicine Committee on Lyme Disease and Other Tick-Borne Diseases: The State of the Science workshop entitled: "CRITICAL NEEDS AND GAPS IN UNDERSTANDING PREVENTION, AMELIORATION, AND RESOLUTION OF LYME AND OTHER TICK-BORNE DISEASES: The Short-Term and Long-Term Outcomes" (2011)

- ADCA197 LABUDA, Milan - TRIMNELL, A.R. - LIČKOVÁ, Martina - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - DAVIES, G.M. - LISSINA, O. - HAILS, R. - NUTTALL, Patricia A. An antivector vaccine protects against a lethal vector-borne pathogen. In *PLoS Pathogens*, 2006, vol. 2, no. 4, p. 251 - 259. (9.079 - IF2005). ISSN 1553-7366.
Ohlasy:
- [1.1] Alina RODRÍGUEZ-MALLON, Gervasio H. BECHARA, Rosangela M. ZACARIAS, Efrain BENAVIDES-ORTIZ, Jose Luis SOTO-RIVAS, Arlen Patricia GÓMEZ-RAMÍREZ, Javier Andrés JAIMES-OLAYA, Mario Pablo ESTRADA-GARCÍA (2013) Inhibition of Ehrlichia canis and Babesia canis transmission among ticks fed together on dogs vaccinated with Bm86 antigen. OJAS / OPEN JOURNAL OF ANIMAL SCIENCES Vol.3, p. 24-32 DOI: 10.4236/ojas.2013.33A004, WOS
- [1.1] ANTUNES, S., GALINDO, R.C., ALMAZÁN, C., RUDENKO, N., GOLOVCHENKO, M., GRUBHOFFER, L., SHKAP, V., ROSÁRIO, V.D., FUENTE, J.D.L., DOMINGOS, A. (2012) Functional genomics studies of Rhipicephalus (Boophilus) annulatus ticks in response to infection with the cattle protozoan parasite, Babesia bigemina. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY, 42 (2), pp. 187-195. DOI:10.1016/j.ijpara.2011.12.003., WOS
- [1.1] Bensaci, M (Bensaci, Mekki)[1] ; Bhattacharya, D (Bhattacharya, Debaditya)[1,2] ; Clark, R (Clark, Roger)[1] ; Hu, LT (Hu, Linden T.)[1,2] Oral vaccination with vaccinia virus expressing the tick antigen subolesin inhibits tick feeding and transmission of Borrelia burgdorferi VACCINE Volume: 30 Issue: 42 Pages: 6040-6046 DOI: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2012.07.053 Published: SEP 14 2012, WOS
- [1.1] Blanc Stephane; Drucker Martin Functions of Virus and Host Factors During Vector-mediated Transmission RECENT ADVANCES IN PLANT VIROLOGY Pages: 103-120 Published: 2011, WOS
- [1.1] EMBERS, Monica E.; NARASIMHAN, Sukanya (2013) . Vaccination against Lyme disease: past, present, and future. FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 3 Article Number: UNSP 6 DOI: 10.3389/fcimb.2013.00006, WOS
- [1.1] Estrada-Peña, A., Ayllón, N., de la Fuente, J. Impact of climate trends on tick-borne pathogen transmission Frontiers in Physiology 3 MAR , art. no. Article 64 , 2012, SCOPUS
- [1.1] FARKAS, Robert, SALMAN, Mo, ESTRADA-PENA, Agustin (2013) Surveillance and Control Measures. In: EstradaPena, Farkas, R; Jaenson, TGT; Koenen, F; Madder, M; Pascucci, I; Salman, M; DeSousa, R; Walker, AR (auth.) TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES: GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION AND CONTROL STRATEGIES IN THE EURO-ASIA REGION Pages: 98-114, WOS
- [1.1] Fontaine, A; Diouf, I; Bakkali, N; Misse, D; Pages, F; Fusai, T; Rogier, C; Almeras, L. Implication of haematophagous arthropod salivary proteins in host-vector interactions PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 4 Article Number: 187 DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-4-187 Published: SEP 28 2011, WOS
- [1.1] Gang CHEN, Maiara S SEVERO, Mohammad SOHAIL, Olivia S

SAKHON, Stephen K WIKEL, Michail KOTSYFAKIS, Joao HF PEDRA (2012) *Ixodes scapularis* saliva mitigates inflammatory cytokine secretion during *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* stimulation of immune cells. *PARASIT VECTORS*. 5: 229. DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-5-229, WOS

[1.1] Chen, G (Chen, Gang)[1,2] ; Severo, MS (Severo, Maiara S.)[1,2] ; Sohail, M (Sohail, Mohammad)[1,2] ; Sakhon, OS (Sakhon, Olivia S.)[1,2] ; Wikel, SK (Wikel, Stephen K.)[3,4,5] ; Kotsyfakis, M (Kotsyfakis, Michail)[6] ; Pedra, JHF (Pedra, Joao H. F.)[1,2] *Ixodes scapularis* saliva mitigates inflammatory cytokine secretion during *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* stimulation of immune cells *PARASITES & VECTORS* Volume: 5 Article Number: 229 DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-5-229 Published: OCT 10 2012, WOS

[1.1] Kiss, T (Kiss, Timea)[1] ; Cadar, D (Cadar, Daniel)[1] ; Spinu, M (Spinu, Marina)[1] Tick prevention at a crossroad: New and renewed solutions *VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY* Volume: 187 Issue: 3-4 Pages: 357-366 DOI: 10.1016/j.vetpar.2012.02.010 Published: JUL 6 2012, WOS

[1.1] MACHAIN-WILLIAMS, Carlos - REAGAN, Krystle - WANG, Tian - ZEIDNER, Nordin S. - BLAIR, Carol D. Immunization with *Culex tarsalis* Mosquito Salivary Gland Extract Modulates West Nile Virus Infection and Disease in Mice. In *VIRAL IMMUNOLOGY*. ISSN 0882-8245, FEB 2013, vol. 26, no. 1, p. 84-92., WOS

[1.1] McDowell, MA; Kamhawi, S. Targeting Components in Vector Saliva IMMUNE RESPONSE TO INFECTION Pages: 599-608 Published: 2011, WOS

[1.1] McNally, KL (McNally, Kristin L.)[1] ; Mitzel, DN (Mitzel, Dana N.)[1] ; Anderson, JM (Anderson, Jennifer M.)[2] ; Ribeiro, JMC (Ribeiro, Jose M. C.)[2] ; Valenzuela, JG (Valenzuela, Jesus G.)[2] ; Myers, TG (Myers, Timothy G.)[3] ; Godinez, A (Godinez, Alvaro)[3] ; Wolfenbarger, JB (Wolfenbarger, James B.)[1] ; Best, SM (Best, Sonja M.)[1] ; Bloom, ME (Bloom, Marshall E.)[1] Differential salivary gland transcript expression profile in *Ixodes scapularis* nymphs upon feeding or flavivirus infection *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES* Volume: 3 Issue: 1 Pages: 18-26 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.09.003 Published: 2012, WOS

[1.1] Memish, ZA (Memish, Ziad A.)[1,6] ; Fagbo, SF (Fagbo, Shamsudeen F.)[1] ; Assiri, AM (Assiri, Abdullah M.)[1] ; Rollin, P (Rollin, Pierre)[2] ; Zaki, AM (Zaki, Ali M.)[3] ; Charrel, R (Charrel, Remi)[4] ; Mores, C (Mores, Chris)[5] ; MacNeil, A (MacNeil, Adam)[2] Alkhurma Viral Hemorrhagic Fever Virus: Proposed Guidelines for Detection, Prevention, and Control in Saudi Arabia *PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES* Volume: 6 Issue: 7 Article Number: e1604 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0001604 Published: JUL 2012, WOS

[1.1] Merino, O; Almazan, C; Canales, M; Villar, M; Moreno-Cid, JA; Galindo, RC; de la Fuente, J. Targeting the tick protective antigen subolesin reduces vector infestations and pathogen infection by *Anaplasma marginale* and *Babesia bigemina* *VACCINE* Volume: 29 Issue: 47 Pages: 8575-8579 DOI: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2011.09.023 Published: NOV 3 2011, WOS

[1.1] Octavio MERINO, Pilar ALBERDI, José M. Pérez de la LASTRA, José de la FUENTE (2013) Tick vaccines and the control of tick-borne pathogens. *FRONT CELL INFECT MICROBIOL*. 3: 30. DOI: 10.3389/fcimb.2013.00030, WOS

- [1.1] Octavio MERINO, Sandra ANTUNES, Juan MOSQUEDA, Juan A. MORENO-CID, José M. Pérez de la LASTRA, Rodrigo ROSARIO-CRUZ, Sergio RODRÍGUEZ, Ana DOMINGOS, José de la FUENTE (2013) Vaccination with proteins involved in tick–pathogen interactions reduces vector infestations and pathogen infection. *VACCINE* (Available online 29 September 2013) DOI:10.1016/j.vaccine.2013.09.037, WOS
- [1.1] OLDS Cassandra , BISHOP Richard , DAUBENBERGER Claudia (2013) Anti-tick Vaccines for the Control of Ticks Affecting Livestock. pp 295-311 DOI:10.1007/978-3-7091-1419-3_17 In: GIESE Matthias (ed) *MOLECULAR VACCINES: From Prophylaxis to Therapy*. Volume 1, Part III, Springer-Verlag Wien 447 pp. ISBN: 978-3-7091-1418-6, WOS
- [1.1] Parizi, LF (Parizi, Luis F.)[1] ; Githaka, NW (Githaka, Naftaly W.)[2] ; Logullo, C (Logullo, Carlos)[3,4] ; Konnai, S (Konnai, Satoru)[2] ; Masuda, A (Masuda, Aoi)[1] ; Ohashi, K (Ohashi, Kazuhiko)[2] ; Vaz, ID (Vaz, Itabajara da Silva, Jr.)[1,5] The quest for a universal vaccine against ticks: Cross-immunity insights *VETERINARY JOURNAL* Volume: 194 Issue: 2 Pages: 158-165 DOI: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2012.05.023 Published: NOV 2012, WOS
- [1.1] Ratcliffe, Norman A.; Mello, Cicero B.; Garcia, Eloi S.; Butt, Tariq M.; Azambuja, Patricia. Insect natural products and processes: New treatments for human disease *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* Volume: 41 Issue: 10 Pages: 747-769 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2011.05.007 Published: OCT 2011, WOS
- [1.1] SAIMO Margaret, ODONGO David O., MWAURA Stephen, VLAK Just M., MUSOKE Anthony J., LUBEGA George W., BISHOP Richard P., van OERS Monique M. Recombinant *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* gut (Ra86) and salivary gland cement (Trp64) proteins as candidate antigens for inclusion in tick vaccines: protective effects of Ra86 on infestation with adult *R. appendiculatus* . *VACCINE: DEVELOPMENT AND THERAPY* Vol. 1 (2011) p. 15-23 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2147/VDT.S20827>, WOS
- [1.1] Schuijt, TJ; Hovius, JW; van der Poll, T; van Dam, AP; Fikrig, E. Lyme borreliosis vaccination: the facts, the challenge, the future *TRENDS IN PARASITOLOGY* Volume: 27 Issue: 1 Pages: 40-47 DOI: 10.1016/j.pt.2010.06.006 Published: JAN 2011, WOS
- [1.1] Snorre STUEN, Erik G. GRANQUIST, Cornelia SILAGHI (2013) *Anaplasma phagocytophilum*—a widespread multi-host pathogen with highly adaptive strategies. *FRONT CELL INFECT MICROBIOL.* 3: 31. DOI:10.3389/fcimb.2013.00031, WOS
- [1.1] SPRONG Hein, Jos Trentelman, Ingar Seemann, Libor Grubhoffer, Ryan OM Rego, Ondřej Hajdušek, Petr Kopáček, Radek Šlma, Ard M Nijhof, Juan Anguita, Peter Winter, Bjorn Rotter, Sabina Havlíková, Boris Klempa, Theo P Schetters, Joppe WR Hovius (2014) *ANTIDotE: anti-tick vaccines to prevent tick-borne*, WOS
- [1.1] Srikant Ghosh & Gaurav Nagar (2014) Problem of ticks and tick-borne diseases in India with special emphasis on, WOS
- [1.2] ALBIN FONTAINE, - IBRAHIMA DIOUF, - NAWAL BAKKALI, - DOROTHÉE MISSÉ, - FRÉDÉRIC PAGES, - THIERRY FUSAI, - CHRISTOPHE ROGIER, - LIONEL ALMERAS Implication of haematophagous arthropod salivary proteins in host-vector interactions, *Parasit Vectors*. Vol. 4 (2011), p. 187 doi: 10.1186/1756-3305-4-187, SCOPUS

- [1.2] Antunes, S.a, Galindo, R.C.b, Almazán, C.c, Rudenko, N.d, Golovchenko, M.d, Grubhoffer, L.d, Shkap, V.e, Rosário, V.D.a, Fuente, J.D.L.bf, Domingos, A.ag Functional genomics studies of Rhipicephalus (Boophilus) annulatus ticks in response to infection with the cattle protozoan parasite, Babesia bigemina International Journal for Parasitology International Journal for Parasitology International Journal for Parasitology International Journal for Parasitology Volume 42, Issue 2, February 2012, Pages 187-195, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Rūta Bradūnaitė, Laima Leonavičienė, Dalia Vaitkienė, Audrius Vasiliauskas, Algirdas Venalis (2014) Palyginamasis vakcinacijos poveikio autoimuniniams procesams įvertinimas [COMARABLE EVALUATION OF VACCINATION EFFECT ON AUTOIMMUNE PROCESSES]. GERONTOLOGIJA 2014; 15(4): 239–249. ISSN:1392-9062 (Lithuania) http://www.gerontologija.lt/files/edit_files/File/pdf/2014/nr_4/2014_239_249.pdf, SCOPUS
- [3.1] DEUS Kelsey Marie (2011) Effects of immunological targeting of two mosquito antigens and oral ingestion of anthelmintic drugs on the yellow fever mosquito, Aedes aegypti (Diptera: Culicidae) DISSERTATION. Colorado State University, 167 pp. http://digitool.library.colostate.edu///exlibris/dtl/d3_1/apache_media/L2V4bGlicmlzL2R0bC9kM18xL2FwYWNoZV9tZWRpYS8xMjM2Mjg=.pdf
- [3.1] DEUS Kelsey Marie. Effects of immunological targeting of two mosquito antigens and oral ingestion of anthelmintic drugs on the yellow fever mosquito, aedes aegypti (Diptera: Culicidae). DISSERTATION Colorado State University, Colorado (2011) 167 pp. http://scholar.googleusercontent.com/scholar?q=cache:9876E__C5sQJ:scholar.google.com/&hl=sk&as_sdt=0&scioldt=0
- [3.1] MEYER, Jason M., HILL Catherine A. (2013) Tick Genetics, Genomics and Transformation. Chapter 3, p. 61. In: Daniel E Sonenshine; R Michael Roe (eds) Biology of Ticks. Vol. 2 - Ecology, Genomics, Disease and Control. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013, 540 pp. ISBN: 9780199744060, 0199744068, WOS
- [3.1] SAKHON, Olivia S.(2013). Manipulation of Host Signaling by Vector-Borne and Non-Vector-Borne Pathogens. UC Riverside: Biomedical Sciences. PhD Thesis University of California Riverside. 150 pp. Retrieved from: <http://escholarship.org/uc/item/4r1727jk>
- [3.1] SCHUIJT Tim J., HOVIUS Joppe W., van der POLL Tom, van DAM Alje P., FIKRIG Erol. Lyme borreliosis vaccination: the facts, the challenge, the future p. 25-42 Chapter 1 In: SCHUIJT Tim J. TICK PROTEINS IN BORRELIA TRANSMISSION AND TICK FEEDING: T(R)ICK OR TREAT. (2011) 186 pp. ISBN: 978-90-5776-227-7 <http://dare.uva.nl/record/396125>
- [3.1] SOOD, Sunil K. Prevention of Lyme Borreliosis. p. 225-244 Chapter 12. In: SOOD, Sunil K. (ed) LYME BORRELIOSIS IN EUROPE AND NORTH AMERICA: EPIDEMIOLOGY AND CLINICAL PRACTICE ISBN: 978-0-470-64752-3 DOI: 10.1002/9780470933961, 2011
- [3.1] ULLMANN-MOORE Amy J. Tick salivary gland proteins (salps) as antigens for vaccine development to decrease spirochete load in a murine model of lyme borreliosis. DISSERTATION Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado (2011) 117 pp. http://digitool.library.colostate.edu///exlibris/dtl/d3_1/apache_media/L2V4bGlicmlzL2R0bC9kM18xL2FwYWNoZV9tZWRpYS8xMjM2Mjg=.pdf

mlzL2R0bC9kM18xL2FwYWN0ZV9tZWRpYS8xMjc0ODg=.pdf

[3.1] ULLMANN-MOORE Amy J. Tick salivary gland proteins (salps) as antigens for vaccine development to decrease spirochete load in a murine model of lyme borreliosis. DISSERTATION Colorado State University, Colorado (2011) 124 pp.

http://scholar.googleusercontent.com/scholar?q=cache:fu2vqGHQ5k0J:scholar.google.com/&hl=sk&as_sdt=0&scioldt=0

ADCA198 LABUDA, Milan - JONES, L.D. - WILLIAMS, T. - DANIELOVÁ, V. - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Efficient transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus infection between cofeeding ticks. In *Journal of Medical Entomology*, 1993, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 295-299. (0.785 - IF1992). (1993 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-2585.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Bolzoni, L (Bolzoni, L.)[1] ; Rosa, R (Rosa, R.)[1] ; Cagnacci, F (Cagnacci, F.)[1] ; Rizzoli, A (Rizzoli, A.)[1] Effect of deer density on tick infestation of rodents and the hazard of tick-borne encephalitis. II: Population and infection models INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY Volume: 42 Issue: 4 Pages: 373-381 DOI: 10.1016/j.ijpara.2012.02.006 Published: APR 2012, WOS

[1.1] Burri, C (Burri, Caroline)[1] ; Korva, M (Korva, Misa)[2] ; Bastic, V (Bastic, Viktoria)[1] ; Knap, N (Knap, Natasa)[2] ; Avsic-Zupanc, T (Avsic-Zupanc, Tatjana)[2] ; Gern, L (Gern, Lise) Serological Evidence of Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus Infection in Rodents Captured at Four Sites in Switzerland JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY Volume: 49 Issue: 2 Pages: 436-439 DOI: 10.1603/ME11084 Published: MAR 2012, WOS

[1.1] Calabrese, JM (Calabrese, Justin M.)1,2; Brunner, JL (Brunner, Jesse L.)3,4; Ostfeld, RS (Ostfeld, Richard S.)3 Partitioning the Aggregation of Parasites on Hosts into Intrinsic and Extrinsic Components via an Extended Poisson-Gamma Mixture Model PLOS ONE Volume: 6 Issue: 12 Article Number: e29215 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0029215 Published: DEC 22 2011, WOS

[1.1] Estrada-Pena, Agustin; de la Fuente, Jose The ecology of ticks and epidemiology of tick-borne viral diseases ANTIVIRAL RESEARCH Volume: 108 Pages: 104-128 Published: AUG 2014, WOS

[1.1] Harrison, Alan; Bennett, Nigel C. The importance of the aggregation of ticks on small mammal hosts for the establishment and persistence of tick-borne pathogens: an investigation using the R-0 model PARASITOLOGY Volume: 139 Issue: 12 Pages: 1605-1613 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182012000893 Published: OCT 2012, WOS

[1.1] Hubalek, Zdenek; Rudolf, Ivo Tick-borne viruses in Europe PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH Volume: 111 Issue: 1 Pages: 9-36 DOI: 10.1007/s00436-012-2910-1 Published: JUL 2012, WOS

[1.1] James, MC (James, Marianne C.)1,2,3; Furness, RW (Furness, Robert W.)4; Bowman, AS (Bowman, Alan S.)1; Forbes, KJ (Forbes, Ken J.)3; Gilbert, L (Gilbert, Lucy)2 The importance of passerine birds as tick hosts and in the transmission of *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the agent of Lyme disease: a case study from Scotland IBIS Volume: 153 Issue: 2 Pages: 293-302 DOI: 10.1111/j.1474-919X.2011.01111.x Published: APR 2011, WOS

[1.1] KIFFNER Christian, VOR Torsten, HAGEDORN Peter, NIEDRIG

Matthias, RÜHE Ferdinand. Determinants of tick-borne encephalitis virus antibody presence in roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus*) sera. **MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY** Vol. 26, Iss. 1 (2012) p. 18–25 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2915.2011.00961.x, WOS

[1.1] Kiffner, C (Kiffner, C.)[1] ; Vor, T (Vor, T.)[1] ; Hagedorn, P (Hagedorn, P.)[2] ; Niedrig, M (Niedrig, M.)[2] ; Ruhe, F (Ruehe, F.)[1] Determinants of tick-borne encephalitis virus antibody presence in roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus*) sera **MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY** Volume: 26 Issue: 1 Pages: 18-25 DOI:

10.1111/j.1365-2915.2011.00961.x Published: MAR 2012, WOS

[1.1] Kovalev, Sergey Y.; Mukhacheva, Tatyana A. Tick-borne encephalitis virus subtypes emerged through rapid vector switches rather than gradual evolution **ECOLOGY AND EVOLUTION** Volume: 4 Issue: 22 Pages: 4307-4316 Published: NOV 2014, WOS

[1.1] Kriz, B (Kriz, Bohumir)[1] ; Daniel, M (Daniel, Milan)[1] ; Benes, C (Benes, Cestmir)[1] ; Maly, M The Role of Game (Wild Boar and Roe Deer) in the Spread of Tick-Borne Encephalitis in the Czech Republic **VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES** Volume: 14 Issue: 11 Pages: 801-807, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Lindquist, Lars Tick-borne encephalitis Edited by: Tselis, AC; Booss, J, **NEUROVIROLOGY** Book Series: Handbook of Clinical Neurology Volume: 123 Pages: 531-559 Published: 2014, WOS

[1.1] Lubinga, JC (Lubinga, Jimmy C.)[1,2] ; Clift, SJ (Clift, Sarah J.)[3] ; Tuppurainen, ESM (Tuppurainen, Eeva S. M.)[4] ; Stoltz, WH (Stoltz, Wilhelm H.)[1] ; Babiuk, S (Babiuk, Shawn)[5,6] ; Coetzer, JAW (Coetzer, Jacobus A. W.)[1] ; Venter, EH Demonstration of lumpy skin disease virus infection in *Amblyomma hebraeum* and *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* ticks using immunohistochemistry **TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES** Volume: 5 Issue: 2 Pages: 113-120, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Mlera, Luwanika; Melik, Wessam; Bloom, Marshall E. The role of viral persistence in flavivirus biology **PATHOGENS AND DISEASE** Volume: 71 Issue: 2 Special Issue: SI Pages: 135-161 Published: JUL 2014, WOS

[1.1] Mogl, C (Mogl, Christiane)1; de Mendonca, PG (de Mendonca, Philippe Gil)1; Harsch, A (Harsch, Andrea)1; Hey, J (Hey, Johannes)1 Potential for Cofeeding Transmission of Tick-Borne Pathogens in Common Voles and Roe Deer - Supportive Molecular Evidence from Field Samples **ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA** Volume: 63 Issue: 3 Pages: 301-306 Published: DEC 2011, WOS

[1.1] Perez, D (Perez, David)[1] ; Kneubuhler, Y (Kneubuehler, Yvan)[1] ; Rais, O (Rais, Olivier)[1] ; Gern, L (Gern, Lise)[1] Seasonality of *Ixodes ricinus* Ticks on Vegetation and on Rodents and *Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato* Genospecies Diversity in Two Lyme Borreliosis-Endemic Areas in Switzerland **VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES** Volume: 12 Issue: 8 Pages: 633-644 DOI: 10.1089/vbz.2011.0763 Published: AUG 2012, WOS

[1.1] Petney, TN (Petney, Trevor N.); Pfaffle, MP (Pfaeffle, Miriam P.); Skuballa, JD (Skuballa, Jasmin D.) Petney, TN (Petney, Trevor N.); Pfaffle, MP (Pfaeffle, Miriam P.); Skuballa, JD (Skuballa, Jasmin D.) **SYSTEMATIC AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY** Volume: 17 Issue: 2 Pages: 115-170 Published: JUN 2012, WOS

[1.1] Pettersson, JHO (Pettersson, John H-O)[1] ; Golovljova, I

(Golovljova, Irina)[2] ; Vene, S (Vene, Sirkka)[3] ; Jaenson, TGT Prevalence of tick-borne encephalitis virus in Ixodes ricinus ticks in northern Europe with particular reference to Southern Sweden PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 7, Article Number: 102, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Radvilaviciene, J (Radvilaviciene, Jurate)1; Mickiene, A (Mickiene, Aukse)1; Pakalniene, J (Pakalniene, Jolita)1; Velyvyte, D (Velyvyte, Daiva)1; Petkevicius, S (Petkevicius, Saulius)2; Paulauskas, A (Paulauskas, Algimantas)3 ETIOLOGY AND EPIDEMIOLOGY OF TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS. A REVIEW VETERINARIJA IR ZOOTECHNIKA Volume: 56 Issue: 78 Pages: 3-18 Published: 2011, WOS

[1.1] Randolph Sarah E. Transmission of tick-borne pathogens between co-feeding ticks: Milan Labuda's enduring paradigm TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 2 Issue: 4 Pages: 179-182 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.07.004 Published: 2011, WOS

[1.1] Russ, Gustav; Kopacek, Juraj Special issue of Acta virologica to the 60th anniversary of foundation of the Institute of Virology of the Slovak Academy of Sciences INTRODUCTION , ACTA VIROLOGICA Volume: 57 Issue: 2 Special Issue: SI Pages: 88-90 Published: 2013, WOS

[1.1] Smith, PF (Smith, P. F.)2; Howerth, EW (Howerth, E. W.)3; Carter, D (Carter, D.)3; Gray, EW (Gray, E. W.)2; Noblet, R (Noblet, R.)2; Smoliga, G (Smoliga, G.)4; Rodriguez, LL (Rodriguez, L. L.)4; Mead, DG (Mead, D. G.)1 Domestic cattle as a non-conventional amplifying host of vesicular stomatitis New Jersey virus MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY Volume: 25 Issue: 2 Pages: 184-191 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2915.2010.00932.x Published: JUN 2011, WOS

[1.1] SÜSS Jochen . Tick-borne encephalitis 2010: Epidemiology, risk areas, and virus strains in Europe and Asia—An overview TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Vol. 2, Iss. 1 (2011) p. 2–15 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2010.10.007, WOS

[3.1] DONOSO-MANTKE Oliver, KARAN Luidmila S., RŮŽEK Daniel Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus: A General Overview p. 133-156 Chapter 7.In: Růžek DANIEL (ed) FLAVIVIRUS ENCEPHALITIS (2011) 478 pp. ISBN: 978-953-307-669-0 DOI: 10.5772/21912 <http://cdn.intechweb.org/pdfs/20866.pdf>

[3.1] Ebel, Gregory D.; Kramer, Laura D. Flavivirus Fitness and Transmission Book Editor(s): Shi, PY MOLECULAR VIROLOGY AND CONTROL OF FLAVIVIRUSES Pages: 163-184 Published: 2012

ADCA199 LABUDA, Milan - JONES, L.D. - WILLIAMS, T. - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Enhancement of tick-borne encephalitis virus transmission by tick salivary gland extracts. In *Medical and Veterinary Entomology*, 1993, vol. 7, no.2, p. 193 - 196. (0.728 - IF1992). (1993 - Current Contents). ISSN 0269-283X. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.trevorwilliams.info/labuda_1993_tick_borne_virus.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARTOSIK Katarzyna, LACHOWSKA-KOTOWSKA Patrycja, SZYMAŃSKA Jolanta, WÓJCIK-FATLA Angelina, PABIS Artur, BUCZEK Alicja Environmental conditioning of incidence of tick-borne encephalitis in the south-eastern Poland in 1996–2006 AAEM / ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE Vol. 18, no 1 (2011) p. 119–126, ISSN 1232-1966 IF 2011: 2,311 <http://www.aaem.pl/pdf/18119.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] Bosio, CF (Bosio, Christopher F.)[1] ; Viall, AK (Viall, Austin K.)[1] ; Jarrett, CO (Jarrett, Clayton O.)[1] ; Gardner, D (Gardner, Donald)[2] ; Rood, MP (Rood, Michael P.)[3] ; Hinnebusch, BJ Evaluation of the Murine Immune Response to *Xenopsylla cheopis* Flea Saliva and Its Effect on Transmission of *Yersinia pestis* PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES Volume: 8 Issue: 9 Article Number: e3196, 2014, WOS

[1.1] C. BURRI, V. BASTIC, G. MAEDER, E. PATALAS, L. GERN Microclimate and the Zoonotic Cycle of Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus in Switzerland JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY Vol. 48, no. 3 (2011) p. 615-627 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1603/ME10180>, WOS

[1.1] de LIMA-NETTO Solange, PINHEIRO Alessandro , NAKANO Eliana, ZUCATELLI MENDONÇA Rita Maria, BARROS-BATTESTI Darci Moraes, ZUCATELLI MENDONÇA Ronaldo. Antiviral effect of the egg wax of *Amblyomma cajennense* (Acari: Ixodidae) CYTOTECHNOLOGY Vol. 64, No. 5 (2012) p. 601-606, DOI: 10.1007/s10616-012-9444-3, WOS

[1.1] Estrada-Pena, Agustin; de la Fuente, Jose The ecology of ticks and epidemiology of tick-borne viral diseases ANTIVIRAL RESEARCH Volume: 108 Pages: 104-128 Published: AUG 2014, WOS

[1.1] Lindquist, Lars Tick-borne encephalitis Edited by: Tselis, AC; Booss, J NEUROVIROLOGY Book Series: Handbook of Clinical Neurology Volume: 123 Pages: 531-559 Published: 2014, WOS

[1.1] McNally, KL (McNally, Kristin L.)[1] ; Mitzel, DN (Mitzel, Dana N.)[1] ; Anderson, JM (Anderson, Jennifer M.)[2] ; Ribeiro, JMC (Ribeiro, Jose M. C.)[2] ; Valenzuela, JG (Valenzuela, Jesus G.)[2] ; Myers, TG (Myers, Timothy G.)[3] ; Godinez, A (Godinez, Alvaro)[3] ; Wolfenbarger, JB (Wolfenbarger, James B.)[1] ; Best, SM (Best, Sonja M.)[1] ; Bloom, ME (Bloom, Marshall E.)[1] Differential salivary gland transcript expression profile in *Ixodes scapularis* nymphs upon feeding or flavivirus infection TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 3 Issue: 1 Pages: 18-26 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.09.003 Published: 2012, WOS

[1.1] RANDOLPH Sarah E. Transmission of tick-borne pathogens between co-feeding ticks: Milan Labuda's enduring paradigm TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Vol. 2, Iss. 4 (2011) p. 179–182 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.07.004, WOS

[1.1] TAVARES Natalia M., SILVA Robson A., COSTA Dirceu J., PITOMBO Maiana A., FUKUTANI Kiyoshi F., MIRANDA José C., VALENZUELA Jesus G., BARRAL Aldina, de OLIVEIRA Camila I., BARRAL-NETTO Manoel, BRODSKYN Claudia. *Lutzomyia longipalpis* Saliva or Salivary Protein LJM19 Protects against *Leishmania braziliensis* and the Saliva of Its Vector, *Lutzomyia intermedia* PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES Vol. 5, Iss.5 (2011) e1169 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0001169, WOS

[3.1] Ebel, Gregory D.; Kramer, Laura D. Flavivirus Fitness and Transmission Book Editor(s): Shi, PY MOLECULAR VIROLOGY AND CONTROL OF FLAVIVIRUSES Pages: 163-184 Published: 2012

[3.1] HORKÁ Helena the role of tick saliva and tick salivary cystatins in the transmission of *Borrelia burgdorferi* and the cystatin effect on experimental asthma in MICE PH.D. THESIS University of South Bohemia Faculty of science, České Budějovice (2011) 60 pp. http://theses.cz/id/ugh55r/Horka_Helena-STAG.pdf

[3.1] ULLMANN-MOORE Amy J. Tick salivary gland proteins (salps) as antigens for vaccine development to decrease spirochete load in a murine model of lyme borreliosis. DISSERTATION Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado (2011) 117 pp.
http://digitool.library.colostate.edu///exlibris/dtl/d3_1/apache_media/L2V4bGlicmlzL2R0bC9kM18xL2FwYWN0ZV9tZWRpYS8xMjc0ODg=.pdf

ADCA200 LABUDA, Milan - NUTTALL, Patricia A. - KOŽUCH, Otto - ELEČKOVÁ, Elena - WILLIAMS, T. - ŽUFFOVÁ, Eva - SABÓ, Alexander. Non-viraemic transmission of tick borne encephalitis virus: a mechanism for arbovirus survival in nature. In *Experientia : interdisciplinary journal of life sciences*, 1993, vol. 49, p. 802 - 805. (1.492 - IF1992). ISSN 0014-4754.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BRIGGS Benjamin J. , ATKINSON Barry, CZECHOWSKI Donna M., LARSEN Peter A., MEEKS Heather N., CARRERA Juan P., DUPLECHIN Ryan M., HEWSON Roger, JUNUSHOV Asankadyr T., GAVRILOVA Olga N., BREININGER Irena, PHILLIPS Carleton J., BAKER Robert J., HAY John. Tick-borne encephalitis virus, Kyrgyzstan. EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES Vol. 17, No. 5 (2011) p. 876-879 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3201/eid1705.101183>

<http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/17/5/pdfs/10-1183.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] BRIGGS, Benjamin J.; ATKINSON, Barry; CZECHOWSKI, Donna M.; LARSEN, Peter A.; MEEKS, Heather N.; CARRERA, Juan P.; DUPLECHIN, Ryan M.; HEWSON, Roger; JUNUSHOV, Asankadyr T.; GAVRILOVA, Olga N.; BREININGER, Irena; PHILLIPS, Carleton J.; BAKER, Robert J.; HAY, John. Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus, Kyrgyzstan EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES Volume: 17 Issue: 5 Pages: 876-879 DOI: 10.3201/eid1703.101183 Published: MAY 2011, WOS

[1.1] Burri, C (Burri, Caroline)[1] ; Korva, M (Korva, Misa)[2] ; Bastic, V (Bastic, Viktoria)[1] ; Knap, N (Knap, Natasa)[2] ; Avsic-Zupanc, T (Avsic-Zupanc, Tatjana)[2] ; Gern, L (Gern, Lise)[1] Serological Evidence of Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus Infection in Rodents Captured at Four Sites in Switzerland JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY Volume: 49 Issue: 2 Pages: 436-439 DOI: 10.1603/ME11084 Published: MAR 2012, WOS

[1.1] BURRI, C.; BASTIC, V.; MAEDER, G.; PATALAS, E.; GERN, L. Microclimate and the Zoonotic Cycle of Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus in Switzerland JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY Volume: 48 Issue: 3 Pages: 615-627 DOI: 10.1603/ME10180 Published: MAY 2011, WOS

[1.1] de MENDONCA, Philippe Gil; BENEDEK, Ana-Maria; JURCOVICOVA, Martina. Molecular Screening of European Wild Rodents for Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA Volume: 63 Issue: 2 Pages: 195-197 Published: AUG 2011, WOS

[1.1] DOBLER, G.; HUFERT, F.; PFEFFER, M.; ESSBAUER, S. Tick-Borne Encephalitis: From Microfocus to Human Disease PROGRESS IN PARASITOLOGY Book Series: Parasitology Research Monograph Volume: 2 Pages: 323-331 DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-21396-0_17 Published: 2011, WOS

[1.1] Estrada-Pena, A (Estrada-Pena, Agustin)[1] ; Jameson, L (Jameson,

Lisa)[2] ; Medlock, J (Medlock, Jolyon)[2] ; Vatansever, Z (Vatansever, Zati)[3] ; Tishkova, F (Tishkova, Farida)[4] Unraveling the Ecological Complexities of Tick-Associated Crimean-Congo Hemorrhagic Fever Virus Transmission: A Gap Analysis for the Western Palearctic VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 12 Issue: 9 Special Issue: SI Pages: 743-752 DOI: 10.1089/vbz.2011.0767 Published: SEP 2012, WOS

[1.1] G. KARELIS, A. BORMANE, I. LOGINA, I. LUCENKO, N. SUNA, A. KRUMINA, M. DONAGHY Tick-borne encephalitis in Latvia 1973–2009: epidemiology, clinical features and sequelae EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY Vol. 19, Iss. 1 (2012) p. 62–68, DOI: 10.1111/j.1468-1331.2011.03434.x, WOS

[1.1] JAENSON Thomas G.T., HJERTQVIST Marika, LUNDKVIST Ake. Ar 2011 toppar TBE-incidensen. Radjursstammens variation i storlek och vädret är nyckelfaktorer. LÄKARTIDNINGEN vol. 109 no 7 (2012) p. 343-346 http://www.lakartidningen.se/store/articlepdf/1/17801/lkt1207s343_346.pdf, WOS

[1.1] JAMES, Marianne C.; FURNESS, Robert W.; BOWMAN, Alan S.; FORBES, Ken J.; GILBERT, Lucy The importance of passerine birds as tick hosts and in the transmission of Borrelia burgdorferi, the agent of Lyme disease: a case study from Scotland IBIS Volume: 153 Issue: 2 Pages: 293-302 DOI: 10.1111/j.1474-919X.2011.01111.x Published: APR 2011, WOS

[1.1] Kriz, B (Kriz, Bohumir)[1] ; Daniel, M (Daniel, Milan)[1] ; Benes, C (Benes, Cestmir)[1] ; Maly, M The Role of Game (Wild Boar and Roe Deer) in the Spread of Tick-Borne Encephalitis in the Czech Republic VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 14 Issue: 11 Pages: 801-807, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Lindquist, Lars Tick-borne encephalitis Edited by: Tselis, AC; Booss, J NEUROVIROLOGY Book Series: Handbook of Clinical Neurology Volume: 123 Pages: 531-559 Published: 2014, WOS

[1.1] Lubinga, JC (Lubinga, Jimmy C.)[1,2] ; Clift, SJ (Clift, Sarah J.)[3] ; Tuppurainen, ESM (Tuppurainen, Eeva S. M.)[4] ; Stoltz, WH (Stoltz, Wilhelm H.)[1] ; Babiuk, S (Babiuk, Shawn)[5,6] ; Coetzer, JAW (Coetzer, Jacobus A. W.)[1] ; Venter, EH Demonstration of lumpy skin disease virus infection in Amblyomma hebraeum and Rhipicephalus appendiculatus ticks using immunohistochemistry TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 2 Pages: 113-120, 2014, WOS

[1.1] MOGL, Christiane; de MENDONCA, Philippe Gil; HARSCH, Andrea; HEY, Johannes. Potential for Cofeeding Transmission of Tick-Borne Pathogens in Common Voles and Roe Deer - Supportive Molecular Evidence from Field Samples ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA Volume: 63 Issue: 3 Pages: 301-306 Published: DEC 2011, WOS

[1.1] Qin, XC (Qin, Xin-Cheng)[1] ; Shi, M (Shi, Mang)[1,2,3] ; Tian, JH (Tian, Jun-Hua)[4] ; Lin, XD (Lin, Xian-Dan)[5] ; Gao, DY (Gao, Dong-Ya)[1] ; He, JR (He, Jin-Rong)[1] ; Wang, JB (Wang, Jian-Bo)[1] ; Li, CX (Li, Ci-Xiu)[1] ; Kang, YJ (Kang, Yan-Jun)[1] ; Yu, B (Yu, Bin)[4] ; Zhou, DJ (Zhou, Dun-Jin)[4] ; Xu, JG (Xu, Jianguo)[1] ; Plyusnin, A (Plyusnin, Alexander)[1,6] ; Holmes, EC (Holmes, Edward C.)[1,2,3] ; Zhang, YZ A tick-borne segmented RNA virus contains genome segments derived from unsegmented viral ancestors PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Volume: 111 Issue: 18 Pages: 6744-6749, 2014, WOS

[1.1] RANDOLPH, Sarah E. Transmission of tick-borne pathogens between co-feeding ticks: Milan Labuda's enduring paradigm TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 2 Issue: 4 Pages: 179-182 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.07.004 Published: 2011, WOS

[1.1] Rieille, N (Rieille, Nadia)[1,2] ; Bressanelli, S (Bressanelli, Stephane)[3] ; Freire, CCM (Freire, Caio C. M.)[4] ; Arcioni, S (Arcioni, Severine)[1] ; Gern, L (Gern, Lise)[5] ; Peter, O (Peter, Olivier)[1] ; Voordouw, MJ Prevalence and phylogenetic analysis of tick-borne encephalitis virus (TBEV) in field-collected ticks (*Ixodes ricinus*) in southern Switzerland PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 7 Article Number: 443, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Stefanoff, P (Stefanoff, Pawel)[2] ; Rosinska, M (Rosinska, Magdalena)[2] ; Samuels, S (Samuels, Steven)[3] ; White, DJ (White, Dennis J.)[3,4] ; Morse, DL (Morse, Dale L.)[5] ; Randolph, SE (Randolph, Sarah E.)[1] A National Case-Control Study Identifies Human Socio-Economic Status and Activities as Risk Factors for Tick-Borne Encephalitis in Poland PLOS ONE Volume: 7 Issue: 9 Article Number: e45511 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0045511 Published: SEP 19 2012, WOS

[1.1] SUESS Jochen Tick-borne encephalitis 2010: Epidemiology, risk areas, and virus strains in Europe and Asia-An overview TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 2 Issue: 1 Pages: 2-15 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2010.10.007 Published: 2011, WOS

[1.1] Uzcategui, NY (Uzcategui, Nathalie Y.)[1] ; Sironen, T (Sironen, Tarja)[1] ; Golovljova, I (Golovljova, Irina)[2,3] ; Jaaskelainen, AE (Jaaskelainen, Anu E.)[1] ; Valimaa, H (Valimaa, Hannamari)[1,4] ; Lundkvist, A (Lundkvist, Ake)[2] ; Plyusnin, A (Plyusnin, Alexander)[1] ; Vaheri, A (Vaheri, Antti)[1,4] ; Vapalahti, O (Vapalahti, Olli)[1,4,5] Rate of evolution and molecular epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis virus in Europe, including two isolations from the same focus 44 years apart JOURNAL OF GENERAL VIROLOGY Volume: 93 Pages: 786-796 DOI: 10.1099/vir.0.035766-0 Part: 4 Published: APR 2012, WOS

[1.2] Dhama, K.a, Pawaiya, R.V.S.b, Chakraborty, S.c, Tiwari, R.d, Yerma, A.K. Powassan virus (POWV) infection in animals and humans Asian Journal of Animal and Veterinary Advances Volume 9, Issue 3, 2014, Pages 177-189, SCOPUS

[1.2] Dupuis Ii, A.P.a , Peters, R.J.a , Prusinski, M.A.b , Falco, R.C.c , Ostfeld, R.S.d , Kramer, L.D. Isolation of deer tick virus (Powassan virus, lineage II) from *Ixodes scapularis* and detection of antibody in vertebrate hosts sampled in the Hudson Valley, New York State Parasites and Vectors Volume 6, Issue 1, 2013, Article number 185, SCOPUS

[1.2] Estrada-Peña, A.a , Gray, J.S.b, Kahl, O.c, Lane, R.S.d, Nijhof, A.M.e Research on the ecology of ticks and tick-borne pathogens-methodological principles and caveats Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology Volume 4, Issue AUG, 2013, Article number Article 29, SCOPUS

[1.2] GÄUMANN, R., RŮŽEK, D., MÜHLEMANN, K., STRASSER, M., BEURET, C.M. Phylogenetic and virulence analysis of tick-borne encephalitis virus field isolates from Switzerland Journal of Medical Virology 83 (5) , pp. 853-863 , 2011, SCOPUS

[1.2] Havlíková, S.a , Licková, M.a, Klempa, B. Non-viraemic transmission of tick-borne viruses Acta Virologica , Volume 57, Issue 2, 2013, Pages

123-129, SCOPUS

[1.2] Kazimírová, M.a , Štibrániová, I. Tick salivary compounds: Their role in modulation of host defences and pathogen transmission *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology* Volume 4, Issue AUG, 2013, Article number Article 43, SCOPUS

[1.2] KIFFNER, C., LÖDIGE, C., ALINGS, M., VOR, T., RÜHE, F. Attachment site selection of ticks on roe deer, *Capreolus capreolus* *Experimental and Applied Acarology* 53 (1) , pp. 79-94 , 2011, SCOPUS

[1.2] Pfäffle, M. , Littwin, N., Muders, S.V., Petney, T.N. The ecology of tick-borne diseases *International Journal for Parasitology* Volume 43, Issue 12-13, November 2013, Pages 1059-1077, SCOPUS

[1.2] Ytrehus, B.a , Vainio, K.b, Dudman, S.G.b, Gilray, J.c, Willoughby, K. Tick-borne encephalitis virus and louping-ill virus may co-circulate in Southern Norway *Vector-Borne and Zoonotic Diseases* Volume 13, Issue 10, 1 October 2013, Pages 762-768, SCOPUS

[3.1] Jesús Félix BARANDIKA Iza Las garrapatas exófilas como vectores de agentes zoonóticos: estudio sobre la abundancia y actividad de las garrapatas en la vegetación, e investigación de la presencia de agentes patógenos en garrapatas y micromamíferos TESIS DOCTORALES N.º 73 Universidad del País Vasco (2012) 282 pp. ISBN: 978-84-457-3245-8
http://www.nasdap.ejgv.euskadi.net/r50-public2/es/contenidos/informe_estudio/tesis_doctorales/es_agripes/adjuntos/Tesis73.pdf

[3.1] MOUGEL Philibert. La Méningo-Encéphalite à Tiques. THESE, UNIVERSITE HENRI POINCARÉ - NANCY 1 (2011) 133 pp.
http://scd.uhp-nancy.fr/docnum/SCDPHA_T_2011_MOUGEL_PHILIBERT.pdf

ADCA201 LABUDA, Milan - RADOLPH, S.E. Survival strategy of tick-borne encephalitis virus: Cellular basis and environmental determinants. In *Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene*, 1999, vol. 289, no. 5-7, p. 213-524.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BURRI C., BASTIC V., MAEDER G., PATALAS E., GERN L. Microclimate and the Zoonotic Cycle of Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus in Switzerland *JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY* Vol. 48, no. 3 (2011) p. 615-627 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1603/ME10180>, WOS

[1.1] JAENSON Thomas G.T., HJERTQVIST Marika, LUNDKVIST Ake. Ar 2011 toppar TBE-incidensen. Radjursstammens variation i storlek och vädret är nyckelfaktorer. [2011 peaks the TBE incidence. The deer tribe variation in size and the weather are key factors]. *LÄKARTIDNINGEN* vol. 109 no 7 (2012) p. 343-346

http://www.lakartidningen.se/store/articlepdf/1/17801/lkt1207s343_346.pdf, WOS

[1.1] PFEFFER Martin, DOBLER Gerhard. Tick-borne encephalitis virus in dogs - is this an issue? *PARASITES & VECTORS* Vol. 4, no. 1 (2011) p. 59 DOI:10.1186/1756-3305-4-59

<http://www.biomedcentral.com/content/pdf/1756-3305-4-59.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] ŠPITALSKÁ Eva, LITERÁK Ivan, KOCIANOVÁ Elena, TARAGEL'OVÁ Veronika. The Importance of *Ixodes arboricola* in Transmission of *Rickettsia* spp., *Anaplasma phagocytophilum*, and *Borrelia burgdorferi* Sensu Lato in the Czech Republic, Central Europe

VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. September 2011, 11(9): 1235-1241. DOI:10.1089/vbz.2010.0210., WOS

[3.1] Jesús Félix BARANDIKA Iza Las garrapatas exófilas como vectores de agentes zoonóticos: estudio sobre la abundancia y actividad de las garrapatas en la vegetación, e investigación de la presencia de agentes patógenos en garrapatas y micromamíferos TESIS DOCTORALES N.º 73 Universidad del País Vasco (2012) 282 pp. ISBN: 978-84-457-3245-8
http://www.nasdap.ejgv.euskadi.net/r50-public2/es/contenidos/informe_estudio/tesis_doctorales/es_agripes/adjuntos/Tesis73.pdf

[3.1] KAR Sirri, YILMAZER Nadim, MIDILLI Kenan, ERGIN Sevgi, ALP Hatice, GARGILI Ayşen Presence of the Zoonotic *Borrelia burgdorferi* sl. and *Rickettsia* spp. in the Ticks from Wild Tortoises and Hedgehogs MUSBED 2011;1(3):166-170
<http://www.musbed.com/ing/DergiPdf/48d9761f10f244e3b2b46f86903408ef.pdf>

ADCA202 LABUDA, Milan - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Tick-borne viruses. In *Parasitology*, 2004, vol. 129, supplement: S, p. S221-S245 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182004005220. (1.821 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN 0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BASU, Asoke K. - BASU, Mala - ADESIYUN, Abiodun A. A REVIEW ON TICKS (ACARI: IXODOIDEA: IXODIDAE, ARGASIDAE), ASSOCIATED PATHOGENS AND DISEASES OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. In *Acarologia* (Paris). ISSN 0044-586X, MAR 2012, vol. 52, no. 1, p. 39-50., WOS

[1.1] DANTAS-TORRES Filipe, CHOMEL Bruno B., OTRANTO Domenico (2012) Ticks and tick-borne diseases: a One Health perspective. Review. *TRENDS IN PARASITOLOGY*, Vol.28, Iss.10, p. 437–446 DOI: 10.1016/j.pt.2012.07.003, WOS

[1.1] DIETRICH, Muriel - GOMEZ-DIAZ, Elena - MCCOY, Karen D. Worldwide Distribution and Diversity of Seabird Ticks: Implications for the Ecology and Epidemiology of Tick-Borne Pathogens. In *VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES*. ISSN 1530-3667, MAY 2011, vol. 11, no. 5, p. 453-470. DOI:10.1089/vbz.2010.0009., WOS

[1.1] DILCHER, Meik - HASIB, Lekbira - LECHNER, Marcus - WIESEKE, Nicolas - MIDDENDORF, Martin - MARZ, Manja - KOCH, Andrea - SPIEGEL, Martin - DOBLER, Gerhard - HUFERT, Frank T. - WEIDMANN, Manfred. Genetic characterization of Tribec virus and Kemerovo virus, two tick-transmitted human-pathogenic Orbiviruses. In *VIROLOGY*. ISSN 0042-6822, FEB 5 2012, vol. 423, no. 1, p. 68-76., WOS

[1.1] EBEL, Gregory D. - KRAMER, Laura D. Flavivirus Fitness and Transmission. In *MOLECULAR VIROLOGY AND CONTROL OF FLAVIVIRUSES*. 2012, p. 163-184., WOS

[1.1] GARGILI Ayşen, KAR Sirri, YILMAZER Nadim, ERGÖNÜL Önder, VATANSEVER Zati, WOS

[1.1] HUBALEK, Zdenek - RUDOLF, Ivo. Tick-borne viruses in Europe. In *PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH*. ISSN 0932-0113, JUL 2012, vol. 111, no. 1, p. 9-36., WOS

[1.1] JOHNSON, Nicholas - VOLLER, Katja - PHIPPS, L. Paul - MANSFIELD, Karen - FOOKS, Anthony R. Rapid Molecular Detection

Methods for Arboviruses of Livestock of Importance to Northern Europe. In JOURNAL OF BIOMEDICINE AND BIOTECHNOLOGY. ISSN 1110-7243, 2012. DOI:10.1155/2012/719402, WOS

[1.1] KARAER, Zafer - GUVEN, Esin - NALBANTOGLU, Serpil - KAR, Sirri - ORKUN, Omer - EKDAL, Kemal - KOC AK, Asiye - AKCAY, Aytac. Ticks on humans in Ankara, Turkey. In EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAR OLOGY. ISSN 0168-8162, MAY 2011, vol. 54, no. 1, p. 85-91. DOI: 10.1007/s10493-010-9417-1, WOS

[1.1] KIFFNER, Christian - VOR, Torsten - HAGEDORN, Peter - NIEDRIG, Matthias - RUEHE, Ferdinand. Factors affecting patterns of tick parasitism on forest rodents in tick-borne encephalitis risk areas, Germany. In PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH. ISSN 0932-0113, FEB 2011, vol. 108, no. 2, p. 323-335. DOI: 10.1007/s00436-010-2065-x, WOS

[1.1] LUTERMANN, H. - MEDGER, K. - HORAK, I. G. Abiotic and biotic determinants of tick burdens in the eastern rock sengi (*Elephantulus myurus*). In MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY. ISSN 0269-283X, SEP 2012, vol. 26, no. 3, p. 255-262., WOS

[1.1] MOURYA, Devendra T. - YADAV, Pragma D. - SHETE, Anita M. - GURAV, Yogesh K. - RAUT, Chandrashekhar G. - JADI, Ramesh S. - PAWAR, Shailesh D. - NICHOL, Stuart T. - MISHRA, Akhilesh C. Detection, Isolation and Confirmation of Crimean-Congo Hemorrhagic Fever Virus in Human, Ticks and Animals in Ahmadabad, India, 2010-2011. In PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES. ISSN 1935-2735, MAY 2012, vol. 6, no. 5., WOS

[3] MANZANO-ROMÁN Raúl, DÍAZ-MARTÍN Verónica, de la FUENTE José, PÉREZ-SÁNCHEZ Ricardo. Soft Ticks as Pathogen Vectors: Distribution, Surveillance and Control. p. 125-162, Chapter 7 In: Mohammad Manjur SHAH (ed) PARASITOLOGY, Publisher InTech (2012) 206 pp. ISBN: 978-953-51-0149-9 DOI: 10.5772/32521

http://cdn.intechopen.com/pdfs/31812/InTech-Soft_ticks_as_pathogen_vectors_distribution_surveillance_and_control.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] NETELER Markus Spatio-temporal reconstruction of satellite-based temperature maps and their application to the prediction of tick and mosquito disease vector distribution in Northern Italy. Books On Demand (2011) 150 pp. ISBN-10: 3842353685, ISBN-13: 978-3842353688, Google Scholar

ADCA203 LABUDA, Milan - ELEČKOVÁ, Elena - LIČKOVÁ, Martina - SABÓ, Alexander. Tick-borne encephalitis virus foci in Slovakia. In *International Journal of Medical Microbiology*, 2002, vol. 291, suppl. 33, p. 43-47. (1.362 - IF2001). (2002 - Current Contents). ISSN 1438-4221.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BURRI, C.; BASTIC, V.; MAEDER, G.; PATALAS, E.; GERN, L. Microclimate and the Zoonotic Cycle of Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus in Switzerland JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY Volume: 48 Issue: 3 Pages: 615-627 DOI: 10.1603/ME10180 Published: MAY 2011, WOS

[1.1] Caini, S (Caini, S.)[1,2] ; Szomor, K (Szomor, K.)[3] ; Ferenczi, E (Ferenczi, E.)[3] ; Gaspar, AS (Gaspar, A. Szekelyne)[4] ; Csohan, A (Csohan, A.)[2] ; Krisztalovics, K (Krisztalovics, K.)[2] ; Molnar, Z (Molnar, Z.)[2] ; Horvath, JK (Horvath, J. K.)[2] Tick-borne encephalitis transmitted by unpasteurised cow milk in western Hungary, September to October 2011

EUROSURVEILLANCE Volume: 17 Issue: 12 Pages: 17-21 Article Number: PII 20128 Published: MAR 22 2012, WOS

[1.1] Frey, S (Frey, Stefan)[1] ; Essbauer, S (Essbauer, Sandra)[1] ; Zoller, G (Zoeller, Gudrun)[1] ; Klempa, B (Klempa, Boris)[2,3] ; Dobler, G (Dobler, Gerhard)[1] ; Pfeffer, M Full genome sequences and preliminary molecular characterization of three tick-borne encephalitis virus strains isolated from ticks and a bank vole in Slovak Republic VIRUS GENES , Volume: 48 Issue: 1 Pages: 184-188, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Jemersic, L (Jemersic, Lorena)[1] ; Dezdek, D (Dezdek, Danko)[1] ; Brnic, D (Brnic, Dragan)[1] ; Prpic, J (Prpic, Jelena)[1] ; Janicki, Z (Janicki, Zdravko)[2] ; Keros, T (Keros, Tomislav)[1] ; Roic, B (Roic, Besi)[1] ; Slavica, A (Slavica, Alen)[2] ; Terzic, S (Terzic, Svjetlana)[1] ; Konjevic, D (Konjevic, Dean)[2] ; Beck, R Detection and genetic characterization of tick-borne encephalitis virus (TBEV) derived from ticks removed from red foxes (*Vulpes vulpes*) and isolated from spleen samples of red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) in Croatia TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 1 Pages: 7-13, 2014, WOS

[1.1] KIFFNER Christian, VOR Torsten, HAGEDORN Peter, NIEDRIG Matthias, RÜHE Ferdinand. Determinants of tick-borne encephalitis virus antibody presence in roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus*) sera. MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY Vol. 26, Iss. 1 (2012) p. 18–25 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2915.2011.00961.x, WOS

[1.1] KLAUS, C. - HOERUEGEL, U. - HOFFMANN, B. - BEER, M. Tick-borne encephalitis virus (TBEV) infection in horses: Clinical and laboratory findings and epidemiological investigations. In VETERINARY MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0378-1135, MAY 3 2013, vol. 163, no. 3-4, p. 368-372., WOS

[1.1] KLAUS, Christine; BEER, Martin; SAIER, Regine; SCHUBERT, Harald; BISCHOFF, Sabine; SUESS, Jochen. Evaluation of serological tests for detecting tick-borne encephalitis virus (TBEV) antibodies in animals BERLINER UND MUNCHENER TIERARZTLICHE WOCHENSCHRIFT Volume: 124 Issue: 11-12 Pages: 443-449 DOI: 10.2376/0005-9366-124-443 Published: NOV-DEC 2011, WOS

[1.1] Pettersson, JHO (Pettersson, John H-O)[1] ; Golovljova, I (Golovljova, Irina)[2] ; Vene, S (Vene, Sirkka)[3] ; Jaenson, TGT Prevalence of tick-borne encephalitis virus in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks in northern Europe with particular reference to Southern Sweden PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 7, Article Number: 102, 2014, WOS

[1.1] RADVILAVIČIENĖ Jūratė, MICKIENĖ Aukšė, PAKALNIENĖ Jolita, VĖLYVYTĖ Daiva, PETKEVIČIUS Saulius, PAULAUSKAS Algimantas Erkinio encefalito etiologija ir epidemiologija. literatūros apžvalga [Etiology and epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis. A review] VETERINARIJA IR ZOOTECHNIKA Vol. 56, no. 78 (2011) p. 3-18 . ISSN 1392-2130. <http://vetzoo.lva.lt/data/vols/2011/56/pdf/radvilaviciene.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] Rieille, N (Rieille, Nadia)[1,2] ; Bressanelli, S (Bressanelli, Stephane)[3] ; Freire, CCM (Freire, Caio C. M.)[4] ; Arcioni, S (Arcioni, Severine)[1] ; Gern, L (Gern, Lise)[5] ; Peter, O (Peter, Olivier)[1] ; Voordouw, MJ Prevalence and phylogenetic analysis of tick-borne encephalitis virus (TBEV) in field-collected ticks (*Ixodes ricinus*) in southern Switzerland PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 7, Article Number: 443 , 2014, WOS

- [1.1] SUESS, Jochen Tick-borne encephalitis 2010: Epidemiology, risk areas, and virus strains in Europe and Asia-An overview TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 2 Issue: 1 Pages: 2-15 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2010.10.007 Published: 2011, WOS
- [1.1] WEIDMANN, M.; RUZEK, D.; KRIVANEC, K.; ZOELLER, G.; ESSBAUER, S.; PFEFFER, M.; ZANOTTO, P. M. DE A.; HUFERT, F. T.; DOBLER, G. Relation of genetic phylogeny and geographical distance of tick-borne encephalitis virus in central Europe JOURNAL OF GENERAL VIROLOGY Volume: 92 Pages: 1906-1916 DOI: 10.1099/vir.0.032417-0 Part: Part 8 Published: AUG 2011, WOS
- [1.1] ZOELDI VIKTOR - FERENCZI EMOKE - EGYED LASZLO. Milk transmitted tick-borne encephalitis epidemics in Hungary. In MAGYAR ALLATORVOSOK LAPJA. ISSN 0025-004X, JAN 2013, vol. 135, no. 1, p. 48-56., WOS
- [1.2] Dobler, G., Gniel, D., Petermann, R., Pfeffer, M. Epidemiology and distribution of tick-borne encephalitis Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift 162 (11-12) , pp. 230-238 , 2012, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Knap, N., Avšič-Županc, T. Correlation of TBE Incidence with Red Deer and Roe Deer Abundance in Slovenia PLoS ONE Volume 8, Issue 6, 11 June 2013, Article number e66380, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Pfäffle, M. , Littwin, N., Muders, S.V., Petney, T.N. The ecology of tick-borne diseases International Journal for Parasitology Volume 43, Issue 12-13, November 2013, Pages 1059-1077, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Radvilavičiene, J., Mickiene, A., Pakalniene, J., Velyvyte, D., Petkevičius, S., Paulauskas, A. Erkinio encefalito etiologija ir epidemiologija. Literatūros apžvalga | [Etiology and epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis. A review] Veterinarija ir Zootechnika 56 (78) , pp. 3-18 , 2011, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Weidmann, M.a , Frey, S.b, Freire, C.C.M.c, Essbauer, S.b, Růžek, D.de, Klempa, B.fg, Zubrikova, D.h, Vögerl, M.i, Pfeffer, M.j, Hufert, F.T.a, Zanotto, P.M.c, Dobler, G. Molecular phylogeography of tick-borne encephalitis virus in central Europe Journal of General Virology Volume 94, Issue PART9, September 2013, Pages 2129-2139, SCOPUS
- [3] MOUGEL Philibert. La Méningo-Encéphalite à Tiques. THESE, UNIVERSITE HENRI POINCARÉ - NANCY 1 (2011) 133 pp.
http://scd.uhp-nancy.fr/docnum/SCDPHA_T_2011_MOUGEL_PHILIBERT.pdf, Google scholar
- [3] STEFANOFF Pawel et al. Epidemiological situation of tick-borne encephalitis in the European Union and European Free Trade Association countries / ECDC TECHNICAL REPORT 2012
<http://www.ecdc.europa.eu/en/publications/Publications/TBE-in-EU-EFTA.pdf>, Google scholar

ADCA204 LAŠŠOVÁ, Kristína - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana. Two new Larinae species from Guayana region, Venezuela (Coleoptera: Elmidae). In ZOOTAXA, 2014, vol. 3753, no. 2, p. 187-195. (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] MAIER, Crystal A. & SHORT, Andrew Edward Z. (2014)
Hexanchorus bifurcatus sp nov., a new tepui riffle beetle (Coleoptera: Elmidae:

- ADCA205 LAUFER, H. - TAKÁČ, Peter - AHL, Jonna S. B. - ROTTANT, G. - BACLASKI, B. Evidence that ecdysteroids and methyl farnesoate control allometric growth and differentiation in a crustacean. In *Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 2002, vol. 32, iss. 2, p. 205-210. ISSN 0965-1748.
Ohlasy:
[3.1] JUNG Hyungtaek (2013) Transcriptomic approaches to identify genes and markers for production traits in giant freshwater prawn, (*Macrobrachium rosenbergii*). A thesis submitted in fulfilment of requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Earth, Environmental and Biological Sciences, Science and Engineering Faculty Queensland University of Technology, Brisbane, Australia. 207 pp. http://eprints.qut.edu.au/60883/1/Hyungtaek_Jung_Thesis.pdf, Google Scholar
- ADCA206 LAUFER, H. - TAKÁČ, Peter - AHL, Jonna S. B. - LAUFER, M. R. Methyl farnesoate and the effect of eyestalk ablation on the morphogenesis of the juvenile female spider crab *Libinia emarginata*. In *Invertebrate Reproduction and Development*, 1997, vol. 31, iss. 1-3, p. 63-68. ISSN 0792-4259.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] SALMA, U., JANG, Y.-H., UDDOWLA, M.H., YI, M., GONG, S.P., LEE, H.-S., KIM, H.-W. (2012) Molecular cloning and characterization of three cDNAs encoding allatostatin-like neurosecretory peptides from *Pandalopsis japonica*. COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY - B Biochemistry and Molecular Biology Volume 163, Issue 3-4, Pages 334-348 DOI:10.1016/j.cbpb.2012.09.001, WOS
[3] TSUKIMURA Brian K C (2012) Compositions and methods for inhibiting reproduction in tadpole shrimp. č. publikacie:US 8293278 B2. Tiež zverejnené ako: US20100129458, WO2010059594A1. Databáza patentov USPTO. <https://www.google.com/patents/US8293278>, Google Scholar
- ADCA207 LEITMEYER, K. - SIBOLD, C. - MEISEL, Helga - ULRICH, R. - LABUDA, Milan - KRUGER, D.H. First molecular evidence for Puumala Hantavirus in Slovakia. In *Virus Genes*, 2001, vol. 23, no. 2, p. 165-169. (1.342 - IF2000). (2001 - Current Contents). ISSN 0920-8569.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] ADESIYUN, Abiodun; DOOKERAN, Shakti; STEWART-JOHNSON, Alva; RAHAMAN, Saed; BISSESSAR, Sham; THOMPSON, Nadin. Serological Evidence of Hantavirus Infection in Farm and Abattoir Workers in Trinidad-A Preliminary Study JOURNAL OF AGROMEDICINE Vol. 16 Iss. 3 (2011) p. 194-199 DOI: 10.1080/1059924X.2011.581534, WOS
- ADCA208 LI, N. - XIAO, Lihua - ALDERISIO, Keri - ELWIN, Kristin - CEBELINSKI, Elizabeth - CHALMERS, R.A - SANTIN, Monica - FAYER, Ronald - KVAC, Martin - RYAN, Una - STANKO, Michal - GUO, Yaqiong - WANG, Lin - ZHANG, Longxian - CAI, Jinzhong - ROELLIG, Dawn - FENG, Yaoyu. Subtyping *Cryptosporidium ubiquitum*, a Zoonotic Pathogen Emerging in Humans. In *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 2014, vol. 20, no. 2, p. 217-224. (7.327 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1080-6040.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] MI, R.S. - WANG, X.J. - HUANG, Y. - ZHOU, P. - LIU, Y.X. - CHEN, Y.J. - CHEN, J. - ZHU, W. - CHEN, Z.G. Prevalence and Molecular Characterization of *Cryptosporidium* in Goats across Four Provincial Level Areas in China. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, OCT 24 2014, vol. 9, no. 10., WOS
- [1.1] ROBERTSON, L.J. - UTAAKER, K.S. - GOYAL, K. - SEHGAL, R. Keeping parasitology under the One Health umbrella. In TRENDS IN PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 1471-4922, AUG 2014, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 369-372., WOS
- [1.1] WANG, R.J. - LI, G.Q. - CUI, B. - HUANG, J.Y. - CUI, Z.H. - ZHANG, S.M. - DONG, H.J. - YUE, D.Y. - ZHANG, L.X. - NING, C.S. - WANG, M. Prevalence, molecular characterization and zoonotic potential of *Cryptosporidium* spp. in goats in Henan and Chongqing, China. In EXPERIMENTAL PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0014-4894, JUL 2014, vol. 142, p. 11-16., WOS

ADCA209 LITERÁK, I. - STEKOLNIKOV, Alexandr A. - SYCHRA, O. - DUBSKÁ, Lenka - RUSŇÁKOVÁ - TARAGELŮVÁ, Veronika. Larvae of chigger mites *Neotrombicula* spp. (Acari: Trombiculidae) exhibited *Borelia* but no *Anaplasma* infections: a field study including birds from the Czech Carpathians as hosts of chiggers. In *Experimental and Applied Acarology*, 2008, vol. 44, p. 307-314. (1.260 - IF2007). ISSN 0168-8162.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] D. Xuefei, H. Qin, G. Xiaodi, G. Zhen, L. Wei, H. Xuexia, G. Jiazhen, F. Xiuping, T. Meimei, Z. Jingshan, L. Yunru, F. Xiaoling, W. Kanglin, L. Xingwang (2013) Epidemiological and Clinical Features of Three Clustered Cases Co-Infected with Lyme Disease and Rickettsioses. ZOOZOSES AND PUBLIC HEALTH Volume 60, Issue 7, pages 487–493 DOI: 10.1111/zph.12025, WOS
- [1.1] GIANNOULOPOULOS, Giorgos D.; DESILLA, Lora J. S.; DESILLA, Eleni S.; Papadopoulos, Ilias; Saridomichelakis, Manolis N. First Report of *Neotrombicula autumnalis* Infestation in a Cat and a Dog from Corfu (Greece) and in a Cat from Limassol (Cyprus). VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES, 12: 1065-1067, DOI: 10.1089/vbz.2012.1062., WOS
- [1.1] KEN, Kimberly M.; SHOCKMAN, Solomon C.; SIRICHOTIRATANA, Melissa; et al. (2014) Dermatoses associated with mites other than *Sarcoptes*. SEMINARS IN CUTANEOUS MEDICINE AND SURGERY Volume: 33 Issue: 3 Pages: 110-115, WOS
- [1.1] McGARRY, J. W.; HANSEN, Rowena; GREENE, S. 2012. Canine trombiculosis and seasonal canine illness. VETERINARY RECORD, Volume: 171, DOI: 10.1136/vr.e6979., WOS
- [1.1] MONIUSZKO, Hanna; MAKOL, Joanna (2014) Chigger mites (Actinotrichida: Parasitengona, Trombiculidae) of Poland. An updated distribution and hosts. ANNALS OF PARASITOLOGY Volume: 60 Issue: 2 Pages: 103-117, WOS
- [1.1] Netušil, Jakub; Zakovska, Alena; Vostal, Karel; et al. (2013) 2. The occurrence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in certain ectoparasites (Mesostigmata, Siphonaptera) of *Apodemus flavicollis* and *Myodes glareolus* in chosen localities in the Czech Republic ACTA PARASITOLOGICA Volume: 58 Issue: 3 Pages: 337-341, WOS

[3] LEDERMAN N. (2012) "" (On-line), Animal Diversity Web. Accessed November 29, 2013 at <http://animaldiversity.ummz.umich.edu/accounts/>, Google Scholar

ADCA210 LOSOSOVÁ, Zdeňka - HORSÁK, M. - CHYTRÝ, Milan - ČEJKA, Tomáš - DANIHELKA, Jiří - FAJMON, Karel - HÁJEK, Ondřej - JUŘIČKOVÁ, Lucie - KINTROVÁ, Katařina - LÁNÍKOVÁ, D. - OTÝPKOVÁ, Zdenka - ŘEHOŘEK, V. - TICHÝ, L. Diversity of Central European urban biota: effects of human-made habitat types on plants and land snails. In *Journal of Biogeography*, 2011, vol. 38, p. 1152–1163 / DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2699.2011.02475.x. (4.273 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0305-0270.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Anke JENTSCH, Manuel Jonas STEINBAUER, Martin ALT, Vroni RETZER, Constanze BUHK, Carl BEIERKUHNLEIN (2012) A systematic approach to relate plant-species diversity to land use diversity across landscapes. *LANDSCAPE AND URBAN PLANNING* Vol. 107, iss. 3, Pages 236-244 DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2012.06.012>, WOS

[1.1] BARBOSA, A.M., PAUTASSO, M., FIGUEIREDO, D.(2013) Species-people correlations and the need to account for survey effort in biodiversity analyses *DIVERSITY AND DISTRIBUTIONS*, 19 (9), pp. 1188-1197., WOS

[1.1] CHEN, X., WANG, W., LIANG, H., LIU, X., & DA, L. (2014). Dynamics of ruderal species diversity under the rapid urbanization over the past half century in Harbin, Northeast China *URBAN ECOSYSTEMS*, 17(2): 455-472. DOI:10.1007/s11252-013-0338-8, WOS

[1.1] KANTSA, A., TSCHULIN, T., JUNKER, R.R., PETANIDOU, T., KOKKINI, S. (2013) Urban biodiversity hotspots wait to get discovered: The example of the city of Ioannina, NW Greece. *LANDSCAPE AND URBAN PLANNING*, 120, pp. 129-137., WOS

[1.1] KAPPES, H., KATZSCHNER, L., NOWAK, C. (2012) Urban summer heat load: Meteorological data as a proxy for metropolitan biodiversity *METEOROLOGISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT*, 21 (5), pp. 525-528., WOS

[1.1] KOWARIK, I., VON DER LIPPE, M., CIERJACKS, A. (2013) Prevalence of alien versus native species of woody plants in Berlin differs between habitats and at different scales *PRESLIA*, 85 (2), pp. 113-132., WOS

[1.1] MALTZ, T. K., & SULIKOWSKA-DROZD, A. (2014) Selfing and brooding in *Alinda biplicata* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Clausiliidae) – life history traits of a good coloniser *ANIMAL BIOLOGY*, 64(1): 97-113. DOI: 10.1163/15707563-00002434, WOS

[1.1] MARTINS, A.C., GONÇALVES, R.B., MELO, G.A.R. (2013) Changes in wild bee fauna of a grassland in Brazil reveal negative effects associated with growing urbanization during the last 40 years *ZOOLOGIA*, 30 (2), pp. 157-176., WOS

[1.1] MUSTER, C., MEYER, M., SATTLER, T. (2014) Spatial Arrangement Overrides Environmental Factors to Structure Native and Non-Native Assemblages of Synanthropic Harvestmen. *PloS one*, 9(3), e90474. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0090474, WOS

[1.1] RUPPRECHT, C. D., & BYRNE, J. A. (2014) Informal Urban Green-Space: Comparison of Quantity and Characteristics in Brisbane, Australia and Sapporo, Japan. *PloS one*, 9(6), e99784. DOI:

10.1371/journal.pone.0099784, WOS

[1.1] SCHMIDT, K. J., POPPENDIECK, H. H., & JENSEN, K. (2014) Effects of urban structure on plant species richness in a large European city URBAN ECOSYSTEMS, 17(2): 427-444. DOI:10.1007/s11252-013-0319-y, WOS

[1.1] SZULCZEWSKA B., GIEDYCH R., BOROWSKI J., KUCHCIK M., SIKORSKI P., MAZURKIEWICZ A., STAŃCZYK T. (2014) How much green is needed for a vital neighbourhood? In search for empirical evidence LAND USE POLICY, 38: 330-345. DOI:10.1016/j.landusepol.2013.11.006, WOS

[1.1] WARREN, S. D., ALT, M., OLSON, K. D., IRL, S. D., STEINBAUER, M. J., & JENTSCH, A. (2014) The relationship between the spectral diversity of satellite imagery, habitat heterogeneity, and plant species richness. ECOLOGICAL INFORMATICS, 24: 160-168. DOI:http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoinf.2014.08.006, WOS

ADCA211 MAGES, Wolfgang - HEINRICH, Oliver - TREUNER, Gerda - VLČEK, Daniel - DAUBNEROVÁ, Ivana - SLANINOVÁ, Miroslava. Complementation of the Chlamydomonas reinhardtii arg7-8 (arg2) point mutation by recombination with a truncated nonfunctional ARG7 gene. In *Archiv für Protistenkunde / Protist*, 2007, vol.158, iss.4, p. 435–446. ISSN 0003-9365.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MASTROBUONI, Guido; IRGANG, Susann; PIETZKE, Matthias; et al. 2012 Proteome dynamics and early salt stress response of the photosynthetic organism Chlamydomonas reinhardtii BMC GENOMICS Vol. 13, Article Number: 215 DOI: 10.1186/1471-2164-13-215, WOS

ADCA212 MAJLÁTHOVÁ, Viktória - MAJLÁTH, Igor - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - VÍCHOVÁ, Bronislava - PEŤKO, Branislav. Borrelia lusitaniae and Green lizards (Lacerta viridis), Karst region, Slovakia. In *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 2006, vol.12, no. 12, p.1895-1901. (5.366 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 1080-6040.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DE SOUSA, R. - LOPES DE CARVALHO, I. - SANTOS, A. S. - BERNARDES, C. - MILHANO, N. - JESUS, J. - MENEZES, D. - NUNCIO, M. S. Role of the Lizard Teira dugesii as a Potential Host for Ixodes ricinus Tick-Borne Pathogens. In APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0099-2240, MAY 2012, vol. 78, no. 10, p. 3767-3769., WOS

[1.1] EKNER, A. - DUDEK, K. - SAJKOWSKA, Z. - MAJLATHOVA, V. - MAJLATH, I. - TRYJANOWSKI, P. Anaplasmatidae and Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato in the sand lizard Lacerta agilis and co-infection of these bacteria in hosted Ixodes ricinus ticks. In PARASITES & VECTORS. ISSN 1756-3305, SEP 20 2011, vol. 4., WOS

[1.1] FICOVA, M. - BETAKOVA, T. - PANKIK, P. - VACLAV, R. - PROKOP, P. - HALASOVA, Z. - KUDELOVA, M. Molecular Detection of Murine Herpesvirus 68 in Ticks Feeding on Free-living Reptiles. In MICROBIAL ECOLOGY. ISSN 0095-3628, NOV 2011, vol. 62, no. 4, p. 862-867., WOS

[1.1] FICOVA, M.- BETAKOVA, T.- PANKIK, P.- VACLAV, R.- PROKOP, P.- HALASOVA, Z.- KUDELOVA, M. Molecular Detection of

Murine Herpesvirus 68 in Ticks Feeding on Free-living Reptiles. In MICROBIAL ECOLOGY. ISSN 0095-3628, NOV 2011, vol. 62, no. 4, p. 862-867., WOS

[1.1] FRANKE, Jan - HILDEBRANDT, Anke - DORN, Wolfram. Exploring gaps in our knowledge on Lyme borreliosis spirochaetes - Updates on complex heterogeneity, ecology, and pathogenicity. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2013, vol. 4, no. 1-2, p. 11-25., WOS

[1.1] GHIRA, Ioan - MARTIN, Mihai - SAS-KOVACS, Istvan. Is there a need for another type of studies on reptiles in Romania? An argument for research on ticks parasitizing reptiles. In NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. ISSN 1584-9074, JUN 2013, vol. 9, no. 1, p. 221-225., WOS

[1.1] CHRISTIE, Kimberley - CRAIG, Michael D. - STOKES, Vicki L. - HOBBS, Richard J. Movement patterns by Egnia napoleonis following reintroduction into restored jarrah forest. In WILDLIFE RESEARCH. ISSN 1035-3712, 2011, vol. 38, no. 6, p. 475-481., WOS

[1.1] KALMAR, Zsuzsa - MIHALCA, Andrei D. - DUMITRACHE, Mirabela O. - GHERMAN, Calin M. - MAGDAS, Cristian - MIRCEAN, Viorica - OLTEAN, Miruna - DOMSA, Cristian - MATEI, Ioana A. - MARCUTAN, Daniel I. - SANDOR, Attila D. - D'AMICO, Gianluca - PASTIU, Anamaria - GYOERKE, Adriana - GAVREA, Raluca - MAROSI, Bela - IONICA, Angela - BURKHARDT, Etelka - TORIAY, Hortenzia - COZMA, Vasile. Geographical distribution and prevalence of Borrelia burgdorferi genospecies in questing Ixodes ricinus from Romania: A countrywide study. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2013, vol. 4, no. 5, p. 403-408., WOS

[1.1] McALLISTER et al. (2013). Parasitism of reptiles by the blacklegged tick (Ixodes scapularis) and western blacklegged tick (Ixodes pacificus) with new records of I. scapularis from Arkansas and Oklahoma lizards: Implications for Lyme disease epidemiology. HERPETOLOGICAL REVIEW 44(4):572-579, WOS

[1.1] NORTE, A. C. - RAMOS, J. A. - GERN, L. - NUNCIO, M. S. - LOPES DE CARVALHO, I. Birds as reservoirs for Borrelia burgdorferi s.l. in Western Europe: circulation of B. turdi and other genospecies in bird-tick cycles in Portugal. In ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 1462-2912, FEB 2013, vol. 15, no. 2, SI, p. 386-397., WOS

[1.1] RAGAGLI, C. - BERTOLOTTI, L. - GIACOBINI, M. - MANNELLI, A. - BISANZIO, D. - AMORE, G. - TOMASSONE, L. Transmission Dynamics of Borrelia lusitaniae and Borrelia afzelii Among Ixodes ricinus, Lizards, and Mice in Tuscany, Central Italy. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, JAN 2011, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 21-28., WOS

[1.1] RAGAGLI, C. - BERTOLOTTI, L. - GIACOBINI, M. - MANNELLI, A. - BISANZIO, D. - AMORE, G. - TOMASSONE, L. Transmission Dynamics of Borrelia lusitaniae and Borrelia afzelii Among Ixodes ricinus, Lizards, and Mice in Tuscany, Central Italy. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES, 2011, vol.11, no.1, 21-28., WOS

[1.1] RICHTER, Dania - SCHROEDER, Boris - HARTMANN, Niklas K. - MATUSCHKA, Franz-Rainer. Spatial stratification of various Lyme disease spirochetes in a Central European site. In FEMS MICROBIOLOGY ECOLOGY. ISSN 0168-6496, MAR 2013, vol. 83, no. 3, p. 738-744., WOS

[1.1] SCHWARZ, Alexandra - HOENIG, Vaclav - VAVRUSKOVA, Zuzana

- GRUBHOFFER, Libor - BALCZUN, Carsten - ALBRING, Antje - SCHAUB, Guenter A. Abundance of Ixodes ricinus and prevalence of Borrelia burgdorferi s.l. in the nature reserve Siebengebirge, Germany, in comparison to three former studies from 1978 onwards. In PARASITES & VECTORS. ISSN 1756-3305, NOV 21 2012, vol. 5., WOS

[1.1] SKOTARCZAK, Bogumila. Why are there several species of Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato detected in dogs and humans?. In INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION. ISSN 1567-1348, APR 2014, vol. 23, p. 182-188., WOS

[1.1] VACLAV, R. - FICOVA, M. - PROKOP, P. - BETAKOVA, T. Associations Between Coinfection Prevalence of Borrelia lusitaniae, Anaplasma sp., and Rickettsia sp. in Hard Ticks Feeding on Reptile Hosts. In MICROBIAL ECOLOGY. ISSN 0095-3628, FEB 2011, vol. 61, no. 2, p. 245-253., WOS

[1.1] VACLAV, R.- FICOVA, M. - PROKOP, P. - BETAKOVA, T. Associations Between Coinfection Prevalence of Borrelia lusitaniae, Anaplasma sp., and Rickettsia sp. in Hard Ticks Feeding on Reptile Hosts. In MICROBIAL ECOLOGY, 2011, vol.61, no.2, 245-253., WOS

[1.1] VOEGERL, Maria - ZUBRIKOVA, Dana - PFISTER, Kurt. Prevalence of Borrelia burgdorferi s. l. in Ixodes ricinus ticks from four localities in Bavaria, Germany. In BERLINER UND MUNCHENER TIERARZTLICHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. ISSN 0005-9366, SEP-OCT 2012, vol. 125, no. 9-10, p. 401-406., WOS

[3] RABENHORST Jennifer (2012) An Introduction to Human Borrelia burgdorferi Infection (Lyme Disease) Integrative Family Medicine, LLC. 56 pp. <http://integrative-physician.com/downloads/Lyme%20Research%20Paper.pdf> __, Google Scholar

ADCA213 MAJLÁTHOVÁ, Viktória - MAJLÁTH, Igor - VÍCHOVÁ, Bronislava - GUĽOVÁ, Ivana - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - SZESTÁKOVÁ, Edina - PEŤKO, Branislav. Polymerase chain reaction: confirmation of Babesia canis canis and Anaplasma phagocytophilum in dogs suspected of babesiosis in Slovakia. In *Vector-Borne and Zoonotic Diseases*, 2011, vol. 11, no.11, p. 1447-1451. (2.733 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1530-3667.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ERDELYI, Karoly - MEZOSI, Laszlo - VLADOV, Sztojkov - FOELDVARI, Gabor. Fatal acute babesiosis in captive grey wolves (Canis lupus) due to Babesia canis. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 281-283., WOS

[1.1] KUBELOVA, Michaela - SEDLAK, Kamil - PANEV, Aleksandar - SIROKY, Pavel. Conflicting results of serological, PCR and microscopic methods clarify the various risk levels of canine babesiosis in Slovakia: A complex approach to Babesia canis diagnostics. In VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0304-4017, JAN 31 2013, vol. 191, no. 3-4, p. 353-357., WOS

[1.1] LAUMMAUNWAI, Porntip - SRIRAJ, Pranee - AUKKANIMART, Ratchadawan - BOONMARS, Thidarut - WONKCHALEE, Nadchanan - BOONJARASPINO, Sirintip - SANGMANEEDET, Somboon - MITYODWONG, Treetip - POTCHIMPLEE, Prapasara - KHIANMAN, Parin - MALEEWONG, Wanchai. MOLECULAR DETECTION AND TREATMENT OF TICK-BORNE PATHOGENS IN DOMESTIC DOGS IN KHON KAEN,

NORTHEASTERN THAILAND. In SOUTHEAST ASIAN JOURNAL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH. ISSN 0125-1562, SEP 2014, vol. 45, no. 5, p. 1157-1166., WOS

[1.1] MITERPAKOVA, Martina - HURNIKOVA, Zuzana - ZALEWSKI, Artur P. The first clinically manifested case of angiostrongylosis in a dog in Slovakia. In ACTA PARASITOLOGICA. ISSN 1230-2821, OCT 2014, vol. 59, no. 4, p. 661-665., WOS

ADCA214 MAJTÁN, Juraj - BOHOVÁ, Jana - HORNIAČKOVÁ, Miroslava - KLAUDINY, Jaroslav - MAJTÁN, Viktor. Anti-biofilm Effects of Honey Against Wound Pathogens *Proteus mirabilis* and *Enterobacter cloacae*. In *Phytotherapy Research*, 2014, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 69-75. (2.397 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 0951-418X. Dostupné na internete: <<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/ptr.4957/epdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KNOTTENBELT, Derek C.(2014) Honey in wound management: Myth, mystery, magic or marvel? VETERINARY JOURNAL Volume: 199 Issue: 1 Pages: 5-6 DOI:10.1016/j.tvjl.2013.10.026, WOS

[1.1] LEBEAUX, David; GHIGO, Jean-Marc; BELOIN, Christophe (2014) Biofilm-Related Infections: Bridging the Gap between Clinical Management and Fundamental Aspects of Recalcitrance toward MICROBIOLOGY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY REVIEWS Volume: 78 Issue: 3 Pages: 510-543 DOI:10.1128/MMBR.00013-14, WOS

[1.1] LU, J., TURNBULL, L., BURKE, C.M., LIU, M., CARTER, D.A., SCHLOTHAUER, R.C., WHITCHURCH, C.B., HARRY, E.J. (2014) Manuka-type honeys can eradicate biofilms produced by *Staphylococcus aureus* strains with different biofilm-forming abilities(2014) PEERJ, 2014 (1), art. no. e326. DOI: 10.7717/peerj.326, WOS

ADCA215 MAJTÁN, Juraj - MAJTÁN, Viktor. Dimethyl sulfoxide attenuates TNF-alpha-induced production of MMP-9 in human keratinocytes. In *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health Part A*, 2011, vol. 74 no. 20, p. 1319-1322. (1.637 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1528-7394.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] JO, G.-H., CHOI, I.-W., JEONG, J.-W., KIM, G.-Y., KIM, J., SUH, H., RYU, C.-H., KIM, W.-J., CHOI, Y.H. Anti-Inflammatory potential of newly synthesized 4-[(Butylsulfinyl)methyl]-1,2-benzenediol in lipopolysaccharide-stimulated BV2 Microglia (2014) MOLECULES, 19 (10), pp. 16609-16623., WOS

[1.1] VON BISMARCK, Philipp - WINOTO-MORBACH, Supandi - HERZBERG, Mona - UHLIG, Ulrike - SCHUETZE, Stefan - LUCIUS, Ralph - KRAUSE, Martin F. IKK NBD peptide inhibits LPS induced pulmonary inflammation and alters sphingolipid metabolism in a murine model. In PULMONARY PHARMACOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS. ISSN 1094-5539, JUN 2012, vol. 25, no. 3, p. 228-235., WOS

ADCA216 MAJTÁN, Juraj - KUMAR, P. - MAJTÁN, Tomáš - WALLS, A. F. - KLAUDINY, Jaroslav. Effect of honey and its major royal jelly protein 1 on cytokine and MMP-9 mRNA transcripts in human keratinocytes. In *Experimental*

Dermatology. - Hoboken : Wiley-Blackwell, 2010, vol. 19, no. 8, p. e73-e79.
(3.239 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0906-6705.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AL-WAILI, Noori S. - SALOM, Khelod - BUTLER, Glenn - AL GHAMDI, Ahmad A. Honey and Microbial Infections: A Review Supporting the Use of Honey for Microbial Control. In JOURNAL OF MEDICINAL FOOD. ISSN 1096-620X, OCT 2011, vol. 14, no. 10, p. 1079-1096., WOS

[1.1] BARUI, A. - MANDAL, N. - MAJUMDER, S. - DAS, R.K. - SENGUPTA, S. - BANERJEE, P. - RAY, A.K. - ROYCHAUDHURI, C. - CHATTERJEE, J. Assessment of molecular events during in vitro re-epithelialization under honey-alginate matrix ambience. In MATERIALS SCIENCE & ENGINEERING C-MATERIALS FOR BIOLOGICAL APPLICATIONS. AUG 1 2013, vol. 33, no. 6, p. 3418-3425., WOS

[1.1] BIGLARI, B. - MOGHADDAM, A. - SANTOS, K. - BLASER, G. - BUCHLER, A. - JANSEN, G. - LANGLER, A. - GRAF, N. - WEILER, U. - LICHT, V. - STROLIN, A. - KECK, B. - LAUF, V. - BODE, U. - SWING, T. - HANANO, R. - SCHWARZ, N.T. - SIMON, A. Multicentre prospective observational study on professional wound care using honey (Medihoney (TM)). In INTERNATIONAL WOUND JOURNAL. JUN 2013, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 252-259., WOS

[1.1] BISCHOFBERGER, Andrea S. - DART, Christina M. - PERKINS, Nigel R. - DART, Andrew J. A Preliminary Study on the Effect of Manuka Honey on Second-Intention Healing of Contaminated Wounds on the Distal Aspect of the Forelimbs of Horses. In VETERINARY SURGERY. ISSN 0161-3499, OCT 2011, vol. 40, no. 7, p. 898-902., WOS

[1.1] BORAWSKA, M.H. - MARKIEWICZ-ZUKOWSKA, R. - NALIWAJKO, S.K. - MOSKWA, J. - BARTOSIUK, E. - SOCHA, K. - SURAZYNSKI, A. - KOCHANOWICZ, J. - MARIK, Z. The Interaction of Bee Products With Temozolomide in Human Diffuse Astrocytoma, Glioblastoma Multiforme and Astroglia Cell Lines. In NUTRITION AND CANCER-AN INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL. OCT 3 2014, vol. 66, no. 7, p. 1247-1256., WOS

[1.1] BORAWSKA, M.H., MARKIEWICZ-ZUKOWSKA, R., NALIWAJKO, S.K., MOSKWA, J., BARTOSIUK, E., SOCHA, K., SURAZYŃSKI, A., KOCHANOWICZ, J., MARIK, Z. The interaction of bee products with temozolomide in human diffuse astrocytoma, glioblastoma multiforme and astroglia cell lines (2014) NUTRITION AND CANCER, 66 (7), pp. 1247-1256., WOS

[1.1] BURLANDO, B. - CORNARA, L. Honey in dermatology and skin care: a review. In JOURNAL OF COSMETIC DERMATOLOGY. DEC 2013, vol. 12, no. 4, p. 306-313., WOS

[1.1] EICK, S. - SCHAFER, G. - KWIECINSKI, J. - ATROTT, J. - HENLE, T. - PFISTER, W. Honey - a potential agent against Porphyromonas gingivalis: an in vitro study. In BMC ORAL HEALTH. MAR 25 2014, vol. 14, (1) EICK, S., SCHÄFER, G., KWIECIŃSKI, J., ATROTT, J., HENLE, T., PFISTER, W. Honey - a potential agent against Porphyromonas gingivalis: An in vitro study(2014) BMC ORAL HEALTH, 14 (1), art. no. 24., WOS

[1.1] GANNABATHULA, Swapna - SKINNER, Margot A. - ROSENDALE, Douglas - GREENWOOD, Jeffrey M. - MUTUKUMIRA, Anthony N. - STEINHORN, Gregor - STEPHENS, Jonathan - KRISSANSEN, Geoffrey W. -

- SCHLOTHAUER, Ralf C. Arabinogalactan proteins contribute to the immunostimulatory properties of New Zealand honeys. In IMMUNOPHARMACOLOGY AND IMMUNOTOXICOLOGY. ISSN 0892-3973, AUG 2012, vol. 34, no. 4, p. 598-607., WOS
- [1.1] HAN, Bin - LI, Chenxi - ZHANG, Lan - FANG, Yu - FENG, Mao - LI, Jianke. Novel Royal Jelly Proteins Identified by Gel-Based and Gel-free Proteomics. In JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD CHEMISTRY. ISSN 0021-8561, SEP 28 2011, vol. 59, no. 18, p. 10346-10355., WOS
- [1.1] JIANG, X.P. - TENG, M. - GUO, X.W. - ZHANG, D.X. - ZHANG, Q. - ZHANG, J.P. - HUANG, Y.S. Switch from $\alpha v \beta 5$ to $\alpha v \beta 6$ integrin is required for CD9-regulated keratinocyte migration and MMP-9 activation. In FEBS LETTERS. NOV 3 2014, vol. 588, no. 21, p. 4044-4052., WOS
- [1.1] JIANG, X., TENG, M., GUO, X., ZHANG, D., ZHANG, Q., ZHANG, J., HUANG, Y. Switch from $\alpha v \beta 5$ to $\alpha v \beta 6$ integrin is required for CD9-regulated keratinocyte migration and MMP-9 activation (2014) FEBS Letters, 588 (21), pp. 4044-4052., WOS
- [1.1] NOZAKI, Reo - TAMURA, Shogo - ITO, Aimi - MORIYAMA, Takanori - YAMAGUCHI, Kikuji - KONO, Toru. A rapid method to isolate soluble royal jelly proteins. In FOOD CHEMISTRY. ISSN 0308-8146, OCT 15 2012, vol. 134, no. 4, p. 2332-2337., WOS
- [1.1] PARK, Hye Min - HWANG, Eunson - LEE, Kwang Gill - HAN, Sang-Mi - CHO, Yunhi - KIM, Sun Yeou. Royal Jelly Protects Against Ultraviolet B-Induced Photoaging in Human Skin Fibroblasts via Enhancing Collagen Production. In JOURNAL OF MEDICINAL FOOD. ISSN 1096-620X, SEP 2011, vol. 14, no. 9, p. 899-906., WOS
- [1.1] RANZATO, E. - MARTINOTTI, S. - BURLANDO, B. Epithelial mesenchymal transition traits in honey-driven keratinocyte wound healing: Comparison among different honeys. In WOUND REPAIR AND REGENERATION. SEP-OCT 2012, vol. 20, no. 5, p. 778-785., WOS
- [1.1] XU, X. - GAO, Y.X. Isolation and characterization of proteins and lipids from honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.) queen larvae and royal jelly. In FOOD RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL. NOV 2013, vol. 54, no. 1, p. 330-337., WOS
- [1.2] Ali, M.M., Radad, K. In Veterinary World 4 (2011) , pp. 304-310, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Biglari, B. , Swing, T., Büchler, A., Ferbert, T., Simon, A., Schmidmaier, G., Moghaddam, A. Medical honey in professional wound care In Expert Review of Dermatology Vol. 8, (2013) 51-56, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Boroumand, P., Zamani, M.M., Saeedi, M., Rouhbakhshfar, O., Motlagh, S.R.H., Moghaddam, F.A. Post tonsillectomy pain: Can honey reduce the analgesic requirements? In Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine Vol. 3, (2013) 198-202, SCOPUS
- [1.2] El-sound, N.H.A. Macedonian Journal of Medical Sciences 5 (2012) , pp. 205-214, SCOPUS
- [1.2] RATCLIFFE, NORMAN A.; MELLO, CICERO B.; GARCIA, ELOI S; BUTT, TARIQ M.; AZAMBUJA, PATRICIA Insect natural products and processes: New treatments for human disease Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology Vol. 41, no. 10, (2011), p. 747-769, SCOPUS
- [1.2] TOMBLIN, V., FERGUSON, L.R., HAN, D.Y., MURRAY, P., SCHLOTHAUER, R. Potential pathway of anti-inflammatory effect by New

Zealand honeys (2014) INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF GENERAL MEDICINE, 7, pp. 149-158., SCOPUS

[1.2] XIA, G., SHEN, W., YU, K., WU, B., ZHANG, R., SHEN, C., ZHAO, X., BIAN, X., XU, J. Determination of four insecticide residues in honey and royal jelly by gas chromatography-negative chemical ionization mass spectrometry(2014) CHINESE JOURNAL OF CHROMATOGRAPHY (Se Pu), 32 (7), pp. 741-745., SCOPUS

[1.2] ZBUCHEA, A. Up-to-date use of honey for burns treatment (2014) ANNALS OF BURNS AND FIRE DISASTERS, 27 (1), pp. 22-30., SCOPUS

ADCA217 MAJTÁN, Juraj - BOHOVÁ, Jana - GARCIA-VILLALBA, Rocio - TOMAS-BARBERAN, F.A. - MADAKOVA, Zuzana - MAJTÁN, Tomáš - MAJTÁN, Viktor - KLAUDINY, Jaroslav. Fir honeydew honey flavonoids inhibit TNF- α -induced MMP-9 expression in human keratinocytes: a new action of honey in wound healing. In *Archives of Dermatological Research*, 2013, vol. 305, no. 7, p. 619-627. (2.708 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0340-3696. Dostupné na internete: <file:///C:/Users/admin/Downloads/majtan-et-al-2013-adr.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BAHRAMSOLTANI, R., FARZAEI, M.H., RAHIMI, R. (2014) Medicinal plants and their natural components as future drugs for the treatment of burn wounds: An integrative review. ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGICAL RESEARCH, 306 (7), pp. 601-617. DOI: 10.1007/s00403-014-1474-6, WOS

[1.1] HADAGALI, M.D., CHUA, L.S. (2014) The anti-inflammatory and wound healing properties of honey EUROPEAN FOOD RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY, 239 (6), pp. 1003-1014.DOI: 10.1007/s00217-014-2297-6, WOS

[1.2] SERES, A., DUCZA, E., GÁSPÁR, R. (2014) Investigation of gestagenic effect of raw drone milk in rats [A nyers heretej gesztagén hatásainak vizsgálata patkányban](2014) ACTA PHARMACEUTICA HUNGARICA, 84 (2), pp. 77-81. PubMed ID: 25167703, SCOPUS

ADCA218 MAJTÁN, Juraj - MAJTÁNOVÁ, E. - BOHOVÁ, Jana - MAJTÁN, Viktor. Honeydew Honey as a Potent Antibacterial Agent in Eradication of Multi-drug Resistant Stenotrophomonas maltophilia Isolates from Cancer Patients. In *Phytotherapy Research*, 2011, vol. 25 No. 4, p. 584-587. (1.878 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0951-418X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GOBIN, I., VUČKOVIĆ, D., LUŠIĆ, D. Antibacterial properties of honey [Antibakterijska svojstva meda] (2014) MEDICINA FLUMINENSIS, 50 (2), pp. 150-157., WOS

[1.1] ISRAILI, Z.H. Antimicrobial properties of honey (2014) AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THERAPEUTICS, 21 (4), pp. 304-323., WOS

[1.1] JENKINS, R., BURTON, N., COOPER, R. Proteomic and genomic analysis of methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) exposed to manuka honey in vitro demonstrated down-regulation of virulence markers(2014) JOURNAL OF ANTIMICROBIAL CHEMOTHERAPY, 69 (3), art. no. dkt430, pp. 603-615., WOS

[1.1] LABBAN, L. Honey as a promising treatment for diabetic foot ulcers (DFU)(2014) JMS - JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SOCIETY, 28 (2), pp. 64-68., WOS

[1.1] NICULAE, M. - SPINU, M. - RINDT, K., I - SANDRU, C. D. - MARGHITAS, L. A. - STAN, L. - BOBIS, O. - BRUDASCA, G. F. - TAMAS, M. In vitro antimicrobial efficacy of honeydew honey and *Calendula officinalis* L. against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. In *PLANTA MEDICA*. ISSN 0032-0943, AUG 2011, vol. 77, no. 12, p. 1458-1458., WOS

ADCA219 MAJTÁN, Juraj. Honey: An immunomodulator in wound healing. In *Wound repair and regeneration*, 2014, vol. 22, no. 2, p. 187–192. (2.768 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1067-1927. Dostupné na internete: <<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/wrr.12117/pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SALCIDO, R.S. (2014) Fruits, berries, and nuts: Phytochemicals in wound healing(2014) *ADVANCES IN SKIN AND WOUND CARE*, 27 (7), p. 296. DOI: 10.1097/01.ASW.0000451336.53784.7d, WOS

ADCA220 MAJTÁN, Juraj - MAJTÁNOVÁ, Ľ. - XU, M. - MAJTAN, V. In vitro effect of subinhibitory concentrations of antibiotics on biofilm formation by clinical strains of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium isolated in Slovakia. In *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 2007, vol. 104, p. 1294-1301. (2.206 - IF2006). ISSN 1364-5072.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BEDRAN, T.B.L., GRIGNON, L., SPOLIDORIO, D.P., GRENIER, D. Subinhibitory concentrations of triclosan promote *Streptococcus mutans* biofilm formation and adherence to oral epithelial cells (2014) *PLoS ONE*, 9 (2), art. no. e89059, WOS

[1.1] FÀBREGA, A., SOTO, S.M., BALLESTÉ-DELPYERRE, C., FERNÁNDEZ-ORTH, D., JIMÉNEZ DE ANTA, M.T., VILA, J. Impact of quinolone-resistance acquisition on biofilm production and fitness in *Salmonella enteric* (2014) *JOURNAL OF ANTIMICROBIAL CHEMOTHERAPY*, 69 (7), art. no. dku078, pp. 1815-1824., WOS

[1.1] KUSADA, H., HANADA, S., KAMAGATA, Y., KIMURA, N. The effects of N-acylhomoserine lactones, β -lactam antibiotics and adenosine on biofilm formation in the multi- β -lactam antibiotic-resistant bacterium *Acidovorax* sp. strain MR-S7(2014) *JOURNAL OF BIOSCIENCE AND BIOENGINEERING*, 118 (1), pp. 14-19., WOS

[1.1] MARTINEZ, M., BLONDEAU, J., CERNIGLIA, C.E., FINK-GREMMEIS, J., GUENTHER, S., HUNTER, R.P., LI, X.-Z., PAPICH, M., SILLEY, P., SOBACK, S., TOUTAIN, P.-L., ZHANG, Q. Workshop report: The 2012 antimicrobial agents in veterinary medicine: Exploring the consequences of antimicrobial drug use: A 3-D approach (2014) *JOURNAL OF VETERINARY PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS*, 37 (1), pp. 1-16., WOS

[1.1] NGUYEN, U.T., HARVEY, H., HOGAN, A.J., AFONSO, A.C.F., WRIGHT, G.D., BURROWS, L.L. Role of PBPD1 in stimulation of *Listeria monocytogenes* biofilm formation by subminimal inhibitory β -lactam concentrations (2014) *ANTIMICROBIAL AGENTS AND CHEMOTHERAPY*, 58 (11), pp. 6508-6517., WOS

[1.1] OZTURK, I., YURTMAN, A.N., ERAC, B., GUL-YURTSEVER, S., ERMERTCAN, S., HOSGOR-LIMONCU, M. In vitro effect of moxifloxacin and rifampicin on biofilm formation by clinical MRSA isolates (2014)

- BRATISLAVA MEDICAL JOURNAL, 115 (8), pp. 483-486., WOS
- [1.1] SILVA V.O., SOARES L.O., SILVA JÚNIOR A., MANTOVANI H.C., CHANG Y.F., MOREIRA M.A. Biofilm formation on biotic and abiotic surfaces in the presence of antimicrobials by *Escherichia coli* isolates from cases of bovine mastitis(2014) *APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY*, 80 (19), pp. 6136-6145. DOI: 10.1128/AEM.01953-14, WOS
- [1.1] SILVA, J.O., MARTINS REIS, A.C., QUESADA-GÓMEZ, C., PINHEIRO, A.Q., FREIRE, R.S., ORIÁ, R.B., DE CARVALHO, C.B.M. In vitro effect of antibiotics on biofilm formation by *Bacteroides fragilis* group strains isolated from intestinal microbiota of dogs and their antimicrobial susceptibility (2014) *ANAEROBE*, 28, pp. 24-28., WOS
- [1.1] VALENTI, P., CATIZONE, A., FRIONI, A., BERLUTTI, F. Lactoferrin and Cystic Fibrosis Airway Infection (2014) *DIET AND EXERCISE IN CYSTIC FIBROSIS (BOOK)*, pp. 259-270. DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-800051-9.00030-4, WOS
- [1.2] CHARLEBOIS, A., JACQUES, M., ARCHAMBAULT, M. Biofilm formation of *Clostridium perfringens* and its exposure to low-dose antimicrobials(2014) *FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY*. 22;5:183. DOI: 10.3389/fmicb.2014.00183. eCollection 2014., SCOPUS
- [3] CARNEIRO, VICTOR ALVES; SILVA DOS SANTOS, HÉLCIO; VASSILIEPE SOUSA ARRUDA, FRANCISCO; ET AL Casbane Diterpene as a Promising Natural Antimicrobial Agent against Biofilm-Associated Infections. *Molecules* Vol. 16 (2011), p. 190-201; doi:10.3390/molecules16010190

ADCA221 MAJTÁN, Juraj - MAJTÁNOVÁ, E. - MAJTAN, V. Increasing trend of resistance to nalidixic acid and emerging ceftriaxone and ciprofloxacin resistance in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium in Slovakia, 2005 to 2009. In *Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Disease*, 2010, vol. 68, no. 1, p. 86-88 DOI: 10.1016/j.diagmicrobio.2010.04.009. (2.451 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0732-8893.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] CHALON, Miriam C. - ACUNA, Leonardo - MORERO, Roberto D. - MINAHK, Carlos J. - BELLOMIO, Augusto. Membrane-active bacteriocins to control *Salmonella* in foods Are they the definite hurdle?. In *FOOD RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL*. ISSN 0963-9969, MAR 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, SI, p. 735-744., WOS

ADCA222 MAJTÁN, Juraj - BÍLIKOVÁ, Katarína - MARKOVIC, O. - GROF, J. - KOGAN, Grigorij - ŠIMÚTH, Jozef. Isolation and characterization of chitin from bumblebee (*Bombus terrestris*). In *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 2007, vol. 40, no. 3, pp. 237-241. (1.684 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0141-8130.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] ARBIA, W. - ARBIA, L. - ADOUR, L. - AMRANE, A. Chitin Extraction from Crustacean Shells Using Biological Methods - A Review. In *FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND BIOTECHNOLOGY*. JAN-MAR 2013, vol. 51, no. 1, p. 12-25., WOS
- [1.1] AZOFEIFA, D.E. - ARGUEDAS, H.J. - VARGAS, W.E. Optical properties of chitin and chitosan biopolymers with application to structural color

analysis. In OPTICAL MATERIALS. DEC 2012, vol. 35, no. 2, p. 175-183., WOS

[1.1] BOUFAHJA, F. - HEDFI, A. - AMORRI, J. - AISSA, P. - MAHMOUDI, E. - BEYREM, H. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL MARINE BIOLOGY AND ECOLOGY. APR 1 2011, vol. 399, no. 2, p. 142-150., WOS

[1.1] GONIL, P. - SAJOMSANG, W. Applications of magnetic resonance spectroscopy to chitin from insect cuticles. In INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL MACROMOLECULES. NOV 2012, vol. 51, no. 4, p. 514-522., WOS

[1.1] KAYA, M. - BARAN, T. - ERDOGAN, S. - MENTES, A. - OZUSAGLAM, M.A. - CAKMAK, Y.S. Physicochemical comparison of chitin and chitosan obtained from larvae and adult Colorado potato beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*). In MATERIALS SCIENCE & ENGINEERING C-MATERIALS FOR BIOLOGICAL APPLICATIONS. DEC 1 2014, vol. 45, p. 72-81., WOS

[1.1] KAYA, M. - BARAN, T. - MENTES, A. - ASAROGLU, M. - SEZEN, G. - TOZAK, K.O. Extraction and Characterization of alpha-Chitin and Chitosan from Six Different Aquatic Invertebrates. In FOOD BIOPHYSICS. JUN 2014, vol. 9, no. 2, p. 145-157., WOS

[1.1] KAYA, M. - BARAN, T. - SAMAN, I. - OZUSAGLAM, M.A. - CAKMAK, Y.S. - MENTES, A. PHYSICOCHEMICAL CHARACTERIZATION OF CHITIN AND CHITOSAN OBTAINED FROM RESTING EGGS OF CERIODAPHNIA QUADRANGULA (BRANCHIOPODA: CLADOCERA: DAPHNIDAE). In JOURNAL OF CRUSTACEAN BIOLOGY. MAR 2014, vol. 34, no. 2, p. 283-288., WOS

[1.1] KAYA, M. - BAUBLYS, V. - CAN, E. - SATKAUSKIENE, I. - BITIM, B. - TUBELYTE, V. - BARAN, T. Comparison of physicochemical properties of chitins isolated from an insect (*Melolontha melolontha*) and a crustacean species (*Oniscus asellus*). In ZOOLOGY. SEP 2014, vol. 133, no. 3, p. 285-293., WOS

[1.1] KAYA, M. - CAKMAK, Y.S. - BARAN, T. - ASAN-OZUSAGLAM, M. - MENTES, A. - TOZAK, K.O. New chitin, chitosan, and O-carboxymethyl chitosan sources from resting eggs of *Daphnia longispina* (Crustacea); with physicochemical characterization, and antimicrobial and antioxidant activities. In BIOTECHNOLOGY AND BIOPROCESS ENGINEERING. FEB 2014, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 58-69., WOS

[1.1] KAYA, M. - KARAARSLAN, M. - BARAN, T. - CAN, E. - EKEMEN, G. - BITIM, B. - DUMAN, F. The quick extraction of chitin from an epizoic crustacean species (*Chelonibia patula*). In NATURAL PRODUCT RESEARCH. 2014, vol. 28, no. 23, p. 2186-2190., WOS

[1.1] KAYA, M. - SEYYAR, O. - BARAN, T. - ERDOGAN, S. - KAR, M. A physicochemical characterization of fully acetylated chitin structure isolated from two spider species: With new surface morphology. In INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL MACROMOLECULES. APR 2014, vol. 65, p. 553-558., WOS

[1.1] LIU, Shaofang - SUN, Jie - YU, Lina - ZHANG, Chushu - BI, Jie - ZHU, Feng - QU, Mingjing - JIANG, Chen - YANG, Qingli. Extraction and Characterization of Chitin from the Beetle *Holotrichia parallela* Motschulsky. In MOLECULES. ISSN 1420-3049, APR 2012, vol. 17, no. 4, p. 4604-4611., WOS

[1.1] SUGINTA, W. - KHUNKAEWLA, P. - SCHULTE, A.

Electrochemical Biosensor Applications of Polysaccharides Chitin and Chitosan. In *CHEMICAL REVIEWS*. JUL 2013, vol. 113, no. 7, p. 5458-5479., WOS

[1.1] WEAVER, P.G. - DOGUZHAIEVA, L.A. - LAWVER, D.R. - TACKER, R.C. - CIAMPAGLIO, C.N. - CRATE, J.M. - ZHENG, W.X. In *PLOS ONE*. NOV 23 2011, vol. 6, no. 11., WOS

[1.1] YANG, Q.L. - LIU, S.F. - SUN, J. - YU, L.N. - ZHANG, C.S. - BI, J. - YANG, Z. Nutritional Composition and Protein Quality of the Edible Beetle *Holotrichia parallela*. In *JOURNAL OF INSECT SCIENCE*. OCT 15 2014, vol. 14., WOS

[1.2] Vargas, W.E., Azofeifa, D.E., Arguedas, H.J. (2013) *Optica Pura y Aplicada* 46 (1), pp. 55-72, SCOPUS

ADCA223 MAJTÁN, Juraj. Methylglyoxal—A Potential Risk Factor of Manuka Honey in Healing of Diabetic Ulcers. In *Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 2011, article ID 295494, 5 pp. DOI:10.1093/ecam/nej013. (2.964 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1741-427X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALAM, F., ISLAM, M.A., GAN, S.H., KHALIL, M.I. Honey: A potential therapeutic agent for managing diabetic wounds (2014) *EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE*, 2014, art. no. 169130., WOS

[1.1] KAMARATOS, A.V., TZIROGIANNIS, K.N., IRAKLIANOU, S.A., PANOUTSOPOULOS, G.I., KANELLOS, I.E., MELIDONIS, A.I. Manuka honey-impregnated dressings in the treatment of neuropathic diabetic foot ulcers (2014) *INTERNATIONAL WOUND JOURNAL*, 11 (3), pp. 259-263., WOS

[1.1] KAUR, C., SINGLA-PAREEK, S.L., SOPORY, S.K. Glyoxalase and Methylglyoxal as Biomarkers for Plant Stress Tolerance (2014) *CRITICAL REVIEWS IN PLANT SCIENCES*, 33 (6), pp. 429-456., WOS

[1.1] KWAKMAN, Paulus H. S. - VELDE, Anje A. Te - DE BOER, Leonie - VANDENBROUCKE-GRAULS, Christina M. J. E. - ZAAT, Sebastian A. J. Two Major Medicinal Honeys Have Different Mechanisms of Bactericidal Activity. In *PLOS ONE*. ISSN 1932-6203, MAR 4 2011, vol. 6, no. 3., WOS

ADCA224 MAJTÁN, Juraj - KOGAN, Grigorij - KOVÁČOVÁ, Elena - BÍLIKOVÁ, Katarína - SIMUTH, Jozef. Stimulation of TNF-alpha release by fungal cell wall polysaccharides. In *Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung C-A Journal of Biosciences*, 2005, vol. 60, p. 921-926. (0.715 - IF2004).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BAUEROVA, K. - MIHALOVA, D. - DRABIKOVA, K. - JANCINOVA, V. - KUCHARSKA, J. - PAULOVICOVA, E. - NOSAL, R. - PONIST, S. EFFECTS OF GLUCOMANNAN ISOLATED FROM CANDIDA UTILIS ON ADJUVANT ARTHRITIS IN LEWIS RATS. In *CURRENT TOPICS IN NUTRACEUTICAL RESEARCH*. ISSN 1540-7535, FEB 2012, vol. 10, no. 1, SI, p. 13-30., WOS

[1.1] HRČKOVA, G., VELEBNÝ, S. Application of praziquantel in experimental therapy of larval cestodosis and benefits of combined therapy and drug carriers (2014) *ANTHELMINTICS: CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY, USES IN VETERINARY MEDICINE AND EFFICACY*, pp. 109-154., WOS

[1.1] KAGIMURA, F.Y., DA CUNHA, M.A.A., BARBOSA, A.M., DEKKER, R.F.H., MALFATTI, C.R.M. Biological activities of derivatized

D-glucans: A review. (2014) INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL MACROMOLECULES, 72, pp. 588-598., WOS

[1.1] MURPHY, P. - DAL BELLO, F. - O'DOHERTY, J. - ARENDT, E.K. - SWEENEY, T. - COFFEY, A. Analysis of bacterial community shifts in the gastrointestinal tract of pigs fed diets supplemented with beta-glucan from *Laminaria digitata*, *Laminaria hyperborea* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. In ANIMAL. JUL 2013, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 1079-1087., WOS

[1.1] Truszczyński Marian; Pejsak Zygmunt Innate immunity against infection in swine MEDYCYNĄ WETERYNARYJNĄ Volume: 67 Issue: 6 Pages: 368-371 Published: JUN 2011, WOS

[1.1] TRUSZCZYŃSKI, M. - PEJSK, Z. Innate immunity and its immunostimulants with particular reference to swine. In MEDYCYNĄ WETERYNARYJNĄ. SEP 2013, vol. 69, no. 9, p. 521-525., WOS

[1.1] XIAO, R. - POWER, R. F. - MALLONEE, D. - ROUTH, K. - SPANGLER, L. - PESCATORE, A. J. - CANTOR, A. H. - AO, T. - PIERCE, J. L. - DAWSON, K. A. Effects of yeast cell wall-derived mannan-oligosaccharides on jejunal gene expression in young broiler chickens. In POULTRY SCIENCE. ISSN 0032-5791, JUL 2012, vol. 91, no. 7, p. 1660-1669., WOS

[1.1] ZAMANI, A. - TAHERZADEH, M.J. Production of superabsorbents from fungal chitosan. In IRANIAN POLYMER JOURNAL. DEC 2012, vol. 21, no. 12, p. 845-853., WOS

[1.2] GOHIL, S.V., NAIL, L.S. (2014) Effect of degree of deacetylation of chitosan on macrophage function. Biomaterials Science: Processing, Properties and Applications IV:) CERAMIC TRANSACTIONS 251, pp. 95-104, SCOPUS

[1.2] Truszczyński, M., Pejsak, Z. Medycyna Weterynaryjna 67 (2011) , pp. 368-371, SCOPUS

ADCA225 MAJTÁN, Juraj - KOVÁČOVÁ, Elena - BÍLIKOVÁ, Katarína - SIMUTH, Jozef. The immunostimulatory effect of the recombinant apalbumin 1-major honeybee royal jelly protein-on TNF alpha release. In *International Immunopharmacology*, 2006, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 269-278. (2.008 - IF2005). ISSN 1567-5769.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AHMED, S. - OTHMAN, N.H. Honey as a Potential Natural Anticancer Agent: A Review of Its Mechanisms. In EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE. 2013., WOS

[1.1] AL-WAILI, N.S. - SALOM, K. - BUTLER, G. - AL GHAMDI, A.A. Honey and Microbial Infections: A Review Supporting the Use of Honey for Microbial Control. In JOURNAL OF MEDICINAL FOOD. OCT 2011, vol. 14, no. 10, p. 1079-1096., WOS

[1.1] BURLANDO, B. - CORNARA, L. Honey in dermatology and skin care: a review. In JOURNAL OF COSMETIC DERMATOLOGY. DEC 2013, vol. 12, no. 4, p. 306-313., WOS

[1.1] BUTTSTEDT, A. - MORITZ, R.F.A. - ERLER, S. Origin and function of the major royal jelly proteins of the honeybee (*Apis mellifera*) as members of the yellow gene family. In BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS. MAY 2014, vol. 89, no. 2, p. 255-269., WOS

[1.1] CIULU, M. - FARRE, R. - FLORIS, I. - NURCHI, V.M. - PANZANELLI, A. - PILO, M.I. - SPANO, N. - SANNA, G. Determination of 5-hydroxymethyl-2-furaldehyde in royal jelly by a rapid reversed phase HPLC

method. In ANALYTICAL METHODS. 2013, vol. 5, no. 19, p. 5010-5013., WOS

[1.1] CRUZ, G.C.N. - GARCIA, L. - SILVA, A.J. - BARBOSA, J.A.R.G. - RICART, C.A.O. - FREITAS, S.M. - SOUSA, M.V. Calcium effect and pH-dependence on self-association and structural stability of the *Apis mellifera* major royal jelly protein 1. In APIDOLOGIE. MAY 2011, vol. 42, no. 3, p. 252-269., WOS

[1.1] DETIENNE, G. - DE HAES, W. - ERNST, U.R. - SCHOOFS, L. - TEMMERMAN, L. Royalactin extends lifespan of *Caenorhabditis elegans* through epidermal growth factor signaling. In EXPERIMENTAL GERONTOLOGY. DEC 2014, vol. 60, p. 129-135., WOS

[1.1] DZOPALIC, T. - VUCEVIC, D. - TOMIC, S. - DJOKIC, J. - CHINO, I. - COLIC, M. 3,10-Dihydroxy-decanoic acid, isolated from royal jelly, stimulates Th1 polarising capability of human monocyte-derived dendritic cells. In FOOD CHEMISTRY. JUN 1 2011, vol. 126, no. 3, p. 1211-1217., WOS

[1.1] FAROOQUI, T. - FAROOQUI, A.A. Honey for Cardiovascular Diseases. In HONEY IN TRADITIONAL AND MODERN MEDICINE. 2014, p. 187-216., WOS

[1.1] FENG, M. - RAMADAN, H. - HAN, B. - FANG, Y. - LI, J.K. Hemolymph proteome changes during worker brood development match the biological divergences between western honey bees (*Apis mellifera*) and eastern honey bees (*Apis cerana*). In BMC GENOMICS. JUL 5 2014, vol. 15, Article Number: 563., WOS

[1.1] FUKUDA, M. - KOBAYASHI, K. - HIRONO, Y. - MIYAGAWA, M. - ISHIDA, T. - EJO, E.C. - SAWAI, M. - PINKERTON, K.E. - TAKEUCHI, M. Jungle Honey Enhances Immune Function and Antitumor Activity. In EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE. 2011, p. 1-7., WOS

[1.1] GANNABATHULA, S. - SKINNER, M.A. - ROSENDALE, D. - GREENWOOD, J.M. - MUTUKUMIRA, A.N. - STEINHORN, G. - STEPHENS, J. - KRISANSSEN, G.W. - SCHLOTHAUER, R.C. Arabinogalactan proteins contribute to the immunostimulatory properties of New Zealand honeys. In IMMUNOPHARMACOLOGY AND IMMUNOTOXICOLOGY. AUG 2012, vol. 34, no. 4, p. 598-607., WOS

[1.1] HADAGALLI, M.D. - CHUA, L.S. The anti-inflammatory and wound healing properties of honey. In EUROPEAN FOOD RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY. DEC 2014, vol. 239, no. 6, p. 1003-1014., WOS

[1.1] KASSIM, M. - MANSOR, M. - AL-ABD, N. - YUSOFF, K.M. Gelam Honey Has a Protective Effect against Lipopolysaccharide (LPS)-Induced Organ Failure. In INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES. MAY 2012, vol. 13, no. 5, p. 6370-6381., WOS

[1.1] LI, C.C. - MANNOOR, M.K. - TOMA, N. - TANIGUCHI, T. - INAFUKU, M. - YAMAGUCHI, K. - SATO, Y. - WATANABE, H. The efficacy of Royal Jelly in the restoration of alcoholic liver injury in mouse model. In BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH-INDIA. JAN-MAR 2011, vol. 22, no. 1, p. 1-8., WOS

[1.1] MIHAJLOVIC, D. - RAJKOVIC, I. - CHINO, I. - COLIC, M. Dose-dependent immunomodulatory effects of 10-hydroxy-2-decanoic acid on human monocyte-derived dendritic cells. In JOURNAL OF FUNCTIONAL FOODS. APR 2013, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 838-846., WOS

- [1.1] MIHAJLOVIC, D. - VUCEVIC, D. - CHINOU, I. - COLIC, M. Royal jelly fatty acids modulate proliferation and cytokine production by human peripheral blood mononuclear cells. In EUROPEAN FOOD RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY. MAY 2014, vol. 238, no. 5, p. 881-887., WOS
- [1.1] MOHAMED, H. - EL LENJAWI, B. - ABU SALMA, M. - ABDI, S. Honey based therapy for the management of a recalcitrant diabetic foot ulcer. In JOURNAL OF TISSUE VIABILITY. FEB 2014, vol. 23, no. 1, p. 29-33., WOS
- [1.1] NIKAEIN, D. - KHOSRAVI, A.R. - MOOSAVI, Z. - SHOKRI, H. - ERFANMANESH, A. - GHORBANI-CHOBOGHLO, H. - BAGHERI, H. Effect of honey as an immunomodulator against invasive aspergillosis in BALB/c mice. In JOURNAL OF APICULTURAL RESEARCH. 2014, vol. 53, no. 1, p. 84-90., WOS
- [1.1] NOZAKI, R. - TAMURA, S. - ITO, A. - MORIYAMA, T. - YAMAGUCHI, K. - KONO, T. A rapid method to isolate soluble royal jelly proteins. In FOOD CHEMISTRY. OCT 15 2012, vol. 134, no. 4, p. 2332-2337., WOS
- [1.1] RAMADAN, M.F. - AL-GHAMDI, A. Bioactive compounds and health-promoting properties of royal jelly: A review. In JOURNAL OF FUNCTIONAL FOODS. JAN 2012, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 39-52., WOS
- [1.1] RANZATO, E. - MARTINOTTI, S. - BURLANDO, B. Epithelial mesenchymal transition traits in honey-driven keratinocyte wound healing: Comparison among different honeys. In WOUND REPAIR AND REGENERATION. SEP-OCT 2012, vol. 20, no. 5, p. 778-785., WOS
- [1.1] RATCLIFFE, N.A. - MELLO, C.B. - GARCIA, E.S. - BUTT, T.M. - AZAMBUJA, P. Insect natural products and processes: New treatments for human disease. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. OCT 2011, vol. 41, no. 10, p. 747-769., WOS
- [1.1] XU, X. - GAO, Y.X. Isolation and characterization of proteins and lipids from honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.) queen larvae and royal jelly. In FOOD RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL. NOV 2013, vol. 54, no. 1, p. 330-337., WOS
- [1.1] ZHANG, L. - HAN, B. - LI, R.L. - LU, X.S. - NIE, A.Y. - GUO, L.H. - FANG, Y. - FENG, M. - LI, J.K. Comprehensive identification of novel proteins and N-glycosylation sites in royal jelly. In BMC GENOMICS. FEB 16 2014, vol. 15, Article Number: 135., WOS
- [1.2] Gannabathula, S.abc, Skinner, M.A.abd, Rosendale, D.a, Greenwood, J.M.a, Mutukumira, A.N.b, Steinhorn, G.e, Stephens, J.e, Krissansen, G.W.c, Schlothauer, R.C. Arabinogalactan proteins contribute to the immunostimulatory properties of New Zealand honeys Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology Volume 34, Issue 4, August 2012, Pages 598-607, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Gilboa-Garber, N., Zinger-Yosovich, K.D., Sudakevitz, D., Lerrer, B., Imberty, A., Wimmerova, M., Wu, A.M., Garber, N.C. In Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology 705 (2011), pp. 155-211, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Kassim, M.a, Mansor, M.a, Al-Abd, N.b, Yusoff, K.M. Gelam honey has a protective effect against lipopolysaccharide (LPS)-induced organ failure International Journal of Molecular Sciences Volume 13, Issue 5, May 2012, Pages 6370-6381, SCOPUS
- [1.2] NIKAEIN, D., ERFANMANESH, A., GHORBANI CHOBOGHLO, H., SHOKRI, H., TOOTIAN, Z., BAGHERI, H., KHOSRAVI, A.R. Effect of honey on killing power and nitric oxide production in peritoneal macrophage

against *Aspergillus fumigatus* in BALB/c mice (2014) JOURNAL OF VETERINARY RESEARCH, 69 (4), pp. 379-384., SCOPUS

[1.2] Nozaki, R.ab, Tamura, S.cd, Ito, A.c, Moriyama, T.e, Yamaguchi, K.ab, Kono, T. A rapid method to isolate soluble royal jelly proteins Food Chemistry Volume 134, Issue 4, 15 October 2012, Pages 2332-2337, SCOPUS

[1.2] Ramadan, M.F.a , Al-Ghamdi, A. Bioactive compounds and health-promoting properties of royal jelly Journal of Functional Foods Volume 4, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 39-52, SCOPUS

[1.2] Ranzato, E. , Martinotti, S., Burlando, B. Epithelial mesenchymal transition traits in honey-driven keratinocyte wound healing: Comparison among different honeys Wound Repair and Regeneration Volume 20, Issue 5, September 2012, Pages 778-785, SCOPUS

[1.2] TAKEUCHI, M., FUKUDA, M., KOBAYASHI, K., HIRONO, Y., MIYAGAWA, M., ISHIDA, T., EJOGU, E.C., SAWAI, M., PINKERTON, K.E. Jungle honey enhances immune function and antitumor activity. (2011) Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2011, art. no. 908743, SCOPUS

ADCA226 MAJTÁN, Viktor - MAJTÁNOVÁ, Ľ. - MAJTÁN, Juraj. Phenotypic and molecular characterization of human salmonella enterica serovar 4,[5],12:i:-isolates in Slovakia. In *Current Microbiology*, 2011, vol. 63 no. 5, p. 491-495. (1.510 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0343-8651.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] IDO, N., LEE, K.-I., IWABUCHI, K., IZUMIYA, H., UCHIDA, I., KUSUMOTO, M., IWATA, T., OHNISHI, M., AKIBA, M. Characteristics of *Salmonella enterica* serovar 4,[5],12:i:- As a monophasic variant of serovar Typhimurium (2014) PLoS ONE, 9 (8), art. no. e104380., WOS

[1.1] MYŠKOVÁ, P., OSLANECOVÁ, L., DRAHOVSKÁ, H., KARPÍŠKOVÁ, R. Clonal Distribution of Monophasic *Salmonella enterica* Subsp. *enterica* Serotype 4,[5],12:i:- in the Czech Republic (2014) FOODBORNE PATHOGENS AND DISEASE, 11 (8), pp. 664-666., WOS

ADCA227 MAJTÁNOVÁ, Ľ. - MAJTÁN, Juraj - MAJTÁN, Viktor. Trends in phage types of *Salmonella enterica* serovars Enteritidis and Typhimurium isolated in Slovakia from 1995 to 2009. In *Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease*, 2011, vol. 69 no. 4, p. 454-456. (2.426 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0732-8893.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CAMARDA, Antonio; PUGLIESE, Nicola; PUPILLO, Antonia; OLIVA, Marta; CIRCELLA, Elena; DIONISI, Anna Maria; RICCI, Antonia; LEGRETTO, Marilisa; CAROLI, Anna; PAZZANI, Carlo (2013) Resistance Genes, Phage Types and Pulsed Field Gel Electrophoresis Pulsotypes in *Salmonella enterica* Strains from Laying Hen Farms in Southern Italy INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL RESEARCH AND PUBLIC HEALTH Volume: 10 Issue: 8 Pages: 3347-3362, DOI:10.3390/ijerph10083347, WOS

[1.1] DEWAELE Isabelle, RASSCHAERT Geertrui, BERTRAND Sophie, WILDEMAUWE Christa, WATTIAU Pierre, IMBERECHTS Hein, HERMAN Lieve, DUCATELLE Richard, De REU Koen, HEYNDRICKX Marc (2012) Molecular Characterization of *Salmonella Enteritidis*: Comparison of an

Optimized Multi-Locus Variable-Number of Tandem Repeat Analysis (MLVA) and Pulsed-Field Gel Electrophoresis. *FOODBORNE PATHOGENS AND DISEASE* Volume: 9 Issue: 10 Pages: 885-895 DOI:10.1089/fpd.2012.1199_, WOS

[1.1] DEWAELE, I., RASSCHAERT, G., WILDEMAUWE, C., VAN MEIRHAEGHE, H., VANROBAEYS, M., DE GRAEF, E., HERMAN, L., DUCATELLE, R., HEYNDRICKX, M., De REU, K. (2012) Polyphasic characterization of *Salmonella* Enteritidis isolates on persistently contaminated layer farms during the implementation of a national control program with obligatory vaccination: A longitudinal study. *POULTRY SCIENCE* Volume: 91 Issue: 11 Pages: 2727-2735, DOI:10.3382/ps.2012-02218_, WOS

ADCA228 MÁNIKOVÁ, Dominika - VLASÁKOVÁ, Danuša - LODUHOVÁ, Jana - LETAVAYOVÁ, Lucia - VIGAŠOVÁ, Dana - KRASCSÉNITSOVÁ, Eva - VLČKOVÁ, Viera - BROZMANOVÁ, Jela - CHOVANEC, Miroslav.

Investigations on the role of base excision repair and non-homologous end-joining pathways in sodium selenite-induced toxicity and mutagenicity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. In *Mutagenesis*, 2010, vol. 25, no. 2, p. 155-162. (3.541 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0267-8357.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AJAREM, Jamaan S. - AL BASHER, Gada I. - EBAID, Hossam. Neurobehavioral changes in mice offspring induced by prenatal exposure to acute toxicity of sodium selenite. In *BIOLOGIA*. ISSN 0006-3088, 2011, vol. 66, no. 2, pp. 357., WOS

[1.1] AL BASHER, Gada - EBAID, Hossam - AJAREM, Jamaan - ABU-TAWHEEL, Gasem. Impairment of active avoidance learning and sensory motor reflexes in mice offspring induced by perinatal acute toxic exposure to selenium. In *AFRICAN JOURNAL OF PHARMACY AND PHARMACOLOGY*. ISSN 1996-0816, 2011, vol. 5, no. 11, pp. 1389., WOS

[1.1] KIM, Yong Hyun - LEE, Hyoun-Su - KWON, Hyun-Jung - PATNAIK, Bharat Bhusan - NAM, Kung-Woo - HAN, Yeon Soo - BANG, In-Seok - HAN, Man-Deuk. Effects of different selenium levels on growth and regulation of laccase and versatile peroxidase in white-rot fungus, *Pleurotus eryngii*. In *WORLD JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY & BIOTECHNOLOGY*. ISSN 0959-3993, 2014, vol. 30, no. 7, pp. 2101., WOS

[1.1] MILOVANOVIC, Ivan - BRCESKI, Ilija - STAJIC, Mirjana - KORAC, Aleksandra - VUKOJEVIC, Jelena - KNEZEVIC, Aleksandar. Potential of *Pleurotus ostreatus* Mycelium for Selenium Absorption. In *SCIENTIFIC WORLD JOURNAL*. ISSN 1537-744X, 2014, vol., no., pp., WOS

[1.1] PEYROCHE, Gerald - SAVEANU, Cosmin - DAUPLAIS, Marc - LAZARD, Myriam - BEUNEU, Francois - DECOURTY, Laurence - MALABAT, Christophe - JACQUIER, Alain - BLANQUET, Sylvain - PLATEAU, Pierre. Sodium Selenide Toxicity Is Mediated by O-2-Dependent DNA Breaks. In *PLOS ONE*. ISSN 1932-6203, 2012, vol. 7, no. 5, pp., WOS

[1.2] ZACHARA, Bronislaw A. - GROMADZINSKA, Jolanta - PALUS, Jadwiga - ZBROG, Zbigniew - SWIECH, Rafal - TWARDOWSKA, Ewa - WASOWICZ, Wojciech. The effect of selenium supplementation in the prevention of DNA damage in white blood cells of hemodialyzed patients: A pilot study. In *Biological Trace Element Research*. ISSN 01634984, 2011-09-01, 142, 3, pp. 274-283., SCOPUS

ADCA229 MANTKE, O.D. - ABERLE, S. W. - LABUDA, Milan - NIEDRIG, M.
Quality control assessment for the PCR diagnosis of tick-borne encephalitis virus
infections. In *Journal of Clinical Virology*, 2007, vol. 38, no. 1, p. 73-77. (2.630 -
IF2006). ISSN 1386-6532.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DOMINGO, Cristina; PATEL, Pranav; LINKE, Sonja; ACHAZI,
Katharina; NIEDRIG, Matthias Molecular diagnosis of flaviviruses FUTURE
VIROLOGY Volume: 6 Issue: 9 Pages: 1059-1074 DOI:
10.2217/FVL.11.77 Published: SEP 2011, WOS

[1.1] FREY, Stefan - MOSSBRUGGER, Ilona - ALTANTUUL, Damdin -
BATTSETSEG, Jigjav - DAVAADORJ, Rendoo - TSERENNOROV,
Damdindorj - BUYANJARGAL, Tsodol - OTGONBAATAR, Dashdavaa -
ZOELLER, Lothar - SPECK, Stephanie - WOELFEL, Roman - DOBLER,
Gerhard - ESSBAUER, Sandra. Isolation, preliminary characterization, and
full-genome analyses of tick-borne encephalitis virus from Mongolia. In *VIRUS
GENES*. ISSN 0920-8569, DEC 2012, vol. 45, no. 3, p. 413-425., WOS

[1.1] HAYASAKA, Daisuke - AOKI, Kotaro - MORITA, Kouichi.
Development of simple and rapid assay to detect viral RNA of tick-borne
encephalitis virus by reverse transcription-loop-mediated isothermal
amplification. In *VIROLOGY JOURNAL*. ISSN 1743-422X, MAR 4 2013, vol.
10., WOS

[1.2] KOLLARITSCH, H., CHMELÍK, V., DONTSENKO, I.,
GRZESZCZUK, A., KONDRUSIK, M., USONIS, V., LAKOS, A. The current
perspective on tick-borne encephalitis awareness and prevention in six Central
and Eastern European countries: Report from a meeting of experts convened to
discuss TBE in their region Vaccine 29 (28) , pp. 4556-4564 , 2011, SCOPUS

[3.1] ACHAZI Katharina (2011) „Identifizierung eines Indikators für die
Verbreitung des Frühsommer-Meningoenzephalitis-Virus und Entwicklung einer
RNA-Interferenz-Strategie gegen Frühsommer-Meningoenzephalitis“
Dissertation. 171 pp. Freien Universität Berlin.

[http://www.diss.fu-berlin.de/diss/servlets/MCRFileNodeServlet/FUDISS_derivat
e_000000009177/Dissertation_Achazi_2011_epub.pdf?hosts=](http://www.diss.fu-berlin.de/diss/servlets/MCRFileNodeServlet/FUDISS_derivate_000000009177/Dissertation_Achazi_2011_epub.pdf?hosts=)

ADCA230 MARCINKOWSKA, U. M - KOZLOV, M. V. - CAI, H. -
CONTRERAS-GARDUÑO, J. - DIXSON, B. J. - OANA, G. A - KAMINSKI, G. -
LI, P. - LYONS, M. T. - ONYISHI, I. E. - PRASAI, K. - PAZHOOHI, F. -
PROKOP, Pavol - CARDOZO, S. L. R. Cross-cultural variation in men's preference
for sexual dimorphism in women's faces. In *Biology Letters*, 2014, vol. 10, iss. 4,
20130850. (3.425 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1744-9561. Dostupné
na internete: <<http://rsbl.royalsocietypublishing.org/content/10/4/20130850>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Zhang, Yan; Kong, Fanchang; Zhong, Yanli; et al. 2014. Personality
manipulations: Do they modulate facial attractiveness ratings? *PERSONALITY
AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES*, 70: 80-84, WOS

ADCA231 MAŠÁN, Peter - FENĎA, Peter. A new edaphic mite of the genus *Pachyseius*
(Acari, Mesostigmata, Pachylaelapidae) from Făgăraș Mountains (Romania), with a
key to world species. In *Systematic and Applied Acarology*, 2014, vol. 19, iss. 2, p.

137–143. (1.115 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1362-1971. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.acarology.org/saas/saa/saa19/2014-19-137-143f.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] OZBEK, H. H. & HALLIDAY, B. 2014. Two new species of *Pachyseius* Berlese (Acari: Pachylaelapidae) from Turkey, with a key to the world species. *ZOOTAXA*, 3841 (1): 107-116., WOS

ADCA232 MAŠÁN, Peter. A new macrochelid mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) associated with *Trox sabulosus* (L.) (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). In *European journal of entomology*, 1994, vol. 91, p. 349-351. ISSN 1210-5759. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.eje.cz/pdfarticles/523/eje_091_3_349_Masan.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HARTINI, S., DWIBADRA, D. & TAKAKU, G. 2012. Records of the *Macrocheles kraepelini* species complex (Acari: Macrochelidae) from Mount Ijen, East Java, Indonesia, with description of a new species. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLGY*, 38 (6): 528-532. DOI:10.1080/01647954.2012.687056, WOS

ADCA233 MAŠÁN, Peter. Changes in infestation rate and age structure of *Dermanyssus hirundinis* and *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* (Acarina) during nidification and breeding period of penduline tit. In *Journal of Medical Entomology*, 1997, vol. 34, iss. 6, p. 609-614. (1997 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-2585.

Ohlasy:

[3] WALTER, D. E. & PROCTOR, H. C. 2013. Animals as Habitats, s. 341-422. In: WALTER, D. E. & PROCTOR, H. C. *Mites: Ecology, Evolution & Behaviour. Life at a Microscale. Second Edition.* Springer Netherland, 494 s., Google Scholar

ADCA234 MAŠÁN, Peter - STANKO, Michal. Mesostigmatic mites (Acari) and fleas (Siphonaptera) associated with nests of mound-building mouse, *Mus spicilegus* Petényi, 1882 (Mammalia, Rodentia). In *Acta Parasitologica*, 2005, vol. 50, p. 228-234. (0.560 - IF2004). (2005 - Current Contents). ISSN 1230-2821.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BŁOSZYK, J., GUTOWSKI, J. & GWIAZDOWICZ, D. J. 2013. Phoresy of Trichouropoda shcherbakae Hirschmann, 1972 (Acari: Mesostigmata) on beetles of the genus *Tetropium* Kirby, 1837 (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in Białowieża Forest, Poland. *Central European Journal of Biology*, 8 (10): 986-992, WOS

[1.1] POLÁČIKOVÁ, Z. 2013. Ecology of mites (Acarina) on small mammals (Eulipotyphla, Rodentia) in Podunajská nížina plain. *Biologia*, 68 (1): 162-169., WOS

[1.1] ROZEJ, E., WITALINSKI, W., SZENTGYOERGYI, H., WANTUCH, M., MORON, D. & WOJCIECHOWSKI, M. 2012. Mite species inhabiting commercial bumblebee (*Bombus terrestris*) nests in Polish greenhouses. *EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLGY*, 56 (3): 271-282. DOI: 10.1007/s10493-012-9510-8, WOS

[1.1] VESTERLUND SR., & SORVARI J. 2014. Longevity of starved bumblebee queens (Hymenoptera: Apidae) is shorter at high than low temperatures. *European Journal of Entomology*. 111 (2): 217 – 220., WOS

[1.2] MADINAH, A., FATIMAH, A., MARIANA, A. & ABDULLAH, M.T.

2011. Ectoparasites of small mammals in four localities of wildlife reserves in peninsular Malaysia. *SOUTHEAST ASIAN JOURNAL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH*, 42: 803-813., SCOPUS

[9] RUSEV I.T., ZAKUSILO V.N., OVČAROV A.A. 2011. Sravnitel'naja ekologičeskaja charakteristika myši kurgančikovej (*Mus spicilegus*) v dvuch prirodnyh očagach tularemii severozapadnogo Pričernomorja. *VISTNIK DNIPROPETROVSKOGO UNIVERSITETA. BIOLOGIJA, EKOLOGIJA* Vol 19(1): 89-100.

[9] SOLANKI, S. K., CHAUHAN, R., RAHMAN, A. & SOLANKI, K. 2013. Prevalence of ectoparasites in commensal rats in Dehradun, India. *International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences*, 2 (4): 38-41., Google Scholar

ADCA235 MAŠÁN, Peter - HALLIDAY, Bruce. Mesostigmatid mites associated with the dung beetle *Copris lunaris* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). In *European journal of entomology*, 2009, vol. 106, p. 545-550. (0.913 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 1210-5759.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LEHMITZ, Ricarda - RUSSELL, David - HOHBERG, Karin - CHRISTIAN, Axel - XYLANDER, Willi E. R. Active dispersal of oribatid mites into young soils. In *APPLIED SOIL ECOLOGY*. ISSN 0929-1393, APR 2012, vol. 55, p. 10-19. DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apsoil.2011.12.003>, WOS

ADCA236 MAŠÁN, Peter. Mites (Acarina) associated with species of *Trox* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). In *European Journal of Entomology*, 1993, vol. 90, iss. 3, p. 359-364. ISSN 1210-5759. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.eje.cz/pdfs/eje/1993/03/11.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KHAUSTOV, A. & TRACH, V. A. 2014. Mites of the superfamily Pygmephoroidae (Acari: Heterostigmata: Neopygmephoridae, Pygmephoridae) associated with *Trox cadaverinus* (Coleoptera: Trogidae) from the Far East of Russia, with description of a new genus and two new species. *ZOOTAXA*, 3754 (1): 86-96., WOS

ADCA237 MAŠÁN, Peter. Mites (Acarina) associated with species of *Trox* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). In *European journal of entomology*, 1993, vol. 90, iss. 3, p. 359-364. ISSN 1210-5759.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BŁOSZYK, J., GUTOWSKI, J. & GWIAZDOWICZ, D. J. 2013. Phoresy of Trichouropoda shcherbakae Hirschmann, 1972 (Acari: Mesostigmata) on beetles of the genus *Tetropium* Kirby, 1837 (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in Białowieża Forest, Poland. *Central European Journal of Biology*, 8 (10): 986-992., WOS

[1.1] EWERS, R. M., BARTLAM, S. & DIDHAM, R. K. 2013. Altered species interactions at forest edges: contrasting edge effects on bumble bees and their phoretic mite loads in temperate forest remnants. *Insect Conservation and Diversity*, 6 (5): 598-606, WOS

[1.1] GWIAZDOWICZ, D. J., GUTOWSKI, J. M. & KAMCZYC, J. 2013. Phoretic relationships between *Plagionotus detritus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) and *Trichouropoda sociata* (Acari: Mesostigmata). *Entomologica Fennica*, 24 (1):

59-64., WOS

[1.1] HARTINI, S., DWIBADRA, D. & TAKAKU, G. 2012. Records of the *Macrocheles kraepelini* species complex (Acari: Macrochelidae) from Mount Ijen, East Java, Indonesia, with description of a new species. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLOGY*, 38 (6): 528-532.

DOI:10.1080/01647954.2012.687056, WOS

[3] PUSHKIN S.V. (2011) Novie Dannie o forezii kleshchey na zhukah-nekrofagah. *VESTNIK STAVROPOLJSKOGO GOSUDARSTVENNOGO UNIVERSITETA*, Biologicheskie nauki 74 / 2011 p. 92-96, Google Scholar

ADCA238 MAŠÁN, Peter - FENĎA, P. - MIHÁL, Ivan. New edaphic mites of the genus *Veigaia* from Slovakia and Bulgaria, with a key to the European species (Acari, Mesostigmata, Veigaiidae) [Nové pôdne roztoče z rodu *Veigaia* zo Slovenska a Bulharska s kľúčom európskych druhov (Acari, Mesostigmata, Veigaiidae)]. In *Zootaxa*, 2008, no. 1897, p. 1-19. (0.691 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LIU, Dong - YI, Tian-Ci - XU, Yun - ZHANG, Zhi-Qiang. Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. In *ZOOTAXA*. ISSN 1175-5326, 2013, vol. 3663, no. 1, pp. 1., WOS

[1.1] NEMATİ, Alireza - GWIAZDOWICZ, Dariusz J. - RIAHI, Elham - MOHSENI, Mastaneh. CATALOGUE OF MESOSTIGMATID MITES OF IRAN. PART 4: PARASITIDAE, VEIGAIIDAE AND ZERCONIDAE. In *ACAROLOGIA*. ISSN 0044-586X, 2013, vol. 53, no. 3, pp. 263., WOS

[4] KOVÁČ, Ľ. et al. The cave biota of Slovakia. *Liptovský Mikuláš: State Nature Conservancy of the Slovak Republic*, 2014. 191 p. 978-80-89310-74-6.

ADCA239 MAŠÁN, Peter - MIHÁL, I. New mites of the genus *Pachyseius* Berlese from Bulgaria (Acari: Pachylaelapidae). In *ZOOTAXA*, 2007, vol. 1488, p. 59-68. (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LIU, D., YI, T.-C., XU, Y. & ZHANG, Z.-Q. 2013. Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. *Zootaxa*, 3663 (1): 1-102., WOS

[1.1] OZBEK, H. H. & HALLIDAY, B. 2014. Two new species of *Pachyseius* Berlese (Acari: Pachylaelapidae) from Turkey, with a key to the world species. *ZOOTAXA*, 3841 (1): 107-116., WOS

ADCA240 MAŠÁN, Peter. *Olopachys* (*Ololopachylaella*) *gronynchi* subgen. sp. nov., a new species of mite from Bulgaria (Acari: Mesostigmata: Pachylaelapidae). In *ZOOTAXA*, 2007, vol. 1509, p. 31-39. (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] OZBEK, H. H. 2014. A new species of *Olopachys* Berlese (Acari: Pachylaelapidae) from north-eastern Turkey. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLOGY*, 40 (4): 328-331., WOS

[1.2] LIU, D., YI, T.-C., XU, Y. & ZHANG, Z.-Q. 2013. Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. *Zootaxa*, 3663 (1): 1-102., SCOPUS

ADCA241 MAŠÁN, Peter - HALLIDAY, Bruce. Review of the European genera of Eviphididae (Acari: Mesostigmata) and the species occurring in Slovakia. In *ZOOTAXA*, 2010, vol. 2585, p. 1-122. (0.891 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KAZEMI, S., RAHIMINEJAD, V. & HAJIQANBAR, H. 2013. New report of a genus and species of the family Eviphididae (Acari: Mesostigmata) from Iran. *Journal of Entomological Society of Iran*, 32 (2): 133-136., WOS

[1.1] KRASNOV, Boris R. - STANKO, Michal - MORAND, Serge. An attempt to use ectoparasites as tags for habitat occupancy by small mammalian hosts in central Europe: effects of host gender, parasite taxon and season. In *PARASITOLOGY*. ISSN 0031-1820, APR 2011, vol. 138, no. 5, p. 609-618., WOS

[1.1] LIU, D., YI, T.-C., XU, Y. & ZHANG, Z.-Q. 2013. Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. *Zootaxa*, 3663 (1): 1-102, WOS

[1.1] MASLOV, S. I. 2013. First record of larva in the mite genus *Thinoseius* (Acari: Mesostigmata: Eviphididae). *Acarina*, 21 (1): 69-75, WOS

[1.1] MINODORA, Manu. Similarities between predator mite populations (Acari: Gamasina) from natural forests in the Bucegi Massif, Romania. In *BIOLOGIA*. ISSN 0006-3088, APR 2012, vol. 67, no. 2, p. 390-396. DOI:10.2478/s11756-012-0019-8, WOS

[1.1] PRISCHMANN, Deirdre A. - KNUTSON, Eric M. - DASHIELL, Kenton E. - LUNDGREN, Jonathan G. Generalist-feeding subterranean mites as potential biological control agents of immature corn rootworms. In *EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY*. ISSN 0168-8162, NOV 2011, vol. 55, no. 3, p. 233-248., WOS

[9] MANU, M. 2013. Diversity of soil mites (Acari: Mesostigmata: Gamasina) in various deciduous forest ecosystems of Muntenia region (southern Romania). *Biological Letters*, 50 (1): 3-16., Google Scholar

ADCA242 MAŠÁN, Peter. The family Epicriidae in Slovakia: annotated faunal synopsis and description of a new species of *Epicrius* (Acari, Mesostigmata, Epicriidae). In *ZOOTAXA*, 2008, vol. 1880, p. 48-68. (0.691 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LIU, D., YI, T.-C., XU, Y. & ZHANG, Z.-Q. 2013. Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. *Zootaxa*, 3663 (1): 1-102, WOS

[10] KALÚZ, S. 2013. Príspevok k poznaniu pôdnych roztočov (Acari) v Strážovských vrchoch. *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 18 (3): 327-332., Google Scholar

ADCA243 MAŠÁN, Peter - HALLIDAY, Bruce. Three new genera of the mite family Eviphididae (Acari: Mesostigmata). In *ZOOTAXA*, 2009, no. 2113, p. 43-57. (0.740 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LIU, D., YI, T.-C., XU, Y. & ZHANG, Z.-Q. 2013. Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. *Zootaxa*, 3663 (1): 1-102., WOS

ADCA244 MAYER, Alexandra - SLEZÁK, Viliam - TAKÁČ, Peter - OLEJNIK, J. - MAJTÁN, Juraj. Treatment of non-healing leg ulcers with honeydew honey. In *Journal of Tissue Viability*, 2014, vol. 23, iss. 3, p. 94-97. ISSN 0965206X. Dostupné na internete: <[http://www.journaloftissueviability.com/current // http://www.pfeil-verlag.de/04biol/pdf/spix37_1_10.pdf](http://www.journaloftissueviability.com/current//http://www.pfeil-verlag.de/04biol/pdf/spix37_1_10.pdf)>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] TIN Sim Sai, WIWANITKIT V. (2014) Honey for non-healing leg ulcers. JOURNAL OF TISSUE VIABILITY Volume 23, Issue 4, Pages 137 DOI:10.1016/j.jtv.2014.10.001, WOS

ADCA245 MEDLOCK, Jolyon - HANSFORD, Kayleigh M - BORMANE, A. - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - ESTRADA-PEÑA, Agustín - GEORGE, Jean-Claude - GOLOVLJOVA, I. - JAENSON, Thomas G.T. - JENSEN, Jens-Kjeld - JENSEN, Per M. - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - OTEO, José A. - PAPA, A. - PFISTER, Kurt - PLANTARD, Olivier - RANDOLPH, S.E. - RIZZOLI, Annapaola - SANTOS-SILVA, Maria Margarida - SPRONG, H. - VIAL, Laurence - HENDRICKX, Guy - ZELLER, H. - VAN BORTEL, Wim. Driving forces for changes in geographical distribution of Ixodes ricinus ticks in Europe. In *Parasites & vectors*, 2013, vol. 6, iss. 1, 11 pp. (3.246 - IF2012). ISSN 1756-3305. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.parasitesandvectors.com/content/6/1/1>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BOUCHARD C, BEAUCHAMP G, LEIGHTON PA, LINDSAY R, BÉLANGER D, OGDEN NH. (2013) Does high biodiversity reduce the risk of Lyme disease invasion? PARASIT VECTORS. 2013 Jul 1;6:195. DOI:10.1186/1756-3305-6-195., WOS

[1.1] BUCZEK, A., BARTOSIK, K., ZAJAC, Z.Changes in the activity of adult stages of Dermacentor reticulatus (Ixodida: Amblyomidae) induced by weather factors in eastern Poland. In PARASITES AND VECTORS,2014, 7 (1), art. no. 245, WOS

[1.1] CEBALLOS, L.A., PINTORE, M.D., TOMASSONE, L., PAUTASSO, A., BISANZIO, D., MIGNONE, W., CASALONE, C., MANNELLI, A. Habitat and occurrence of ixodid ticks in the Liguria region, northwest Italy. In EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY,2014, 64 (1), pp. 121-135., WOS

[1.1] de CARVALHO FERREIRA, H.C., TUDELA ZÚQUETE, S., WIJNVELD, M., WESENDORP, E., JONGEJAN, F., STEGEMAN, A., LOEFFEN, W.L.A. No evidence of African swine fever virus replication in hard ticks. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES, 5 (5), pp. 582-589., WOS

[1.1] DOBSON, A.D.M.History and complexity in tick-host dynamics: Discrepancies between 'real' and 'visible' tick populations. In PARASITES AND VECTORS,2014, 7 (1), art. no. 231, WOS

[1.1] DUMITRACHE, M.O., KISS, B., DANTAS-TORRES, F., LATROFA, M.S., D'AMICO, G., SÁNDOR, A.D., MIHALCA, A.D. Seasonal dynamics of Rhipicephalus rossicus attacking domestic dogs from the steppic region of southeastern Romania. In PARASITES AND VECTORS,2014, 7 (1), art. no. 97, WOS

[1.1] GILBERT Lucy (2013) Can restoration of afforested peatland regulate pests and disease? JOURNAL OF APPLIED ECOLOGY Volume 50, Issue 5, pages 1226–1233, DOI:10.1111/1365-2664.12141, WOS

[1.1] GILBERT, L., AUNGIER, J., TOMKINS, J.L. Climate of origin affects

tick (*Ixodes ricinus*) host-seeking behavior in response to temperature: Implications for resilience to climate change? In *ECOLOGY AND EVOLUTION*, 2014, 4 (7), pp. 1186-1198., WOS

[1.1] GLATZ, M., MÜLLEGGER, R.R., MAURER, F., FINGERLE, V., ACHERMANN, Y., WILSKE, B., BLOEMBERG, G.V. Detection of *Candidatus* *Neoehrlichia mikurensis*, *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato genospecies and *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in a tick population from Austria. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*, 2014, 5 (2), pp. 139-144., WOS

[1.1] HAI Vinh Vu, Frédéric PAGES, Nathalie BOULANGER, Stéphane AUDEBERT, PHILIPPE PAROLA, Lionel ALMERAS (2013) Immunoproteomic identification of antigenic salivary biomarkers detected by *Ixodes ricinus*-exposed rabbit sera. *TICKS TICK BORNE DIS* 4(5):459-68. DOI:10.1016/j.ttbdis.2013.06.001, WOS

[1.1] HALOS, L., LEBON, W., CHALVET-MONFRAY, K., LARSEN, D., BEUGNET, F. Immediate efficacy and persistent speed of kill of a novel oral formulation of afoxolaner (NexGard™) against induced infestations with *Ixodes ricinus* ticks. In *PARASITES AND VECTORS*, 2014, 7 (1), art. no. 452, WOS

[1.1] HINNEY, B., JOACHIM, A. Ectoparasites of dogs and cats [Ektoparasiten bei Hund und Katze. In *KLEINTIERPRAXIS*, 2014, 59 (3), pp. 152-170., WOS

[1.1] HVIDSTEN, D., STUEN, S., JENKINS, A., DIENUS, O., OLSEN, R.S., KRISTIANSEN, B.-E., MEHL, R., MATUSSEK, A. *Ixodes ricinus* and *Borrelia* prevalence at the Arctic Circle in Norway. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*, 5 (2), pp. 107-112., WOS

[1.1] JORE, S., VANWAMBEKE, S.O., VILJUGREIN, H., ISAKSEN, K., KRISTOFFERSEN, A.B., WOLDEHIWET, Z., JOHANSEN, B., BRUN, E., BRUN-HANSEN, H., WESTERMANN, S., LARSEN, I.-L., YTREHUS, B., HOFSHAGEN, M. Climate and environmental change drives *Ixodes ricinus* geographical expansion at the northern range margin. In *PARASITES AND VECTORS*, 2014, 7 (1), art. no. 11, WOS

[1.1] KALLIO, E.R., BEGON, M., BIRTLES, R.J., BOWN, K.J., KOSKELA, E., MAPPE, T., WATTS, P.C. First report of *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* and *Babesia microti* in rodents in Finland. In *VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES*, 2014, 14 (6), pp. 389-393., WOS

[1.1] KNAP Nataša, AVŠIČ-ŽUPANC Tatjana (2013) Correlation of TBE Incidence with Red Deer and Roe Deer Abundance in Slovenia. *PLOS ONE* Volume 8, Issue 6, e66380 DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0066380, WOS

[1.1] KRIZ, B., DANIEL, M., BENES, C., MALY, M. The role of game (wild boar and roe deer) in the spread of tick-borne encephalitis in the Czech Republic. In *VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES*, 2014, 14 (11), pp. 801-807., WOS

[1.1] MARTELLO, E., MANNELLI, A., RAGAGLI, C., AMBROGI, C., SELMI, M., CEBALLOS, L.A., Tomassone, L. Range expansion of *Ixodes ricinus* to higher altitude, and co-infestation of small rodents with *Dermacentor marginatus* in the Northern Apennines, Italy. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*, 2014, 5 (6), pp. 970-974., WOS

[1.1] MENCKE N. (2013) Future challenges for parasitology: vector control and 'One health' in Europe: the veterinary medicinal view on CVBDs such as tick borreliosis, rickettsiosis and canine leishmaniosis. *195(3-4):256-71.*

DOI:10.1016/j.vetpar.2013.04.007, WOS

[1.1] MIRÓ G, MONTOYA A, ROURA X, GÁLVEZ R, SAINZ A. (2013) Seropositivity rates for agents of canine vector-borne diseases in Spain: a multicentre study. *PARASIT VECTORS*. 22;6:117.

DOI:10.1186/1756-3305-6-117., WOS

[1.1] MOWBRAY, F., AMLÔT, R., RUBIN, G.J. Predictors of protective behaviour against ticks in the UK: A mixed methods study. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*, 2014, 5 (4), pp. 392-400., WOS

[1.1] OCKENFELS, B., MICHAEL, E., MCDOWELL, M.A. Meta-analysis of the Effects of Insect Vector Saliva on Host Immune Responses and Infection of Vector-Transmitted Pathogens: A Focus on Leishmaniasis. In *PLoS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES*, 2014, 8 (10), 11 p., WOS

[1.1] OGDEN NH, MECHAI S, MARGOS G.(2013) Changing geographic ranges of ticks and tick-borne pathogens: drivers, mechanisms and consequences for pathogen diversity. *FRONT CELL INFECT MICROBIOL*. Vol. 3, article no. 46. DOI:10.3389/fcimb.2013.00046., WOS

[1.1] OTRANTO, D., DANTAS-TORRES, F., GIANNELLI, A., LATROFA, M.S., CASCIO, A., CAZZIN, S., RAVAGNAN, S., MONTARSI, F., ZANZANI, S.A., MANFREDI, M.T., CAPELLI, G. Ticks infesting humans in Italy and associated pathogens In *PARASITES AND VECTORS*, 2014, 7 (1), art. no. 328, WOS

[1.1] PÉREZ VERA, C., KAPIAINEN, S., JUNNIKKALA, S., AALTONEN, K., SPILLMANN, T., VAPALAHTI, O. Survey of selected tick-borne diseases in dogs in Finland. In *PARASITES AND VECTORS*, 2014, 7 (1), art. no. 285., WOS

[1.1] PISANU, B., CHAPUIS, J.-L., DOZIÈRES, A., BASSET, F., POUX, V., VOUREH, G. High prevalence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* s.l. in the European red squirrel *Sciurus vulgaris* in France. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*, 2014, 5 (1), pp. 1-6, WOS

[1.1] PORRETTA D, MASTRANTONIO V, AMENDOLIA S, GAIARSA S, EPIS S, GENCHI C, BANDI C, OTRANTO D, URBANELLI S. (2013) Effects of global changes on the climatic niche of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* inferred by species distribution modelling. *PARASIT VECTORS*. Vol. 6, article no. 271. DOI:10.1186/1756-3305-6-271, WOS

[1.1] QVILLER, L., GRØVA, L., VILJUGREIN, H., KLINGEN, I., MYSTERUD, A. Temporal pattern of questing tick *Ixodes ricinus* density at differing elevations in the coastal region of western Norway. In *PARASITES AND VECTORS*, 2014, 7 (1), art. no. 179, WOS

[1.1] RAHLENBECK, S., FINGERLE, V. *Ixodes ricinus*: How one can protect himself against ticks [*Ixodes ricinus*: Wie man sich vor zecken schützt]. In *DEUTSCHES ARZTEBLATT INTERNATIONAL*, 2014, 111 (25), pp. A1142-A1143, WOS

[1.1] RUBEL, F., BRUGGER, K., MONAZAHIAN, M., HABEDANK, B., DAUTEL, H., LEVERENZ, S., KAHL, O. The first German map of georeferenced ixodid tick locations. In *PARASITES AND VECTORS*, 2014, 7 (1), art. no. 477., WOS

[1.1] SEMENZA, J.C., ZELLER, H. Integrated surveillance for prevention and control of emerging vector-borne diseases in Europe. In *EUROSURVEILLANCE*, 2014, 19 (13), WOS

[1.1] SCHMIDT K, DRESSSEL KM, NIEDRIG M, MERTENS M, SCHÜLE

- SA, GROSCHUP MH. (2013) Public health and vector-borne diseases - a new concept for risk governance. *Zoonoses Public Health*. 60(8):528-38. DOI:10.1111/zph.12045, WOS
- [1.1] SCHWARZ A, von REUMONT BM, ERHART J, CHAGAS AC, RIBEIRO JM, KOTSYFAKIS M. (2013) De novo *Ixodes ricinus* salivary gland transcriptome analysis using two next-generation sequencing methodologies. *FASEB J*. 27(12):4745-56. DOI:10.1096/fj.13-232140, WOS
- [1.1] SCHWARZ, A., TENZER, S., HACKENBERG, M., ERHART, J., GERHOLD-AY, A., MAZUR, J., KUHAREV, J., RIBEIRO, J.M.C., KOTSYFAKIS, M. A systems level analysis reveals transcriptomic and proteomic complexity in *Ixodes ricinus* midgut and salivary glands during early attachment and feeding. In *MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR PROTEOMICS*, 2014, 13 (10), pp. 2725-2735., WOS
- [1.1] STEIGEDAL H. H., L. E. LOE, L. GRØVA & A. MYSTERUD (2013) *ACTA AGRICULTURAE SCANDINAVICA*, Section A — Animal Science. Volume 63, Issue 2, p. 111-120 DOI:10.1080/09064702.2013.823236, WOS
- [1.1] STUEN Snorre, GRANQUIST Erik G., SILAGHI Cornelia (2013) *Anaplasma phagocytophilum*—a widespread multi-host pathogen with highly adaptive strategies. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. 2013; 3: 31. DOI:10.3389/fcimb.2013.00031, WOS
- [1.1] VU HAI, V., ALMERAS, L., SOCOLOVSCHI, C., RAOULT, D., PAROLA, P., PAGÈS, F. Monitoring human tick-borne disease risk and tick bite exposure in Europe: Available tools and promising future methods. In *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES*, 2014, 5 (6), pp. 607-619., WOS
- [1.1] WELC-FALĘCIAK, R., KOWALEC, M., KARBOWIAK, G., BAJER, A., BEHNKE, J.M., SIŃSKI, E. Rickettsiaceae and Anaplasmataceae infections in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from urban and natural forested areas of Poland In *PARASITES AND VECTORS*, 2014, 7 (1), art. no. 121, WOS
- [1.1] ZEIMES, C.B., OLSSON, G.E., HJERTQVIST, M., VANWAMBEKE, S.O. Shaping zoonosis risk: Landscape ecology vs. landscape attractiveness for people, the case of tick-borne encephalitis in Sweden. In *PARASITES AND VECTORS*, 2014, 7 (1), art. no. 370, WOS
- [3] PETTERSSON, John H-O. "The Origin of the Genus *Flavivirus* and the Ecology of Tick-Borne Pathogens." (2013). Doctoral Thesis. Uppsala: Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, 2013, 62 pp. Digital Comprehensive Summaries of Uppsala Dissertations from the Faculty of Science and Technology, ISSN: 1651-6214 ; No. 1100 . ISBN:978-91-554-8814-7 <http://uu.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:665331/FULLTEXT01.pdf>, Google Scholar
- [3] SCHREIBER, Cécile. (2013) *Zeckenübertragene Infektionserreger bei Hunden im Raum Berlin/Brandenburg: Prävalenzen und Untersuchungen zum Infektionsrisiko*. Mensch & Buch, 2013 136 pp. ISBN-10: 3863874080, ISBN-13: 978-3863874087, Google Scholar

ADCA246 MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - PEKÁR, S. How glyphosate altered the behaviour of agrobiont spiders (Araneae: Lycosidae) and beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae). In *Biological Control*, 2009, vol. 51, no. 3, p. 444-449 / DOI:10.1016/j.biocontrol.2009.08.003. (1.805 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 1049-9644.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Albajes, R., Lumbierres, B., Pons, X. Two heteropteran predators in relation to weed management in herbicide-tolerant corn. *Biological Control* Vol. 59, no 1 (2011), p. 30-36 / DOI: 10.1016/j.biocontrol.2011.03.008

[1.1] Druart, C., Millet, M., Scheifler, R., Delhomme, O., de Vaufléury, A. Glyphosate and glufosinate-based herbicides: Fate in soil, transfer to, and effects on land snails. *Journal of Soils and Sediments* Vol. 11, no. 8 (2011), p. 1373-1384 / DOI: 10.1007/s11368-011-0409-5

[1.1] Griesinger, L.M., Evans, S.C., Rypstra, A.L. Effects of a glyphosate-based herbicide on mate location in a wolf spider that inhabits agroecosystems. *Chemosphere* Vol. 84, no. 10 (2011), p. 1461-1466 / DOI: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2011.04.044

[1.1] Tahir, H.M., Butt, A., Khan, S.Y., Ahmad, K.R., Arshad, M., Nawaz, S. Effects of acetochlor (herbicide) on the survival and avoidance behaviour of spiders. *African Journal of Biotechnology* Vol. 10, no. 33 (2011), p. 6265-6268 / <http://www.academicjournals.org/AJB/PDF/pdf2011/6Jul/Tahir%20et%20al.pdf>

ADCA247 MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - PEKÁR, S. How pesticide management of herbicide-tolerant crops can alter the behaviour of agrobiont spiders (Araneae: Lycosidae) and beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae). In *Biological Control*, 2009, vol. 51, p. 444-449. ISSN 1049-9644.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] TRAGER MD, RISTAU TE, STOLESON SH, DAVIDSON RL, ACCIAVATTI RE (2013) Carabid beetle responses to herbicide application, shelterwood seed cut and insect defoliator outbreaks. *FOREST ECOLOGY AND MANAGEMENT* 289: 269-277 doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2012.10.025, WOS

ADCA248 MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - VALIGUROVÁ, Andrea - DINDO, M. L. - VAŇHARA, Jaromír. Larval morphology and anatomy of the parasitoid *Exorista larvarum* (Diptera: Tachinidae), with an emphasis on cephalopharyngeal skeleton and digestive tract. In *Journal of Parasitology*, 2009, vol. 95, p. 544-554. ISSN 0022-3395.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] COOPER, T.M., FRANK, J.H. Description of the larval instars of *Lixadmontia franki* (Diptera: Tachinidae) (2014) *FLORIDA ENTOMOLOGIST*, 97 (3), pp. 1002-1014., WOS

[1.1] CHEN YO, ZHANG D, WANG QK (2013) Alimentary canal of the lesser house fly, *Fanniacanicularis* (Linnaeus) (Diptera: Fanniidae). *ENTOMOLOGICA FENNICA* 24: 35-42
<http://www.entomologicafennica.org/Volume24/EntFenn2013.htm>, WOS

ADCA249 MITERPÁKOVÁ, Martina - DUBINSKÝ, Pavol - REITEROVÁ, Katarína - STANKO, Michal. Climate and environmental factors influencing *Echinococcus multilocularis* occurrence in the Slovak Republic. In *Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine*, 2006, vol. 13, no. 2, p. 235-242. (1.051 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ARMON, Robert - CHERUTI, Uta. Parasitic Zoonoses. In *ENVIRONMENTAL ASPECTS OF ZOONOTIC DISEASES*. 2013, p. 255-+, WOS

- [1.1] AUER, Herbert - ASPOCK, Horst. Helminths and helminthoses in Central Europe: diseases caused by cestodes (tapeworms).. In Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift (1946). 2014-Oct 2014, vol. 164, no. 19-20, p. 414-23., WOS
- [1.1] CARMENA, David - CARDONA, Guillermo A. Echinococcosis in wild carnivorous species: Epidemiology, genotypic diversity, and implications for veterinary public health. In VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0304-4017, MAY 28 2014, vol. 202, no. 3-4, p. 69-94., WOS
- [1.1] DAVIDSON, Rebecca K. - ROMIG, Thomas - JENKINS, Emily - TRYLAND, Morten - ROBERTSON, Lucy J. The impact of globalisation on the distribution of Echinococcus multilocularis. In TRENDS IN PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 1471-4922, JUN 2012, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 239-247., WOS
- [1.1] GIRAUDOUX, Patrick - RAOUL, Francis - AFONSO, Eve - ZIADINOV, Iskender - YANG, Yurong - LI, Li - LI, Tiaoying - QUERE, Jean-Pierre - FENG, Xiaohui - WANG, Qian - WEN, Hao - ITO, Akira - CRAIG, Philip S. Transmission ecosystems of Echinococcus multilocularis in China and Central Asia. In PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0031-1820, NOV 2013, vol. 140, no. 13, SI, p. 1655-1666., WOS
- [1.1] HÖJGÅRD, Sören., SUNDSTRÖM, Kristian, CHRISTENSSON, Dan, HALLGREN, Gunilla, HJERTQVIST, Marika, WALLENSTEN, Anders, VÅGSHOLM, Ivar, WAHLSTRÖM, Helene. Willingness to pay for compulsory deworming of pets entering Sweden to prevent introduction of Echinococcus multilocularis PREVENTIVE VETERINARY MEDICINE Vol. 106, no. 1 (2012) p. 9-23 DOI:10.1016/j.prevetmed.2012.02.015, WOS
- [1.1] KARAMON, Jacek - KOCHANOWSKI, Maciej - SROKA, Jacek - CENCEK, Tomasz - ROZYCKI, Mirosław - CHMURZYŃSKA, Ewa - BILSKA-ZAJAC, Ewa. The prevalence of Echinococcus multilocularis in red foxes in Poland-current results (2009-2013). In PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH. ISSN 0932-0113, JAN 2014, vol. 113, no. 1, p. 317-322., WOS
- [1.1] OTERO-ABAD, Belen - TORGERSON, Paul R. A Systematic Review of the Epidemiology of Echinococcosis in Domestic and Wild Animals. In PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES. ISSN 1935-2735, JUN 2013, vol. 7, no. 6., WOS
- [1.1] SCHWARZ, S. - SUTOR, A. - STAUBACH, Ch.- MATTIS, R.- TACKMANN, K.- CONRATHS, F. J. Estimated prevalence of Echinococcus multilocularis in raccoon dogs Nyctereutes procyonoides in northern Brandenburg, Germany. In CURRENT ZOOLOGY. ISSN 1674-5507, 2011, vol. 57, no. 5, p. 655-661., WOS
- [1.1] TOLNAI, Z. - SZELL, Z. - SRETER, T. Environmental determinants of the spatial distribution of Echinococcus multilocularis in Hungary. In VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0304-4017, DEC 6 2013, vol. 198, no. 3-4, p. 292-297., WOS
- [2.1] DRAZILOVA, S. - KINCEKOVA, J. - BENA, L. - ZACHAR, M. - SVAJDLER, M. - KOENIGOVA, A. - JANICKO, M. - JARCUSKA, P. Regression of alveolar echinococcosis after chronic viral hepatitis C treatment with pegylated interferon alpha 2a. In HELMINTHOLOGIA. ISSN 0440-6605, SEP 2012, vol. 49, no. 3, p. 134-138., WOS
- [2.1] DRAZILOVA, S., KINCEKOVA, J. BENA, L., ZACHAR, M., SVAJDLER, M., ZAVACKY, P., JARCUSKA, P. Alveolar echinococcosis in patient after cadaveric kidney transplantation. In HELMINTHOLOGIA. ISSN

0440-6605, DEC 2011, vol. 48, no. 4, p. 229-236., WOS

[3] ARMON, R. - CHERUTI, U. Environmental Aspects of Zoonotic Diseases. IWA Publishing, London, UK, 2012. ISBN 9781843390855, 492p. www.iwapublishing.com.

[3] PAPAJOVÁ Ingrid, JURIŠ Peter. (2012) The Sanitation of Animal Waste Using Anaerobic Stabilization, Chapter 3, p. 49-68 In: KUMAR Sunil, BHARTI Ajay (eds) MANAGEMENT OF ORGANIC WASTE 198 pp. ISBN:978-953-307-925-7 DOI: 10.5772/32120. [online]. Dostupné na Internetu <http://www.intechopen.com/books/management-of-organic-waste/the-sanitation-of-animal-waste-using-anaerobic-stabilization>

ADCA250 MORAND, S. - DE BELLOCQ, Goüy J. - STANKO, Michal - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana. Is sex-biased ectoparasitism related to sexual size dimorphism in small mammals in Central Europe? In *Parasitology*, 2004, vol. 129, p. 505-510. (1,703 – IF 2004. ISSN 0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CZENZE Zenon J., BRODERS Hugh G. Ectoparasite Community Structure of Two Bats (*Myotis lucifugus* and *M. septentrionalis*) from the Maritimes of CANADA JOURNAL OF PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH Vol. 2011, Article ID 341535, 9 pages DOI:10.1155/2011/341535, WOS

[1.1] HARRISON Alan, BOWN Kevin J., HORAK Ivan G. Detection of *Anaplasma bovis* In An Undescribed Tick Species Collected from the Eastern Rock Sengi *Elephantulus myurus*. JOURNAL OF PARASITOLOGY Vol. 97, No. 6 (2011) p. 1012-1016. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2800.1>, WOS

[1.1] LIN JW., LO HY., WANG HC., SHANER PJL. 2014. The effects of mite parasitism on the reproduction and survival of the Taiwan field mice (*Apodemus semotus*). ZOOLOGICAL STUDIES, 53 10.1186/s40555-014-0079-2, 53:79.

<http://www.zoologicalstudies.com/content/53/1/79>, WOS

[1.1] POSTAWA, T., FURMAN, A. (2014) Abundance patterns of ectoparasites infesting different populations of *miniopterus* species in their contact zone in asia minor. ACTA CHIROPTEROLOGICA, 16 (2), pp. 387-395. DOI: 10.3161/150811014X687341, WOS

[1.1] POSTAWA, T., SZUBERT-KRUSZYŃSKA, A. (2014) Is parasite load dependent on host aggregation size? The case of the greater mouse-eared bat *Myotis myotis* (Mammalia: Chiroptera) and its parasitic mite *Spinturnix myoti* (Acari: Gamasida) PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH, 113 (5), pp. 1803-1811. DOI: 10.1007/s00436-014-3826-8, WOS

[1.1] PRESLEY Steven J. Interspecific aggregation of ectoparasites on bats: importance of hosts as habitats supersedes interspecific interactions OIKOS Vol. 120, Iss. 6 (2011) p. 832–841 DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0706.2010.19199.x, WOS

[1.1] RAVEH Shirley, HEG Dik, DOBSON F. Stephen, COLTMAN David W., GORRELL Jamieson C., BALMER Adele, RÖÖSLI Simon, NEUHAUS Peter No experimental effects of parasite load on male mating behaviour and reproductive success ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR Vol. 82, Iss. 4 (2011) p. 673–682 DOI: 10.1016/j.anbehav.2011.06.018, WOS

[1.1] TUNG, C.-H., CHENG, Y.-R., LIN, C.-Y., HO, J.-S., KUO, C.-H., YU, J.-K., SU, Y.-H. (2014) A new copepod with transformed body plan and unique

phylogenetic position parasitic in the acorn worm *Ptychodera flava*.
BIOLOGICAL BULLETIN, 226 (1), pp. 69-80., WOS

ADCA251 NIEDRIG, M. - ABERLE, S. W. - FERENCZI, E. - LABUDA, Milan - ROZENTALE, B. - DONOSO-MANTKE, O. Quality control assessment for serological diagnosis of tick encephalitis virus infections. In *Journal of Clinical Virology*, 2007, vol. 38, p. 260-264. (2.630 - IF2006). ISSN 1386-6532.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BALOGH Zsuzsanna, EGYED Laszlo, FERENCZI Eموke, BAN Eniko, SZOMOR Katalin N., TAKACS Maria, BERENCSEI Gyorgy (2012) Experimental Infection of Goats with Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus and the Possibilities to Prevent Virus Transmission by Raw Goat Milk

INTERVIROLOGY Volume: 55 Issue: 3 Pages: 194-200 DOI: 10.1159/000324023, WOS

[1.1] DOMINGO Cristina, PATEL Pranav, LINKE Sonja, ACHAZI Katharina, NIEDRIG Matthias. Molecular diagnosis of flaviviruses. FUTURE VIROLOGY Vol. 6, No. 9 (2011) p. 1059-1074 , DOI 10.2217/fvl.11.77, WOS

[1.1] HAYASAKA, Daisuke - AOKI, Kotaro - MORITA, Kouichi. Development of simple and rapid assay to detect viral RNA of tick-borne encephalitis virus by reverse transcription-loop-mediated isothermal amplification. In VIROLOGY JOURNAL. ISSN 1743-422X, MAR 4 2013, vol. 10., WOS

[1.1] KOLLARITSCH, Herwig; CHMELIK, Vaclav; DONTSENKO, Irina; GRZESZCZUK, Anna; KONDRUSIK, Maciej; USONIS, Vytautas; LAKOS, Andras. The current perspective on tick-borne encephalitis awareness and prevention in six Central and Eastern European countries: Report from a meeting of experts convened to discuss TBE in their region VACCINE Volume: 29 Issue: 28 Pages: 4556-4564 DOI: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2011.04.061 Published: JUN 20 2011, WOS

[1.1] Larsen, AL (Larsen, Astri Lervik)[1] ; Kanestrom, A (Kanestrom, Anita)[1] ; Bjorland, M (Bjorland, Marthe)[1] ; Andreassen, A (Andreassen, Ashild)[2] ; Soleng, A (Soleng, Arnulf)[2] ; Vene, S (Vene, Sirkka)[3] ; Dudman, SG Detection of specific IgG antibodies in blood donors and tick-borne encephalitis virus in ticks within a non-endemic area in southeast Norway Volume: 46 Issue: 3 Pages: 181-184, 2014, WOS

ADCA252 NUTTALL, Patricia A. - JONES, L.D. - LABUDA, Milan - KAUFMAN, W.R. Adaptations of arboviruses to ticks. In *Journal of Medical Entomology*, 1994, vol. 31, no.1, p. 1 - 9. (0.821 - IF1993). ISSN 0022-2585.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ACHAZI Katharina, RŮŽEK Daniel, DONOSO-MANTKE Oliver, SCHLEGEL Mathias, ALI Hanan Sheikh, WENK Mathias, SCHMIDT-CHANASIT Jonas, OHLMEYER Lutz, RÜHE Ferdinand, VOR Torsten, KIFFNER Christian, KALLIES René, ULRICH Rainer G., NIEDRIG Matthias. Rodents as Sentinels for the Prevalence of Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. Vol. 11, no. 6 (2011) p. 641-647. DOI:10.1089/vbz.2010.0236

<http://online.liebertpub.com/doi/pdfplus/10.1089/vbz.2010.0236>, WOS

[1.1] Horne, Kate McElroy; Vanlandingham, Dana L. Bunyavirus-Vector Interactions VIRUSES-BASEL Volume: 6 Issue: 11 Pages: 4373-4397

Published: NOV 2014, WOS

[1.1] Kenney, Joan L.; Brault, Aaron C. The Role of Environmental, Virological and Vector Interactions in Dictating Biological Transmission of Arthropod-Borne Viruses by Mosquitoes Edited by: Maramorosch, K; Murphy, FA ADVANCES IN VIRUS RESEARCH, VOL 89 Book Series: Advances in Virus Research Volume: 89 Pages: 39-83 Published: 2014, WOS

[1.1] Liu, Xiang Ye; Bonnet, Sarah I. Hard Tick Factors Implicated in Pathogen Transmission PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES Volume: 8 Issue: 1 Article Number: e2566 Published: JAN 2014, WOS

[1.1] Lubinga, JC (Lubinga, Jimmy C.)[1,2] ; Clift, SJ (Clift, Sarah J.)[3] ; Tuppurainen, ESM (Tuppurainen, Eeva S. M.)[4] ; Stoltz, WH (Stoltz, Wilhem H.)[1] ; Babiuk, S (Babiuk, Shawn)[5,6] ; Coetzer, JAW (Coetzer, Jacobus A. W.)[1] ; Venter, EH Demonstration of lumpy skin disease virus infection in Amblyomma hebraeum and Rhipicephalus appendiculatus ticks using immunohistochemistry TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 2 Pages: 113-120, 2014, WOS

[1.1] McNally, KL (McNally, Kristin L.)[1] ; Mitzel, DN (Mitzel, Dana N.)[1] ; Anderson, JM (Anderson, Jennifer M.)[2] ; Ribeiro, JMC (Ribeiro, Jose M. C.)[2] ; Valenzuela, JG (Valenzuela, Jesus G.)[2] ; Myers, TG (Myers, Timothy G.)[3] ; Godinez, A (Godinez, Alvaro)[3] ; Wolfenbarger, JB (Wolfenbarger, James B.)[1] ; Best, SM (Best, Sonja M.)[1] ; Bloom, ME (Bloom, Marshall E.)[1] Differential salivary gland transcript expression profile in Ixodes scapularis nymphs upon feeding or flavivirus infection TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 3 Issue: 1 Pages: 18-26 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.09.003 Published: 2012, WOS

[1.1] RANDOLPH Sarah E. Transmission of tick-borne pathogens between co-feeding ticks: Milan Labuda's enduring paradigm Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases Vol. 2, Iss. 4, (2011) p. 179–182 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.07.004, WOS

[1.1] TUPPURAINEN E.S.M., STOLTZ W.H., TROSKIE M., WALLACE D.B., OURA C.A.L., MELLOR P.S., COETZER J.A.W., VENTER E.H. A Potential Role for Ixodid (Hard) Tick Vectors in the Transmission of Lumpy Skin Disease Virus in Cattle TRANSBOUNDARY AND EMERGING DISEASES Vol.58, Iss. 2 (2011) p. 93–104 DOI: 10.1111/j.1865-1682.2010.01184.x, WOS

[3.1] ACHAZI Katharina „Identifizierung eines Indikators für die Verbreitung des Frühsommer-Meningoenzephalitis-Virus und Entwicklung einer RNA-Interferenz-Strategie gegen Frühsommer-Meningoenzephalitis“ DISSERTATION zur Erlangung des akademischen Grades des Doktors der Naturwissenschaften. Freien Universität Berlin (2011) 171 pp. http://www.diss.fu-berlin.de/diss/servlets/MCRFileNodeServlet/FUDISS_derivate_000000009177/Dissertation_Achazi_2011_epub.pdf?hosts=

ADCA253 NUTTALL, Patricia A. - LABUDA, Milan. Dynamics of infection in tick vectors and at the tick-host interface. In *Flaviviruses: Pathogenesis and Immunity*, 2003, vol. 60, p. 233-272.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] RADVILAVIČIENĖ Jūratė, MICKIENĖ Auksė, PAKALNIENĖ Jolita, VĖLYVYTĖ Daiva, PETKEVIČIUS Saulius, PAULAUSKAS Algimantas. Erkinio encefalito etiologija ir epidemiologija. literatūros apžvalga [Etiology and

epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis. A review] VETERINARIJA IR ZOOTECHNIKA Vol. 56, no. 78 (2011) p. 3-18 . ISSN 1392-2130.
<http://vetzoo.lva.lt/data/vols/2011/56/pdf/radvilaviciene.pdf>, WOS
 [3.1] BAKHVALOVA V.N., PANOV V.V., MOROZOVA O.V.
 Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus Quasispecies Rearrangements in Ticks and Mammals p. 213-234 In: RUZEK Daniel (ed) FLAVIVIRUS ENCEPHALITIS. InTech Publisher (2011) 478pp. ISBN 978-953-307-669-0
<http://cdn.intechweb.org/pdfs/20870.pdf>
 [3.1] COIPAN Elena Claudia, VLADIMIRESCU Alexandru Filip, TEODORESCU Irina. Features of Ixodes Ricinus (Acari: Ixodidae) phenology in different ecoregions of Romania. ROMANIAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY / Zoology/ Vol. 56, No 1 (2011) p. 31-39
<http://www.ibiol.ro/zoology/Volume%2056/PDF%20RJB-Z%2056%201,%202011.pdf#page=31>
 [3.1] DONOSO-MANTKE Oliver, KARAN Luidmila S., RŮŽEK Daniel Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus: A General Overview p. 133-156 Chapter 7. In: Růžek DANIEL (ed) FLAVIVIRUS ENCEPHALITIS (2011) 478 pp. ISBN: 978-953-307-669-0 DOI: 10.5772/21912
<http://cdn.intechweb.org/pdfs/20866.pdf>

ADCA254 NUTTALL, Patricia A. - TRIMNELL, A.R. - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - LABUDA, Milan. Exposed and concealed antigens as vaccine targets for controlling ticks and tick-borne diseases. In *Parasite immunology*, 2006, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 155-163. (1.445 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0141-9838.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AKHTAR, M. - MUHAMMAD, F. - LODHI, L.A. - HUSSAIN, I. - ANWAR, M.I. Immunity against Ticks-A Review. In PAKISTAN VETERINARY JOURNAL. ISSN 0253-8318, 2011, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 9-16., WOS

[1.1] Andrew M. HEEKIN, Felix D. GUERRERO, Kylie G. BENDELE, Leo SALDIVAR, Glen A. SCOLES, Scot E. DOWD, Cedric GONDRO, Vishvanath NENE, Appolinaire DJIKENG, Kelly A. BRAYTON (2013) PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH Volume 112, Issue 9, pp 3075-3090 DOI: 10.1007/s00436-013-3482-4, WOS

[1.1] ANISUZZAMAN, ISLAM, M.K., ALIM, M.A., MIYOSHI, T., HATTA, T., YAMAJI, K., MATSUMOTO, Y., FUJISAKI, K., TSUJI, N. (2012) Longistatin is an unconventional serine protease and induces protective immunity against tick infestation. MOLECULAR AND BIOCHEMICAL PARASITOLOGY Volume 182, Issue 1-2, Pages 45-53 DOI: 10.1016/j.molbiopara.2011.12.002, WOS

[1.1] ANISUZZAMAN, M. Khyrul ISLAM, M. Abdul ALIM, Takeharu MIYOSHI, Takeshi HATTA, Kayoko YAMAJI, Yasunobu MATSUMOTO, Kozo FUJISAKI, Naotoshi TSUJI (2012) Longistatin is an unconventional serine protease and induces protective immunity against tick infestation. MOLECULAR AND BIOCHEMICAL PARASITOLOGY Volume 182, Issues 1–2, Pages 45–53 DOI: 10.1016/j.molbiopara.2011.12.002, WOS

[1.1] ANISUZZAMAN; KHYRUL Islam, M; ABDU Alim, M L; TAKEHARU Miyoshi ; TAKESHI Hatta ; KAYOKO Yamaji; Matsumoto YASUNOBU Matsumoto; KOZO Fujisaki ; NAOTOSHI Tsuji Longistatin, a Plasminogen Activator, Is Key to the Availability of Blood-Meals for Ixodid

- Ticks PLoS PATHOGENS Vol. 7, Iss. 3 (2011) e1001312, WOS
- [1.1] ASIF, M. - SAEED, K. - MUHAMMAD, K. Immune Response and Tick Rejection Pattern of Midgut and Salivary Gland Vaccines Against Locally Prevalent Boophilus Microplus Ticks (Report). In JOURNAL OF ANIMAL AND PLANT SCIENCES. ISSN 1018-7081, 2011, vol. 21, no. 1, p. 12-15., WOS
- [1.1] BEN SAID, M., GALAI, Y., MHADHBI, M., JEDIDI, M., DE LA FUENTE, J., DARGHOUTH, M.A. 2012 Molecular characterization of Bm86 gene orthologs from Hyalomma excavatum, Hyalomma dromedarii and Hyalomma marginatum marginatum and comparison with a vaccine candidate from Hyalomma scupense. VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY Volume 190, Issue 1-2, Pages 230-240 DOI: 10.1016/j.vetpar.2012.05.017, WOS
- [1.1] Bruna F. LEAL, Adriana SEIXAS, Roberta T. MATTOS, Mariana L. COUTINHO, Aoi MASUDA, Itabajara da Silva VAZ Jr., Carlos A.S. FERREIRA (2013) Tissue expression and the host's immunological recognition of a Rhipicephalus microplus paramyosin. VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY Volume 197, Issues 1–2, Pages 304–311, DOI:10.1016/j.vetpar.2013.06.020, WOS
- [1.1] Cassandra OLDS, Richard BISHOP, Claudia DAUBENBERGER (2013) Anti-tick Vaccines for the Control of Ticks Affecting Livestock. In: Giese M. (ed) MOLECULAR VACCINES From Prophylaxis to Therapy - Volume 1, Part III. pp 295-311 DOI:10.1007/978-3-7091-1419-3_17, ISBN:978-3-7091-1418-6, WOS
- [1.1] COX CHALAIRE Katelyn , KIM Tae Kwon , GARCIA-RODRIGUEZ Heidy, MULENGA Albert Amblyomma americanum (L.) (Acari: Ixodidae) tick salivary gland serine protease inhibitor (serpin) 6 is secreted into tick saliva during tick feeding J EXP BIOL Vol. 214 (2011) p. 665-673 DOI: 10.1242/jeb.052076, WOS
- [1.1] de la FUENTE José, MERINO Octavio (2013) Vaccinomics, the new road to tick vaccines. VACCINE Volume 31, Issue 50, Pages 5923–5929 DOI: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2013.10.049, WOS
- [1.1] GALAY Remil Linggatong, Takeshi Miyata, Rika Umemiya-Shirafuji, Hiroki Maeda, Kodai Kusakisako, Naotoshi Tsuji, Masami Mochizuki, Kozo Fujisaki, Tetsuya Tanaka (2014) Evaluation and comparison of the potential of two ferritins as anti-tick vaccines against Haemaphysalis longicornis. PARASITES & VECTORS 2014, 7 :482 DOI:10.1186/s13071-014-0482-x, WOS
- [1.1] GARCIA Gustavo Rocha, Luiz Gustavo Gardinassi, José Marcos Ribeiro, Elen Anatriello, Beatriz Rossetti Ferreira, Higo Nasser Santanna Moreira, Cláudio Mafra, Maria Marlene Martins, Matias Pablo Juan Szabó, Isabel Kinney Ferreira de Miranda-Santos, Sandra Regina Maruyama (2014) The sialotranscriptome of Amblyomma triste, Amblyomma parvum and Amblyomma cajennense ticks, uncovered by 454-based RNA-seq. PARASITES & VECTORS 2014, 7:430 DOI:10.1186/1756-3305-7-430, WOS
- [1.1] GAZE S, DRIGUEZ P, PEARSON MS, MENDES T, DOOLAN DL, TRIEU A, et al. (2014) An Immunomics Approach to Schistosome Antigen Discovery: Antibody Signatures of Naturally Resistant and Chronically Infected Individuals from Endemic Areas. PLoS Pathog 10(3): e1004033. DOI:10.1371/journal.ppat.1004033, WOS
- [1.1] GUERRERO, F.D., MILLER, R.J., PÉREZ DE LEÓN, A.A. (2012)

Cattle tick vaccines: Many candidate antigens, but will a commercially viable product emerge? INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY Volume 42, Issue 5, Pages 421-427 DOI:

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2012.04.003>, WOS

[1.1] Haiyan Gong, Shunqing Qin, Xiuhong Wan, Houshuang Zhang, Yongzhi Zhou, Jie Cao, Xuenan Xuan, Hiroshi Suzuki, Jinlin Zhou (2014)

Immunoglobulin G binding protein (IGBP) from *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*: identification, expression, and binding specificity.

PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH December 2014, Volume 113, Issue 12, pp 4387-4395, DOI:10.1007/s00436-014-4115-2, WOS

[1.1] CHALAIRE, K.C. - KIM, T.K. - GARCIA-RODRIGUEZ, H. - MULENGA, A. *Amblyomma americanum* (L.) (Acari: Ixodidae) tick salivary gland serine protease inhibitor (serpin) 6 is secreted into tick saliva during tick feeding. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-0949, FEB 2011, vol. 214, no. 4, p. 665-673., WOS

[1.1] JEFFERS Laura A., SHEN Hongyan, KHALIL Sayed, BISSINGER Brooke W., BRANDT Alan, GUNNOE T Brent, ROE R Michael Enhanced activity of an insecticidal protein, trypsin modulating oostatic factor (TMOF), through conjugation with aliphatic polyethylene glycol. PEST MANAGEMENT SCIENCE Vol. 68, Iss. 1(2012) p. 49–59 DOI: 10.1002/ps.2219, WOS

[1.1] KARIM Shahid, SINGH Parul, RIBEIRO José M. C. A Deep Insight into the Sialotranscriptome of the Gulf Coast Tick, *Amblyomma maculatum* PLoS ONE Vol. 6, Iss. 12 (2011) e28525 DOI:

10.1371/journal.pone.0028525

<http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0028525>, WOS

[1.1] KIM, Donghun, ŠIMO Ladislav, PARK Yoonseong (2014) Orchestration of salivary secretion mediated by two different dopamine receptors in the blacklegged tick *Ixodes scapularis*. The JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY (2014) 217, 3656-3663 DOI:10.1242/jeb.109462, WOS

[1.1] LAMBERTZ, C., CHONGKASIKIT, N., JITTAPALAPONG, S., GAULY, M. 2012 Immune response of *Bos indicus* cattle against the anti-tick antigen Bm91 derived from local *Rhipicephalus* (*Boophilus*) *microplus* ticks and its effect on tick reproduction under natural infestation. JOURNAL OF PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH Volume 2012, Article number 907607 9 pp. DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2012/907607>, WOS

[1.1] LIU XY, BONNET SI (2014) Hard Tick Factors Implicated in Pathogen Transmission. PLoS Negl Trop Dis 8(1): e2566. DOI:10.1371/journal.pntd.0002566, WOS

[1.1] MANZANO-ROMÁN, R., DÍAZ-MARTÍN, V., GONZÁLEZ-GONZÁLEZ, M., MATARRAZ, S., ÁLVAREZ-PRADO, A.F., LABAER, J., ORFAO, A., PÉREZ-SÁNCHEZ, R., FUENTES, M. 2012 Self-assembled protein arrays from an *Ornithodoros moubata* salivary gland expression library. JOURNAL OF PROTEOME RESEARCH Volume 11, Issue 12, Pages 5972-5982 DOI: 10.1021/pr300696h, WOS

[1.1] MENTEN-DEDOYART C., COUVREUR B., JOLOIS O., VAN LERBERGHE P.B., DUWEZ L., DRION P., HEINEN E. Kinetic study of the antibody response during the blood meal of *Ixodes ricinus*: Implication on plasma cell maturation in vivo and for anti-*Ixodes* vaccination VACCINE Vol. 29, Iss. 11 (2011) p. 2044–2050 DOI: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2011.01.010, WOS

- [1.1] MERINO O, ALBERDI P, LASTRA Pérez de la JM, de la FUENTE J. (2013) Tick vaccines and the control of tick-borne pathogens FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY 3:30, 30 pp. DOI: 10.3389/fcimb.2013.00030
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/Journal/10.3389/fcimb.2013.00030/full>, WOS
- [1.1] Mohamed GHARBI, Mohamed Ettaïeb HAYOUNI, Limam SASSI, Walid DRIDI, Mohamed Aziz DARGHOUTH (2013) Hyalomma scupense (Acari, Ixodidae) in northeast Tunisia: seasonal population dynamics of nymphs and adults on field cattle. PARASITE. Vol. 20, Article Number 12, 8 pp. DOI: 10.1051/parasite/2013012, WOS
- [1.1] NAHLA A. Hussein, Yasser E. Shahein, Amr E. El-Hakim, Amira M. Aboueilella, Rasha A. Guneidy, Ragaa R. Hamed (2014) Molecular cloning of Ra-sHSPI, a novel member of the HSP20 family from Rhipicephalus annulatus salivary glands. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL MACROMOLECULES Volume 67, June 2014, Pages 7–15
 DOI:10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2014.02.057, WOS
- [1.1] NARASIMHAN Sukanya, PEREZ Oriana, MOOTIEN Sara, DePONTE Kathleen, KOSKI Raymond A., FIKRIG Erol, LEDIZET Michel (2013) Characterization of Ixophilin, A Thrombin Inhibitor from the Gut of Ixodes scapularis." PloS one 8.7 (2013): e68012.
 DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0068012, WOS
- [1.1] PARIZI, L.F., GITHAKA, N.W., LOGULLO, C., KONNAI, S., MASUDA, A., OHASHI, K., DA SILVA VAZ JR., I. 2012 The quest for a universal vaccine against ticks: Cross-immunity insights (Review). VETERINARY JOURNAL Volume 194, Issue 2, Pages 158-165 DOI: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2012.05.023., WOS
- [1.1] Quentin BERNARD, Benoit JAULHAC, Nathalie BOULANGER (2014) Smuggling across the Border: How Arthropod-Borne Pathogens Evade and Exploit the Host Defense System of the Skin. JOURNAL OF INVESTIGATIVE DERMATOLOGY 134(5):1211-9 DOI:10.1038/jid.2014.36, WOS
- [1.1] Sabine SCHICHT, Weihong QI, Lucy POVEDA, Christina STRUBE (2013) The predicted secretome and transmembranome of the poultry red mite Dermanyssus gallinae PARASITES & VECTORS 6: 259
 DOI:10.1186/1756-3305-6-259
<http://www.parasitesandvectors.com/content/6/1/259>, WOS
- [1.1] SAIMO Margaret, ODONGO David O., MWAURA Stephen, VLAK Just M., MUSOKE Anthony J., LUBEGA George W., BISHOP Richard P., van OERS Monique M. Recombinant Rhipicephalus appendiculatus gut (Ra86) and salivary gland cement (Trp64) proteins as candidate antigens for inclusion in tick vaccines: protective effects of Ra86 on infestation with adult R. appendiculatus . VACCINE: DEVELOPMENT AND THERAPY Vol. 1 (2011) p. 15-23 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2147/VDT.S20827>, WOS
- [1.1] SEIXAS Adriana , OLIVEIRA Pedro , TERMIGNONI Carlos, LOGULLO Carlos, MASUDA Aoi , da SILVA VAZ Itabajara Rhipicephalus (Boophilus) microplus embryo proteins as target for tick vaccine Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology Vol. 148, Iss. 1–2 (2012) p. 149–156
 DOI:10.1016/j.vetimm.2011.05.011, WOS
- [1.1] SCHUIJT, T.J. - NARASIMHAN, S. - DAFFRE, S. - DEPONTE, K. - HOVIUS, J.W.R. - VAN'T VEER, C. - VAN DER POLL, T. - BAKHTIARI, K.

- MEIJERS, J.C.M. - BODER, E.T. - VAN DAM, A.P. - FIKRIG, E.
Identification and Characterization of Ixodes scapularis Antigens That Elicit Tick Immunity Using Yeast Surface Display. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, JAN 5 2011, vol. 6, no. 1., WOS
- [1.1] SIMO, L. - KOCI, J. - ZITNAN, D. - PARK, Y. Evidence for D1 Dopamine Receptor Activation by a Paracrine Signal of Dopamine in Tick Salivary Glands. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, JAN 31 2011, vol. 6, no. 1., WOS
- [1.1] VINH Vu Hai, PAGES Frederic, BOULANGER Nathalie, AUDEBERT Stephane, PAROLA Philippe, ALMERAS Lionel (2013) Immunoproteomic identification of antigenic salivary biomarkers detected by Ixodes ricinus-ex posed rabbit sera. TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 4 Issue: 5 Pages: 459-468 DOI:10.1016/j.ttbdis.2013.06.001 <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877959X13000605>, WOS
- [1.1] VU Hai, Vinh, ALMERAS L, AUDEBERT S, POPHILLAT M, BOULANGER N, PAROLA P, RAOULT D, PAGES F. Identification of salivary antigenic markers discriminating host exposition between two European ticks: Rhipicephalus sanguineus and Dermacentor reticulatus. COMPARATIVE IMMUNOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES 36 (1): 39-53 DOI: 10.1016/j.cimid.2012.09.003., WOS
- [1.1] XIANG, F.-Y., ZHOU, Y.-Z., ZHOU, J.-L. 2012 Identification of Differentially Expressed Genes in the Salivary Gland of Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides by the Suppression Subtractive Hybridization Approach. JOURNAL OF INTEGRATIVE AGRICULTURE Volume 11, Issue 9, Pages 1528-1536 DOI:10.1016/S2095-3119(12), WOS
- [1.1] Yonghong Hu, Jincheng Zhang, Shujie Yang, Hui Wang, Hua Zeng, Tiantian Zhang, Jingze Liu (2013) Screening and Molecular Cloning of a Protective Antigen from the Midgut of Haemaphysalis longicornis. KOREAN J PARASITOL 2013 Jun;51(3):327-334 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3347/kjp.2013.51.3.327>, WOS
- [1.2] MOHAMMADI A., AGHAIYPOUR K., KEYWANFAR H., PAYKARI H., TAJBAKHS H., JALALI A.H., SAFAVIEH S., GHORBANI R., FOROGHI A. (2013) ARCHIVES OF RAZI INSTITUTE, Vol. 68, No. 2, December (2013) 131-138 http://www.archrazi.com/files/site1/user_files_269882/admin-A-10-1-206-15600db.pdf, SCOPUS
- [1.2] EMBERS Monica E., NARASIMHAN Sukanya (2013) Vaccination against Lyme disease: past, present, and future. FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY Vol. 3, Special section p1. 48 pp. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3569838/#!po=82.2917>, SCOPUS
- [3] BOTHA, Mariëtte (2013) Two-hybrid analysis and attempted expression of elongation factor 1 α from the cattle tick, Rhipicephalus microplus., MSc DISSERTATION, University of Pretoria, Pretoria, South Africa. 174 pp. <http://hdl.handle.net/2263/31568> // http://www.repository.up.ac.za/bitstream/handle/2263/31568/Botha_Two_2013.pdf?sequence=1, Google Scholar
- [3] FANG Quentin Q., PUNG Oskar J. Anti-tick Vaccine Development: Status and Perspectives p. 359-375 Chapter 21 In: TONGXIAN Liu, Le KANG (eds) RECENT ADVANCES IN ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH: FROM

MOLECULAR BIOLOGY TO PEST MANAGEMENT. (2011) 500 pp.
ISBN: 9783642178146, Google Scholar

[3] Felicitto Guerrero, JR., Adalberto A. Perez De Leon (May 13, 2014)
Vaccination of animals to elicit a protective immune response against tick
infestations and tick-borne pathogen transmission . US 8722063 B2. The United
States Of America, As Represented By The Secretary Of Agriculture.

<https://www.google.com/patents/US8722063>, Google Scholar

[3] FRANTA Zdeněk Blood meal digestion in the hard tick *Ixodes
ricinus*. Ph.D. THESIS University of South Bohemia in České Budějovice
(2012) 86 pp. <https://theses.cz/id/pl6yt6/DIsertaceZF-STAG.pdf>, Google
Scholar

[3] MANS Ben J. (2013) Heme Processing and the Evolution of
Hematophagy In: Sonenshine Daniel E., Roe R. Michael (eds) Biology of
Ticks, Zväzok 1 p. 2nd ed. Chapter 9, p. 220- , ISBN:978-0-19-974405-3,
Google Scholar

[3] SESSA Dinorah Gambetta (2014) "Caracterización e Identificación de
Actividad Proteolítica en Extractos de la Garrapata *Rhipicephalus (boophilus)
microplus*" Licenciatura en Bioquímica. Departamento de Biología Celular y
Molecular, Instituto de Biología, Tesis de grado. Montevideo: Facultad de
Ciencias 100 pp. <http://www.bib.fcien.edu.uy/files/etd/pasan/uy24-17397.pdf>,
Google Scholar

[3] VU HAI, Vinh. (2013) Salivary antigenic proteins from Ixodidae and
Anopheles: a novel tool for vector-borne diseases monitoring.. PhD Dissertation.
Aix-Marseille Université, Faculté de Médecine de Marseille, Ecole Doctorale des
Sciences de la Vie et de la Santé. 201 pp. www.theses.fr/2013AIXM5052.pdf,
Google Scholar

[3.2] Sarawan Kaewmongkol , Gunn Kaewmongkol, Sathaporn Jittapalapong
(2014) Molecular cloning and expression of the ferritin gene from midgut and
salivary glands of brown dog ticks (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*) in Thailand. J
TROP MED PARASITOL. 2014; 37:1-8.

[http://www.ptat.org/uploads/pdf/journalPdf_PTATJournalV38N1%28p1-8%29.p
df](http://www.ptat.org/uploads/pdf/journalPdf_PTATJournalV38N1%28p1-8%29.pdf), Google Scholar

[9] Tarun KUMAR, Amit PRASAD, Niddhi ARORA, N. A. TUFANI,
V.S. RAJORA (2013) Veterinary parasitic vaccines - a current scenario.
International Journal of Livestock Research (Periodical of Pashupati Foundation
India) 3(1): 5-11, Google Scholar

ADCA255 NUTTALL, Patricia A. - LABUDA, Milan. Tick-host interactions:
saliva-activated transmission. In *Parasitology*, 2004, vol. 129, p. 117-189 DOI:
10.1017/S0031182004005633. (1.821 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN
0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] RICHARDS, E. H. - JONES, Benjamin - BOWMAN, Alan. Salivary
secretions from the honeybee mite, *Varroa destructor*: effects on insect
haemocytes and preliminary biochemical characterization. In *PARASITOLOGY*.
ISSN 0031-1820, APR 2011, vol. 138, no. 5, p. 602-608., WOS

[1.1] SCHWANZ Lisa E., VOORDOUW Maarten J., BRISSON Dustin,
OSTFELD Richard S. *Borrelia burgdorferi* Has Minimal Impact on the Lyme
Disease Reservoir Host *Peromyscus leucopus*. VECTOR-BORNE AND
ZOO NOTIC DISEASES Vol. 11, no 2 (2011) p. 117-124.

DOI:10.1089/vbz.2009.0215.

http://gbif.ch/files/content/sites/labpar/files/shared/publicationsMV/Schwanz_Voordouw_al_2011.pdf, WOS

[1.1] SLÁMOVÁ M., SKALLOVÁ A., PÁLENÍKOVÁ J., KOPECKÝ J. Effect of tick saliva on immune interactions between *Borrelia afzelii* and murine dendritic cells. *PARASITE IMMUNOLOGY* Vol. 33, Iss. 12 (2011) p. 654–660 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-3024.2011.01332.x, WOS

[1.2] EMBERS Monica E., NARASIMHAN Sukanya (2013) Vaccination against Lyme disease: past, present, and future. *FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY* Vol. 3, Special section p1. 48 pp. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3569838/#!po=82.2917>, SCOPUS

[3.1] FANG Quentin Q., PUNG Oskar J. Anti-tick Vaccine Development: Status and Perspectives p. 359-375 Chapter 21 In: TONGXIAN Liu, Le KANG (eds) *RECENT ADVANCES IN ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH: FROM MOLECULAR BIOLOGY TO PEST MANAGEMENT*. (2011) 500 pp. ISBN: 9783642178146

[3.1] SJOWALL Johanna Clinical and Immunological Aspects of Lyme borreliosis. *LINKÖPING UNIVERSITY MEDICAL DISSERTATIONS* No. 1225. Linköping, Sweden (2011) 134 pp. ISBN:9789173932370 <http://liu.diva-portal.org/smash/record.jsf?pid=diva2:420438>

ADCA256 ONDRÁČKOVÁ, M. - DÁVIDOVÁ - POTOČNÁ, Mária - PEČÍNKOVÁ, M. - BLAŽEK, R. - GELNAR, M. - VALOVÁ, Z. - ČERNÝ, Jaroslav - JURAIDA, P. Metazoan parasites of Neogobius fishes in the Slovak section of the River Danube : Conference: 11th European Congress of Ichthyology Location: Tallinn, ESTONIA Date: SEP 06-10, 2004. In *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 2005, vol. 21, p. 345/349. (0.478 - IF2004). (2005 - Current Contents). ISSN 0175-8659.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MIERZEJEWSKA Katarzyna, MARTYNIAK Andrzej, KAKAREKO Tomasz, DZIKA Ewa, STAŃCZAK Katarzyna, HLIWA Piotr Gyrodactylus proterorhini Ergens, 1967 (Monogenoidea, Gyrodactylidae) in gobiids from the Vistula River—the first record of the parasite in Poland. *PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH* Vol. 108, no. 5 (2011) p. 1147-1151, DOI: 10.1007/s00436-010-2175-5, WOS

[1.1] NEILSON Matthew E., STEPIEN Carol A. Historic speciation and recent colonization of Eurasian monkey gobies (*Neogobius fluviatilis* and *N. pallasii*) revealed by DNA sequences, microsatellites, and morphology. *DIVERSITY AND DISTRIBUTIONS* Vol. 17, Iss. 4 (2011) p. 688–702 DOI: 10.1111/j.1472-4642.2011.00762.x, WOS

[1.1] PAZOOKI, J. - MANSOURI-HABIBABADI, Z. - MASOUMIAN, M. - AGHAEI-MOGHADAM, A. Survey on the metazoan parasites in Neogobius fishes from Southeastern part of the Caspian Sea. In *IRANIAN JOURNAL OF FISHERIES SCIENCES*. ISSN 1562-2916, JAN 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 95-108., WOS

[1.1] PIRIA Marina, ŠPREM Nikica, JAKOVLIĆ Ivan, TOMLIJANOVIĆ Tea, MATULIĆ Daniel, TREER Tomislav, Ivica ANIČIĆ, SAFNER Roman First record of round goby, *Neogobius melanostomus* (Pallas, 1814) in the Sava River, Croatia. *AQUATIC INVASIONS* Vol. 6, Sup. 1 (2011) p. S153–S157 DOI: 10.3391/ai.2011.6.S1.034, WOS

[3] SZABO, Z. *Triaenophorus crassus* This scientific name is not yet recognized in our classification database. ANIMAL DIVERSITY WEB. 2012. (On-line) Accessed September 24, 2012 at <http://animaldiversity.ummz.umich.edu/accounts//> http://animaldiversity.ummz.umich.edu/site/accounts/information/Triaenophorus_crassus.html, Google Scholar

ADCA257 ONDRÍKOVÁ, Jarmila - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - RIBAS, Alexis - STANKO, Michal. The helminth parasites of two sympatric species of the genus *Apodermus* (Rodentia: Muridae) from south-easter Slovakia. In *Acta Parasitologica*, 2010, vol. 55, no. 4, p. 369-378. (1.070 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 1230-2821.

Ohlasy:

[3.1] BJELIC-CABRILO, O. - ČABRILO, B. - POPOVIČ, E. Helminth fauna of rodents (Mammalia, Rodentia) from Zasavica (Serbia). In *BIOLOGIA SERBICA*. 2013. vol. 35, no. 1-2, p.43-47

ADCA258 PARK, Y. - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - GILL, S.S. - ADAMS, M.E. Molecular cloning and biological activity of ecdysis-triggering hormones in *Drosophila melanogaster*. In *FEBS Letters : Federation of European Biochemical Societies Letters for the Rapid Publication of Short Reports in Biochemistry, Biophysics and Molecular Biology*, 1999, vol. 463, no. 1-2, p. 133-138 DOI: 10.1016/S0014-5793(99). ISSN 0014-5793.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AREIZA Maria , NOUZOVA Marcela , RIVERA-PEREZ Crisalejandra , NORIEGA Fernando G. (2014) Ecdysis triggering hormone ensures proper timing of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in pharate adult mosquitoes. *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* Volume 54, November 2014, Pages 98–105 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.09.006, WOS

[1.1] CeCe Cheng, Amy Ko, Leila Chaieb, Takashi Koyama, Prioty Sarwar, Christen K. Mirth, Wendy A. Smith, Yuichiro Suzuki (2014) The POU Factor Ventral Veins Lacking/Drifter Directs the Timing of Metamorphosis through Ecdysteroid and Juvenile Hormone Signaling . *PLOS Genetics*, 10 (6), e1004425. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1004425, WOS

[1.1] GAUTHIER, Sebastien A. - VANHAAFTEN, Eric - CHERBAS, Lucy - CHERBAS, Peter - HEWES, Randall S. *Cryptocephal*, the *Drosophila melanogaster* ATF4, Is a Specific Coactivator for Ecdysone Receptor Isoform B2. In *PLOS GENETICS*. ISSN 1553-7404, AUG 2012, vol. 8, no. 8., WOS

[1.1] Joab E. C. HWANG, Marinus de BRUYNE, Coral G. WARR, Richard BURKE (2014) Copper overload and deficiency both adversely affect the central nervous system of *Drosophila* *METALLOMICS*, 2014, Advance Article DOI:10.1039/C4MT00140K, WOS

[1.1] WADSWORTH, Tracy, et al. (2014). "Ecdysis behaviors and circadian rhythm of ecdysis in the stick insect *Carausius morosus* *JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY*, DOI: 10.1016/j.jinsphys.2014.10.003 / in press., WOS

[3] BRODY Thomas B. Ecdysis triggering hormone. The Interactive Fly resides on the Society for Developmental Biology's Web server <http://www.sdbonline.org/fly/dbzhnsky/ecdhor4.htm#Ref> date revised: 10 April 2010 (accessed December 2011)

ADCA259 PASTOR, Berta - ČIČKOVÁ, Helena - KOZÁNEK, Milan - MARTÍNEZ-SÁNCHEZ, Anabel - TAKÁČ, Peter - ROJO, Santos. Effect of the size of the pupae, adult diet, oviposition substrate and adult population density on egg production in *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae). In *European Journal of Entomology*, 2011, vol. 108 no. 4, p. 587-596. (0.945 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1210-5759. Dostupné na internete: <[http://www.docstoc.com/docs/99917140/Effect-of-the-size-of-the-pupae-adult-diet-oviposition-substrate-and-adult-population-density-on-egg-production-in-Musca-domestica-\(Diptera-Muscidae\)>](http://www.docstoc.com/docs/99917140/Effect-of-the-size-of-the-pupae-adult-diet-oviposition-substrate-and-adult-population-density-on-egg-production-in-Musca-domestica-(Diptera-Muscidae)>).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KHAN, Hafiz Azhar Ali - SHAD, Sarfraz Ali - AKRAM, Waseem. (2012) Effect of livestock manures on the fitness of house fly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae). In *PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH*. ISSN 0932-0113, SEP 2012, vol. 111, no. 3, p. 1165-1171. DOI: 10.1007/s00436-012-2947-1, WOS

[1.1] YANG Sen, LI Qing, GAO Yang, ZHENG Longyu, LIU Ziduo (2014) Biodiesel production from swine manure via housefly larvae (*Musca domestica* L.) *RENEWABLE ENERGY* Vol 66, p. 222-227 DOI:10.1016/j.renene.2013.11.076, WOS:000333073700025, WOS

[1.1] YANG Sen, LIU Ziduo (2014) Pilot-scale biodegradation of swine manure via *Chrysomya megacephala* (Fabricius) for biodiesel production. *APPLIED ENERGY* Vol 113, SI, p. 385-391, DOI:10.1016/j.apenergy.2013.07.056, WOS:000329952500041, WOS

[9] ANENE Afamdi, AFAM-ANENE, Olivia C. IKE Kelechi, EKEKWE Nnamdi H. (2013) Preliminary investigations on quantity and proximate quality of maggots produced from four different sources of livestock waste. *JOURNAL OF RESEARCH IN BIOLOGY* Vol 3, No 6 ISSN:2231-6280. <http://www.slideshare.net/researchbiology/journal-of-research-in-biology-volume-3-issue-6>. URN:<http://rjol.org/urn:nbn:de:rjol.v3i66>, Google Scholar

[9] Ramadhani Eka PUTRA, Abdul ROSYAD, Ida KINASIH (2013) Pertumbuhan dan perkembangan larva *Musca domestica* Linnaeus (Diptera: Muscidae) dalam beberapa jenis kotoran ternak. *Jurnal Entomologi Indonesia / Indonesian Journal of Entomology*, Vol 10, No 1 (2013) p 31-38 ISSN: 1829-7722 DOI: 10.5994/jei.10.1.31 <http://ilkom.journal.ipb.ac.id/index.php/entomologi/article/viewFile/6990/5408>, Google Scholar

ADCA260 PASTUCHOVÁ, Zuzana. Macroinvertebrate assemblages in conditions of low-discharge streams of the Cerova vrchovina highland in Slovakia. In *Limnologica : Ecology and management of inland waters*, 2006, vol. 36, no. 4, p. 241-250. (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0075-9511.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PIRVU M., PETROVICI M. (2013) DPSIR conceptual framework role: a case study regarding the threats and conservation measures for caddisflies (Insecta: Trichoptera) in Romania. *KNOWLEDGE AND MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS* Issue: 411 Article Number: 11 DOI: 10.1051/kmae/2013078, WOS

[1.1] STOYANOVA Teodora, VIDINOVA Yanka, YANEVA Ivanka, TYUFEKCHIEVA Violeta, PARVANOV Dimitar, TRAYKOV Ivan, BOGOEV Valentin (2014) Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera and Trichoptera as Indicators for

Ecological Quality of the Luda Reka River, Southwest Bulgaria. ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA Volume: 66 Issue: 2 Pages: 255-260, WOS:000338601300015, WOS

[1.1] VISINSKIENE Giedre, BERNOTIENE Rasa (2012) The use of benthic macroinvertebrate families for river quality assessment in Lithuania. CENTRAL EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY Volume: 7 Issue: 4 Pages: 741-758 DOI: 10.2478/s11535-012-0052-1, WOS

[3] BĚČÁKOVÁ Michaela (2012) Bio-logie a ekologie chrostíků (Trichoptera) České republiky. Bakalářská práce. Masarykova Univerzita Přírodovědecká fakulta, Ústav botaniky a zoologie. 81 pp http://is.muni.cz/th/357049/prif_b/Becakova_bc_2012.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA261 PASTUCHOVÁ, Zuzana - GREŠKOVÁ, Anna - LEHOTSKÝ, Milan. Spatial distribution pattern of macroinvertebrates in relation to morphohydraulic habitat structure: perspectives for ecological stream assessment. In *Polish Journal of Ecology*, 2010, vol. 58, no. 2, p. 347-360. (0.384 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 1505-2249.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BLACHUTA, J. - SZOSZKIEWICZ, K. - GEBLER, D. - SCHNEIDER, S.C. How do environmental parameters relate to macroinvertebrate metrics? - prospects for river water quality assessment. In POLISH JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY. ISSN 1505-2249, 2014, vol. 62, no. 1, p. 111-122., WOS

[1.1] HILL, G. - MADDOCK, I. - BICKERTON, M. Testing the Relationship Between Surface Flow Types and Benthic Macroinvertebrates. In ECOHYDRAULICS: AN INTEGRATED APPROACH. 2013, p. 213-228., WOS

[1.1] KOVAR, P. - KROVAK, F. - ROUS, V. - BILY, M. - SALEK, M. - VASSOVA, D. - HRABALIKOVA, M. - TEJNECKY, V. - DRABEK, O. - BAZATOVA, T. - PESKOVA, J. An appraisal of the effectiveness of nature-close torrent control methods - Jindrichovicky Brook case study. In ECOHYDROLOGY. ISSN 1936-0584, OCT 2014, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 1281-1296., WOS

[3] MAYORA, H. Particle Size, Critical Shear Stress, and Benthic Invertebrate Distribution and Abundance in a Gravel-bed River of the Southern Appalachians. [online]. Georgia State University, 2011. [cit. 2011-08-01]. 78 p. Geosciences Theses. Paper 31. Dostupné na internete: http://digitalarchive.gsu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1030&context=geosciences_theses&seiredir

ADCA262 PAULS, Steffen U. - ALP, Maria - BÁLINT, Miklós - BERNABÓ, Paola - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŘOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - FINN, Debra S. - KOHOUT, J. - LEESE, Florian - LENCIONI, Valeria - PAZ-VINAS, Ivan - MONAGHAN, Michael T. Integrating molecular tools into freshwater ecology: developments and opportunities : special review. In *Freshwater Biology*, 2014, vol. 59, iss. 8, p.1559-1576. (2.905 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 0046-5070. Dostupné na internete: <<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/fwb.12381/pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] NATHAN, L.M., SIMMONS, M., WEGLEITNER, B.J., JERDE, C.L.

& MAHON, A.R. 2014. Quantifying environmental DNA signals for aquatic invasive species across multiple detection platforms. ENVIRON. SCI. TECHNOL. 48 (21): 12800-12806. (IF2014 – 5,481), WOS

ADCA263 PEČIVOVÁ, Jana - MAČIČKOVÁ, Tatiana - TAKÁČ, Peter - KOVÁČSOVÁ, Mária - CUPANÍKOVÁ, Daniela - KOZÁNEK, Milan. Effect of the extract from salivary glands of *Lucilia sericata* on human neutrophils. In *Neuroendocrinology Letters*, 2008, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 794-797. (1.443 - IF2007). ISSN 0172-780X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MEHLHORN, H. - GESTMANN, F. Extracts from Fly Maggots and Fly Pupae as a "Wound Healer". In NATURE HELPS... HOW PLANTS AND OTHER ORGANISMS CONTRIBUTE TO SOLVE HEALTH PROBLEMS. ISSN 2192-3671, 2011, vol. 1, p. 325-348. ISBN 978-3-642-19381-1., WOS

[1.1] WHITE, R. Wound dressings and other topical treatment modalities in bioburden control. JOURNAL OF WOUND CARE. ISSN 0969-0700. 2011, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 431-439., WOS

[3] SHERMAN Ron (2013) Maggot-Induced Wound Healing – What is the Evidence? WoundSource ENEWS Blog Category: Biotherapy. Submitted by Ron Sherman on February 27th, 2013

<http://www.woundsource.com/blog/maggot-induced-wound-healing-what-evidence>, Google Scholar

ADCA264 PEČIVOVÁ, Jana - MAČIČKOVÁ, Tatiana - TAKÁČ, Peter - KOVÁČSOVÁ, Mária - CUPANÍKOVÁ, Daniela - KOZÁNEK, Milan. Effect of the extract from salivary glands of *Lucilia sericata* on human neutrophils. In *Neuroendocrinology Letters*, 2008, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 794-797. (1.443 - IF2007). ISSN 0172-780X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MEHLHORN, H. - GESTMANN, F. Extracts from Fly Maggots and Fly Pupae as a "Wound Healer". In NATURE HELPS... HOW PLANTS AND OTHER ORGANISMS CONTRIBUTE TO SOLVE HEALTH PROBLEMS. ISSN 2192-3671, 2011, vol. 1, p. 325-348. ISBN 978-3-642-19381-1, WOS

[1.1] SHERMAN, R. A. Mechanisms of Maggot-Induced Wound Healing: What Do We Know, and Where Do We Go from Here?. In EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE. ISSN 1741-427X; 1741-4288, 2014, article number 592419, WOS

[1.1] WHITE, R. Wound dressings and other topical treatment modalities in bioburden control. JOURNAL OF WOUND CARE. ISSN 0969-0700, 2011, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 431-439, WOS

[3] KAHL, Mareike (2014) Charakterisierung der Aktivität von Proteasen aus dem Maden-Exkretions-Produkt von *Lucilia sericata* in der humanen Blutgerinnung als Teilprozess der Wundheilung. Dissertation. Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen. 138 pp.

http://geb.uni-giessen.de/geb/volltexte/2014/11003/pdf/KahlMareike_2014_07_21.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] Relations between MPO gene and Zymosan. In BioGraph. Universiteit Antwerpen and VIB © 2010-2013.

<http://biograph.be/concept/graph/C1417245/C0043552>

[3] SHERMAN, R. Maggot-Induced Wound Healing – What is the

Evidence? Posted February 27th, 2013.

<http://www.woundsource.com/blog/maggot-induced-wound-healing-what-evidence> (Accessed October 2013).

[3] THOMAS S. Surgical Dressings and Wound Management 2nd Edition: A Reference on the Development, Properties and Clinical Use of Surgical Dressings and Modern Wound Management Materials, Kestrel Health Information, 2012, 720 p. ISBN: 0972841407, 9780972841405, Google Scholar

ADCA265 PEKÁRIK, Ladislav - KOŠČO, Ján - KOŠUTHOVÁ, L. - KOŠUTH, P.

Coenological and habitat affinities of *Cobitis elongatoides*, *Sabanejewia balcanica* and *Misgurnus fossilis* in Slovakia. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*, 2008, vol. 57, no. 1-2, p. 172-180. (0.792 - IF2007). ISSN 0139-7893.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KIM, Eun-Jin - NAKAJIMA, Jun - ONIKURA, Norio. Habitat selection during spawning season of the spined loach, *Cobitis* sp 'yamato' complex, in the Kyushu Island, Japan. In *FOLIA ZOOLOGICA*. ISSN 0139-7893, DEC 2011, vol. 60, no. 4, p. 315-321., WOS

[1.1] KOTUSZ Jan, Marcin Popiołek, Pavel Drozd, Koen De Gelas, Vera Šlechtová Karel Janko (2014) Role of parasite load and differential habitat preferences in maintaining the coexistence of sexual and asexual competitors in fish of the *Cobitis taenia* hybrid complex. *BIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY* Volume 113, Issue 1, pages 220–235, September 2014. DOI: 10.1111/bij.12329, WOS

[1.1] MARESOVA, Eva - DELIC, Antun - KOSTOV, Vasil - MARIC, Sasa - MENDEL, Jan - SANDA, Radek. Genetic diversity of *Sabanejewia balcanica* (Actinopterygii: Cobitidae) in the western Balkans and comparison with other regions. In *FOLIA ZOOLOGICA*. ISSN 0139-7893, DEC 2011, vol. 60, no. 4, p. 335-342., WOS

[1.2] Clemens RATSCHAN, Clemens GUMPINGER, Michael SCHAUER, Josef WANZENBÖCK, Gerald ZAUNER Artenschutzprojekt Kleinfische und Neunaugen in Oberösterreich Teil 2: Balkan-Goldsteinbeißer (*Sabanejewia balcanica* Karaman, 1922) ÖSTERREICHS FISCHEREI Vol. 64, no. 1 (2011), p. 174 - 188, ISSN: 0029-9987, / http://www.blattfisch.at/fileadmin/redakteur/kleinfischprojekt/OeFischereiKlIFiteil2-7-11_174-188.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] Clemens RATSCHAN, Martin MUHLBAUER, Gerald ZAUNER. Einfluss des schiffahrtsbedingten Wellenschlags auf Jungfische: Sog und Schwall, Drift und Habitat nutzung; Rekrutierung von Fischbeständen in der Donau. ÖSTERREICHS FISCHEREI Vol. 65 (2012) p. 50–74 http://www.ratschan.at/downloads/OeF%2023_2012%20Wellenschlag.pdf, SCOPUS

[3] DROZD Bořek. Studie vybraných populačních parametrů piskoře pruhovaného, *Misgurnus fossilis* (Cypriniformes, Cobitidae): raná ontogeneze a úroveň ploidie u ryb ze záplavového území Lužnice. [Study of selected population parameters of weatherfi sh *Misgurnus fossilis* (Cypriniformes, Cobitidae): early life history and status of ploidy in fi sh from Lužnice River floodplain area] Ph.D. THESIS, USB FFPW, RIFCH, Vodňany, 2011, 122 pages, with the summary in English and Czech. UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH BOHEMIA IN ČESKE BUDĚJOVICE. Czech Republic, Vodňany, 2011. ISBN

978-80-87437-15-5 http://theses.cz/id/0iqcmj/Dizertace_Drozd.pdf, Google Scholar

[3.2] IMECS I., NAGY A. A., DEMETER L., UJVÁRI K.-R. The fish fauna of the Ciuc Depression (Harghita County, Transylvania, Romania) / A Csíkmedence In. *Pisces Hungarici* 8 (2014) 69–76.
http://haltanitarsasag.hu/ph8/Imecs_et.al_Pisces.Hungarici_2014.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA266 PEKÁRIK, Ladislav - KOŠČO, Ján - ŠVÁTORA, Miroslav. Reference conditions for fish microhabitat use in foothill streams: A case study on undisrupted carpathian streams. In *River Research and Applications*, 2012, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 369-376. (2.028 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1535-1459. Dostupné na internete: <<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/rra.1462/pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Liangliang Huang, Jianhua Li, Yuichi Kano, Tatsuro Sato (2014) Microhabitat Use and Population Structure of a Chinese Kissing Loach, *Leptobotia tchangii*, in the North Tiaoxi River, China. *OPEN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY* Vol.4 No.7(2014), Article ID:46280, 9 pages
DOI:10.4236/oje.2014.47031, WOS

[1.1] V. MACURA, A. ŠKRINÁR, K. KALUZ, M. JALČOVÍKOVÁ, M. ŠKROVINOVÁ Influence of the morphological and hydraulic characteristics of mountain streams on fish habitat suitability curves. *RIVER RESEARCH AND APPLICATIONS* Vol. 28, Iss. 8 (2012) p. 1161–1178, DOI: 10.1002/rra.1518, WOS

[1.2] Raoul Manenti, Barbara Bianchi (2014) Distribution of the Triclad *Polycelis felina* (Planariidae) in Aezkoa Mountains: Effect of Stream Biotic Features *ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA* 66 (2), 2014: 271-275
<http://www.acta-zoologica-bulgarica.eu/downloads/acta-zoologica-bulgarica/2014/66-2-271-275.pdf>, SCOPUS

ADCA267 POISOT, Timothée - STANKO, Michal - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - MORAND, S. Facultative and obligate parasite communities exhibit different network properties. In *Parasitology*, 2013, vol.140, no.11, p.1340-1345. (2.355 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CARSTENSEN, Daniel W. - SABATINO, Malena - TROJELSGAARD, Kristian - MORELLATO, Leonor Patricia C. Beta Diversity of Plant-Pollinator Networks and the Spatial Turnover of Pairwise Interactions. In *PLOS ONE*. ISSN 1932-6203, NOV 10 2014, vol. 9, no. 11., WOS

[1.1] FODOR, E. - HARUTA, O. Nestedness in bipartite networks of *Thuja plicata*, *Prunus laurocerasus* and *Buxus sempervirens* and their pathogens. In *ANNALS OF FOREST RESEARCH*. ISSN 1844-8135, 2014, vol. 57, no. 1, p. 71-86., WOS

ADCA268 PRESTON, Stephen G. - MAJTÁN, Juraj - KOUREMENOU, Chrisoula - RYSNIK, Oliwia - BURGER, Lena F. - CABEZAS CRUZ, Alejandro - GUZMAN, Maylin Chiong - NUNN, Miles A. - PAESEN, Guido C. - NUTTALL, Patricia A. - AUSTYN, J.M. Novel Immunomodulators from Hard Ticks Selectively Reprogramme Human Dendritic Cell Responses. In *PLoS Pathogens*, 2013, vol. 9,

no. 6, article Number: e1003450. (8.136 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1553-7366.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALI, A., TIRLONI, L., ISEZAKI, M., SEIXAS, A., KONNAI, S., OHASHI, K., DA SILVA VAZ JUNIOR, I., (2014) Termignoni, C. Reprolysin metalloproteases from Ixodes persulcatus, Rhipicephalus sanguineus and Rhipicephalus microplus ticks (2014) EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY, 63 (4), pp. 559-578. DOI: 10.1007/s10493-014-9796-9, WOS

[1.1] Au: KAZIMIROVA, Maria, STIBRANIOVA, Iveta (Aug 2013) Ti: Tick salivary compounds: their role in modulation of host defences and pathogen transmission. So: FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY Vol. 3, Ar: 43, DOI:10.3389/fcimb.2013.00043, WOS

[1.1] Au: SAKHON, Olivia S., SEVERO, Maiara S., KOTSYFAKIS, Michail, PEDRA, Joao H. F. (Oct 21 2013) Ti: A Nod to disease vectors: mitigation of pathogen sensing by arthropod Saliva. So: FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY Vol. 4, Ar: 308, DOI:10.3389/fmicb.2013.00308, WOS

[1.1] Au: WIKEL, Stephen (Nov 19 2013) Ti: Ticks and tick-borne pathogens at the cutaneous interface: host defenses, tick countermeasures, and a suitable environment for pathogen establishment. So: FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY Vol. 4, Ar 337, DOI:10.3389/fmicb.2013.00337, WOS

[1.1] TIRLONI, L., RECK, J., TERRA, R.M.S., MARTINS, J.R., MULENGA, A., SHERMAN, N.E., FOX, J.W., YATES III, J.R., TERMIGNONI, C., PINTO, A.F.M., VAZ JR., I.D.S. (2014) Proteomic analysis of cattle tick Rhipicephalus (Boophilus) microplus saliva: A comparison between partially and fully engorged females(2014) PLoS ONE, 9 (4), art. no. e94831. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0094831, WOS

ADCA269 PROKOP, Pavol - ÖZEL, Murat - USAK, Muhammet. Cross-cultural comparison of student attitudes toward snakes. In *Society & Animals*, 2009, vol. 17, p. 224-240. (0.293 - IF2008). ISSN 1063-1119.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALVES Rômulo Romeu Nóbrega, VIEIRA Kleber Silva, SANTANA Gindomar Gomes, VIEIRA Washington Luiz Silva, ALMEIDA Waltécio Oliveira, SOUTO Wedson Medeiros Silva, MONTENEGRO Paulo Fernando Guedes Pereira, PEZZUTI Juarez Carlos Brito A review on human attitudes towards reptiles in Brazil ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING AND ASSESSMENT Vol. __, Iss. __ (2012) p. __ DOI: 10.1007/s10661-011-2465-0, WOS

[1.1] Alves, Romulo R. N.; Silva, Vanessa N.; Trovao, Dilma M. B. M.; Oliveira, Jose V.; Mourao, Jose S.; Dias, Thelma L. P.; Alves, Angelo G. C.; Lucena, Reinaldo F. P.; Barboza, Raynner R. D.; Montenegro, Paulo F. G. P. 2014. Students' attitudes toward and knowledge about snakes in the semiarid region of Northeastern Brazil. JOURNAL OF ETHNOBIOLOGY AND ETHNOMEDICINE, Volume: 10, Article Number: 30, WOS

[1.1] BALLOUARD, J.-M., PROVOST, G., BARR, D., BONNET, X. (2012) Influence of a field trip on the attitude of schoolchildren toward unpopular organisms: An experience with snakes JOURNAL OF HERPETOLOGY, 46 (3), pp. 423-428. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1670/11-118>, WOS

[1.1] CERIACO, Luis M. P. Human attitudes towards herpetofauna: The influence of folklore and negative values on the conservation of amphibians and

reptiles in Portugal. In JOURNAL OF ETHNOBIOLOGY AND ETHNOMEDICINE. ISSN 1746-4269, FEB 8 2012, vol. 8., WOS

[1.1] CERIACO, Luis M. P. - MARQUES, Mariana P. - MADEIRA, Natalia C. - VILA-VICOSA, Carlos M. - MENDES, Paula. Folklore and traditional ecological knowledge of geckos in Southern Portugal: implications for conservation and science. In JOURNAL OF ETHNOBIOLOGY AND ETHNOMEDICINE. ISSN 1746-4269, SEP 5 2011, vol. 7., WOS

[1.1] RANDLER, C., WÜST-ACKERMANN, P., VOLLMER, C., HUMMEL, E. (2012) The relationship between disgust, state-anxiety and motivation during a dissection task LEARNING AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES, 22 (3), pp. 419-424. DOI:

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2012.01.005>, WOS

[1.1] RANDLER, Christoph - WUEST-ACKERMANN, Peter - VOLLMER, Christian - HUMMEL, Eberhard. The relationship between disgust, state-anxiety and motivation during a dissection task. In LEARNING AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES. ISSN 1041-6080, JUN 2012, vol. 22, no. 3, p. 419-424., WOS

[1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - TOMAZIC, Iztok - JANZEKOVIC, Franc. EMOTIONS EXPRESSED TOWARD GENETICALLY MODIFIED ORGANISMS AMONG SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS AND PRE-SERVICE TEACHERS. In JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 53-64., WOS

[1.1] TOMAZIC, Iztok. Seventh Graders' Direct Experience with, and Feelings toward, Amphibians and Some Other Nonhuman Animals. In SOCIETY & ANIMALS. ISSN 1063-1119, 2011, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 225-247., WOS

[1.2] ALVES, R.R.N., VIEIRA, K.S., SANTANA, G.G., VIEIRA, W.L.S., ALMEIDA, W.O., SOUTO, W.M.S., MONTENEGRO, P.F.G.P., PEZZUTI, J.C.B. (2012) A review on human attitudes towards reptiles in Brazil ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING AND ASSESSMENT, 184 (11), pp. 6877-6901. DOI: 10.1007/s10661-011-2465-0., SCOPUS

[1.2] BINNGIESSER, J.; WILHELM, C.; RANDLER, C. 2013. Attitudes toward Animals among German Children and Adolescents. ANTHROZOOS Volume: 26 Issue: 3 Pages: 325-339 DOI: 10.2752/175303713X13697429463475, SCOPUS

[1.2] CERÍACO, L.M.P. (2012) Human attitudes towards herpetofauna: The influence of folklore and negative values on the conservation of amphibians and reptiles in Portugal JOURNAL OF ETHNOBIOLOGY AND ETHNOMEDICINE, 8, art. no. 8, DOI:10.1186/1746-4269-8-8, SCOPUS

[1.2] DICKMAN, A.J. 2013. From cheetahs to chimpanzees: a comparative review of the drivers of human-carnivore conflict and human-primate conflict. FOLIA PRIMATOLOGICA Volume: 83 Issue: 3-6 Pages: 377-387 DOI: 10.1159/000339812, SCOPUS

[1.2] RANDLER, C., HUMMEL, E., WÜST-ACKERMANN, P. (2013): The Influence of Perceived Disgust on Students' Motivation and Achievement, International Journal of Science Education, Vol. 35 Issue: 17 Pages: 2839-2856 DOI: 10.1080/09500693.2012.654518, SCOPUS

[1.2] RHYS-TAYLOR, A. 2013. Disgust and distinction: the case of the jellied eel. SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW Volume: 61 Issue: 2 Pages: 227-246 DOI: 10.1111/1467-954X.12015, SCOPUS

[1.2] TOMAZIC, I. Pre-Service Biology Teachers' and Primary School Students' Attitudes Toward and Knowledge about Snakes. EURASIA

JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 3 (2011) p. 161-171, SCOPUS

[1.2] TOMAZIC, I. Reported experiences enhance favourable attitudes toward toads. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 4 (2011) p. 253 – 262, SCOPUS

[1.2] TORKAR, G., KUBIATKO, M., BAJD, B. (2012) Assessing pre-service teachers (dis) liking of some animal species JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, 11 (4), pp. 393-402. ISSN 1648-3898., SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. Arthropods: Attitude and incorporation in preservice elementary teachers. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 6, no. 3 (2011) p. 229 – 250. <http://www.eric.ed.gov/PDFS/EJ959418.pdf>, SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. (2012) Di(dotless)ş böcek morfolojisi: Böceklere karşı(dotless) tutumda olumsuz bir etken ve gelecekte fen eğitime entegrasyonu ihtimali [External insect morphology: A negative factor in attitudes toward insects and likelihood of incorporation in future science education settings.]Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi [International Journal of Environmental and Science Education] Volume 7, Issue 2, April 2012, Pages 313-325 http://www.ijese.com/IJESE_v7n2_Wagler-and-Wagler.pdf, SCOPUS

ADCA270 PROKOP, Pavol - ÖZEL, Murat - USAK, Muhammet - SENAY, Ibrahim.

Disease-threat model explains acceptance of genetically modified products. In *Psihologija*, 2013, vol. 46, iss. 3, p. 229-243. ISSN 0048-5705. Dostupné na internetu:

<<http://www.doiserbia.nb.rs/Article.aspx?id=0048-57051300002P#.VpPTmk8yls6>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Amezaga, Jaime M.; Amtmann, Anna; Biggs, Catherine A.; et al. 2014. Biodesalination: A Case Study for Applications of Photosynthetic Bacteria in Water Treatment. PLANT PHYSIOLOGY, 164 Issue: 4 Pages: 1661-1676, WOS

ADCA271 PROKOP, Pavol - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. Does colour matter? The influence of animal warning coloration on human emotions and willingness to protect them. In *Animal Conservation*, 2013, vol. 16, iss. 4, p. 458–466. (2.692 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1367-9430. Dostupné na internetu:

<<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/acv.12014/pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] de Pinho, Joana Roque; Grilo, Clara; Boone, Randall B.; et al. 2014. Influence of Aesthetic Appreciation of Wildlife Species on Attitudes towards Their Conservation in Kenyan Agropastoralist Communities. Plos ONE, Volume: 9 Issue: 2 Article Number: e88842, WOS

[1.1] HERRMANN Thora M , Elke SCHÜTTLER, Pelayo BENAVIDES, Nicolas GÁLVEZ, Lisa SÖHN, Nadja PALOMO (2013) Values, animal symbolism, and human-animal relationships associated to two threatened felids in Mapuche and Chilean local narratives. JOURNAL OF ETHNOBIOLOGY AND ETHNOMEDICINE. Volume: 9 Article Number: 41 DOI: 10.1186/1746-4269-9-41, WOS

[1.1] RYBSKA E , TUNNICLIFFE SD , SĄJKOWSKA ZA 2014. Young children's ideas about snail internal anatomy JOURNAL OF BALTIC

SCIENCE EDUCATION, 13(6): 828 – 838, 2014, WOS

[1.2] Lorenz, A.R. , Libarkin, J.C., Ording, G.J. 2014. Disgust in response to some arthropods aligns with disgust provoked by pathogens. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 2, pp. 248-254, SCOPUS

ADCA272 PROKOP, Pavol - PROKOP, M. - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale. Effects of Keeping Animals as Pets on Children's Concepts of Vertebrates and Invertebrates. In *International Journal of Science Education*, 2010, vol. 30, no. 4, p 431-449. (1.047 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0950-0693.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALMEIDA, Antonio; VASCONCELOS, Clara; STRECHT-RIBEIRO, Orlando. 2014. Attitudes toward Animals: A Study of Portuguese Children. *ANTHROZOOS*, 27(2): 173-190, WOS

[1.1] Correia das Neves, Joao Pedro; Rocha Monteiro, Rute Cristina 2014. How full is your luggage? Background knowledge of zoo visitors regarding sharks. *ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION RESEARCH*, Volume: 20 (3): 291-312, WOS

[1.1] FONSECA, Maria Joao - FRANCO, Nuno H. - BROSSERON, Francis - TAVARES, Fernando - OLSSON, I. Anna S. - BORLIDO-SANTOS, Julio. Children's attitudes towards animals: evidence from the RODENTIA project. In *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION*. ISSN 0021-9266, SEP 2011, vol. 45, no. 3, p. 121-128., WOS

[1.1] Hurley, Karinna B. 2014. Development and Human-Animal Interaction Commentary on Mueller. *HUMAN DEVELOPMENT*, 57 (1): 30-34, WOS

[1.1] Klingenberg, K 2014. 'Primärerfahrung' with living animals in contrast to educational videos: a comparative intervention study. *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION*, Volume: 48(2): 105-112, WOS

[1.1] KUBIATKO, Milan - USAK, Muhammet - PECUSOVA, Eva. Elementary School Pupils' Knowledge and Misconceptions about Birds. In *EGITIM ARASTIRMALARI-EURASIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH*. ISSN 1302-597X, SPR 2011, vol. 11, no. 43, p. 163-181
http://kubiatko.eu/clanky_pdf/elementary_school_pupils_knowledge_and_misconceptions_about%20birds.pdf, WOS

[1.1] PATRICK, Patricia - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale. What Plants and Animals Do Early Childhood and Primary Students' Name? Where Do They See Them?. In *JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND TECHNOLOGY*. ISSN 1059-0145, OCT 2011, vol. 20, no. 5, SI, p. 630-642 DOI: 10.1007/s10956-011-9290-7

<http://www.springerlink.com/content/e27121057mqr8542/fulltext.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] TOMAZIC, Iztok. Seventh Graders' Direct Experience with, and Feelings toward, Amphibians and Some Other Nonhuman Animals. In *SOCIETY & ANIMALS*. ISSN 1063-1119, 2011, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 225-247., WOS

[1.2] Almeida, Antonio; Vasconcelos, Clara; Strecht-Ribeiro, Orlando. 2014. Attitudes toward Animals: A Study of Portuguese Children. *ANTHROZOOS*, 27(2): 173-190, SCOPUS

[1.2] CINICI, A. (2013) Turkish high school students' ideas about invertebrates: General characteristics and classification *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION* Volume 8, Issue 4, 2013, Pages 645-661 DOI:10.12973/ijese.2013.225a, SCOPUS

[1.2] CLAMSEN MMASSY, E., RØSKAFT, E. 2013. Knowledge of birds of

conservation interest among the people living close to protected areas in Serengeti, Northern Tanzania. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIODIVERSITY SCIENCE, ECOSYSTEMS SERVICES AND MANAGEMENT 9 (2) , pp. 114-122 DOI:10.1080/21513732.2013.788566, SCOPUS

[1.2] Correia das Neves, Joao Pedro; Rocha Monteiro, Rute Cristina 2014. How full is your luggage? Background knowledge of zoo visitors regarding sharks. ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION RESEARCH, Volume: 20 (3): 291-312, SCOPUS

[1.2] HERRMANN, Patricia A.; FRENCH, Jason A.; DeHART, Ganie B.; ROSENGREN, Karl S. (2013) Essentialist Reasoning and Knowledge Effects on Biological Reasoning in Young Children. MERRILL-PALMER QUARTERLY-JOURNAL OF DEVELOPMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY Volume: 59 Issue: 2 Special Issue: SI Pages: 198-220, SCOPUS

[1.2] Hurley, Karinna B. 2014. Development and Human-Animal Interaction Commentary on Mueller. HUMAN DEVELOPMENT, 57 (1): 30-34, SCOPUS

[1.2] Klingenberg, K 2014. 'Primärerfahrung' with living animals in contrast to educational videos: a comparative intervention study. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION, Volume: 48(2): 105-112, SCOPUS

[1.2] ÖZGÜR, S. 2013. The Persistence of Misconceptions about the Human Blood Circulatory System among Students in Different Grade Levels. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, Volume 8, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 255-268, SCOPUS

[1.2] Pizarro-Araya, J., López-Cortés, F., Jewell, S.M., Inostroza, M.-C. 2014. Preferencias de niños y niñas en relación con los artrópodos epigeos (Metazoa: Arthropoda) del desierto florido de Chile | [Boys' and girls' preference in relation to the epigeal arthropods (Metazoa: Arthropoda) of the Chilean flowering desert]. Idesia, 32 (3), pp. 13-23, SCOPUS

[1.2] TOMAZIC, I. Reported experiences enhance favourable attitudes toward toads. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 4 (2011) p. 253 – 262, SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. Arthropods: Attitude and incorporation in preservice elementary teachers. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 6, no. 3 (2011) p. 229 – 250. <http://www.eric.ed.gov/PDFS/EJ959418.pdf>, SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. External insect morphology: A negative factor in attitudes toward insects and likelihood of incorporation in future science education settings. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 2 (2012) p. 313 – 325, SCOPUS

[3] KLINGENBERG, K. Biodiversität in der Schule – Vielfalt, Anpassung und Verhalten von Tieren durch lebende Tiere lernen? Ein Beispiel aus dem Lebensraum Stillgewässer. p. 111-118 In: FEIT Ute & KORN Horst (Bearb.) TREFFPUNKT BIOLOGISCHE VIELFALT X. / Interdisziplinärer Forschungsaustausch im Rahmen des Übereinkommens über die biologische Vielfalt/ (2011) Hrsg.: Bundesamt für Naturschutz, Bonn 220 pp. <http://www.bfn.de/fileadmin/MDB/documents/service/skript289.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADCA273 PROKOP, Pavol - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale. Effects of keeping pets on children's attitudes toward popular and unpopular animals. In *Anthrozoös : A Multidisciplinary Journal of The Interactions of People & Animals*, 2010, vol. 23, no. 1, p. 21 – 35 DOI: 10.2752/175303710X12627079939107. (1.380 - IF2009). ISSN 0892-7936.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FONSECA, Maria Joao - FRANCO, Nuno H. - BROSSERON, Francis - TAVARES, Fernando - OLSSON, I. Anna S. - BORLIDO-SANTOS, Julio. Children's attitudes towards animals: evidence from the RODENTIA project. In *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION*. ISSN 0021-9266, SEP 2011, vol. 45, no. 3, p. 121-128., WOS

[1.1] HERMANN, M., MENZEL, S. Threat Perception and Attitudes of Adolescents Towards Re-Introduced Wild Animals: A qualitative study of young learners from affected regions in Germany. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION*, Vol., Iss. (2012) p._ DOI:10.1080/09500693.2012.685196, WOS

[1.1] PATRICK, Patricia - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale. What Plants and Animals Do Early Childhood and Primary Students' Name? Where Do They See Them?. In *JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND TECHNOLOGY*. ISSN 1059-0145, OCT 2011, vol. 20, no. 5, SI, p. 630-642., WOS

[1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - TOMAZIC, Iztok - JANZEKOVIC, Franc. Emotions expressed toward genetically modified organisms among secondary school students and pre-service teachers. In *JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION*. ISSN 1648-3898, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 53-64., WOS

[1.1] TOMAZIC, Iztok. Seventh Graders' Direct Experience with, and Feelings toward, Amphibians and Some Other Nonhuman Animals. In *SOCIETY & ANIMALS*. ISSN 1063-1119, 2011, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 225-247., WOS

[1.2] TOMAZIC, I. Pre-Service Biology Teachers' and Primary School Students' Attitudes Toward and Knowledge about Snakes. *EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION*, Vol. 7, no. 3 (2011) p. 161-171, SCOPUS

[1.2] TOMAZIC, I. Reported experiences enhance favourable attitudes toward toads. *EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION*, Vol. 7, no. 4 (2011) p. 253 – 262, SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. Arthropods: Attitude and incorporation in preservice elementary teachers. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION*, Vol. 6, no. 3 (2011) p. 229 – 250. <http://www.eric.ed.gov/PDFS/EJ959418.pdf>, SCOPUS

[3] PHILLIPS Clive, IZMIRLI Serdar, ALDAVOOD Javid, ALONSO Marta, CHOE Bi, HANLON Alison, HANDZISKA Anastasija, ILLMANN Gudrun, KEELING Linda, KENNEDY Mark, LEE Gwi, LUND Vonne, MEJDELL Cecilie, PELAGIC Veselinas, REHN Therese An International Comparison of Female and Male Students' Attitudes to the Use of Animals *ANIMALS* Vol. 1, no. 1 (2011) p. 7-26 DOI:10.3390/ani1010007 ISSN 2076-2615 <http://www.mdpi.com/2076-2615/1/1/7/htm>, Google Scholar

[3] TUNNICLIFFE Sue Dale 2011. Vizualizacija živali pri otrocih: kako vidijo ptiče? [Visualisation of Animals by Children: How Do They See Birds?] *C E P S JOURNAL* | Vol.1 | No4| (2011) p. 63 – 80

- ADCA274 PROKOP, Pavol - MAXWELL, M.R. Female feeding regime and polyandry in the nuptially-feeding nursery web spider, *Pisaura mirabilis*. In *Naturwissenschaften*, 2009, vol. 96, p. 259-256. (2.126 - IF2008). ISSN 0028-1042.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALBO, Maria J. - TOFT, Søren - BILDE, Trine. Condition dependence of male nuptial gift construction in the spider *Pisaura mirabilis* (Pisauridae). In *JOURNAL OF ETHOLOGY*. ISSN 0289-0771, SEP 2011, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 473-479 DOI: 10.1007/s10164-011-0281-1, WOS

[1.1] ALBO, Maria J. - WINTHER, Gudrun - TUNI, Cristina - TOFT, Søren - BILDE, Trine. Worthless donations: male deception and female counter play in a nuptial gift-giving spider. In *BMC EVOLUTIONARY BIOLOGY*. ISSN 1471-2148, Vol. 11, Article Number: 329 (2011) DOI: 10.1186/1471-2148-11-329, WOS

[1.1] Albo, Maria J.; Melo-Gonzalez, Valentina; Carballo, Matilde; et al. 2014. Evolution of worthless gifts is favoured by male condition and prey access in spiders. *ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR*, 92: 25-31, WOS

[1.1] Klein, A. L.; Trillo, M. C.; Costa, F. G.; Albo, M. J. 2014. Nuptial gift size, mating duration and remating success in a Neotropical spider. *ETHOLOGY ECOLOGY & EVOLUTION* Volume: 26 Issue: 1 Pages: 29-39, WOS

[1.1] Schneider, J.M. 2014. Sexual Cannibalism as a Manifestation of Sexual Conflict. *COLD SPRING HARBOR PERSPECTIVES IN BIOLOGY*, Volume: 6, Issue: 11, Article Number: a017731, WOS

[1.1] Trillo, Mariana C.; Melo-Gonzalez, Valentina; Albo, Maria J. (2014) Silk wrapping of nuptial gifts as visual signal for female attraction in a crepuscular spider. *NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN*, 101 (2): 123-130, WOS

[1.1] TUNI, C.; ALBO, M. J.; BILDE, T. 2013. Polyandrous females acquire indirect benefits in a nuptial feeding species. *JOURNAL OF EVOLUTIONARY BIOLOGY* Volume: 26 Issue: 6 Pages: 1307-1316. DOI:10.1111/jeb.12137, WOS

[3] NITZSCHE, R.O.M. Courtship, mating and agonistic behaviour in *Pisaura mirabilis* (Clerck, 1757). *BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH ARACHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY*, Vol.15, no. 4 (2011), p. 93–120

- ADCA275 PROKOP, Pavol - MAXWELL, M.R. Gift carrying in the spider *Pisaura mirabilis*: nuptial gift contents in nature and effects on male running speed and fighting success. In *Animal Behaviour*, 2012, vol. 83, no. 6, p. 1395-1399. (3.493 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0003-3472.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Ghislandi, Paolo Giovanni; Albo, Maria J.; Tuni, Cristina; et al. 2014. Evolution of deceit by worthless donations in a nuptial gift-giving spider. *CURRENT ZOOLOGY*, Volume: 60 Issue: 1 Pages: 43-51, WOS

- ADCA276 PROKOP, Pavol - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - FEDOR, Peter. Healt Is Associated With Antiparasite Behavior and Fear of Disease-Relevant Animals in Humans. In *Ecological Psychology*, 2010, vol. 22, no. 3, p. 222-237 DOI: 10.1080/10407413.2010.496676. (1.472 - IF2009). ISSN 1040-7413 print.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] RANDLER, Christoph - WUEST-ACKERMANN, Peter - VOLLMER, Christian - HUMMEL, Eberhard. The relationship between disgust, state-anxiety and motivation during a dissection task. In *LEARNING AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES*. ISSN 1041-6080, JUN 2012, vol. 22, no. 3, p. 419-424., WOS

[1.1] RANDLER, Christoph; HUMMEL, Eberhard; WUEST-ACKERMANN, Peter. 2013. The Influence of Perceived Disgust on Students' Motivation and Achievement. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION* Volume: 35 Issue: 17 Pages: 2839-2856 DOI:10.1080/09500693.2012.654518, WOS

[1.1] SEIDEL C, REINHARDT K (2013) Bugging Forecast: Unknown, Disliked, Occasionally Intimate. Bed Bugs in Germany Meet Unprepared People. *PLoS ONE* 8(1): e51083. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0051083, WOS

[1.1] TOMAZIC, Iztok. Seventh Graders' Direct Experience with, and Feelings toward, Amphibians and Some Other Nonhuman Animals. In *SOCIETY & ANIMALS*. ISSN 1063-1119, 2011, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 225-247., WOS

[1.2] TOMAZIC, I. Reported experiences enhance favourable attitudes toward toads. *EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION*, Vol. 7, no. 4 (2011) p. 253 – 262, SCOPUS

[3] WU Bao-Pei, CHANG Lei. Psychological Defense against Disease: How Humans Cope with Pathogen Threat *ADVANCES IN PSYCHOLOGICAL SCIENCES* Vol. 19, no. 3 (2011) p. 410-419 ISSN: 1671-3710

DOI:CNKI:SUN:XLXD.0.2011-03-015

<http://journal.psych.ac.cn/jinzhan/qikan/manage/wenzhang/110313.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADCA277 PROKOP, Pavol - USAK, Muhammet - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. Health and the avoidance of macroparasites: a preliminary cross-cultural study. In *Journal of Ethology*, 2010, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 345-351 DOI: 10.1007/s10164-009-0195-3. (1.222 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0289-0771.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CASHDAN Elizabeth In-group loyalty or out-group avoidance? Isolating the links between pathogens and in-group assortative sociality *BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES* Vol. 35, Iss. 02 (2012), p 82-82 DOI:10.1017/S0140525X11001373, WOS

[1.1] De BARRA Mícheál, CURTIS Val Are the pathogens of out-groups really more dangerous? *BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES* / Vol. 35, Iss. 02 (2012) p 85-86 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X11000975>, WOS

[1.1] FINCHER, Corey L., THORNHILL Randy. The parasite-stress theory may be a general theory of culture and sociality Response. *BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES* Vol. 35, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 99-119. DOI:10.1017/S0140525X11001774, WOS

[1.1] FINCHER, Corey L., THORNHILL Randy Parasite-stress promotes in-group assortative sociality: The cases of strong family ties and heightened religiosity. *BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES*, Vol. 35, no. 2 (2012) p. 61-79. DOI:10.1017/S0140525X11000021, WOS

[1.1] GROTUSS Jason. The evolution and development of human social systems requires more than parasite-stress avoidance explanation *BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES* Vol. 35 / Iss. 02 (2012) p 88-89

DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X11001002>, WOS

[1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - TOMAZIC, Iztok - JANZEKOVIC, Franc. Emotions expressed toward genetically modified organisms among secondary school students and pre-service teachers. In JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 53-64., WOS

[1.1] van LEEUWEN, F., PARK, J.H., KOENIG, B.L., GRAHAM, J. Regional variation in pathogen prevalence predicts endorsement of group-focused moral concerns. EVOLUTION AND HUMAN BEHAVIOR, Vol. 33, no. 5 (2012) p. 429-437 DOI: 10.1016/j.evolhumbehav.2011.12.005, WOS

[1.2] TOMAZIC, I. Reported experiences enhance favourable attitudes toward toads. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 4 (2011) p. 253 – 262, SCOPUS

[3] WU Bao-Pei, CHANG Lei Psychological Defense against Disease: How Humans Cope with Pathogen Threat ADVANCES IN PSYCHOLOGICAL SCIENCES Vol. 19, no. 3 (2011) p. 410-419 ISSN: 1671-3710

<http://journal.psych.ac.cn/jinzhan/qikan/manage/wenzhang/110313.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADCA278 PROKOP, Pavol - TOLAROVÍČOVÁ, Andrea - CAMERIK, Anne M. - PETERKOVÁ, Viera. High School Students' Attitudes Towards Spiders: A cross-cultural comparison. In *International Journal of Science Education*, 2010, vol. 32, no. 12, p. 1665-1688 DOI : 10.1080/09500690903253908. (1.047 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0950-0693.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CARVALHO, Graca S. - TRACANA, Rosa Branca - SKUJIENE, Grita - TURCINAVICIENE, Jurga. Trends in Environmental Education Images of Textbooks from Western and Eastern European Countries and Non-European Countries. In INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 0950-0693, 2011, vol. 33, no. 18, p. 2587-2610., WOS

[1.1] RANDLER, Christoph - WUEST-ACKERMANN, Peter - VOLLMER, Christian - HUMMEL, Eberhard. The relationship between disgust, state-anxiety and motivation during a dissection task. In LEARNING AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES. ISSN 1041-6080, JUN 2012, vol. 22, no. 3, p. 419-424., WOS

[1.1] RANDLER, Christoph; HUMMEL, Eberhard; WUEST-ACKERMANN, Peter. 2013. The Influence of Perceived Disgust on Students' Motivation and Achievement. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION Volume: 35 Issue: 17 Pages: 2839-2856 DOI:10.1080/09500693.2012.654518, WOS

[1.1] TOMAZIC, Iztok. Seventh Graders' Direct Experience with, and Feelings toward, Amphibians and Some Other Nonhuman Animals. In SOCIETY & ANIMALS. ISSN 1063-1119, 2011, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 225-247., WOS

[1.2] TOMAZIC, I. Pre-Service Biology Teachers' and Primary School Students' Attitudes Toward and Knowledge about Snakes. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 3 (2011) p. 161-171, SCOPUS

[1.2] TOMAZIC, I. Reported experiences enhance favourable attitudes toward toads. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 4 (2011) p. 253 – 262, SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. Arthropods: Attitude and incorporation in

preservice elementary teachers. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 6, no. 3 (2011) p. 229 – 250. <http://www.eric.ed.gov/PDFS/EJ959418.pdf>, SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. 2013. Knowledge of arthropod carnivory and herbivory: Factors influencing preservice elementary teacher's attitudes and beliefs toward arthropods. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, vol. 8, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 303-318, SCOPUS

ADCA279 PROKOP, Pavol - PROKOP, M. - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale - DIRAN, Carla. Children's ideas of animals' internal structures. In *Journal of Biological Education*, 2007, vol. 41, p. 62-67. (0.267 - IF2006). ISSN 0021-9266.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CINICI, A. 2013. From caterpillar to butterfly: a window for looking into students' ideas about life cycle and life forms of insects. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION Volume: 47 Issue: 2 Pages: 84-95 DOI:10.1080/00219266.2013.773361, WOS

[1.1] OREN FS, ORMANCI U. 2014. Exploring Pre-Service Teachers' Ideas about the Digestive System by Using the Drawing Method.. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, 13, 316 – 326 ISSN 1648-3898 <http://journals.indexcopernicus.com/abstract.php?icid=1111385>, WOS

[1.2] KUNT, H. 2013. Investigation of science student teachers knowledge of human internal organs. JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND ECOLOGY Volume: 14 Issue: 3A Special Issue: SI Pages: 1362-1371.

<https://drive.google.com/viewerng/a/jepe-journal.info/viewer?a=v&pid=sites&srcid=amVwZS1qb3VybmFsLmluZm98amVwZS1qb3VybmFsGd4OjM3YmUzYTY0YWQ3MGNmNGY>, SCOPUS

[1.2] ULKER, Riza (2012) Turkish Children's Drawing of Nature in a Certain Way: Range of Mountains in the Back, the Sun, Couple of Clouds, a River Rising from the Mountains. KURAM VE UYGULAMADA EGITIM BILIMLERI [EDUCATIONAL SCIENCES: THEORY & PRACTICE] Volume: 12 Issue: 4 Special Issue: SI Supplement: S Pages: 3173-3180 <http://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1003009.pdf>, SCOPUS

[3] ORMANCI Ümmühan, OREN Fatma Şaşmaz Ören. An Analysis of Pre-Service Teachers' Drawings about the Digestive System in terms of Their Gender, Grade Levels, and Opinions about the Method and Subject. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 1, no. 1(2011) p. 1 – 22. http://www.ijobed.com/1_1/vol1issue1art1.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA280 PROKOP, Pavol. Insemination does not affect female mate choice in a nuptial feeding spider. In *Italian Journal of Zoology*, 2006, vol. 73, no. 3, p. 197 – 201 / (0.843 - IF 2010. ISSN 1125-0003.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALBO, MARIA J. - TOFT, SOREN - BILDE, TRINE Condition dependence of male nuptial gift construction in the spider *Pisaura mirabilis* (Pisauridae) JOURNAL OF ETHOLOGY Vol. 29, no. 3 (2011), p. 473-479 DOI: 10.1007/s10164-011-0281-1, WOS

[1.1] Elias, Damian O.; Sivalinghem, Senthurran; Mason, Andrew C.; et al.

2014. Mate-guarding courtship behaviour: tactics in a changing world. *Animal Behaviour*, Volume: 97 Pages: 25-33, WOS

[3] NITZSCHE, R.O.M. Courtship, mating and agonistic behaviour in *Pisaura mirabilis* (Clerck, 1757). *BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH ARACHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY*, Vol.15, no. 4 (2011), p. 93–120

ADCA281 PROKOP, Pavol - MAXWELL, M.R. Interactions Between Multiple Forms of Nuptial Feeding in the Wood Cricket *Nemobius sylvestris* (Bosc): dual Spermatophores and Male Forewings. In *Ethology*, 2008, vol. 114, p. 1173-1182. ISSN 0179-1613.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARRANCO, PABLO; GILGADO, JOSE D.; ORTUNO, VICENTE M. 2013. A new mute species of the genus *Nemobius* Serville (Orthoptera, Gryllidae, Nemobiinae) discovered in colluvial, stony debris in the Iberian Peninsula: A biological, phenological and biometric study. *ZOOTAXA* Volume: 3691 Issue: 2 Pages: 201-219 DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3691.2.1>, WOS

ADCA282 PROKOP, Pavol - PROKOP, M. - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale. Is biology boring? Student attitudes toward biology. In *Journal of Biological Education*, 2007, vol. 42, p. 36-39. (0.267 - IF2006). ISSN 0021-9266.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DABNEY Katherine P., TAI Robert H., ALMARODE John T., MILLER-FRIEDMANN Jaimie L., SONNERT Gerhard, SADLER Philip M., HAZARI Zahra. Out-of-School Time Science Activities and Their Association with Career Interest in STEM. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION: Part B: Communication and Public Engagement*, Vol. 2, Iss. 1 (2012) p. 63-79 DOI:10.1080/21548455.2011.629455, WOS

[1.1] HALDER, Pradipta - HAVU-NUUTINEN, Sari - PIETARINEN, Janne - PELKONEN, Paavo. Bio-energy and youth: Analyzing the role of school, home, and media from the future policy perspectives. In *APPLIED ENERGY*. ISSN 0306-2619, APR 2011, vol. 88, no. 4, p. 1233-1240., WOS

[1.1] KUBIATKO, Milan - JANKO, Tomas - MRAZKOVA, Katerina. Czech Student Attitudes towards Geography. In *JOURNAL OF GEOGRAPHY*. ISSN 0022-1341, 2012, vol. 111, no. 2, p. 67-75., WOS

[1.1] NANTAWANIT, Nantawan - PANIJAN, Bhinyo - RUENWONGSA, Pintip. Promoting students' conceptual understanding of plant defense responses using the fighting plant learning unit (FPLU). In *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS EDUCATION*. ISSN 1571-0068, AUG 2012, vol. 10, no. 4, p. 827-864., WOS

[1.1] QU, Mei - AHPONEN, Pirkkoliisa - TAHVANAINEN, Liisa - GRITTEN, David - MOLA-YUDEGO, Blas - PELKONEN, Paavo. Practices and perceptions on the development of forest bioenergy in China from participants in national forestry training courses. In *BIOMASS & BIOENERGY*. ISSN 0961-9534, MAY 2012, vol. 40, p. 53-62., WOS

[1.1] QU, Mei - AHPONEN, Pirkkoliisa - TAHVANAINEN, Liisa - GRITTEN, David - MOLA-YUDEGO, Blas - PELKONEN, Paavo. Chinese university students' knowledge and attitudes regarding forest bio-energy. In *RENEWABLE & SUSTAINABLE ENERGY REVIEWS*. ISSN 1364-0321, OCT 2011, vol. 15, no. 8, p. 3649-3657., WOS

- [1.1] SAGUN, S.; CORLU, M. S. 2014. Resolving the Dilemma of International School Curriculum: The Case of Biology. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, 10 (2): 153-158, WOS
- [1.1] SELVI, Meryem. Adaptation into turkish of the plant attitude questionnaire. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2012, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 175-183., WOS
- [1.1] TRISHKIN, Maxim; LOPATIN, Eugene; KARJALAINEN, Timo 2014. Assessment of motivation and attitudes of forest industry companies toward forest certification in northwestern Russia. SCANDINAVIAN JOURNAL OF FOREST RESEARCH, 29(3): 283-293, WOS
- [1.1] UITTO, A. 2014. Interest, attitudes and self-efficacy beliefs explaining upper-secondary school students' orientation towards biology-related careers INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS EDUCATION, 12 (6): 1425-1444. DOI: 10.1007/s10763-014-9516-2, WOS
- [1.1] URHAHNE, Detlef - MARSCH, Sabine - WILDE, Matthias - KRUEGER, Dirk. Measuring Features of Constructivist Instruction on the Basis of Student Judgments. In PSYCHOLOGIE IN ERZIEHUNG UND UNTERRICHT. ISSN 0342-183X, 2011, vol. 58, no. 2, p. 116-127., WOS
- [1.2] Adlim, M., Samingan, Hasibuan, R.A. 2014. Integrating entrepreneurial practice in contextual learning of biotechnology for senior high school students. Journal of Turkish Science Education, 11 (2), pp. 111-122, SCOPUS
- [1.2] CINICI, A. (2013) Turkish high school students' ideas about invertebrates: General characteristics and classification INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION Volume 8, Issue 4, 2013, Pages 645-661 DOI:10.12973/ijese.2013.225a, SCOPUS
- [1.2] ELSE-QUEST, N.M., MINEO, C.C., HIGGINS, A. 2013. Math and Science Attitudes and Achievement at the Intersection of Gender and Ethnicity. PSYCHOLOGY OF WOMEN QUARTERLY 37 (3) , pp. 293-309 DOI: 10.1177/0361684313480694, SCOPUS
- [1.2] MAVRIKAKI Evangelia - KOUMPAROU Helen - KYRIAKOUDI Margarita. PAPACHARALAMPOUS Irene - TRIMANDILI Maria Greek Secondary School Students' views about Biology INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL & SCIENCE EDUCATION Vol. 7, No. 2 (April 2012) p. 217-232 http://www.ijese.com/IJESE_v7n2_Mavrikaki-et-al.pdf, SCOPUS
- [1.2] URBANČIČ, Matej _ GLAŽAR Saša A. Impact of Experiments on 13-year-old Pupils' Understanding of Selected Science Concepts. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, 2012, 8(3), 207-218 http://www.ejmste.com/v8n3/EURASIA_v8n3_Urbancic.pdf, SCOPUS
- [1.2] USAK, M.; ULKER, R.; OZTAS, F.; TERZI, I. 2013. The Effects of Professors' Pedagogical Content Knowledge on Elementary Teacher Candidates' Attitude and Achievement Regarding Biology. ANTHROPOLOGIST Volume: 16 Issue: 1-2 Pages: 251-261 ISSN:09720073, SCOPUS
- [1.2] WIEGAND, F. , KUBISCH, A., HEYNE, T. (2013) Out-of-school learning in the botanical garden: Guided or self-determined learning at workstations? STUDIES IN EDUCATIONAL EVALUATION Volume 39, Issue 3, September 2013, Pages 161-168 DOI: 10.1016/j.stueduc.2013.06.001, SCOPUS

[3] KUBIATKO Milan, VLČKOVÁ Jana. Návrh výzkumného nástroje na zkoumání postojů žáků 2. stupně ZŠ k přírodopisu [The Proposal of the Measurement Tool on the Investigation of Lower Secondary School Pupils' Attitudes toward Biology] SCIENTIA IN EDUCATIONE Vol. 2, no 1 (2011) p. 49–67 ISSN 1804-7106
<http://www.scied.cz/Default.aspx?PorZobr=1&PolozkaID=132&ClanekID=341>, Google Scholar

ADCA283 PROKOP, Pavol - RANTALA, Markus J - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. Is plasticity in mating preferences adapted to perceived exposure to pathogens? In *Acta Ethologica*, 2012, vol. 15, no. 1, p. 135-140. (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0873-9749.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DIXSON, B.J., TAM, J.C., AWASTHY, M. (2013) Do women's preferences for men's facial hair change with reproductive status? BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY Volume 24, Issue 3, May 2013, Pages 708-716 DOI: 10.1093/beheco/ars211, WOS

ADCA284 PROKOP, Pavol - VÁCLAV, Radovan. Males respond to the risk of sperm competition in the sexually cannibalistic praying mantis *Mantis religiosa*. In *Ethology*, 2005, vol. 111, no. 9, p. 836-848. ISSN 0179-1613.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALLEN Louise E., BARRY Katherine L., HOLWELL Gregory I., HERBERSTEIN Marie E. Perceived risk of sperm competition affects juvenile development and ejaculate expenditure in male praying mantids ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR Vol. 82, Iss. 5 (November 2011) p. 1201–1206 DOI:10.1016/j.anbehav.2011.09.009, WOS

[1.1] ALLEN Louise E., BARRY Katherine L., HOLWELL Gregory I. Mate location and antennal morphology in the praying mantid *Hierodula majuscula* AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY Vol. 51, Iss. 2 (May 2012) p. 133–140 DOI: 10.1111/j.1440-6055.2011.00843.x, WOS

[1.1] BARRY, K. L. 2013. You Are What You Eat: Food Limitation Affects Reproductive Fitness in a Sexually Cannibalistic Praying Mantis. PLOS ONE Volume: 8 Issue: 10 Article Number: e78164 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0078164, WOS

[1.1] CRICKMORE, Michael A.; VOSSHALL, Leslie B. 2013. Opposing Dopaminergic and GABAergic Neurons Control the Duration and Persistence of Copulation in *Drosophila*. CELL Volume: 155 Issue: 4 Pages: 881-893 DOI:10.1016/j.cell.2013.09.055., WOS

[1.1] KRALJ-FIŠER Simona, SCHNEIDER Jutta M., JUSTINEK Živa, KALIN Sabina, GREGORIČ Matjaž, PEKÁR Stano, KUNTNER Matjaž. Mate quality, not aggressive spillover, explains sexual cannibalism in a size-dimorphic spider BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY AND SOCIOBIOLOGY Vol. 66 (2012) p. 145–151 DOI 10.1007/s00265-011-1262-7, WOS

[1.1] ROGGENBUCK Helma, PEKÁR Stano, SCHNEIDER Jutta M. Sexual cannibalism in the European garden spider *Araneus diadematus*: the roles of female hunger and mate size dimorphism ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR Vol. 81, Iss. 4, (2011) p. 749–755 DOI:10.1016/j.anbehav.2011.01.005, WOS

[1.2] KRALJ-FIŠER, Simona; SCHNEIDER, Jutta M.; KUNTNER, Matjaz 2013. Challenging the Aggressive Spillover Hypothesis: Is Pre-Copulatory

Sexual Cannibalism a Part of a Behavioural Syndrome? *ETHOLOGY* Volume: 119 Issue: 8 Pages: 615-623, SCOPUS

- ADCA285 PROKOP, Pavol - OBERTO VÁ, Zuzana - FEDOR, Peter. Paternity cues and mating opportunities: what makes fathers good? In *Acta Ethologica*, 2010, vol. 13, p. 101-107. (1.000 - IF2009). ISSN 0873-9749.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] BOVET, J., BARTHES, J., DURAND, V., RAYMOND, M., ALVERGNE, A. (2012) Men's Preference for Women's Facial Features: Testing Homogamy and the Paternity Uncertainty Hypothesis. *PLoS ONE* Volume 7, Issue 11, 21 November 2012, Article number e49791 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0049791, WOS
[1.2] SILVA, A.S., LUMMAA, V., MULLER, U., RAYMOND, M., ALVERGNE, A. (2012) Facial attractiveness and fertility in populations with low levels of modern birth control. *EVOLUTION AND HUMAN BEHAVIOR* Volume 33, Issue 5, Pages 491-498 DOI:10.1016/j.evolhumbehav.2012.01.002, SCOPUS
- ADCA286 PROKOP, Pavol - KUBIATKO, M. Perceived vulnerability to disease predicts environmental attitudes. In *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science & Technology Education*, 2014, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 3 – 11. (2014 - Current Contents, SCOPUS). ISSN 1305-8223. Dostupné na internete:
<<http://www.ejmste.com/ms.aspx?kimlik=10.12973/eurasia.2014.1017a>>.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] UNAL, F. T. 2014. Importance of Nature Visuals in Improving Writing Skills. *JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND ECOLOGY*, 15, Issue: 2, Pages: 742-749, WOS
- ADCA287 PROKOP, Pavol - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. Perceived body condition is associated with fear of a large carnivore predator in humans. In *Annales Zoologici Fenici*, 2010, vol. 47, p. 417-425. (0.772 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0003-455X.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] BALLOUARD, J.-M., PROVOST, G., BARR, D., BONNET, X. (2012) Influence of a field trip on the attitude of schoolchildren toward unpopular organisms: An experience with snakes. *JOURNAL OF HERPETOLOGY* Volume 46, Issue 3, Pages 423-428 DOI:10.1670/11-118, WOS
[1.1] de Pinho, Joana Roque; Grilo, Clara; Boone, Randall B.; et al. 2014. Influence of Aesthetic Appreciation of Wildlife Species on Attitudes towards Their Conservation in Kenyan Agropastoralist Communities. *PLOS ONE*, Volume: 9 Issue: 2 Article Number: e88842, WOS
[1.1] Jacobs, Maarten H.; Vaske, Jerry J.; Dubois, Sara; et al. 2014. More than fear: role of emotions in acceptability of lethal control of wolves. *EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF WILDLIFE RESEARCH*, Volume: 60 Issue: 4 Pages: 589-598 Published: AUG 2014, WOS
[1.1] Yli-Panula, Eija; Matikainen, Eila 2014. STUDENTS AND STUDENT TEACHERS' ABILITY TO NAME ANIMALS IN ECOSYSTEMS: A PERSPECTIVE OF ANIMAL KNOWLEDGE AND BIODIVERSITY. *JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION*, Volume: 13, Issue: 4: 559-572, WOS

ADCA288 PROKOP, Pavol - FEDOR, Peter. Physical attractiveness influences reproductive success of modern men. In *Journal of Ethology*, 2011, vol. 29 no. 3, p. 543 – 458. (0.857 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0289-0771.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Burriss, Robert P.; Marcinkowska, Urszula M.; Lyons, Minna T. 2014. Gaze Properties of Women Judging the Attractiveness of Masculine and Feminine Male Faces. *Evolutionary Psychology*, 12, Issue: 1, Pages: 19-35, WOS

[1.1] Dixon, Barnaby J.; Grimshaw, Gina M.; Ormsby, Diane K.; et al. 2014. Eye-tracking women's preferences for men's somatotypes. *EVOLUTION AND HUMAN BEHAVIOR*, Volume: 35 Issue: 2 Pages: 73-79, WOS

[1.1] Leivers, Samantha; Rhodes, Gillian; Simmons, Leigh W. 2014. Sperm Competition in Humans: Mate Guarding Behavior Negatively Correlates with Ejaculate Quality. *Plos ONE*, Volume: 9, Issue: 9, Article Number: e108099, WOS

[1.1] Liu, Jie; Chen, Hong; Gao, Xiao; et al. 2014. Attention and recognition biases associated with stature dissatisfaction among young men in China. *Body Image*, Volume: 11 Issue: 4 Pages: 562-569, WOS

[1.1] LOEHR, John; O'HARA, Robert B. 2013. Facial morphology predicts male fitness and rank but not survival in Second World War Finnish soldiers. *BIOLOGY LETTERS* Volume: 9 Issue: 4 DOI:10.1098/rsbl.2013.0049, WOS

[1.1] Mark, Q.J. 2014. Global variance in female population height: The influence of education, income, human development, life expectancy, mortality and gender inequality in 96 nations. *J. Biosocial Science*, 46 (1), pp. 107-121, WOS

[1.1] Schytt, E.; Nilsen, A. B. V.; Bernhardt, E. 2014. Still childless at the age of 28 to 40 years: A cross-sectional study of Swedish women's and men's reproductive intentions. *SEXUAL & REPRODUCTIVE HEALTHCARE*, Volume: 5 Issue: 1 Pages: 23-29, WOS

[1.1] SILVA, A.S., LUMMAA, V., MULLER, U., RAYMOND, M., ALVERGNE, A. (2012) Facial attractiveness and fertility in populations with low levels of modern birth control. *EVOLUTION AND HUMAN BEHAVIOR* Volume 33, Issue 5, Pages 491-498
DOI:10.1016/j.evolhumbehav.2012.01.002, WOS

[1.2] Mitchem, DG ; Purkey, AM ; Grebe, NM ; Carey, G ; Garver-Apgar, CE; Bates, TC; Arden, R ; Hewitt, JK; Medland, SE; Martin, NG 2014. Estimating the Sex-Specific Effects of Genes on Facial Attractiveness and Sexual Dimorphism. *BEHAVIOR GENETICS*, 44, Issue: 3, Pages: 270-281, Special Issue: SI, SCOPUS

ADCA289 PROKOP, Pavol. Prey type does not determine web design in two orb-weaving spiders. In *Zoological studies*, 2006, vol. 45, no. 1, p. 124-131. ISSN 1021-5506.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SCHARF, Inon - LUBIN, Yae - OVADIA, Ofer. Foraging decisions and behavioural flexibility in trap-building predators: a review. *BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS* Vol. 86, no. 3 (2011), p. 626-639 DOI: 10.1111/j.1469-185X.2010.00163.x, WOS

[1.1] ZAERA, R., SOLER, A., TEUS, J. 2014. Uncovering changes in spider

orb-web topology owing to aerodynamic effects. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY INTERFACE, 11 (98), 20140484 DOI: 10.1098/rsif.2014.0484, <http://rsif.royalsocietypublishing.org/content/royinterface/11/98/20140484.full.pdf>, WOS

ADCA290 PROKOP, Pavol - USAK, Muhammet - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. Risk of parasite transmission influences perceived vulnerability to disease and perceived danger of disease-relevant animals. In *Behavioural processes*, 2010, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 52-57 DOI: 10.1016/j.beproc.2010.06.006. (1.527 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0376-6357.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FINCHER, Corey L., THORNHILL Randy. The parasite-stress theory may be a general theory of culture and sociality Response. BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES Vol. 35, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 99-119.

DOI:10.1017/S0140525X11001774, WOS

[1.1] FINCHER, Corey L., THORNHILL Randy Parasite-stress promotes in-group assortative sociality: The cases of strong family ties and heightened religiosity. BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES, Vol. 35, no. 2 (2012) p. 61-79. DOI:10.1017/S0140525X11000021, WOS

[1.1] RANDLER, Christoph - WUEST-ACKERMANN, Peter - VOLLMER, Christian - HUMMEL, Eberhard. The relationship between disgust, state-anxiety and motivation during a dissection task. In LEARNING AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES. ISSN 1041-6080, JUN 2012, vol. 22, no. 3, p. 419-424., WOS

[1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - TOMAZIC, Iztok - JANZEKOVIC, Franc. Emotions expressed toward genetically modified organisms among secondary school students and pre-service teachers. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 53-64., WOS

[1.1] TOMAZIC, Iztok. Seventh Graders' Direct Experience with, and Feelings toward, Amphibians and Some Other Nonhuman Animals. In SOCIETY & ANIMALS. ISSN 1063-1119, 2011, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 225-247., WOS

[1.1] van Leeuwen, Florian; Koenig, Bryan L.; Graham, Jesse, Park, Justin H. 2014. Moral concerns across the United States: associations with life-history variables, pathogen prevalence, urbanization, cognitive ability, and social class. EVOLUTION AND HUMAN BEHAVIOR, 35(6): 464-471, WOS

[1.1] van LEEUWEN, F., PARK, J.H., KOENIG, B.L., GRAHAM, J. Regional variation in pathogen prevalence predicts endorsement of group-focused moral concerns. EVOLUTION AND HUMAN BEHAVIOR, Vol. 33, no. 5 (2012) p. 429-437 DOI: 10.1016/j.evolhumbehav.2011.12.005, WOS

[1.1] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. 2013. Knowledge of arthropod carnivory and herbivory: Factors influencing preservice elementary teacher's attitudes and beliefs toward arthropods. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, vol. 8, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 303-318, SCOPUS

[1.2] Fukukawa, Y., Oda, R., Usami, H., Kawahito, J. 2014. Development of a japanese version of the perceived vulnerability to disease scale. Shinrigaku Kenkyu, Volume 85, Issue 2, June 2014, Pages 188-195, SCOPUS

[1.2] LORENZ, A.R. , LIBARKIN, J.C., ORDING, G.J. 2014. Disgust in response to some arthropods aligns with disgust provoked by pathogens. GLOBAL ECOLOGY AND CONSERVATION, 2, pp. 248-254, SCOPUS

- [1.2] Wagler, A., Wagler, R. 2014. Arthropods and the current great mass extinction: Effective themes to decrease arthropod fear and disgust and increase positive environmental beliefs in children? *International Journal of Environmental and Science Education*, 9 (2), pp. 197-214, SCOPUS
- [1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. Arthropods: Attitude and incorporation in preservice elementary teachers. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION*, Vol. 6, no. 6 (2011) p. 229 – 250. <http://www.eric.ed.gov/PDFS/EJ959418.pdf>, SCOPUS

ADCA291 PROKOP, Pavol - VÁCLAV, Radovan. Seasonal aspects of sexual cannibalism in the praying mantis (*Mantis religiosa*). In *Journal of Ethology*, 2008, vol. 26, no. 2, p. 213-218. (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 0289-0771.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] PRETE Frederick R. , DOMINGUEZ Salina , KOMITO Justin L. , THEIS Robert , DOMINGUEZ Jessica M. , HURD Lawrence E. , SVENSON Gavin J. 2013. Appetitive Responses to Computer-Generated Visual Stimuli by Female *Rhombodera basalis*, *Deroplatys lobata*, *Hierodula membranacea*, and *Miomantis* sp (Insecta: Mantodea) *JOURNAL OF INSECT BEHAVIOR* Volume: 26 Issue: 3 Pages: 261-282 DOI: 10.1007/s10905-012-9340-x, WOS
- [1.2] Maxwell, M.R. 2014. Developmental patterns in *Stagmomantis limbata* (Mantodea: Mantidae): Variation in instar number, growth, and body size. *Journal of Orthoptera Research*, 23 (1), pp. 49-58, SCOPUS

ADCA292 PROKOP, Pavol - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. Self-protection versus disease avoidance: The perceived physical condition is associated with fear of predators in humans. In *Journal of Individual Differences*, 2013, vol. 34, no. 1, p. 15 – 23. (1.208 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1614-0001.

Ohlasy:

- [1.2] FUKUKAWA, Y., ODA, R., USAMI, H., KAWAHITO, J. 2014. Development of a Japanese version of the perceived vulnerability to disease scale. *SHINRIGAKU KENKYU*, Volume 85, Issue 2, June 2014, Pages 188-195, SCOPUS
- [1.2] LORENZ, A.R. , LIBARKIN, J.C., ORDING, G.J. 2014. Disgust in response to some arthropods aligns with disgust provoked by pathogens. *GLOBAL ECOLOGY AND CONSERVATION*, 2, pp. 248-254, SCOPUS

ADCA293 PROKOP, Pavol - TUNCER, G. - CHUDÁ, J. Slovakian students' attitudes toward biology. In *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science & Technology Education*, 2007, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 287 – 295. ISSN 1305-8223.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BASL Josef Effect of School on Interest in Natural Sciences: A comparison of the Czech Republic, Germany, Finland, and Norway based on PISA 2006. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION* Vol. 33, Iss.1 (2011) p. 145-157 DOI:10.1080/09500693.2010.518641, WOS
- [1.1] KUBIATKO, Milan - JANKO, Tomas - MRAZKOVA, Katerina. Czech Student Attitudes towards Geography. In *JOURNAL OF GEOGRAPHY*. ISSN 0022-1341, 2012, vol. 111, no. 2, p. 67-75 DOI: 10.1080/00221341.2011.594904, WOS
- [1.1] PATRICK Patricia, TUNNICLIFFE Sue Dale. What Plants and

Animals Do Early Childhood and Primary Students' Name? Where Do They See Them? JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND TECHNOLOGY Vol. 20, no. 5 (2011) p. 630-642, DOI: 10.1007/s10956-011-9290-7, WOS

[1.1] RANDLER Christoph, HUMMEL Eberhard, WÜST-ACKERMANN Peter The Influence of Perceived Disgust on Students' Motivation and Achievement, INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION, (2012) DOI:10.1080/09500693.2012.654518, WOS

[1.2] GÖMLEKSİZ Mehmet Nuri Elementary School Students' Perceptions of the New Science and Technology Curriculum by Gender. EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY & SOCIETY, Vol. 15, no. 1 (2012) p. 116–126 ISSN:1176 3647 (print) http://www.ifets.info/journals/15_1/ets_15_1.pdf#page=121, SCOPUS

[1.2] GÜL Şeyda, YEŞİLYURT Selami The effect of computer assisted instruction on fourth grade primary students' achievements and attitudes towards science and technology lesson e-ULUSLARARASI EĞİTİM ARAŞTIRMALARI DERGİSİ, [e- INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH] ISSN: 1309-6265 Vol 2, No 1 (2011) p. 30-43 <http://www.e-ijer.com/ijer/index.php/files/article/viewFile/73/33>, SCOPUS

[1.2] GÜL Şeyda, YEŞİLYURT Selami The Effect of Computer Assisted Instruction Based Constructivist Learning Approach on Students' Attitudes and Achievements ELEKTRONİK FEN VE MATEMATİK EĞİTİMİ DERGİSİ (EFMED) [ELECTRONIC JOURNAL OF SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS EDUCATION] Vol. 5, Issue 1, June 2011, pp.94-115./ http://www.nef.balikesir.edu.tr/~dergi/makaleler/yayinda/10/EFMED_FBE156.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] HORNÁČKOVÁ Alžbeta Testy Hot Potatoes majú pozitívny vplyv na vedomosti žiakov z prírodopisu v 8. ročníku základnej školy p. 83-88 In. Mária Lucká (ed.) Meranie vedomostí ako súčasť zvyšovania kvality vzdelávania - ZBORNÍK PRÍSPEVKOV KONFERENCIE S MEDZINÁRODNOU ÚČASŤOU, TRNAVA 22. a 23. September 2011, 194 pp. ISBN 978-80-8082-509-6, SCOPUS

[1.2] HUMMEL Eberhard, GLÜCK Mareike, JÜRGENS Rieke, WEISSHAAR Julia, RANDLER Christoph Interesse, Wohlbefinden und Langeweile im naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht mit lebenden Organismen [Development of an instrument to assess the use of scientific language in biology classes] ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR DIDAKTIK DER NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN; Jg. 18, (2012) http://www.ipn.uni-kiel.de/zfdn/pdf/18_Hummel.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] Kibirige, I., Osodo, J., Kgasago, D.O. 2013. Grade seven female learners' attitudes towards natural sciences in Sekhukhune District, South Africa. Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences, 4 (14), pp. 37-44, SCOPUS

[1.2] Klingenberg, K 2014. 'Primärerfahrung' with living animals in contrast to educational videos: a comparative intervention study. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION, Volume: 48(2): 105-112, SCOPUS

[1.2] KUBIATKO, Milan, USAK, Muhammet, PECUSOVA, Eva. Elementary school pupils knowledge and misconceptions about birds. Egitim Arastirmalari Dergisi -EURASIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH, Iss. 43 (2011) p.163 – 182 http://kubiatko.eu/clanky_pdf/elementary_school_pupils_knowledge_and_misconceptions_about%20birds.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] MAVRIKAKI Evangelia - KOUMPAROU Helen - KYRIAKOUDI

Margarita, PAPACHARALAMPOUS Irene - TRIMANDILI Maria Greek Secondary School Students' views about Biology INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL & SCIENCE EDUCATION Vol. 7, No. 2, April 2012, 217-232 http://www.ijese.com/IJESE_v7n2_Mavrikaki-et-al.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] Oloyede O. I. A Meta-analysis of Effects of the Advance Organizers on Acknowledgment and Retention of Senior Secondary School (SSS) Chemistry Int J Edu Sci, 3(2): 129-135 (2011), SCOPUS

[1.2] RANDLER Christoph, OSTI Janina, HUMMEL Eberhard Decline in Interest in Biology among Elementary School Pupils During a Generation EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 8, no. 3 (2012) p. 201-205

http://www.ejmste.com/v8n3/EURASIA_v8n3_Randler.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] RANDLER, C., HUMMEL, E., WÜST-ACKERMANN, P. (2013): The Influence of Perceived Disgust on Students' Motivation and Achievement, INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION, 35 Issue: 17 Pages: 2839-2856 DOI:10.1080/09500693.2012.654518, SCOPUS

[1.2] SELVI, Meryem Adaptation into Turkish of the plant attitude questionnaire. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 11, no. 2 (2012): 175-183, 2012

http://journals.indexcopernicus.com/abstracted.php?level=4&id_issue=859064, SCOPUS

[1.2] Svandova, K 2014. Secondary School Students' Misconceptions about Photosynthesis and Plant Respiration: Preliminary Results. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION Volume: 10 Issue: 1 Pages: 59-67, SCOPUS

[1.2] URBANČIČ, Matej _ GLAŽAR Saša A. Impact of Experiments on 13-year-old Pupils' Understanding of Selected Science Concepts. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, 2012, 8(3), 207-218

http://www.ejmste.com/v8n3/EURASIA_v8n3_Urbancic.pdf, SCOPUS

[3] KLINGENBERG, K. Biodiversität in der Schule – Vielfalt, Anpassung und Verhalten von Tieren durch lebende Tiere lernen? Ein Beispiel aus dem Lebensraum Stillgewässer. p. 111-118 In: FEIT Ute & KORN Horst (Bearb.) TREFFPUNKT BIOLOGISCHE VIELFALT X. / Interdisziplinärer Forschungsaustausch im Rahmen des Übereinkommens über die biologische Vielfalt/ (2011) Hrsg.: Bundesamt für Naturschutz, Bonn 220 pp. <http://www.bfn.de/fileadmin/MDB/documents/service/skript289.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] KUBIATKO Milan, VLČKOVÁ Jana. Návrh výzkumného nástroje na zkoumání postojů žáků 2. stupně ZŠ k přírodopisu [The Proposal of the Measurement Tool on the Investigation of Lower Secondary School Pupils' Attitudes toward Biology] SCIENTIA IN EDUCATIONE Vol. 2, no 1 (2011) p. 49–67 ISSN 1804-7106

<http://www.scied.cz/Default.aspx?PorZobr=1&PolozkaID=132&ClanekID=341>, Google Scholar

[9] BASER, M. 2013. Attitude, gender and achievement in computer programming. MIDDLE EAST JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, Volume 14, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 248-255. DOI: 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2013.14.2.2007

ADCA294 PROKOP, Pavol - ERDOGAN, Mehmet - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - BAHAR, Mehmet - UŞAK, M. Slovakian and Turkish Students' Fear, Disgust and Perceived Danger of Invertebrates. In *Hacettepe Universitesi Egitim Fakultesi Dergisi*, 2011, vol.40, p. 344-352. (0.235 - IF2010). ISSN 1300-5340. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.efdergi.hacettepe.edu.tr/201140PAVOL%20PROKOP.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] CINICI, A. 2013. Turkish high school students' ideas about invertebrates: General characteristics and classification. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION*, 8, Issue 4, 2013, Pages 645-661 DOI:10.12973/ijese.2013.225a // <http://www.ijese.com/ijese.2013.225a.pdf>, SCOPUS

[1.2] Pizarro-Araya, J., López-Cortés, F., Jewell, S.M., Inostroza, M.-C. 2014. Preferencias de niños y niñas en relación con los artrópodos epigeos (Metazoa: Arthropoda) del desierto florido de Chile | [Boys' and girls' preference in relation to the epigeal arthropods (Metazoa: Arthropoda) of the Chilean flowering desert]. *Idesia*, 32 (3), pp. 13-23, SCOPUS

ADCA295 PROKOP, Pavol - LEŠKOVÁ, Andea - KUBIATKO, M. - DIRAN, Carla. Slovakian Students' Knowledge of and Attitudes toward Biotechnology. In *International Journal of Science Education*, 2010, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 895-907. (1.047 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0950-0693.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AL KHAWALDEH, S. A. 2013: Prediction/discussion-based learning cycle versus conceptual change text: comparative effects on students' understanding of genetics. *RESEARCH IN SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGICAL EDUCATION* Volume: 31 Issue: 2 Pages: 168-183 DOI:10.1080/02635143.2013.811576, WOS

[1.1] BAHRI, N.M., SURYAWATI, E., OSMAN, K. 2014. Students' biotechnology literacy: The pillars of STEM education in Malaysia. *EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION*, 10 (3), pp. 195-207, DOI:10.12973/eurasia.2014.1075a, WOS

[1.1] DARCIN Emine Selcen Turkish pre-service science teachers' knowledge and attitude towards application areas of biotechnology. *SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND ESSAYS*, ISSN 1992-2248, Vol. 6, no. 5 (2011) p. 1013 – 1019 DOI: 10.5897/SRE10.552

<http://www.academicjournals.org/sre/PDF/pdf2011/4Mar/Darçin.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] FONSECA Maria João, COSTA Patrício, LENCASTRE Leonor, TAVARES Fernando. Multidimensional analysis of high-school students' perceptions about biotechnology. *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION*, Vol. 46, Iss. 3, (2012) p. 129-139 DOI:10.1080/00219266.2011.634019, WOS

[1.1] GARDNER, Grant Ean - JONES, M. Gail. Science Instructors' Perceptions of the Risks of Biotechnology: Implications for Science Education. In *RESEARCH IN SCIENCE EDUCATION*. ISSN 0157-244X, NOV 2011, vol. 41, no. 5, p. 711-738., WOS

[1.1] HALDER, P (2014). Perceptions of energy production from forest biomass among school students in Finland: Directions for the future bioenergy policies. *RENEWABLE ENERGY*, 68: 372-377. DOI:10.1016/j.renene.2014.01.051, WOS

[1.1] HALDER, Pradipta - HAVU-NUUTINEN, Sari - PIETARINEN, Janne

- PELKONEN, Paavo. Bio-energy and youth: Analyzing the role of school, home, and media from the future policy perspectives. In *APPLIED ENERGY*. ISSN 0306-2619, APR 2011, vol. 88, no. 4, p. 1233-1240., WOS
- [1.1] HASSAN, Md. Kamrul; PELKONEN, P.; PAPPINEN, A. 2014. Rural households' knowledge and perceptions of renewables with special attention on bioenergy resources development - Results from a field study in Bangladesh. *APPLIED ENERGY*, 136, 454-464. DOI:10.1016/j.apenergy.2014.09.049, WOS
- [1.1] HERODOTOU KYZ Christothea ,A Eleni A., NICOLAIDOU Iolie, HADJICHAMBIS Andreas, KAFORIS Dimitris, TERZIAN Freda. The Development and Validation of the GMOAS, an Instrument Measuring Secondary School Students' Attitudes Towards Genetically Modified Organisms. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION, PART B: COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT* Vol. 2, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 131-147 DOI:10.1080/09500693.2011.637580, WOS
- [1.1] CHABALENGULA, Vivien Mweene - MUMBA, Frackson - CHITIYO, Jonathan. Elementary Education Preservice Teachers' Understanding of Biotechnology and Its Related Processes. In *BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY EDUCATION*. ISSN 1470-8175, JUL-AUG 2011, vol. 39, no. 4, p. 321-325., WOS
- [1.1] Lisa A. BORGERDING, Troy D. SADLER, Mary Jo KOROLY. Teachers' Concerns About Biotechnology Education. *JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND TECHNOLOGY* Volume: 22 Issue: 2 Pages: 133-147 DOI: 10.1007/s10956-012-9382-z, WOS
- [1.1] LIU, Shiang-Yao - CHEN, Rong-Horng - CHIU, Yu-Ru - LAI, Chi-ming. Building Energy and Children: Theme-oriented and Experience-based Course Development and Educational Effects. In *JOURNAL OF ASIAN ARCHITECTURE AND BUILDING ENGINEERING*. ISSN 1346-7581, 2012, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 185-192., WOS
- [1.1] MEERAH, Tamby Subahan Mohd - HARAIL, Mohd Fairuz Ahmad - HALIM, Lilia. Malaysian secondary school students' knowledge and attitudes towards biotechnology. In *JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION*. ISSN 1648-3898, 2012, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 153-163., WOS
- [1.1] NARLI, Serkan - SINAN, Olcay. A Mathematical Approach in Evaluating Biotechnology Attitude Scale: Rough Set Data Analysis. In *KURAM VE UYGULAMADA EGITIM BILIMLERI*. ISSN 1303-0485, SPR 2011, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 720-726., WOS
- [1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - USAK, Muhammet - OZEL, Murat. Knowledge about and acceptance of genetically modified organisms among pre-service teachers: a comparative study of Turkey and Slovenia. In *ELECTRONIC JOURNAL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY*. ISSN 0717-3458, JUL 15 2011, vol. 14, no. 4., WOS
- [1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - TOMAZIC, Iztok - JANZEKOVIC, Franc. Emotions expressed toward genetically modified organisms among secondary school students and pre-service teachers. In *JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION*. ISSN 1648-3898, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 53-64., WOS
- [1.1] TOPSAKAL, Unsal Umdü. Opinions on genetic engineering studies of primary school students in Turkey. In *SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND ESSAYS*. ISSN 1992-2248, JAN 18 2011, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 229-235., WOS
- [1.1] TRISHKIN, Maxim; LOPATIN, Eugene; KARJALAINEN, Timo

(2014). Assessment of motivation and attitudes of forest industry companies toward forest certification in northwestern Russia. *SCANDINAVIAN JOURNAL OF FOREST RESEARCH*, 29 (3): 283-293.

DOI:10.1080/02827581.2014.896938, WOS

[1.1] WNUK, Agnieszka - KOZAK, Marcin. Knowledge about and attitudes to GMOs among students from various specializations. In *OUTLOOK ON AGRICULTURE*. ISSN 0030-7270, DEC 2011, vol. 40, no. 4, p. 337-342., WOS

[1.1] ZYADIN, Anas - PUHAKKA, Antero - AHPONEN, Pirkkoliisa - CRONBERG, Tarja - PELKONEN, Paavo. School students' knowledge, perceptions, and attitudes toward renewable energy in Jordan. In *RENEWABLE ENERGY*. ISSN 0960-1481, SEP 2012, vol. 45, p. 78-85., WOS

[1.2] BRANKOV, T. P.; SIBALIJA, T.; LOVRE, K., CVIJANOVIC, D., SUBIC, J. 2013: The impact of biotechnology knowledge on the acceptance of genetically modified food in Serbia. *ROMANIAN BIOTECHNOLOGICAL LETTER*, 18(3): 8295-8306 ISSN 1224 - 5984 Copyright © 2013 University of Bucharest, SCOPUS

[1.2] ERJAVEC, K.; ZAJC, J.; KOVACIC, M.P., VOZLIC, J. S.; UHAN, S.; JUVANCIC, L. 2013. Attitudes towards genetically modified organisms in slovenia: between knowledge and myths. *ZDRAVSTVENO VARSTVO* Volume: 52 Issue: 3 Pages: 201-209 DOI:10.2478/sjph-2013-0021, SCOPUS

[1.2] GELAMDIN Begum, R., ALIAS, N., ATTARAN, M. 2013. Students' and teachers' perspectives on biotechnology education: A review on publications in selected journals. *LIFE SCIENCE JOURNAL* 10 (1) , pp. 1210-1221 http://www.lifesciencesite.com/ljsj/life1001/186_15876life1001_1210_1221.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] SURUCU, A. 2013: Factors affecting the perceptions of pre-service teachers towards biotechnology. *JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND ECOLOGY* Volume: 14 Issue: 3A Special Issue: SI Pages: 1464-1470. ISSN:1311-5065, <http://www.jepe-journal.info/journal-content/vol-14-no-3a-2013>, SCOPUS

[3] İNCEKARA, S., TUNA, F. An overview of biotechnology in turkish secondary schools: a student's perspective on health and environmental issues *EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL STUDIES* Vol. 3, no. 1 (2011) p. 123 – 133 http://www.ozelacademy.com/EJES_v3n1.pdf, Google Scholar

[3.1] JONES, M. GAIL; LEAGON, MEGAN (2014). Science Teacher Attitudes and Beliefs Reforming Practice. In: Lederman, NG; Abell, SK, *HANDBOOK OF RESEARCH ON SCIENCE EDUCATION*, VOL II, Chapter 41, Pages: 830-847. ISBN:978-0-415-62937-9, Google Scholar

ADCA296 PROKOP, Pavol - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. The association between disgust, danger and fear of macroparasites and human behaviour. In *Acta Ethologica*, 2010, vol. 13, p. 57-62. (1.000 - IF2009). ISSN 0873-9749.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FEDER, Y. 2013. Contagion and Cognition: Bodily Experience and the Conceptualization of Pollution (tum'ah) in the Hebrew Bible. *JOURNAL OF NEAR EASTERN STUDIES*, 72 (2): 151-167 DOI:10.1086/671434, WOS

[1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - TOMAZIC, Iztok - JANZEKOVIC, Franc. Emotions expressed toward genetically modified organisms among secondary school students and pre-service teachers.

JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 53-64., WOS

[1.1] TOMAZIC, Iztok. Seventh Graders' Direct Experience with, and Feelings toward, Amphibians and Some Other Nonhuman Animals. In *SOCIETY & ANIMALS*. ISSN 1063-1119, 2011, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 225-247., WOS

[1.2] COOPER, E.L. , BALAMURUGAN, M. , HUANG, C.-Y. , TSAO, C.R. , HEREDIA, J. , TOMMASEO-PONZETTA, M. , PAOLETTI, M.G. (2012) Earthworms dilong: Ancient, inexpensive, noncontroversial models may help clarify approaches to integrated medicine emphasizing neuroimmune systems (Review) *EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE* Volume 2012, Article number 164152 DOI: 10.1155/2012/164152, SCOPUS

[1.2] LORENZ, A.R. , LIBARKIN, J.C., ORDING, G.J. 2014. Disgust in response to some arthropods aligns with disgust provoked by pathogens. *GLOBAL ECOLOGY AND CONSERVATION*, 2, pp. 248-254, SCOPUS

[1.2] VAN LEEUWEN, F. , PARK, J.H., KOENIG, B.L., GRAHAM, J. (2012) Regional variation in pathogen prevalence predicts endorsement of group-focused moral concerns. *EVOLUTION AND HUMAN BEHAVIOR* Volume 33, Issue 5, Pages 429-437 DOI: 10.1016/j.evolhumbehav.2011.12.005, SCOPUS

[3] WU Bao-Pei, CHANG Lei Psychological Defense against Disease: How Humans Cope with Pathogen Threat *ADVANCES IN PSYCHOLOGICAL SCIENCES* Vol. 19, no. 3 (2011) p. 410-419 ISSN: 1671-3710 <http://journal.psych.ac.cn/jinzhan/qikan/manage/wenzhang/110313.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADCA297 PROKOP, Pavol - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. The effect of owning animals on perceived vulnerability to, and avoidance of, parasitic diseases in humans. In *Journal of Individual Differences*, 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, p. 129 -136. (0.750 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1614-0001.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] STERN, T.A., PALLAIS, C., SCHARF, J.M., SCHLOZMAN, S.C. (2012) Found in feces: Differential diagnosis, workup, and treatment. *PRIMARY CARE COMPANION TO THE JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PSYCHIATRY* Volume 14, Issue 3, DOI:10.4088/PCC.12f01341, WOS

ADCA298 PROKOP, Pavol. Web inclination alters foraging success of a nocturnal predator. In *Italian Journal of Zoology*, 2005, vol. 72, no. 3, p. 249 – 252 DOI:10.1080/11250000509356679. ISSN 1125-0003. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/11250000509356679>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BLACKLEDGE, Todd A. Prey capture in orb weaving spiders: are we using the best metric? *JOURNAL OF ARACHNOLOGY*, Vol. 39, no. 2 (2011) p. 205-210, WOS

ADCA299 PROKOP, Pavol - KUBIATKO, M. - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. Why do cocks crow? Children's concepts about birds. In *Research in Science Education*, 2007, vol. 37, no. 4, p. 393-405. ISSN 0157-244X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KELEŞ Pınar Ural, ÇEPNI Salih, AYDIN Süleyman, HAŞILOĞLU

- Mehmet Akif The effect of conceptual change texts on eliminating the misconceptions of K5 students' alternative views about the birds. *PROCEDIA-SOCIAL AND BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES*, Vol. 28 (2011) p. 1061–1071 DOI: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2011.11.192, WOS
- [1.2] CINICI, A. (2013) Turkish high school students' ideas about invertebrates: General characteristics and classification *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION* Volume 8, Issue 4, 2013, Pages 645-661 DOI:10.12973/ijese.2013.225a, SCOPUS
- [1.2] KUBIATKO, Milan, USAK, Muhammet, PECUSOVA, Eva. Elementary school pupils knowledge and misconceptions about birds. *Egitim Arastirmalari Dergisi -EURASIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH*, Iss. 43 (2011) p.163 – 182
http://kubiatko.eu/clanky_pdf/elementary_school_pupils_knowledge_and_misconceptions_about%20birds.pdf, SCOPUS
- [1.2] ÖZGÜR, S. 2013. The Persistence of Misconceptions about the Human Blood Circulatory System among Students in Different Grade Levels. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION*, Volume 8, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 255-268
<http://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1008604.pdf>, SCOPUS
- [1.2] PFEIFFER, V.D.I., SCHEITER, K., KÜHL, T., GEMBALLA, S. Learning How to Identify Species in a Situated Learning Scenario: Using Dynamic-Static Visualizations to Prepare Students for Their Visit to The Aquarium. *EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION*, Vol. 7, no. 2 (2011) p. 135-147, SCOPUS

ADCA300 PROKOP, Pavol - TRNKA, Alfréd. Why do grebes cover their nests?

Laboratory and field tests of two alternative hypotheses. In *Journal of Ethology*, 2011, vol. 29 no. 1, p. 17 – 22. (0.857 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0289-0771.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] AMAT, J.A. , MONSA, R., MASERO, J.A. (2012) Dual function of egg-covering in the Kentish plover *Charadrius alexandrinus*. *BEHAVIOUR* Volume 149, Issue 8, Pages 881-895 DOI:10.1163/1568539X-00003008, WOS
- [1.1] Furuichi, Sho; Kasuya, Eiiti 2014. Costs, benefits, and plasticity of construction of nest defensive structures in paper wasps. *Behav Ecol Sociobiol*, Volume: 68 Issue: 2 Pages: 215-221, WOS
- [1.1] HEENAN, C. B. (2013) An overview of the factors influencing the morphology and thermal properties of avian nests. *AVIAN BIOLOGY RESEARCH* Volume: 6 Issue: 2 Pages: 104-118 DOI: 10.3184/003685013X13614670646299, WOS
- [1.1] Javurkova, Veronika; Albrecht, Tomas; Mrazek, Jakub; et al. 2014. Effect of intermittent incubation and clutch covering on the probability of bacterial trans-shell infection. *Ibis*, Volume: 156 Issue: 2 Pages: 374-386, WOS
- [1.1] LENIOWSKI, K., WĘGRZYN, E. , WOJTON, A. (2013) Do birds understand what's going on in their nests? The experimental test of insight in small passerines. *ETHOLOGY ECOLOGY & EVOLUTION*, 25 (1), 70-81 DOI:10.1080/03949370.2012.711369, WOS
- [1.1] Mainwaring, Mark C.; Hartley, Ian R.; Lambrechts, Marcel M.; et al. 2014. The design and function of birds' nests. *Ecology and Evolution*, Volume: 4

Issue: 20 Pages: 3909-3928, WOS

[1.1] van DIJK, Rene E.; KADEN, Jennifer C.; ARGUEELLES-TICO, Araceli; et al. (2013) The thermoregulatory benefits of the communal nest of sociable weavers *Philetairus socius* are spatially structured within nests
JOURNAL OF AVIAN BIOLOGY Volume: 44 Issue: 2 Pages: 102-110
DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-048X.2012.05797.x, WOS

[1.2] RUXTON, G.D. (2012) Comment on "Vegetation height and egg coloration differentially affect predation rate and overheating risk: An experimental test mimicking a ground-nesting bird" CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY Volume 90, Issue 11, November 2012, Pages 1359-1360
DOI:10.1139/z2012-035, SCOPUS

ADCA301 RADOSA, Lukáš - SCHLEGEL, M. - GEBAUER, P. - ANSORGE, H. - HEROLDOVÁ, M. - JANOVÁ, E. - STANKO, Michal - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - FRÍČOVÁ, Jana - PEJČOCH, M. - SUCHOMEL, J. - PURCHART, L. - GROSCHUP, M.H. - KRÜGER, D.H. - ULRICH, R.G. - KLEMPA, Boris.
Detection of shrew-borne hantavirus in Eurasian pygmy shrew (*Sorex minutus*) in Central Europe. In *Infection, Genetics and Evolution*, 2013, vol. 19, p.403-410. (2.768 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1567-1348.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BENNETT, Shannon N. - GU, Se Hun - KANG, Hae Ji - ARAI, Satoru - YANAGIHARA, Richard. Reconstructing the evolutionary origins and phylogeography of hantaviruses. In *TRENDS IN MICROBIOLOGY*. ISSN 0966-842X, AUG 2014, vol. 22, no. 8, p. 473-482., WOS

[1.1] DE OLIVEIRA, Renata Carvalho - GUTERRES, Alexandro - FERNANDES, Jorlan - D'ANDREA, Paulo Sergio - BONVICINO, Cibele Rodrigues - SAMPAIO DE LEMOS, Elba Regina. Hantavirus Reservoirs: Current Status with an Emphasis on Data from Brazil. In *VIRUSES-BASEL*. ISSN 1999-4915, MAY 2014, vol. 6, no. 5, p. 1929-1973., WOS

[1.1] GU, Se Hun - HEJDUK, Janusz - MARKOWSKI, Janusz - KANG, Hae Ji - MARKOWSKI, Marcin - POLATYNSKA, Malgorzata - SIKORSKA, Beata - LIBERSKI, Pawel P. - YANAGIHARA, Richard. Co-circulation of soricid- and talpid-borne hantaviruses in Poland. In *INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION*. ISSN 1567-1348, DEC 2014, vol. 28, p. 296-303., WOS

[1.1] GU, Se Hun - LIM, Burton K. - KADJO, Blaise - ARAI, Satoru - KIM, Jeong-Ah - NICOLAS, Violaine - LALIS, Aude - DENYS, Christiane - COOK, Joseph A. - DOMINGUEZ, Samuel R. - HOLMES, Kathryn V. - URUSHADZE, Lela - SIDAMONIDZE, Ketevan - PUTKARADZE, Davit - KUZMIN, Ivan V. - KOSOY, Michael Y. - SONG, Jin-Won - YANAGIHARA, Richard. Molecular Phylogeny of Hantaviruses Harbored by Insectivorous Bats in Cote d'Ivoire and Vietnam. In *VIRUSES-BASEL*. ISSN 1999-4915, MAY 2014, vol. 6, no. 5, p. 1897-1910., WOS

[1.1] GU, S. H. - DORMION, J. - HUGOT, J. -P. - YANAGIHARA, R. High prevalence of Nova hantavirus infection in the European mole (*Talpa europaea*) in France. In *EPIDEMIOLOGY AND INFECTION*. ISSN 0950-2688, JUN 2014, vol. 142, no. 6, p. 1167-1171., WOS

[1.1] LING, Jiaxin - SIRONEN, Tarja - VOUTILAINEN, Liina - HEPOJOKI, Satu - NIEMIMAA, Jukka - ISOVIITA, Veli-Matti - VAHERI, Antti - HENTTONEN, Heikki - VAPALAHTI, Olli. Hantaviruses in Finnish soricomorphs: Evidence for two distinct hantaviruses carried by *Sorex araneus*

suggesting ancient host-switch. In *INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION*. ISSN 1567-1348, OCT 2014, vol. 27, p. 51-61., WOS

[1.1] WANG, Cai-Qiao - GAO, Jian-Hua - LI, Ming - GUO, Wen-Ping - LU, Ming-Qing - WANG, Wen - HU, Man-Xia - LI, Ming-Hui - YANG, Jun - LIANG, Hui-Jie - TIAN, Xi-Feng - HOLMES, Edward C. - ZHANG, Yong-Zhen. Co-circulation of Hantaan, Kenkeme, and Khabarovsk Hantaviruses in Bolshoy Ussuriysky Island, China. In *VIRUS RESEARCH*. ISSN 0168-1702, OCT 13 2014, vol. 191, p. 51-58., WOS

[1.1] YANAGIHARA, Richard - GU, Se Hun - ARAI, Satoru - KANG, Hae Ji - SONG, Jin-Won. Hantaviruses: Rediscovery and new beginnings. In *VIRUS RESEARCH*. ISSN 0168-1702, JUL 17 2014, vol. 187, p. 6-14., WOS

[1.1] ZHANG, Yong-Zhen. Discovery of hantaviruses in bats and insectivores and the evolution of the genus Hantavirus. In *VIRUS RESEARCH*. ISSN 0168-1702, JUL 17 2014, vol. 187, p. 15-21., WOS

ADCA302 RAJSKÁ, Petra - KNEZL, Vladimír - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - TAKÁČ, Peter - ROLLER, Ladislav - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - LABUDA, Milan - WESTON-DAVIES, W. - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Effects of horsefly (Tabanidae) salivary gland extracts on isolated perfused rat heart. In *Medical and Veterinary Entomology*, 2007, vol. 21, no. 4, p. 384-389. (2.033 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0269-283X.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] Guo-Xiang MO; Si-Ming WANG (2014) Functional identification and application of horsefly as a representative form of traditional Chinese medicine Kunming Institute of Zoology, Chinese Academy of Sciences *ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH* 34(6): 694–699 ISSN 0254-5853
DOI:10.11813/j.issn.0254-5853.2013.6.0694
<https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/64929>, SCOPUS

ADCA303 RAJSKÁ, Petra - PECHÁŇOVÁ, Oľga - TAKÁČ, Peter - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - ROLLER, Ladislav - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - LABUDA, Milan - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Vasodilatory activity in horsefly and deerfly salivary glands. In *Medical and Veterinary Entomology*, 2003, vol. 17, no 4, p. 395 - 402 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2915.2003.00457.x.

Ohlasy:

[3] NAVARRO-SILVA AND, M.A & BONA, A.C.D. (2012) Hematophages (Diptera, Siphonaptera, Hemiptera, Phthiraptera), Chapter 25, p. 633-654. In: Panizzi, A.R., Parra, J.R.P. (eds) *Insect Bioecology and Nutrition for Integrated Pest Management*, Taylor & Francis Group, CRC Press, 732 pp. Print ISBN: 978-1-4398-3708-5., Google Scholar

ADCA304 RANDLER, Christoph - HUMMEL, Eberhard - PROKOP, Pavol. Practical Work at School Reduces Disgust and Fear of Unpopular Animals. In *Society & Animals*, 2012, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 61-74. (0.545 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1063-1119.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] de Pinho, Joana Roque; Grilo, Clara; Boone, Randall B.; et al. 2014. Influence of Aesthetic Appreciation of Wildlife Species on Attitudes towards Their Conservation in Kenyan Agropastoralist Communities. *PLOS ONE*, Volume: 9, Issue: 2, Article Number: e88842, WOS

- [1.1] Ghimire, Hemant R.; Phuyal, Sunita; Shah, Karan B. 2014. Protected species outside the protected areas: People's attitude, threats and conservation of the Yellow Monitor (*Varanus flavescens*) in the Far-western Lowlands of Nepal. JOURNAL FOR NATURE CONSERVATION, 22(6): 497-503, WOS
- [1.1] Klingenberg, K 2014. 'Primärerfahrung' with living animals in contrast to educational videos: a comparative intervention study. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION, 48 (2): 105-112, WOS
- [1.1] Meyer, Iben; Forkman, Bjorn; Paul, Elizabeth S. 2014. Factors Affecting the Human Interpretation of Dog Behavior. ANTHROZOOS, 27 (1): 127-140, WOS
- [1.1] RYBSKA E, TUNNICLIFFE SD, SAJKOWSKA ZA 2014. Young children's ideas about snail internal anatomy JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, 13(6): 828 – 838, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] SEIDEL C, REINHARDT K (2013) Bugging Forecast: Unknown, Disliked, Occasionally Intimate. Bed Bugs in Germany Meet Unprepared People. PLoS ONE 8(1): e51083. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0051083, WOS
- [1.2] KELEMEN-FINAN, J. , KNOLL, C., PRÖBSTL-HAIDER, U. 2013. Citizen science - Really cool or just stupid? Lay monitoring as contribution to the environmental education of young people. NATURSCHUTZ UND LANDSCHAFTSPLANUNG, Volume 45, Issue 6, 2013, Pages 171-176 ISSN:0940-6808, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Kimble, G. 2014. Children learning about biodiversity at an environment centre, a museum and at live animal shows. Studies in Educational Evaluation, 48 - 57, SCOPUS

ADCA305 RANDOLPH, S.E. - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - LABUDA, Milan - LYSÝ, J. - ROGERS, D. J. Incidence from coincidence patterns of tick infestations on rodents. In *Parasitology*, 1999, vol. 118, p. 177-186. (1.867 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). 1012.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BARTOSIK Katarzyna, LACHOWSKA-KOTOWSKA Patrycja, SZYMAŃSKA Jolanta, WÓJCIK-FATLA Angelina, PABIS Artur, BUCZEK Alicja Environmental conditioning of incidence of tick-borne encephalitis in the south-eastern Poland in 1996–2006 ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE Vol. 18, no. 1 (2011) p. 119–126 <http://www.aaem.pl/pdf/18119.pdf>, WOS
- [1.1] BOUCHARD C., BEAUCHAMP G., NGUON S., TRUDEL L., MILORD F., LINDSAY L.R., BÉLANGER D., OGDEN N.H. Associations between Ixodes scapularis ticks and small mammal hosts in a newly endemic zone in southeastern Canada: Implications for Borrelia burgdorferi transmission TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Vol. 2, Iss. 4 (2011) p. 183–190 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.03.005, WOS
- [1.1] BRINKERHOFF R. Jory, FOLSOM-O'KEEFE Corrine M., STREBY Henry M., BENT Stephen J., TSAO Kimberly, DIUK-WASSER Maria A. Regional Variation in Immature Ixodes scapularis Parasitism on North American Songbirds: Implications for Transmission of the Lyme Pathogen, Borrelia burgdorferi JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY Vol. 48, no. 2 (2011) p. 422-428 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1603/ME10060>, WOS
- [1.1] BURRI C., BASTIC V., MAEDER G., PATALAS E., GERN L. Microclimate and the Zoonotic Cycle of Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus in

- Switzerland JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY Vol. 48, no. 3 (2011) p. 615-627 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1603/ME10180>, WOS
- [1.1] DURMIŠI Emina, KNAP Nataša, SAKSIDA Ana, TRILAR Tomi, DUH Darja, AVŠIČ-ŽUPANC Tatjana. Prevalence and Molecular Characterization of Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus in Ixodes ricinus Ticks Collected in Slovenia VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. Vol. 11, no. 6 (2011) p. 659-664. DOI:10.1089/vbz.2010.0054., WOS
- [1.1] JAENSON Thomas G.T., HJERTQVIST Marika, LUNDKVIST Ake. Ar 2011 toppar TBE-incidensen. Radjursstammens variation i storlek och vädret är nyckelfaktorer. [2011 peaks the TBE incidence. The deer tribe variation in size and the weather are key factors]. LÄKARTIDNINGEN vol. 109 no. 7 (2012) p. 343-346
http://www.lakartidningen.se/store/articlepdf/1/17801/lkt1207s343_346.pdf, WOS
- [1.1] JORE Solveig, VILJUGREIN Hildegunn, HOFSHAGEN Merete, BRUN-HANSEN Hege, KRISTOFFERSEN Anja B, NYGÅRD Karin, BRUN Edgar, OTTESEN Preben, SÆVIK Bente K, YTREHUS Bjørnar. Multi-source analysis reveals latitudinal and altitudinal shifts in range of Ixodes ricinus at its northern distribution limit PARASITES & VECTORS Vol. 4, Nu. 1 (2011) p. 84, DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-4-84, WOS
- [1.1] KIFFNER Christian, LÖDIGE Christina, ALINGS Matthias, VOR Torsten, RÜHE Ferdinand. Attachment site selection of ticks on roe deer, Capreolus capreolus EXP APPL ACAROL. Vol.53, no. 1 (2011) p. 79–94. DOI: 10.1007/s10493-010-9378-4, WOS
- [1.1] MIRSKI Tomasz, BARTOSZCZE Michał, BIELAWSKA- DRÓZD Agata. Impact of Climate Change on Infectious Diseases POLISH JOURNAL of ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES Vol. 21, No. 3 (2012) p. 525-532
<http://www.pjoes.com/pdf/21.3/>, WOS
- [1.1] TAGLIAPIETRA V ROSÀ R, ARNOLDI D, CAGNACCI F, CAPELLI G, MONTARSI F, HAUFFE HC, RIZZOLI A Saturation deficit and deer density affect questing activity and local abundance of Ixodes ricinus (Acari, Ixodidae) in Italy. VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY Vol. 183, no. 1-2 (2011) p. 114-124 DOI:10.1016/j.vetpar.2011.07.022, WOS
- [1.1] VOLLMER Stephanie A., BORMANE Antra, DINNIS Ruth E., SEELIG Frederik, DOBSON Andrew D. M., AANENSEN David M., JAMES Marianne C., DONAGHY Michael, RANDOLPH Sarah E., FEIL Edward J., KURTENBACH Klaus, MARGOS Gabriele Host migration impacts on the phylogeography of Lyme Borreliosis spirochaete species in Europe ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Vol. 13, Iss. (2011) p. 184–192 DOI: 10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02319.x, WOS
- [1.1] WALKER Alan R. Eradication and control of livestock ticks: biological, economic and social perspectives. PARASITOLOGY / Vol. 138, Iss. 08 (2011) p 945-959 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182011000709>, WOS
- [1.2] DEBÁRBORA, V.N., MANGOLD, A.J., OSCHEROV, E.B., GUGLIELMONE, A.A., NAVA, S. (2014) Study of the life cycle of Amblyomma dubitatum (Acari: Ixodidae) based on field and laboratory data EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLGY, 63 (1), pp. 93-105. DOI: 10.1007/s10493-014-9767-1, SCOPUS
- [1.2] FERRERI, L., GIACOBINI, M., BAJARDI, P., BERTOLOTTI, L.,

- BOLZONI, L., TAGLIAPIETRA, V., RIZZOLI, A., ROSÀ, R. (2014) Pattern of Tick Aggregation on Mice: Larger Than Expected Distribution Tail Enhances the Spread of Tick-Borne Pathogens PLoS COMPUTATIONAL BIOLOGY, 10 (11), 12 p. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pcbi.1003931, SCOPUS
- [1.2] LINDQUIST, L. (2014) Tick-borne encephalitis HANDBOOK OF CLINICAL NEUROLOGY, 123, pp. 531-559. DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-444-53488-0.00025-0, SCOPUS
- [1.2] PETTERSSON, J.H.-O., GOLOVLJOVA, I., VENE, S., JAENSON, T.G.T. (2014) Prevalence of tick-borne encephalitis virus in Ixodes ricinus ticks in northern Europe with particular reference to Southern Sweden PARASITES AND VECTORS, 7 (1), art. no. 102, . DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-7-102, SCOPUS
- [1.2] SLOVÁK, M., KAZIMÍROVÁ, M., SIEBENSTICHOVÁ, M., USTANÍKOVÁ, K., KLEMPA, B., GRITSUN, T., GOULD, E.A., NUTTALL, P.A. (2014) Survival dynamics of tick-borne encephalitis virus in Ixodes ricinus ticks TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES, 5 (6), pp. 962-969. DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2014.07.019, SCOPUS
- [1.2] ZEIMES, C.B., OLSSON, G.E., HJERTQVIST, M., VANWAMBEKE, S.O. (2014) Shaping zoonosis risk: Landscape ecology vs. landscape attractiveness for people, the case of tick-borne encephalitis in Sweden PARASITES AND VECTORS, 7 (1), art. no. 370, DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-7-370, SCOPUS
- [3.1] ALTIZER, S; OSTFELD, RS; JOHNSON, PTJ; KUTZ, S; HARVELL, CD (2014) Climate change and infectious diseases: From evidence to predictive framework. Pages: 129-146. In: Choffnes, E.R.; Mack, A (authors): INFLUENCE OF GLOBAL ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE ON INFECTIOUS DISEASE DYNAMICS: WORKSHOP SUMMARY, 444 pp. ISBN-13:978-0-309-30499-3, ISBN-10:0-309-30499-7
- [3.1] BERTONI David Pérez. Ecologie de Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato en Suisse : dynamique saisonnière de la tique Ixodes ricinus, sa relation avec les rongeurs, et implication des modes de transmission de B. afzelii entre rongeurs et tiques sur la diversité du gène ospC chez B. afzelii. THÈSE Présentée à la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Neuchâtel pour l'obtention du grade de Docteur ès Sciences (2011) 149 pp. <http://doc.rero.ch/lm.php?url=1000,40,4,20120928131101-RH/00002271.pdf>
- [3.1] FRANK, C; FABER, M; HELLENBRAND, W; WILKING, H; STARK, K (2014),
- [3.1] Jesús Félix BARANDIKA Iza. Las garrapatas exófilas como vectores de agentes zoonóticos: estudio sobre la abundancia y actividad de las garrapatas en la vegetación, e investigación de la presencia de agentes patógenos en garrapatas y micromamíferos TESIS DOCTORALES N.º 73 Universidad del País Vasco (2012) 282 pp. ISBN: 978-84-457-3245-8 http://www.nasdap.ejgv.euskadi.net/r50-public2/es/contenidos/informe_estudio/tesis_doctorales/es_agripes/adjuntos/Tesis73.pdf
- [3.1] NETELER Markus Spatio-temporal reconstruction of satellite-based temperature maps and their application to the prediction of tick and mosquito disease vector distribution in Northern Italy. Books On Demand (2011) 150 pp. ISBN-10: 3842353685, ISBN-13: 978-3842353688
- [3.1] RIZZOLI Annapaola, SILAGHI Cornelia, OBIEGALA Anna, RUDOLF Ivo, HUBALEK Zdenek, FOLDVARI Gabor, PLANTARD Olivier, VAYSSIER-TAUSSAT Muriel, BONNET Sarah, SPITALSKA Eva and

KAZIMIROVA Maria (2014) Ixodes ricinus and its transmitted pathogens in urban and peri-urban areas in Europe: new hazards and relevance for public health. FRONT PUBLIC HEALTH. 2014; 2: 251. DOI 10.3389/fpubh.2014.00251, PMCID: PMC4248671 ISSN:2296-2565

ADCA306 RASCHMANOVÁ, Natália - KOVÁČ, Ľubomír - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana. The effect of mesoclimate on Collembola diversity in the Zádiel Valley, Slovak Karst (Slovakia). In *European Journal of Soil Biology*, 2008, vol. 44, p. 463-472. ISSN 1164-5563.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PRINZING Andreas, D'HAESE Cyrille A., PAVOINE Sandrine, PONGE Jean-François (2014) Species living in harsh environments have low clade rank and are localized on former Laurasian continents: a case study of Willemia (Collembola) JOURNAL OF BIOGEOGRAPHY, vol. 41, no. 2, s. 353-365 DOI: 10.1111/jbi.12188, WOS

[1.1] SCHLAGHAMERSKÝ, J., DEVETTER, M., HÁNĚL, L., TAJOVSKÝ, K., STARÝ, J., TUF, I.H., PIŽL, V. (2014) Soil fauna across Central European sandstone ravines with temperature inversion: From cool and shady to dry and hot places APPLIED SOIL ECOLOGY, 83, pp. 30-38. DOI: 10.1016/j.apsoil.2013.11.014
<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84910076628&partnerID=40&md5=6b7824917108f451631a08f48d953377>, WOS

ADCA307 ROLLER, Ladislav - TANAKA, Yoshiaki - TANAKA, S. Corazonin and corazonin-like substances in the central nervous system of the Pterygote and Apterygote insects. In *Cell and Tissue Research*, 2003, vol. 312, no. 3, p. 393-406. ISSN 0302-766X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FU, Bing-Xian; ZHU, Zeng-Rong; RONG, Nian-Hang; et al. 2013 Phase-Related Developmental Characteristics of Antennal Sensilla of Nymphal Laodelphax striatellus (Hemiptera: Delphacidae), a Serious Virus-Transmitting Insect Vector of Gramineous Crops. ANNALS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA Volume: 106 Issue: 5 Pages: 626-636, WOS

[1.1] HILLYER, J. F. - ESTEVEZ-LAO, T. Y. - FUNKHOUSER, L. J. - ALUOCH, V. A. Anopheles gambiae corazonin: gene structure, expression and effect on mosquito heart physiology. In INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0962-1075, JUN 2012, vol. 21, no. 3, p. 343-355., WOS

[1.1] PATEL, H; ORCHARD, I; VEENSTRA, JA; LANGE, AB (2014) The distribution and physiological effects of three evolutionarily and sequence-related neuropeptides in Rhodnius prolixus: Adipokinetic hormone, corazonin and adipokinetic hormone/corazonin-related peptide GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume: 195 Pages: 1-8 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.10.012, WOS

[1.1] SETTEMBRINI, Beatriz P. - DE PASQUALE, Daniela - POSTAL, Melissa - PINTO, Paulo M. - CARLINI, Celia R. - VILLAR, Marcelo J. Distribution and characterization of Corazonin in the central nervous system of Triatoma infestans (Insecta: Heteroptera). In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 461-468., WOS

[1.1] SHA, Kai - CONNER, W. Craig - CHOI, Dae Y. - PARK, Jae H. Characterization, expression, and evolutionary aspects of Corazonin neuropeptide

and its receptor from the House Fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae). In GENE. ISSN 0378-1119, APR 15 2012, vol. 497, no. 2, p. 191-199., WOS

[1.1] ZAVODSKA, Radka - FEXOVA, Silvie - VON WOWERN, Germund - HAN, Gui-Biao - DOLEZEL, David - SAUMAN, Ivo. Is the Sex Communication of Two Pyralid Moths, *Plodia interpunctella* and *Ephestia kuehniella*, under Circadian Clock Regulation?. In JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL RHYTHMS. ISSN 0748-7304, JUN 2012, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 206-216., WOS

[3] PATEL Himali (2013) Distribution and Physiological Effects of Adipokinetic Hormone (AKH), Corazonin (CRZ) and AKH/corazonin-Related Peptide (ACP) in the Kissing Bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. Master of Science Cell and Systems Biology University of Toronto 2013. 104 pp.
https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/43287/1/Patel_Himali_N_201311_MSc_Thesis.pdf

[9] YANG Jing-Wen, ZHOU Nai-Ming, SHI Lian-Gen (2013) Research Progress in Insect Neuropeptide Corazonin and Its Receptor SCIENCE OF SERICULTURE (ACTA SERICOLOGICA Sinice) Year 2013, issue 1, p. 152-159 ISSN: 0257-4799
http://www.oriprobe.com/journals/canyekx/2013_1.html, Google Scholar

ADCA308 ROLLER, Ladislav - ŽITŇANOVÁ, Ingrid - DAI, Li - ŠIMO, Ladislav - PARK, Yoonseong - SATAKE, Honoo - TANAKA, Yoshiaki - ADAMS, M.E. - ŽITŇAN, Dušan. Ecdysis triggering hormone signaling in arthropods. In *Peptides*, 2010, vol. 31, iss. 3, p. 429-441. (2.705 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0196-9781. Dostupné na internete:
 <<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2854297/>>.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] AU: KLOWDEN, MARC J., BookAU Klowden, MJ. TI: Behavioral Systems, Chapter 5, BP: 255 EP: 304 SO: PHYSIOLOGICAL SYSTEMS IN INSECTS, 3RD EDITION, 696 pp. DI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-415819-1.00005-2 (PD 2013) ISBN: 978-0-12-415819-1, WOS
- [1.1] CAERS, J., VERLINDEN, H., ZELS, S., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., VUERINCKX, K., SCHOOFS, L. (2012) More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: An overview. FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 3, Issue NOV, 2012, Article number 151 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151, WOS
- [1.1] DE LOOF, Arnold - LINDEMANS, Marleen - LIU, Feng - DE GROEF, Bert - SCHOOFS, Liliane. Endocrine archeology: Do insects retain ancestrally inherited counterparts of the vertebrate releasing hormones GnRH, GHRH, TRH, and CRF?. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, MAY 15 2012, vol. 177, no. 1, p. 18-27., WOS
- [1.1] DIRCKSEN, H. - NEUPERT, S. - PREDEL, R. - VERLEYEN, P. - HUYBRECHTS, J. - STRAUSS, J. - HAUSER, F. - STAFFLINGER, E. - SCHNEIDER, M. - PAUWELS, K. - SCHOOFS, L. - GRIMMELIKHUIJZEN, C.J.P. Genomics, Transcriptomics, and Peptidomics of *Daphnia pulex* Neuropeptides and Protein Hormones. In JOURNAL OF PROTEOME RESEARCH. ISSN 1535-3893, vol. 10, no. 10 (2011), p. 4478-4504. DOI: 10.1021/pr200284e, WOS
- [1.1] EGEKWU, Noble, SONENSHINE, Daniel E., BISSINGER, Brooke

W.-. ROE, R. Michael (2014) Transcriptome of the Female Synganglion of the Black-Legged Tick *Ixodes scapularis* (Acari: Ixodidae) with Comparison between Illumina and 454 Systems. PLOS ONE Volume: 9, Issue: 7, Article Number: e102667, DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0102667, WOS

[1.1] FOERSTER, THOMAS D.; WOODS, H. ARTHUR 2013 Mechanisms of tracheal filling in insects. BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS Vol. 88. Iss. 1 p. 1-14 DOI: 10.1111/j.1469-185X.2012.00233.x, WOS

[1.1] JIANG, HB; WEI, ZJ; NACHMAN, RJ; PARK, Y (2014) Molecular cloning and functional characterization of the diapause hormone receptor in the corn earworm *Helicoverpa zea*. PEPTIDES Volume: 53 Pages: 243-249 DOI: 10.1016/j.peptides.2013.11.005, WOS

[1.1] JURENKA, R. - NUSAWARDANI, T. The pyrokinin/pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide (PBAN) family of peptides and their receptors in Insecta: evolutionary trace indicates potential receptor ligand-binding domains. In INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0962-1075, vol. 20, no. 3 (2011), p. 323-334. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2583.2010.01065.x, WOS

[1.1] KIRKTON, Scott D. - HENNESSEY, Lauren E. - DUFFY, Bridget - BENNETT, Meghan M. - LEE, Wah-Keat - GREENLEE, Kendra J. Intermolt development reduces oxygen delivery capacity and jumping performance in the American locust (*Schistocerca americana*). In JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY B-BIOCHEMICAL SYSTEMIC AND ENVIRONMENTAL PHYSIOLOGY. ISSN 0174-1578, FEB 2012, vol. 182, no. 2, p. 217-230., WOS

[1.1] LEE DoHee , ORCHARD Ian , LANGE Angela B. (2013) Evidence for a conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* FRONT NEUROSCI. 7: 207. DOI:10.3389/fnins.2013.00207, WOS

[1.1] MARCINIAK, P. - SZYMCZAK, M. - ROSINSKI, G. INSECT PEPTIDE HORMONES - A REVIEW OF MAJOR FAMILIES. In POSTĘPY BIOLOGII KOMORKI. ISSN 0324-833X, vol. 38, no. 1 (2011), p. 43-63., WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A. - ROMBAUTS, Stephane - GRBIC, Miodrag. In silico cloning of genes encoding neuropeptides, neurohormones and their putative G-protein coupled receptors in a spider mite. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, APR 2012, vol. 42, no. 4, p. 277-295., WOS

[1.1] VERLINDEN, Heleen, VLEUGELS, Rut, Zels, SVEN, Dillen, SENNE, Lenaerts, Cynthia, CRABBE, Katleen, SPIT, Jornt, VANDEN BROECK, Jozef (2014) Receptors for Neuronal or Endocrine Signalling Molecules as Potential Targets for the Control of Insect Pests. TARGET RECEPTORS IN THE CONTROL OF INSECT PESTS: PT II. Book Series: Advances in Insect Physiology Volume: 46, Pages: 167-303, DOI:10.1016/B978-0-12-417010-0.00003-3, WOS

[1.1] VOGEL Kevin J. , BROWN Mark R. , STRAND Michael R. (2013) Phylogenetic Investigation of Peptide Hormone and Growth Factor Receptors in Five Dipteran Genomes. FRONT. ENDOCRINOL (LAUSANNE). 2013; 4: 193. DOI:10.3389/fendo.2013.00193, WOS

[1.1] WADSWORTH, Tracy, CARRIMAN, Andrew, GUTIERREZ, Alba A., MOFFATT, Christopher, FUSE, Megumi (2014) Ecdysis behaviors and circadian rhythm of ecdysis in the stick insect, *Carausius morosus*. JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY Volume: 71, Pages: 68-77 DOI: 10.1016/j.jinsphys.2014.10.003, WOS

[1.1] WEBSTER, S.G. , WILCOCKSON, D.C., MRINALINI, SHARP, J.H. (2013), Bursicon and neuropeptide cascades during the ecdysis program of the shore crab, *Carcinus maenas*. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 182 Iss. 1 p. 54-64 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2012.11.018, WOS

ADCA309 ROLLER, Ladislav - TANAKA, S. - KIMURA, K. - SATAKE, Honoo - TANAKA, Yoshiaki. Molecular cloning of [Thr4, His7]-corazonin (Apime-corazonin) and its distribution in the central nervous system of the honey bee *Apis mellifera* (Hymenoptera: Apidae). In *Applied entomology and zoology*, 2006, vol. 41, no. 2, p. 331-338. ISSN 0003-6862.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BLOCH, Guy; HAZAN, Esther; RAFAELI, Ada. (2013) Circadian rhythms and endocrine functions in adult insects JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY 59(1): 56-69, WOS

[1.1] EVEN, N., DEVAUD, J.-M., BARRON, A.B. (2012) General stress responses in the honey bee (Review) INSECTS Volume 3, Issue 4, Pages 1271-1298 DOI:10.3390/insects3041271, WOS

[1.1] SHA, Kai - CONNER, W. Craig - CHOI, Dae Y. - PARK, Jae H. Characterization, expression, and evolutionary aspects of Corazonin neuropeptide and its receptor from the House Fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae). In GENE. ISSN 0378-1119, APR 15 2012, vol. 497, no. 2, p. 191-199., WOS

[1.2] GALIZIA C. Giovanni, KREISSL Sabine 2012. Neuropeptides in Honey Bees. Honeybee Neurobiology and Behavior. Part 3, pp. 211-226, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-2099-2_17, SCOPUS

[9] YANG Jing-Wen, ZHOU Nai-Ming, SHI Lian-Gen (2013) Research Progress in Insect Neuropeptide Corazonin and Its Receptor SCIENCE OF SERICULTURE (ACTA SERICOLOGICA Sinice) Year 2013, issue 1, p. 152-159 ISSN: 0257-4799

http://www.oriprobe.com/journals/canyekx/2013_1.html, Google Scholar

ADCA310 ROLLER, Ladislav - YAMANAKA, Naoki - WATANABE, Ken - DAUBNEROVÁ, Ivana - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - KATAOKA, Hiroshi - TANAKA, Yoshiaki. The unique evolution of neuropeptide genes in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. In *Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 2008, vol. 38, no. 12, p. 1147-1157. ISSN 0965-1748.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AMENT, S.A. - VELARDE, R.A. - KOLODKIN, M.H. - MOYSE, D. - ROBINSON, G.E. Neuropeptide Y-like signalling and nutritionally mediated gene expression and behaviour in the honey bee. In INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0962-1075, JUN 2011, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 335-345 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2583.2011.01068.x, WOS

[1.1] BADISCO, L. - HUYBRECHTS, J. - SIMONET, G. - VERLINDEN, H. - MARCHAL, E. - HUYBRECHTS, R. - SCHOOF, L. - DE LOOF, A. - BROECK, J.V. Transcriptome Analysis of the Desert Locust Central Nervous System: Production and Annotation of a *Schistocerca gregaria* EST Database. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, MAR 21 2011, vol. 6, no. 3 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0017274, WOS

[1.1] BHATT Garima , da SILVA Rosa , NACHMAN Ronald J., ORCHARD Ian (2013) The molecular characterization of the kinin transcript

and the physiological effects of kinins in the blood-gorging insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. PEPTIDES <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2013.04.009>, WOS

[1.1] BHATT, Garima, da SILVA, Rosa, NACHMAN, Ronald J., ORCHARD, Ian (2014) The molecular characterization of the kinin transcript and the physiological effects of kinins in the blood-gorging insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. PEPTIDES Vol. 53, p. 148-158, DOI:10.1016/j.peptides.2013.04.009, WOS

[1.1] BIL, Magdalena, BROECKX, Valerie, LANDUYT, Bart, HUYBRECHTS, Roger. Differential peptidomics highlights adipokinetic hormone as key player in regulating digestion in anautogenous flesh fly, *Sarcophaga crassipalpis*. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. Vol. 208, p. 49-56 DOI:10.1016/j.ygcen.2014.08.016, WOS

[1.1] BRUGGE, V.T. - PALUZZI, J.P. - NEUPERT, S. - NACHMAN, R.J. - ORCHARD, I. Identification of kinin-related peptides in the disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 469-474 DOI: 10.1016/j.peptides.2010.10.002, WOS

[1.1] BRUGGE, V.T. - PALUZZI, J.P. - SCHOOLEY, D.A. - ORCHARD, I. Identification of the elusive peptidergic diuretic hormone in the blood-feeding bug *Rhodnius prolixus*: a CRF-related peptide. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-0949, FEB 2011, vol. 214, no. 3, p. 371-381 DOI: 10.1242/jeb.046292, WOS

[1.1] CAERS, J., VERLINDEN, H., ZELS, S., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., VUERINCKX, K., SCHOOF, L (2012) More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: An overview (Review). FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 3, Issue NOV, 2012, Article number 151 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151, WOS

[1.1] CARDOSO, J.C., FÉLIX, R.C., FONSECA, V.G., POWER, D.M. Feeding and the rhodopsin family G-protein coupled receptors in nematodes and arthropods (2012) FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY, 3 (DEC), art. no. Article 157, WOS

[1.1] COAST, G.M. - SCHOOLEY, D.A. Toward a consensus nomenclature for insect neuropeptides and peptide hormones. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 620-631 DOI: 10.1016/j.peptides.2010.11.006, WOS

[1.1] COHEN, E (2013) Water Homeostasis and Osmoregulation as Targets in the Control of Insect Pests. p.1-61 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-394389-7.00001-6 In: Stephen J. Simpson, Jerome Casas (Series eds.)ADVANCES IN INSECT PHYSIOLOGY : Target receptors in control of insect pests. Part I. Vol. 44 Elsevier Ltd. ISBN: 978-0-12-394389-7, WOS

[1.1] DENG, Xiaoyan, YANG, Huipeng, HE, Xiaobai, LIAO, Yuan, ZHENG, Congxia, ZHOU, Qi, ZHU, Chenggang, ZHANG, Guozheng, GAO, Jimin, ZHOU, Naiming (2014) Activation of Bombyx neuropeptide G protein-coupled receptor A4 via a G alpha i-dependent signaling pathway by direct interaction with neuropeptide F from silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Vol. 45, p. 77-88, DOI:10.1016/j.ibmb.2013.12.007, WOS

[1.1] DIRCKSEN, H. - NEUPERT, S. - PREDEL, R. - VERLEYEN, P. - HUYBRECHTS, J. - STRAUSS, J. - HAUSER, F. - STAFFLINGER, E. -

- SCHNEIDER, M. - PAUWELS, K. - SCHOOF, L. - GRIMMELIKHUIZEN, C.J.P. Genomics, Transcriptomics, and Peptidomics of *Daphnia pulex* Neuropeptides and Protein Hormones. In JOURNAL OF PROTEOME RESEARCH. ISSN 1535-3893, OCT 2011, vol. 10, no. 10, p. 4478-4504 DOI: 10.1021/pr200284e, WOS
- [1.1] HANSEN, K.K. - HAUSER, F. - WILLIAMSON, M. - WEBER, S.B. - GRIMMELIKHUIZEN, C.J.P. The *Drosophila* genes CG14593 and CG30106 code for G-protein-coupled receptors specifically activated by the neuropeptides CCHamide-1 and CCHamide-2. In BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS. ISSN 0006-291X, JAN 7 2011, vol. 404, no. 1, p. 184-189 DOI: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2010.11.0, WOS
- [1.1] HARITON-SHALEV Aliza, SHALEV Moran, ADIR Noam, BELAUSOV Edurad, ALTSTEIN Miriam (2013) Structural and functional differences between pheromotropic and melanotropic PK/PBAN receptors. BIOCHIMICA ET BIOPHYSICA ACTA (BBA) - General Subjects. Volume 1830, Issue 11, Pages 5036–5048
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbagen.2013.06.041>, WOS
- [1.1] HELLMICH, Erica, NUSAWARDANI, Tyasning, BARTHOLOMAY, Lyric, JURENKA, Russell (2014) Pyrokinin/PBAN-like peptides in the central nervous system of mosquitoes. CELL AND TISSUE RESEARCH. Vol. 356, Iss. 1, p. 39-47, DOI: 10.1007/s00441-013-1782-8, WOS
- [1.1] HEUER, Carsten M. - KOLLMANN, Martin - BINZER, Marlene - SCHACHTNER, Joachim. Neuropeptides in insect mushroom bodies. In ARTHROPOD STRUCTURE & DEVELOPMENT. ISSN 1467-8039, MAY 2012, vol. 41, no. 3, p. 199-226., WOS
- [1.1] HEUER, C. M. - BINZER, Marlene - SCHACHTNER, J. SIFAMIDE IN THE BRAIN OF THE SPHINX MOTH, MANDUCA SEXTA. In ACTA BIOLOGICA HUNGARICA. ISSN 0236-5383, 2012, vol. 63, p. 48-57., WOS
- [1.1] HE, Xiaobai, ZANG, Jiashu, LI, Xiangmei, SHAO, Jiajie, YANG, Huipeng, YANG, Jingwen, HUANG, Haishan, CHEN, Linjie, SHI, Liangen, ZHU, Chenggang, ZHANG, Guozheng, ZHOU, Naiming (2014) Activation of BNGR-A24 by Direct Interaction with Tachykinin-Related Peptides from the Silkworm *Bombyx mori* Leads to the G(q)- and G(s)-Coupled Signaling Cascades. BIOCHEMISTRY Volume: 53, Issue: 42, Pages: 6667-6678, DOI:10.1021/bi5007207, WOS
- [1.1] Hua BAI, Subba Reddy PALLI (2013) G Protein-Coupled Receptors as Target Sites for Insecticide Discovery. Advanced Technologies for Managing Insect Pests Chapter 4, p 57-82, Springer Netherlands 326 pp, ISBN:978-94-007-4496-7, DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-4497-4_4, WOS
- [1.1] HUANG, Y.Q. - CRIM, J.W. - NUSS, A.B. - BROWN, M.R. Neuropeptide F and the corn earworm, *Helioverpa zea*: A midgut peptide revisited. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 483-492 DOI: 10.1016/j.peptides.2010.09.014, WOS
- [1.1] CHENG, Daojun, MENG, Meng, PENG, Jian, QIAN, Wenliang, KANG, Lixia, XIA, Qingyou (2014) Genome-wide comparison of genes involved in the biosynthesis, metabolism, and signaling of juvenile hormone between silkworm and other insects. GENETICS AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Vol. 37, Iss. 2, p. 444-459, WOS:000342562000018, WOS
- [1.1] CHRISTIE, A.E. Crustacean neuroendocrine systems and their signaling agents. In CELL AND TISSUE RESEARCH. ISSN 0302-766X, JUL

- 2011, vol. 345, no. 1, p. 41-67 DOI: 10.1007/s00441-011-1183-9, WOS
- [1.1] CHRISTIE, A.E. - CHAPLINE, M.C. - JACKSON, J.M. - DOWDA, J.K. - HARTLINE, N. - MALECHA, S.R. - LENZ, P.H. Identification, tissue distribution and orexigenic activity of neuropeptide F (NPF) in penaeid shrimp. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-0949, APR 2011, vol. 214, no. 8, p. 1386-1396 DOI: 10.1242/jeb.053173, WOS
- [1.1] CHRISTIE, A.E. - NOLAN, D.H. - OHNO, P. - HARTLINE, N. - LENZ, P.H. Identification of chelicerate neuropeptides using bioinformatics of publicly accessible expressed sequence tags. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, JAN 1 2011, vol. 170, no. 1, p. 144-155 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2010.09.018, WOS
- [1.1] IDA, T., TAKAHASHI, T., TOMINAGA, H., SATO, T., SANO, H., KUME, K., OZAKI, M., HIRAGUCHI, T., SHIOTANI, H., TERAJIMA, S., NAKAMURA, Y., MORI, K., YOSHIDA, M., KATO, J., MURAKAMI, N., MIYAZATO, M., KANGAWA, K., KOJIMA, M. Isolation of the bioactive peptides CCHamide-1 and CCHamide-2 from drosophila and their putative role in appetite regulation as ligands for G protein-coupled receptors (2012) FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY, 3 (DEC), art. no. Article 177, WOS
- [1.1] JÉKELY, G (2013) Global view of the evolution and diversity of metazoan neuropeptide signaling. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Vol. 110, Iss. 21, p. 8702-8707 DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1221833110, WOS
- [1.1] KANEKO, Y. - SHINODA, T. - HIRUMA, K. Remodeling of the corpora cardiaca and the corpora allata during adult metamorphosis in Bombyx mori: identification of invisible corpora cardiaca by the expression of adipokinetic hormone. In APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY. ISSN 0003-6862, FEB 2011, vol. 46, no. 1, p. 87-93 DOI: 10.1007/s13355-010-0013-y, WOS
- [1.1] KUHN-NENTWIG, L. - LARGIADER, C.R. - STREITBERGER, K. - CHANDRU, S. - BAUMANN, T. - KAMPFER, U. - SCHALLER, J. - SCHURCH, S. - NENTWIG, W. Purification, cDNA structure and biological significance of a single insulin-like growth factor-binding domain protein (SIBD-1) identified in the hemocytes of the spider Cupiennius salei. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, NOV 2011, vol. 41, no. 11, p. 891-901 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2011.08.003, WOS
- [1.1] LIU Xiaoguang, ZHANG Yifan, ZHOU Zijiang, ZHAO Zhangwu, LIU Xiaoguang (2013) Cloning and sequence analysis of neuropeptide f from the oriental Tobacco budworm Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée) ARCHIVES OF INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY DOI: 10.1002/arch.21119, WOS
- [1.1] LU Hsiao-Ling, PIETRANTONIO Patricia V. Immunolocalization of the short neuropeptide F receptor in queen brains and ovaries of the red imported fire ant (Solenopsis invicta Buren). BMC Neuroscience (2011) 12:57 DOI:10.1186/1471-2202-12-57, WOS
- [1.1] MARCINIAK, P., SZYMCAK, M., PACHOLSKA-BOGALSKA, J., AUDSLEY, N., ROSINSKI, G. (2013) COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY - A MOLECULAR AND INTEGRATIVE PHYSIOLOGY Vol. 166, Iss. 1, p. 44-51 DOI: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2013.05.008, WOS
- [1.1] MEELKOP, E. - TEMMERMAN, L. - SCHOOF, L. - JANSSEN, T.

Signalling through pigment dispersing hormone-like peptides in invertebrates. In PROGRESS IN NEUROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0301-0082, JAN 2011, vol. 93, no. 1, p. 125-147 DOI: 10.1016/j.pneurobio.2010.10.004, WOS

[1.1] MIKANI, Azam - WANG, Qiu-Shi - TAKEDA, Makio. Brain-midgut short neuropeptide F mechanism that inhibits digestive activity of the American cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* upon starvation. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2012, vol. 34, no. 1, SI, p. 135-144., WOS

[1.1] NAGAI, Chiaki, MABASHI-ASAZUMA, Hideaki, NAGASAWA, Hiromichi, NAGATA, Shinji. Identification and Characterization of Receptors for Ion Transport Peptide (ITP) and ITP-like (ITPL) in the Silkworm *Bombyx mori*. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY Vol. 289, Iss. 46, p. 32166-32177 DOI:10.1074/jbc.M114.590646, WOS

[1.1] NAGATA, S. - MOROOKA, N. - MATSUMOTO, S. - KAWAI, T. - NAGASAWA, H. Effects of neuropeptides on feeding initiation in larvae of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, MAY 15 2011, vol. 172, no. 1, SI, p. 90-95 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2011.03.004, WOS

[1.1] NAGATA, S., MATSUMOTO, S., NAKANE, T., OHARA, A., MOROOKA, N., KONUMA, T., NAGAI, C., NAGASAWA, H. (2012) Effects of starvation on brain short neuropeptide F-1, -2, and -3 levels and short neuropeptide F receptor expression levels of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 3, Issue JAN, 2012, Article number Article 3 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00003, WOS

[1.1] NÄSSEL Dick R. , LARHAMMAR Dan (2013) Neuropeptides and Peptide Hormones. pp 213-237 In: Galizia, C. Giovanni; Lledo, Pierre-Marie (Eds.)Neurosciences - From Molecule to Behavior: a university textbook 2013, Springer Berlin Heidelberg, 736 pp ISBN:978-3-642-10768-9, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-10769-6_11, WOS

[1.1] NASSEL, Dick R. Insulin-producing cells and their regulation in physiology and behavior of *Drosophila*. In CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY-REVUE CANADIENNE DE ZOOLOGIE. ISSN 0008-4301, APR 2012, vol. 90, no. 4, SI, p. 476-488., WOS

[1.1] NASSEL, D.R. - WEGENER, C. A comparative review of short and long neuropeptide F signaling in invertebrates: Any similarities to vertebrate neuropeptide Y signaling?. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, JUN 2011, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 1335-1355 DOI: 10.1016/j.peptides.2011.03.013, WOS

[1.1] ONS, S. - STERKEL, M. - DIAMBRA, L. - URLAUB, H. - RIVERA-POMAR, R. Neuropeptide precursor gene discovery in the Chagas disease vector *Rhodnius prolixus*. In INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0962-1075, FEB 2011, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 29-44 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2583.2010.01050.x, WOS

[1.1] ORCHARD Ian, LEE Do Hee, da SILVA Rosa, LANGE Angela B. The Proctolin Gene and Biological Effects of Proctolin in the Blood-Feeding Bug, *Rhodnius prolixus* FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY (Lausanne). Vol. 2 (2011) p. 59. DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2011.00059, WOS

[1.1] PARK, Yoonseong. Endocrine regulation of insect diuresis in the early postgenomic era. In CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY-REVUE CANADIENNE DE ZOOLOGIE. ISSN 0008-4301, APR 2012, vol. 90, no. 4, SI, p. 507-520., WOS

[1.1] REIHER, W. - SHIRRAS, C. - KAHNT, J. - BAUMEISTER, S. -

ISAAC, R.E. - WEGENER, C. Peptidomics and Peptide Hormone Processing in the *Drosophila* Midgut. In JOURNAL OF PROTEOME RESEARCH. ISSN 1535-3893, APR 2011, vol. 10, no. 4, p. 1881-1892 DOI: 10.1021/pr101116g, WOS

[1.1] SELLAMI, A. - AGRICOLA, H.J. - VEENSTRA, J.A. Neuroendocrine cells in *Drosophila melanogaster* producing GPA2/GPB5, a hormone with homology to LH, FSH and TSH. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, FEB 1 2011, vol. 170, no. 3, p. 582-588 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2010.11.015, WOS

[1.1] SHI, YING; HUANG, HAISHAN; DENG, XIAOYAN; HE, XIAOBAI; YANG, JINGWEN; YANG, HUIPENG; SHI, LIANGEN; MEI, LIJUAN; GAO, JIMIN; ZHOU, NAIMING Identification and Functional Characterization of Two Orphan G-protein-coupled Receptors for Adipokinetic Hormones from Silkworm *Bombyx mori* JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY Vol. 286, no. 49 (2011) p. 42390-42402 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M111.275602, WOS

[1.1] SPIT, J. - BADISCO, L. - VERLINDEN, H. - VAN WIELENDAELE, P. - ZELS, S. - DILLEN, S. - VANDEN BROECK, J. Peptidergic control of food intake and digestion in insects. In CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY-REVUE CANADIENNE DE ZOOLOGIE. ISSN 0008-4301, APR 2012, vol. 90, no. 4, SI, p. 489-506., WOS

[1.1] STERKEL, Marcos - OLIVEIRA, Pedro L. - URLAUB, Henning - HERNANDEZ-MARTINEZ, Salvador - RIVERA-POMAR, Rolando - ONS, Sheila. OKB, a novel family of brain-gut neuropeptides from insects. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, JUL 2012, vol. 42, no. 7, p. 466-473., WOS

[1.1] STERKEL, M. - URLAUB, H. - RIVERA-POMAR, R. - ONS, S. Functional Proteomics of Neuropeptidome Dynamics during the Feeding Process of *Rhodnius prolixus*. In JOURNAL OF PROTEOME RESEARCH. ISSN 1535-3893, AUG 2011, vol. 10, no. 8, p. 3363-3371 DOI: 10.1021/pr2001012, WOS

[1.1] STURM, Sebastian, PREDEL, Reinhard (2014) Serine phosphorylation of CAPA pyrokinin in cockroaches-A taxon-specific posttranslational modification. PEPTIDES Vol: 57, p. 52-58 DOI:10.1016/j.peptides.2014.04.012, WOS

[1.1] TOULLEC Jean-Yves, CORRE Erwan, BERNAY Benoît, THORNE Michael A. S., CASCELLA Kévin, OLLIVAUX Céline, HENRY Joël, CLARK Melody S. (2013) Transcriptome and Peptidome Characterisation of the Main Neuropeptides and Peptidic Hormones of a Euphausiid: The Ice Krill, *Euphausia crystallorophias*. PLoS ONE 8(8): e71609. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0071609, WOS

[1.1] UNO, Tomohide, ISOYAMA, Yuri, SAKAMOTO, Kazuki, UNO, Yuichi, SAKAMOTO, Katsuhiko, KANAMARU, Kengo, YAMAGATA, Hiroshi, TAKAGI, Michihiro, MIZOGUCHI, Akira, TAKEDA, Makio (2014) Characterization of Rab-interacting lysosomal protein in the brain of *Bombyx mori*. HISTOCHEMISTRY AND CELL BIOLOGY Vol. 141, Iss. 3, p. 311-320, DOI:10.1007/s00418-013-1160-3, WOS

[1.1] VAN WIELENDAELE, Pieter - DILLEN, Senne - MARCHAL, Elisabeth - BADISCO, Liesbeth - VANDEN BROECK, Jozef. CRF-Like Diuretic Hormone Negatively Affects Both Feeding and Reproduction in the

Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, FEB 20 2012, vol. 7, no. 2., WOS

[1.1] VAN WIELENDAELE, Pieter - DILLEN, Senne - ZELS, Sven - BADISCO, Liesbeth - VANDEN BROECK, Jozef. Regulation of feeding by Neuropeptide F in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, JAN 2013, vol. 43, no. 1, p. 102-114., WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A. - ROMBAUTS, Stephane - GRBIC, Miodrag. In silico cloning of genes encoding neuropeptides, neurohormones and their putative G-protein coupled receptors in a spider mite. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, APR 2012, vol. 42, no. 4, p. 277-295., WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A. (2014) The contribution of the genomes of a termite and a locust to our understanding of insect neuropeptides and neurohormones FRONTIERS IN PHYSIOLOGY Vol. 5, Art. No. 454, DOI:10.3389/fphys.2014.00454, WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A., IDA, Takanori (2014) More *Drosophila* enteroendocrine peptides: Orcokinin B and the CCHamides 1 and 2. CELL AND TISSUE RESEARCH Vol. 357, Iss. 3, p. 607-621 DOI:10.1007/s00441-014-1880-2, WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, J.A. Neuropeptide evolution: Neurohormones and neuropeptides predicted from the genomes of *Capitella teleta* and *Helobdella robusta*. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, APR 1 2011, vol. 171, no. 2, p. 160-175 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2011.01.005, WOS

[1.1] VENTURA, Tomer, CUMMINS, Scott F., FITZGIBBON, Quinn, BATTAGLENE, Stephen, ELIZUR, Abigail (2014) Analysis of the Central Nervous System Transcriptome of the Eastern Rock Lobster *Sagmariasus verreauxi* Reveals Its Putative Neuropeptidome. PLOS ONE Vol. 9, Iss. 5, Article: e97323, DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0097323, WOS

[1.1] VERLINDEN, Heleen, VLEUGELS, Rut, ZELS, Sven, DILLEN Senne, LENAERTS, Cynthia, CRABBE, Katleen, SPIT, Jornt, VANDEN BROECK, Jozef (2014) Receptors for Neuronal or Endocrine Signalling Molecules as Potential Targets for the Control of Insect Pests. TARGET RECEPTORS IN THE CONTROL OF INSECT PESTS: PT II. Book Series: Advances in Insect Physiology, Volume: 46, Pages: 167-303, DOI:10.1016/B978-0-12-417010-0.00003-3, WOS

[1.1] VOGEL Kevin J. , BROWN Mark R. , STRAND Michael R. (2013) Phylogenetic Investigation of Peptide Hormone and Growth Factor Receptors in Five Dipteran Genomes. FRONT ENDOCRINOL (LAUSANNE). 2013; 4: 193. DOI:10.3389/fendo.2013.00193, WOS

[1.1] WANG, Ying - BRENT, Colin S. - FENNERN, Erin - AMDAM, Gro V. Gustatory Perception and Fat Body Energy Metabolism Are Jointly Affected by Vitellogenin and Juvenile Hormone in Honey Bees. In PLOS GENETICS. ISSN 1553-7404, JUN 2012, vol. 8, no. 6., WOS

[1.1] WEAVER, Robert J. - MARCO, Heather G. - SIMEK, Petr - AUDSLEY, Neil - CLARK, Kevin D. - GAEDE, Gerd. Adipokinetic hormones (AKHs) of sphingid Lepidoptera, including the identification of a second M. sexta AKH. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2012, vol. 34, no. 1, SI, p. 44-50., WOS

- [1.1] WILCOCKSON, D.C. - ZHANG, L. - HASTINGS, M.H. - KYRIACOU, C.P. - WEBSTER, S.G. A Novel Form of Pigment-Dispersing Hormone in the Central Nervous System of the Intertidal Marine Isopod, *Eurydice pulchra* (Leach). In JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE NEUROLOGY. ISSN 0021-9967, FEB 15 2011, vol. 519, no. 3, p. 562-575 DOI: 10.1002/cne.22533, WOS
- [1.1] YANG, J., HUANG, H., YANG, H., HE, X., JIANG, X., SHI, Y., ALATANGAOLE, D., SHI, L., ZHOU, N. (2013) Specific activation of the G protein-coupled receptor BNGR-A21 by the neuropeptide corazonin from the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, dually couples to the Gq and Gs signaling cascades. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY Vol. 288, Iss. 17, p. 11662-11675 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M112.441675, WOS
- [1.1] Yoshitaka SUETSUGU, Ryo FUTAHASHI, Hiroyuki KANAMORI, Keiko KADONO-OKUDA, SHUN-ICHI SASANUMA et al. (2013) Large Scale Full-Length cDNA Sequencing Reveals a Unique Genomic Landscape in a Lepidopteran Model Insect, *Bombyx mori*. G3. vol. 3 no. 9, p. 1481-1492 DOI: 10.1534/g3.113.006239, WOS
- [1.1] ZANDAWALA, Meet. Calcitonin-like diuretic hormones in insects. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, OCT 2012, vol. 42, no. 10, p. 816-825., WOS
- [3] KASTIN Abba (úprava) Handbook of Biologically Active Peptides 2nd ed. 2013, Academic Press Elsevier, USA, ISBN:978-0-12-385095-9, Google Scholar
- [3] NASSEL Dick R. (2013) Tachykinin Peptides Chapter 44 p. 315-320 314In: KASTIN Abba (ed) Handbook of Biologically Active Peptides ISBN:978-0-12-385095-9, Google Scholar
- [3] TEMMERMAN Liesbet, MEELKOP Ellen, SCHOOFS Liliane (2013) Pigment Dispersing Fac-tor Chapter 41 p. 298 -314In: KASTIN Abba (ed) Handbook of Biologically Active Peptides ISBN:978-0-12-385095-9, Google Scholar

ADCA311 ROLNÍKOVÁ, Terézia - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - BUC, M. Modulation of human lymphocyte proliferation by salivary gland extracts of ixodid ticks (Acari: Ixodidae): effect of feeding stage and sex. In *Folia Parasitologica*, 2003, vol. 50, no. 4, p. 305-312. (0.515 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0015-5683.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] de LIMA-NETTO S. PINHEIRO A., NAKANO E., ZUCATELLI MENDONÇA R.M., BARROS-BATTESTI D.M., ZUCATELLI MENDONÇA R. 2012 Antiviral effect of the egg wax of *Amblyomma cajennense* (Acari: Ixodidae). CYTOTECHNOLOGY Volume 64, Issue 5, pp 601-606. DOI: 10.1007/s10616-012-9444-3, WOS
- [1.1] ŠTIBRÁNIOVÁ, I., LAHOVÁ, M., BARTÍKOVÁ, P. (2013) Immunomodulators in tick saliva and their benefits. ACTA VIROLOGICA Volume 57, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 200-216 DOI:10.4149/av_2013_02_200, WOS
- [3] GIMÉNEZ PARDO C., LLEDÓ GARCÍA L. (2012). Screening of the Prevalence of Antibodies to the Tick *Hyalomma lusitanicum* in a Province of Northern Spain, In: Dr. Alfonso Rodríguez-Morales (Ed.), CURRENT TOPICS IN TROPICAL MEDICINE, ISBN: 978-953-51-0274-8, InTech, Available from: <http://www.intechopen.com/books/current-topics-in-tropical-medicine/screening->

of-the-prevalence-ofantibodies-to-the-tick-hyalomma-lusitanicum-in-a-province-of-northern

ADCA312 ROTLLANT, G. - TAKÁČ, Peter - LIU, LEI, S. - GRANT L-LAUFER, H.
Role of ecdysteroids and methyl farnesoate in morphogenesis and terminal moult in polymorphic males of the spider crab *Libinia emarginata*. In *Aquaculture*. - New York : Elsevier Science, 2000, vol. 190, no. 1-2, p. 103-118 DOI: 10.1016/S0044-8486(00. ISSN 0044-8486.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Katie A.J. CLARK, Andrew S. BRIERLEY, David W. POND, Valerie J. SMITH (2013) Changes in seasonal expression patterns of ecdysone receptor, retinoid X receptor and an A-type allatostatin in the copepod, *Calanus finmarchicus*, in a sea loch environment: An investigation of possible mediators of diapause. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 189, Pages 66–73 DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.04.002>, WOS

[1.1] KUBALLA, Anna V. - HOLTON, Timothy A. - PATERSON, Brian - ELIZUR, Abigail. Moulting cycle specific differential gene expression profiling of the crab *Portunus pelagicus*. In BMC GENOMICS. ISSN 1471-2164, MAR 12 2011, vol. 12., WOS

[1.1] María Paz Sal MOYANO, María Andrea GAVIO (2012) Comparison of Mating Behavior and Copulation in Male Morphotypes of the Spider Crab *Libinia spinosa* (Brachyura: Majoidea: Epialtidae). JOURNAL OF CRUSTACEAN BIOLOGY 32(1):31-38. 2012 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/193724011X615307>, WOS

[1.1] MOYANO, Maria Paz Sal - GAVIO, Maria Andrea. COMPARISON OF MATING BEHAVIOR AND COPULATION IN MALE MORPHOTYPES OF THE SPIDER CRAB *LIBINIA SPINOSA* (BRACHYURA: MAJOIDEA: EPIALTIDAE). In JOURNAL OF CRUSTACEAN BIOLOGY. ISSN 0278-0372, FEB 2012, vol. 32, no. 1, p. 31-38., WOS

[1.1] MOYANO, M. P. Sal - GAVIO, M. A. - MAGGI, M. D. Morphometric and gonad maturity of the spider crab *Libinia spinosa* (Crustacea: Brachyura: Majoidea: Epialtidae) in Argentina. In JOURNAL OF THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. ISSN 0025-3154, JUN 2011, vol. 91, no. 4, p. 837-844., WOS

[1.1] NAGARAJU, Ganji Purna Chandra. Reproductive regulators in decapod crustaceans: an overview. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-0949, JAN 2011, vol. 214, no. 1, p. 3-16., WOS

[1.1] PAMURU, Ramachandra R. - ROSEN, Ohad - MANOR, Rivka - CHUNG, J. Sook - ZMORA, Nilli - GLAZER, Lilah - AFLALO, Eliahu D. - WEIL, Sherry - TAMONE, Sherry L. - SAGI, Amir. Stimulation of molt by RNA interference of the molt-inhibiting hormone in the crayfish *Cherax quadricarinatus*. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, SEP 1 2012, vol. 178, no. 2, p. 227-236., WOS

[1.1] Peter MATTHIESSEN, Magnus BREITHOLTZ (2013) 5. Crustaceans. In: Endocrine Disruptors: Hazard Testing and Assessment Methods DOI: 10.1002/9781118355961.ch5, WOS

[1.1] Ramachandra R. PAMURU, Ohad ROSEN, Rivka MANOR, J. Sook CHUNG, Nilli ZMORA, LILAH GLAZER, Eliahu D. AFLALO, Sherry WEIL, Sherry L. TAMONE, Amir SAGI (2012) Stimulation of molt by RNA interference of the molt-inhibiting hormone in the crayfish *Cherax*

- quadricarinatus. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY
Volume 178, Issue 2, Pages 227–236 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2012.05.007, WOS
- [1.1] TANG, J., ZHU, D.F., CUI, X.Y., XIE, X., QIU, X.E. (2014) Molecular cloning, characterization and expression analysis of the retinoid X receptor in the swimming crab, portunus trituberculatus (Miers, 1876) (Decapoda, Portunidae) CRUSTACEANA, 87 (3), pp. 312-327. DOI: 10.1163/15685403-00003286, WOS
- [1.1] VALLINA, M., PAZ SAL MOYANO, M., CUARTAS, E.I., GAVIO, M.A. (2014) Reproductive system and size maturity of the paddle crab ovalipes trimaculatus (brachyura: Portunidae) along the argentine coast, WOS
- [1.1] WORTHAM Jennifer L., Van MAURIK Lauren N. (2012) Morphology and Morphotypes of the Hawaiian River Shrimp, Macrobrachium grandimanus. JOURNAL OF CRUSTACEAN BIOLOGY 32(4):545-556. 2012 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/193724012X637311>, WOS
- [1.1] WORTHAM, Jennifer L. - VAN MAURIK, Lauren N. MORPHOLOGY AND MORPHOTYPES OF THE HAWAIIAN RIVER SHRIMP, MACROBRACHIUM GRANDIMANUS. In JOURNAL OF CRUSTACEAN BIOLOGY. ISSN 0278-0372, JUL 2012, vol. 32, no. 4, p. 545-556., WOS
- [1.1] Yanan YANG, Haihui YE, Huiyang HUANG, Zhuxing JIN, Shaojing LI (2012) Cloning, expression and functional analysis of farnesoic acid O-methyltransferase (FAMeT) in the mud crab, Scylla paramamosain. MARINE AND FRESHWATER BEHAVIOUR AND PHYSIOLOGY Volume 45, Issue 3, DOI:10.1080/10236244.2012.717372, WOS
- [1.1] YANG, Yanan - YE, Haihui - HUANG, Huiyang - JIN, Zhuxing - LI, Shaojing. Cloning, expression and functional analysis of farnesoic acid O-methyltransferase (FAMeT) in the mud crab, Scylla paramamosain. In MARINE AND FRESHWATER BEHAVIOUR AND PHYSIOLOGY. ISSN 1023-6244, 2012, vol. 45, no. 3, p. 209-222., WOS
- [1.1] ZALESKI, M.A.F., TAMONE, S.L. (2014) Relationship of molting, gonadosomatic index, and methyl farnesoate in male snowcrab (Chionoecetes opilio) from the eastern bering sea JOURNAL OF CRUSTACEAN BIOLOGY, 34 (6), pp. 764-772. DOI: 10.1163/1937240X-00002271, WOS

ADCA313 ROTTANT, G. - TAKÁČ, Peter. Ecdysones in the maturational moult of juvenile females of the spider crab, Libinia emarginata Leach, 1815 (Decapoda, Majidae). In *Crustaceana : International Journal of Crustacean Research*, 1999, vol. 72, no. 2, s. 221-231.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MYKLES, DONALD L. Ecdysteroid metabolism in crustaceans JOURNAL OF STEROID BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Vol. 127, no. 3-5 Special Issue: SI (2011) p. 196-203 DOI: 10.1016/j.jsbmb.2010.09.001, WOS

[3] SUPRIYA N.T., (2011) Studies on hormonal regulation and storage physiology of growth and reproduction in decapod crustaceans. THESIS submitted to the Kannur University for the degree of Doctor of philosophy in zoology, India. 221 pp.
<http://shodhganga.inflibnet.ac.in/handle/10603/6099?mode=full>, Google Scholar

ADCA314 ROTTLANT, G. - PASCAUL, N. - SARDA, F. - TAKÁČ, Peter - LAUFER, H. Identification of methyl farnesoate in the Hemolymph of the Mediterranean deep-sea species norway lobster, *Nephrops norvegicus*. In *Journal of Crustacean Biology*, 2001, vol. 21, no. 2, p. 328-333. (2001 - Current Contents). ISSN 0278-0372.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MAKKAPAN Walaiporn, MAIKAE O Lamai, MIYAZAKI Teruo, CHOTIGEAT Wilaiwan. Molecular mechanism of serotonin via methyl farnesoate in ovarian development of white shrimp: *Fenneropenaeus merguensis* de Man. *AQUACULTURE* Vol. 321, Iss. 1-2 (2011) p. 101-107 DOI: 10.1016/j.aquaculture.2011.08.016, WOS

[3] SUPRIYA N.T., (2011) Studies on hormonal regulation and storage physiology of growth and reproduction in decapod crustaceans. THESIS submitted to the Kannur University for the degree of Doctor of philosophy in zoology, India. 221 pp.

<http://shodhganga.inflibnet.ac.in/handle/10603/6099?mode=full>, Google scholar

ADCA315 ROZKOŠNÝ, Rudolf - KOZÁNEK, Milan. A review of the Oriental Culcua with description of seven new species (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). In *Insect Systematics & Evolution*, 2007, vol. 38, no. 1, p. 35-50. ISSN 1399-560X.

Ohlasy:

[3] WOODLEY Norman E. A new species of Culcua Walker (Diptera: Stratiomyidae) from Vietnam. *INSECTA MUNDI / A journal of world insect systematics* Entomology, Inc., Gainesville, FL No. 0243 (2012) p. 1-4 ISSN 0749-6737

http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1758&context=insecta_mundi, Google Scholar

[3] WOODLEY, Norman E. (2011) "A World Catalog of the Stratiomyidae (Insecta: Diptera): A Supplement with Revisionary Notes and Errata" p. 379-415 In: Brake, I., & F.C. Thompson (eds.), Contributions to the Systema Dipterorum (Insecta: Diptera). Series MYIA, 12 North American Dipterists society, Pensoft publishers: Washington : Sofia ; Moscow (2011) 564 pp. ISBN-13: 9789546425997, Google Scholar

ADCA316 ROZKOŠNÝ, Rudolf - KOZÁNEK, Milan. A review of the Oriental Hermetia bicolor group with descriptions of two new species (Diptera : Stratiomyidae). In *Insect Systematics & Evolution*, 2006, vol. 37, no. 1, p. 81-90. ISSN 1399-560X.

Ohlasy:

[3] WOODLEY, Norman E. (2011) "A World Catalog of the Stratiomyidae (Insecta: Diptera): A Supplement with Revisionary Notes and Errata" p. 379-415 In: Brake, I., & F.C. Thompson (eds.), Contributions to the Systema Dipterorum (Insecta: Diptera). Series MYIA, 12 North American Dipterists society, Pensoft publishers: Washington : Sofia ; Moscow 2011. 564 pp. ISBN-13: 9789546425997, Google Scholar

ADCA317 RUSŇÁKOVÁ - TARAGELIOVÁ, Veronika - KOČI, Juraj - HANINCOVÁ, Klára - KURTENBACH, K. - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - OGDEN, Nick H. - LITERÁK, I. - KOCIANOVÁ, Elena - LABUDA, Milan. Blackbirds and song thrushes constitute a key reservoir of *Borrelia garinii*, the causative agent of Borreliosis in Central Europe. In *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 2008,

vol. 74, no. 4, p. 1289-1293. (4.004 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 0099-2240.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BRINKERHOFF, R. Jory; FOLSOM-O'KEEFE, Corrine M.; TSAO, Kimberly; DIUK-WASSER, Maria A. Do birds affect Lyme disease risk? Range expansion of the vector-borne pathogen *Borrelia burgdorferi* FRONTIERS IN ECOLOGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT Volume: 9 Issue: 2 Pages: 103-110 DOI: 10.1890/090062 Published: MAR 2011, WOS
- [1.1] Capligina, V (Capligina, Valentina)[1] ; Salmane, I (Salmane, Ineta)[2] ; Keiss, O (Keiss, Oskars)[2] ; Vilks, K (Vilks, Karlis)[1] ; Japina, K (Japina, Kristine)[1,3] ; Baumanis, V (Baumanis, Viesturs)[1] ; Ranka, R Prevalence of tick-borne pathogens in ticks collected from migratory birds in Latvia TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 1 Pages: 75-81, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] CREEDY, N. - BATES, N. Ingestion of multiple magnets by a dog. In VETERINARY RECORD. ISSN 0042-4900, NOV 5 2011, vol. 169, no. 19., WOS
- [1.1] de CARVALHO Isabel Lopes, ZE-ZE LÍbia, ALVES Ana Sofia, PARDAL Sara, LOPES Ricardo Jorge, MENDES Luisa, NUNCIO Maria Sofia (2012) *Borrelia garinii* and *Francisella tularensis* subsp. *holarctica* detected in migratory shorebirds in Portugal EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF WILDLIFE RESEARCH Volume: 58 Issue: 5 Pages: 857-861 DOI: 10.1007/s10344-012-0617-3 Published: OCT 2012, WOS
- [1.1] GASSNER, Fedor; Van VLIET, Arnold J. H.; BURGERS, Saskia L. G. E.; JACOBS, Frans; VERBAARSCHOT, Patrick; HOVIUS, Emiel K. E.; MULDER, Sara; VERHULST, Niels O.; Van OVERBEEK, Leo S.; TAKKEN, Willem Geographic and Temporal Variations in Population Dynamics of *Ixodes ricinus* and Associated *Borrelia* Infections in The Netherlands VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 11 Issue: 5 Pages: 523-532 DOI: 10.1089/vbz.2010.0026 Published: MAY 2011, WOS
- [1.1] GELLER, Julia, NAZAROVA, Lidia, KATARGINA, Olga, LEIVITS, Agu, JAERVEKUELIG, Lilian, GOLOVLJOVA, Irina (2013) Tick-Borne Pathogens in Ticks Feeding on Migratory Passerines in Western Part of Estonia. VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 13 Issue: 7 Pages: 443-448 DOI:10.1089/vbz.2012.1054, WOS
- [1.1] HELLGREN, Olof; KRIZANAUSKIENE, Asta; HASSELQUIST, Dennis; BENSCH, Staffan Low haemosporidian diversity and one key-host species in a bird malaria community on a mid-Atlantic island (São Miguel, Azores). JOURNAL OF WILDLIFE DISEASES Volume: 47 Issue: 4 Pages: 849-859 Published: OCT 2011, WOS
- [1.1] Heylen, D (Heylen, Dieter)[1] ; Matthysen, E (Matthysen, Erik)[1] ; Fonville, M (Fonville, Manoj)[2] ; Sprong, H Songbirds as general transmitters but selective amplifiers of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato genotypes in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 16 Issue: 9 Pages: 2859-2868 Special Issue: SI, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] Jacquot, M (Jacquot, Maude)[1] ; Gonnet, M (Gonnet, Mathieu)[1] ; Ferquel, E (Ferquel, Elisabeth)[2] ; Abrial, D (Abrial, David)[1] ; Claude, A (Claude, Alexandre)[1] ; Gasqui, P (Gasqui, Patrick)[1] ; Choumet, V (Choumet, Valerie)[2] ; Charras-Garrido, M (Charras-Garrido, Myriam)[1] ; Garnier, M (Garnier, Martine)[2] ; Faure, B (Faure, Benjamin)[1] ; Sertour, N

- (Sertour, Natacha)[2] ; Dorr, N (Dorr, Nelly)[1] ; De Goer, J (De Goer, Jocelyn)[1] ; Vourc'h, G (Vourc'h, Gwenaél)[1] ; Bailly, X Comparative Population Genomics of the *Borrelia burgdorferi* Species Complex Reveals High Degree of Genetic Isolation among Species and Underscores Benefits and Constraints to Studying Intra-Specific Epidemiological Processes PLOS ONE Volume: 9 Issue: 4 , 2014, WOS
- [1.1] JAMES, Marianne C.; FURNESS, Robert W.; BOWMAN, Alan S.; FORBES, Ken J.; GILBERT, Lucy The importance of passerine birds as tick hosts and in the transmission of *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the agent of Lyme disease: a case study from Scotland IBIS Volume: 153 Issue: 2 Pages: 293-302 DOI: 10.1111/j.1474-919X.2011.01111.x Published: APR 2011, WOS
- [1.1] Lommano, E (Lommano, Elena)[1] ; Dvorak, C (Dvorak, Charles); Vallotton, L (Vallotton, Laurent)[2,3] ; Jenni, L (Jenni, Lukas)[4] ; Gern, L Tick-borne pathogens in ticks collected from breeding and migratory birds in Switzerland TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 6 Pages: 871-882, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] MARGOS Gabriele, CASTILLO-RAMIREZ Santiago, HOEN Anne Gatewood (2012) Phylogeography of Lyme borreliosis-group spirochetes and methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* PARASITOLOGY Volume: 139 Issue: 14 Pages: 1952-1965 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182012000741, WOS
- [1.1] MARSOT M., HENRY P. -Y., VOURE'H G., GASQUI P., FERQUEL E., LAIGNEL J., GRYSAN M., CHAPUIS J. -L. (2012) Which forest bird species are the main hosts of the tick, *Ixodes ricinus*, the vector of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato, during the breeding season? INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY Volume: 42 Issue: 8 Pages: 781-788 DOI: 10.1016/j.ijpara.2012.05.010, WOS
- [1.1] MARSOT, M.; SIGAUD, M.; CHAPUIS, J. L.; FERQUEL, E.; CORNET, M.; VOURE'H, G. Introduced Siberian Chipmunks (*Tamias sibiricus barberi*) Harbor More-Diverse *Borrelia burgdorferi* Sensu Lato Genospecies than Native Bank Voles (*Myodes glareolus*) APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 77 Issue: 16 Pages: 5716-5721 DOI: 10.1128/AEM.01846-10 Published: AUG 2011, WOS
- [1.1] MOVILA Alexandru, TODERAS Ion, DUBININA Helen V., USPENSKAIA Inga, ALEKSEEV Andrey N. Zoonotic Peculiarities of *Borrelia burgdorferi* s.l.: Vectors Competence and Vertebrate Host Specificity p. 27-54, Chapter 2 In: KARAMI Ali (ed) LYME DISEASE Publisher InTech (2012) 160 pp. ISBN 978-953-51-0057-7, WOS
- [1.1] Nebogatkin, I. V. BIRDS AS THE FEEDERS OF TICKS (ACARI, IXODIDA) IN MEGALOPOLIS OF KYIV Vestnik Zoologii Volume: 48 Issue: 5 Pages: 467-470 Published: OCT 2014, WOS
- [1.1] NETUSIL, Jakub, ZAKOVSKA, Alena, VOSTAL, Karel, NOREK, Adam, STANKO, Michal (2013) The occurrence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in certain ectoparasites (Mesostigmata, Siphonaptera) of *Apodemus flavicollis* and *Myodes glareolus* in chosen localities in the Czech Republic. ACTA PARASITOLOGICA Volume: 58 Issue: 3 Pages: 337-341 DOI:10.2478/s11686-013-0147-5, WOS
- [1.1] NORTE A. C., de CARVALHO Lopes, RAMOS J. A., GONCALVES Gern. L., NUNCIO M. S. (2012) Diversity and seasonal patterns of ticks parasitizing wild birds in western Portugal EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY Volume: 58 Issue: 3 Pages: 327-339 DOI:

10.1007/s10493-012-9583-4 Published: NOV 2012, WOS

[1.1] NORTE, A. C. - RAMOS, J. A. - GERN, L. - NUNCIO, M. S. - LOPES DE CARVALHO, I. Birds as reservoirs for *Borrelia burgdorferi* s.l. in Western Europe: circulation of *B. turdi* and other genospecies in bird-tick cycles in Portugal. In ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 1462-2912, FEB 2013, vol. 15, no. 2, SI, p. 386-397., WOS

[1.1] RUIZ-FONS Francisco, FERNANDEZ-de-MERA Isabel G., ACEVEDO Pelayo, GORTAZAR Christian, de la FUENTE Jose (2012) Factors Driving the Abundance of *Ixodes ricinus* Ticks and the Prevalence of Zoonotic *I. ricinus*-Borne Pathogens in Natural Foci APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 78 Issue: 8 Pages: 2669-2676 DOI: 10.1128/AEM.06564-11, WOS

[1.1] SCHOLZ, Holger C. - MARGOS, G. - DERSCHUM, H. - SPECK, S. - TSERENNOROV, D. - ERDENEBAT, N. - UNDRAA, B. - ENKHTUJA, M. - BATTSETSEG, J. - OTGONCHIMEG, C. - OTGONSUREN, G. - NYMADULAM, B. - ROEMER, A. - THOMAS, A. - ESSBAUER, S. - WOELFEL, R. - KIEFER, D. - ZOELLER, L. - OTGONBAATAR, D. - FINGERLE, V. High prevalence of genetically diverse *Borrelia bavariensis*-like strains in *Ixodes persulcatus* from Selenge Aimag, Mongolia. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2013, vol. 4, no. 1-2, p. 89-92., WOS

[1.1] TAKANO, Ai; NAKAO, Minoru; MASUZAWA, Toshiyuki; TAKADA, Nobuhiro; YANO, Yasuhiro; ISHIGURO, Fubito; FUJITA, Hiromi; ITO, Takuya; MA, Xiaohang; OIKAWA, Yozaburo; KAWAMORI, Fumihiko; KUMAGAI, Kunihiro; MIKAMI, Toshiyuki; HANAOKA, Nozomu; ANDO, Shuji; HONDA, Naoko; TAYLOR, Kyle; TSUBOTA, Toshio; KONNAI, Satoru; WATANABE, Haruo; OHNISHI, Makoto; KAWABATA, Hiroki Multilocus Sequence Typing Implicates Rodents as the Main Reservoir Host of Human-Pathogenic *Borrelia garinii* in Japan JOURNAL OF CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 49 Issue: 5 Pages: 2035-2039 DOI: 10.1128/JCM.02544-10 Published: MAY 2011, WOS

[1.1] VACLAV, Radovan; FICOVA, Martina; PROKOP, Pavol; BETAKOVA, Tatiana Associations Between Coinfection Prevalence of *Borrelia lusitaniae*, *Anaplasma* sp., and *Rickettsia* sp. in Hard Ticks Feeding on Reptile Hosts MICROBIAL ECOLOGY Volume: 61 Issue: 2 Pages: 245-253 DOI: 10.1007/s00248-010-9736-0 Published: FEB 2011, WOS

[1.1] Vuong, HB (Vuong, Holly B.)[1,2] ; Canham, CD (Canham, Charles D.)[2] ; Fonseca, DM (Fonseca, Dina M.)[1,3] ; Brisson, D (Brisson, Dustin)[4] ; Morin, PJ (Morin, Peter J.)[1] ; Smouse, PE (Smouse, Peter E.)[1] ; Ostfeld, RS Occurrence and transmission efficiencies of *Borrelia burgdorferi* ospC types in avian and mammalian wildlife INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION Volume: 27 Pages: 594-600, 2014, WOS

[1.1] XIAO, Sa; KUMAR, Manish; YANG, Xiuli; AKKOYUNLU, Mustafa; COLLINS, Peter L.; SAMAL, Siba K.; PAL, Utpal A host-restricted viral vector for antigen-specific immunization against Lyme disease pathogen VACCINE Volume: 29 Issue: 32 Pages: 5294-5303 DOI: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2011.05.010 Published: JUL 18 2011, WOS

[1.1] ZANGENEH Mehrangiz, HAGHIGHI Anoshe, ASGARI Nader. Frequency of Lyme arthritis in patients with unknown subacute arthritis. MEDICAL SCIENCES JOURNAL OF ISLAMIC AZAD UNIVERSITY, Tehran

Medical Branch Vol. 21, no. 4 (2012) p. 305-310 ISSN: 1023-5922., WOS

[1.2] Galaviz-Silva, L., Pérez-Treviño, K.C., Molina-Garza, Z.J
Distribution of ixodid ticks on dogs in Nuevo León, Mexico, and their association with *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato Experimental and Applied Acarology Volume 61, Issue 4, December 2013, Pages 491-501, SCOPUS

[1.2] LORENZO, O.H., FERRER, J.I., REYES, C.R., HERNÁNDEZ, H.L.
(2012) Enfermedad de lyme: Historia, microbiología, epizootiología y epidemiología | [Lyme disease: History, microbiology, epizootiology and epidemiology] Revista Cubana de Higiene y Epidemiología 50 (2) , pp. 231-244, SCOPUS

[1.2] Margos, G. , Wilske, B., Sing, A., Hizo-Teufel, C., Cao, W.-C., Chu, C., Scholz, H., Straubinger, R.K., Fingerle, V. *Borrelia bavariensis* sp. nov. is widely distributed in Europe and Asia International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology Volume 63, Issue PART 11, November 2013, Pages 4284-4288, SCOPUS

[1.2] Norte, A.C.ab , Lopes de Carvalho, I.b, Nuncio, M.S., Ramos, J.A., Gern, L. Blackbirds *Turdus merula* as competent reservoirs for *Borrelia turdi* and *Borrelia valaisiana* in Portugal: Evidence from a xenodiagnostic experiment Environmental Microbiology Reports Volume 5, Issue 4, August 2013, Pages 604-607, SCOPUS

[1.2] Samaš, P., Heryán, J., Grim, T. How does urbanization affect dispersal in Eurasian Blackbirds (*Turdus merula*)? Sylvia Volume 49, 2013, Pages 21-38, SCOPUS

[1.2] Václav, R., Ficová, M., Prokop, P., Betáková, T. Associations Between Coinfection Prevalence of *Borrelia lusitaniae*, *Anaplasma* sp., and *Rickettsia* sp. in Hard Ticks Feeding on Reptile Hosts Microbial Ecology 61 (2) , pp. 245-253 , 2011, SCOPUS

[3.1] ZANGENEH Mehrangiz, HAGHIGHI Anoshe, ASGARI Nader.
Frequency of Lyme arthritis in patients with unknown subacute arthritis.
MEDICAL SCIENCES JOURNAL OF ISLAMIC AZAD UNIVERSITY, Tehran
Medical Branch Vol. 21, no. 4 (2012) p. 305-310 ISSN: 1023-5922
http://www.iau-tmuj.ir/browse.php?a_id=531&sid=1&slc_lang=en

ADCA318 SALÁT, Jiří - PAESEN, G.C. - ŘEZÁČOVÁ, Pavlína - KOTSYFAKIS, Michalis - KOVÁŘOVÁ, Zuzana - ŠANDA, Miloslav - MAJTÁN, Juraj - GRUNCLOVÁ, Lenka - HORKÁ, Helena - ANDERSEN, John F. - BRYNDA, Jiří - HORNS, Martin - NUNN, Miles A. - KOPÁČEK, Petr - KOPECKÝ, Jan - MAREŠ, M. Crystal structure and functional characterization of an immunomodulatory salivary cystatin from the soft tick *Ornithodoros moubata*. In *Biochemical Journal*, 2010, vol. 429, p. 103-112. (5.155 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0264-6021.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FONTAINE, Albin - DIOUF, Ibrahima - BAKKALI, Nawal - MISSE, Dorothee - PAGES, Frederic - FUSAI, Thierry - ROGIER, Christophe - ALMERAS, Lionel. Implication of haematophagous arthropod salivary proteins in host-vector interactions. In PARASITES & VECTORS. ISSN 1756-3305, SEP 28 2011, vol. 4., WOS

[1.1] LU, S., SOARES, T.S., VAZ JUNIOR, I.S., LOVATO, D.V., TANAKA, A.S. Rmcystatin3, a cysteine protease inhibitor from *Rhipicephalus microplus* hemocytes involved in immune response (2014) BIOCHIMIE, 106, pp.

17-23., WOS

[1.1] MEI, G., DONG, J., LI, Z., LIU, S., LIU, Y., SUN, M., LIU, G., SU, Z., LIU, J. Structural basis for the immunomodulatory function of cysteine protease inhibitor from human roundworm *Ascaris lumbricoides* (2014) PLoS ONE, 9 (4), art. no. e96069., WOS

[1.1] TIRLONI, L., RECK, J., TERRA, R.M.S., MARTINS, J.R., MULENGA, A., SHERMAN, N.E., FOX, J.W., YATES III, J.R., TERMIGNONI, C., PINTO, A.F.M., VAZ JR., I.D.S. Proteomic analysis of cattle tick *Rhipicephalus (Boophilus) microplus* saliva: A comparison between partially and fully engorged females (2014) PLoS ONE, 9 (4), art. no. e94831., WOS

[1.1] VINK, S., DALY, N.L., STEEN, N., CRAIK, D.J., ALEWOOD, P.F. Holocyclotoxin-1, a cystine knot toxin from *Ixodes holocyclus* (2014) TOXICON, 90 (1), pp. 308-317., WOS

ADCA319 SANGAMNATDEJ, S. - PAESEN, G.C. - SLOVÁK, Mirko - NUTTALL, Patricia A. A high affinity serotonin- and histamine-binding lipocalin from tick saliva. In *Insect Molecular Biology*. - Oxford : Blackwell Science, 2002, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 79-86.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CAIMANO MJ., KENEDY MR., KAIRU T., DESROSIERS DC., HARMAN M., DUNHAM-EMS S., AKINS DR., PAU, RADOLF JD. The hybrid histidine kinase Hk1 is part of a two-component system that is essential for survival of *Borrelia burgdorferi* in feeding *Ixodes scapularis* ticks. INFECTION AND IMMUNITY, Vol. 79, no. 8 (2011) p. 3117-3130., WOS

[1.1] CAMARGO MMI., SCOPINHO FK., NUNES PH. 2011. Immunomodulatory effects of tick saliva. Review. INVERTEBRATE SURVIVAL JOURNAL, 8(2): 231-240, WOS

[1.1] EMBERS ME., NARASIMHAN S. 2013. Vaccination against Lyme disease: past, present, and future. FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY, 3: A. Nu.: UNSP 6 DOI: 10.3389/fcimb.2013.00006, WOS

[1.1] GARCIA G.R., GARDINASSI L.G., RIBEIRO J.M., ANATRIELLO E., FERREIRA B.R., SANTANNA MOREIRA H.N., MAFRA C., MARTINS M.M., JUAN SZABO M.P., FERREIRA DE MIRANDA-SANTOS I.K., MARUYAMA S.R. (2014). The sialotranscriptome of *Amblyomma triste*, *Amblyomma parvum* and *Amblyomma cajennense* ticks, uncovered by 454-based RNA-seq. PARASITE & VECTORS 7: Art.no.430., WOS

[1.1] CHMELAR J., CALVO E., PEDRA JHF., FRANCISCHETTI IMB., KOTSYFAKIS M. 2012. Tick salivary secretion as a source of antihemostatics. JOURNAL OF PROTEOMICS, 75(13): 3842-3854, WOS

[1.1] JOSÉ MC RIBEIRO - JENNIFER M. ANDERSON - NICHOLAS C. MANOUKIS - ZHAOJING MENG - IVO M.B. FRANCISCHETTI. A further insight into the sialome of the tropical bont tick, *Amblyomma variegatum*, BMC GENOMICS Vol.12, No.1 (2011), p. 136, WOS

[1.1] KARIM S., SINGH P., RIBEIRO JMC. A deep insight into the sialotranscriptome of the Gulf Coast tick, *Amblyomma maculatum*. PLOS ONE, Vol. 6, no. 12, Art. no. e28525. (2011), WOS

[1.1] KAZIMÍROVÁ M., ŠTIBRÁNIOVÁ I. 2013. Tick salivary compounds: their role in modulation of host defences and pathogen transmission.

FRONTIERS IN CELLULAR AND INFECTION MICROBIOLOGY 3: 43.,
WOS

[1.1] LEWANDOWSKI D., URBANOWICZ A., FIGLEROWICZ M. 2013.
Molecular interactions between *Borrelia burgdorferi* ticks and mammals. *Postepy Mikrobiologii*, 52(1): 9-16., WOS

[1.1] LEWANDOWSKI D., URBANOWICZ A., FIGLEROWICZ M. 2013.
The fruitful coexistence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* and *Ixodes* ticks.
BIOTECHNOLOGIA (Poznan) 94(1): 31-33., WOS

[1.1] RADULOVIC Z.M., KIM T.K., PORTER L.M., SZE SH., LEWIS L.,
MULENGA A., (2014). A 24-48 h fed *Amblyomma americanum* tick saliva
immuno-proteome. *BMC Genomics* 15: Art.no. 518., WOS

[1.1] RODRIGUEZ-VALLE M., MOOLHUIZEN P., PIPER EK., WEISS
O., VANCE M., BELLGARD M., LEW-TABOR A. 2013. *Rhipicephalus*
microplus lipocalins (LRMs): Genomic identification and analysis of the bovine
immune response using in silico predicted B and T cell epitopes.

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY 43(9): 739-752., WOS

[1.1] SAKHON O., SEVERO MS., KOTSYFAKIS M., PEDRA JHF. 2013.
A Nod to disease vectors: mitigation of pathogen sensing by arthropod saliva.
FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY 4: Art. No. 308., WOS

[1.1] SATORU KONNAI, HIDETO NISHIKADO, SHINJI YAMADA,
SAIKI IMAMURA, TAKUYA ITO, MISAO ONUMA, SHIRO MURATA,
KAZUHIKO OHASHI. Molecular identification and expression analysis of
lipocalins from blood feeding taiga tick, *Ixodes persulcatus* Schulze,
EXPERIMENTAL PARASITOLOGY. Vol. 127, No. 2 (2011), p. 467, WOS

[1.1] ŠTIBRÁNIOVÁ I., LAHOVÁ M., BARTIKOVÁ P. 2013.
Immunomodulators in tick saliva and their benefits. *ACTA VIROLOGICA*,
57(2): 200-216., WOS

[1.1] TERESA, C. F. ASSUMPCAO - SEBASTIEN CHARNEAU - PAULA
B. M. SANTIAGO - IVO M. B. FRANCISCHETTI - ZHAOJING MENG -
CARLA N. ARAUJO - VAN M. PHAM - RAZNER M. L. QUEIROZ -
CLEUDSON NERY DE CASTRO, - CARLOS ANDRE RICART - JAIME M.
SANTANA, - JOSE M. C. RIBEIRO. Insight into the Salivary Transcriptome
and Proteome of *Dipetalogaster maxima*, *JOURNAL OF PROTEOME*
RESEARCH, Vol.10, No. 2 (2011): p. 669, WOS

[1.1] TIRLONI L., RECK J., TERRA R.M.S., MARTINS J.R., MULENGA
A., SHERMAN N.E., FOX JW., YATES J.R., III., TERMIGNONI C., PINTO
A.F.M., VAZ I.D. (2014). Proteomic Analysis of Cattle Tick *Rhipicephalus*
(*Boophilus*) *microplus* Saliva: A Comparison between Partially and Fully
Engorged Females. *PLOS ONE* 9(4): e94831, WOS

[1.1] VALDÉS J.J. (2014). Antihistamine response: a dynamically refined
function at the host-tick interface, *PARASITES & VECTORS* 7(1): Art. No. 491
(13p), WOS

[1.1] XIANG FY., ZHOU YZ., ZHOU JL. 2012. Identification of
differentially expressed genes in the salivary gland of *Rhipicephalus*
haemaphysaloides by the suppression subtractive hybridization approach.
JOURNAL OF INTEGRATIVE AGRICULTURE, 11(9): 1528-1536, WOS

[3.1] ALARCON-CHAIDEZ F.J. (2014). Salivary glands: Structure,
Physiology, and Molecular Biology. Ch. 7., p. 163-205. In: Sonenshine DE, Roe
RM. (eds) *Biology of ticks*. 2. Ed., Vol. 1., University Press, Oxford, 540 pp.,
ISBN 978-0-19-974405-3

ADCA320 SANCHÉZ, Sara - VÁCLAV, Radovan - PROKOP, Pavol. An inter-regional approach to intraspecific variation in habitat association: Rock Buntings *Emberiza cia* as a case study. In *Ibis : the international journal of avian science*, 2009, vol. 151, p. 88-98 DOI:10.1111/j.1474-919X.2008.00894.x. ISSN 0019-1019.

Dostupné na internete:

<<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1474-919X.2008.00894.x/pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ATUO, FIDELIS A.; MANU, SHIIWUA A. 2013. Territory size and habitat selection of Cinnamon-breasted Rock Bunting *Emberiza tahapisi* in Nigeria. *OSTRICH* Volume: 84 Issue: 1 Pages: 71-78 DOI: 10.2989/00306525.2013.777947, WOS

[3] WESOŁOWSKI T, FULLER RJ. 2012. Spatial variation and temporal shifts in habitat use by birds at the European scale. pp. 63-92. In: FULLER RJ (ed) *Birds and Habitat: Relationships in changing landscapes*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 542 pp ISBN:978-0-521-89756-3

ADCA321 SASAKAWA, M. - KOZÁNEK, Milan. Lauxaniidae (Diptera) of North Korea. Part 1. In *Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology*, 1995, vol. 63, iss.1, p. 67-75. ISSN 0021-4914. Dostupné na internete:

<http://ci.nii.ac.jp/els/110004022357.pdf?id=ART0006278854&type=pdf&lang=en&host=cinii&order_no=&ppv_type=0&lang_sw=&no=1351682862&cp=>>.

Ohlasy:

[3] Thomson Reuters. Encyclopedia of life. Name - Lauxania cylindricornis. References.

<http://www.organismnames.com/details.htm?lsid=1127330>, Google Scholar

ADCA322 SASAKAWA, M. - KOZÁNEK, Milan. Lauxaniidae (Diptera) of North Korea. Part 2. In *Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology*, 1995, vol. 63, iss. 2, p. 323-332. ISSN 0021-4914. Dostupné na internete:

<http://ci.nii.ac.jp/els/110004022386.pdf?id=ART0006278894&type=pdf&lang=en&host=cinii&order_no=&ppv_type=0&lang_sw=&no=1351682575&cp=>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SHI LI - WANG JUN-CHAO - YANG DING. SIX HOMONYMOUS SPECIES OF THREE GENERA-HOMONEURA, MINETTIA AND SAPROMYZA (DIPTERA, LAUXANIIDAE). In *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica*. ISSN 1000-0739, JAN 2011, vol. 36, no. 1, p. 80-83., WOS

ADCA323 SEKEYOVÁ, Zuzana - MEDIANNIKOV, O. - ROUX, V. - SUBRAMANIAN, G. - ŠPITÁLSKA, Eva - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - RAOULT, D. Identification of *Rickettsia africae* and *Wolbachia* sp. in *Ceratophyllus garei* Fleas from Passerine birds migrated from Africa. In *Vector-Borne and Zoonotic Diseases*, 2012, vol. 12, no. 7, p. 539-543. (2.437 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1530-3667.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] WALLMÉNIUS Katarina, Christos BARBOUTIS, Thord FRANSSON, Thomas GT JAENSON, Per-Eric LINDGREN, Fredrik NYSTRÖM, Björn OLSEN, Erik SALANECK, Kenneth NILSSON (2014) Spotted fever *Rickettsia* species in *Hyalomma* and *Ixodes* ticks infesting migratory birds in the European Mediterranean area. *PARASITES & VECTORS* Vol. 7:318, 20 pp.

<http://www.parasitesandvectors.com/content/7/1/318>, WOS

[1.2] CHMIELEWSKI, T.A, SZYMANEK, A.B, MAÇZKA, I.A , FIECEK, B.A, SIMON, K.AC, TYLEWSKA-WIERZBANOWSKA, S. (2013) Case report of African tick-bite fever from Poland. POSTEPY DERMATOLOGII I ALERGOLOGII Volume 30, Issue 6, Pages 396-398, SCOPUS

[3.1] FOURNIER Pierre-Edouard (2013) RAPPORT D'ACTIVITE 2013. Centre National de Référence des Rickettsies, Coxiella et Bartonella. UMR 7278-IRD 198-INSERM U1095. Centre Collaborateur. Aix Marseille Universite. 105 pp.

http://www.mediterranee-infection.com/arkotheque/client/ihumed/_depot_arko/articles/450/rapport-cnr-rick-cox-barto-2013_doc.pdf

ADCA324 SEMELBAUER, Marek - KOZÁNEK, Milan. Morphology of preimaginal stages of *Lauxania* and *Calliopum* (Diptera: Lauxaniidae). In *ZOOTAXA*. - Magnolia Press, 2012, is. 3346, pp. 1-28. IF 2011: 0.927. (0.927 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GRZYWACZ Andrzej, PAPE Thomas (2014) Larval morphology of *Atherigona orientalis* (Schiner) (Diptera: Muscidae) —A species of sanitary and forensic importance. ACTA TROPICA Volume 137, September 2014, Pages 174–184, DOI:10.1016/j.actatropica.2014.05.018, WOS

[1.1] KHAGHANINIA Samad, ZARGHANI Ebrahim, SHATALKIN Anatole (2014) Preliminary study of *Lauxaniid* flies (Diptera: Lauxaniidae) of Horand in the East Azerbaijan province with two new records for the Iranian fauna. JOURNAL OF CROP PROTECTION 3 (4):523-529

http://jcp.modares.ac.ir/?_action=press&issue=-1&_is=Articles in Press, WOS

[1.1] LOPEZ-ESCLAPEZ, Raquel, GARCIA, Maria-Dolores, ARNALDOS, Maria-Isabel, PRESA, Juan Jose, UBERO-PASCAL, Nicolas (2014) Are the evidences of forensic entomology preserved in ethanol suitable for SEM studies? MICRON Volume: 62 Pages: 43-51 DOI: 10.1016/j.micron.2014.03.003, WOS

[1.1] SZPILA, K., HALL, M. J. R., WARDHANA, A. H., PAPE, T. (2014) Morphology of the first instar larva of obligatory traumatic myiasis agents (Diptera: Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae). PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH Volume: 113 Issue: 5 Pages: 1629-1640 DOI: 10.1007/s00436-014-3808-x, WOS

[3] GAIMARI Stephen D. (2012) FLY TIMES, ISSUE 49, October, 2012, <http://www.nadsdiptera.org/News/FlyTimes/issue49.pdf> (Accessed October 2013), Google scholar

[3] MAJNON JAHROMI B., DOUSTI A. F., SAGHAEI N., VAN DER WEELE R. (2013) Iranian *Lauxaniidae* (Diptera, Brachycera): new records and a preliminary checklist. LINZER BIOLOGISCHE BEITRAEGE. LINZ, 45/2 (20.12.2013) p. 2005-2009 //

http://www.landesmuseum.at/biophp/en/band_det.php?litnr=37679, Google Scholar

[3] Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia. *Calliopum*.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calliopum> Page was last modified on 11 October 2012 (accessed december 2012)

ADCA325 SEMELBAUER, Marek - KOZÁNEK, Milan. Morphology of preimaginal stages of *Minettia longipennis* Fabricius (Diptera: Lauxaniidae). In *ZOOTAXA*,

2011, vol. 3012, p. 21 - 30, IF 2010: 0.853 preview:
<http://www.mapress.com/zootaxa/2011/f/z03012p030f.pdf>. (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GRZYWACZ Andrzej, PAPE Thomas (2014) Larval morphology of *Atherigona orientalis* (Schiner) (Diptera: Muscidae) —A species of sanitary and forensic importance. ACTA TROPICA Volume 137, September 2014, Pages 174–184, DOI:10.1016/j.actatropica.2014.05.018, WOS

[1.1] KHAGHANINIA Samad, ZARGHANI Ebrahim, SHATALKIN Anatole (2014) Preliminary study of Lauxaniid flies (Diptera: Luxaniidae) of Horand in the East Azerbaijan province with two new records for the Iranian fauna. JOURNAL OF CROP PROTECTION 3 (4):523-529

http://jcp.modares.ac.ir/?_action=press&issue=-1&_is=Articles in Press, WOS

[1.1] LOPEZ-ESCLAPEZ, Raquel, GARCIA, Maria-Dolores, ARNALDOS, Maria-Isabel, PRESA, Juan Jose, UBERO-PASCAL, Nicolas (2014) Are the evidences of forensic entomology preserved in ethanol suitable for SEM studies? MICRON Volume: 62 Pages: 43-51 DOI: 10.1016/j.micron.2014.03.003, WOS

[1.1] SZPILA, K., HALL, M. J. R., WARDHANA, A. H., PAPE, T. (2014) Morphology of the first instar larva of obligatory traumatic myiasis agents (Diptera: Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae). PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH Volume: 113 Issue: 5, WOS

[3] GAIMARI Stephen D. (ed) FLY TIMES Iss. 47 (2011) California Department of Food & Agriculture, Sacramento, California, USA

<http://www.nadsdiptera.org/News/FlyTimes/issue47.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] GAIMARI Stephen D. (ed) (2012) FLY TIMES Issue 48, April, 2012 69 pp <http://www.nadsdiptera.org/News/FlyTimes/issue48.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] Life, Earth & Health Sciences Research: Chapter 37445 /provides bibliographic information on scholarly research in the basic and applied life, earth and health sciences/ <http://eurekamag.com/research/037/444/> (accessed 2012), Google Scholar

[3] MAJNON JAHROMI B., DOUSTI A. F., SAGHAEI N., VAN DER WEELE R. (2013) Iranian Lauxaniidae (Diptera, Brachycera): new records and a preliminary checklist. LINZER BIOLOGISCHE BEITRAEGE. LINZ. 45/2 (20.12.2013) p. 2005-2009 //

http://www.landesmuseum.at/biophp/en/band_det.php?litnr=37679, Google Scholar

[9] New Zoology Research from Slovak Academy of Sciences Outlined. (2012) Published in LIFE SCIENCE WEEKLY, October 4th, 2011

<http://www.newsrx.com/newsletters/Life-Science-Weekly/2011-10-04/25100420111579LS.html> (accessed 2012), Google Scholar

ADCA326 SEMELBAUER, Marek - KOZÁNEK, Milan. The immatures of lauxaniid flies (Diptera: Lauxaniidae) and their taxonomical implications. In ZOOTAXA, 2014, vol. 3780, no. 3, p. 401-454. (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.mapress.com/zootaxa/2014/f/z03780p454f.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[3.1] GAIMARI Stephen D. (ed) (2014) FLY TIMES iss. 52, p. 41

<http://www.nadsdiptera.org/News/FlyTimes/issue52.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADCA327 SCHLEGEL, M. - RADOSA, Lukáš - ROSENFELD, U.M. - SCHMIDT, S. - TRIEBENBACHER, C. - LÖHR, P.W. - FUCHS, D. - HEROLDOVÁ, M. - JÁNOVÁ, E. - STANKO, Michal - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - FRIČOVÁ, Jana - PEJČOCH, M. - SUCHOMEL, J. - PURCHART, L. - GROSCHUP, M.H. - KRÜGER, D.H. - KLEMPA, Boris - ULRICH, R.G. Broad geographical distribution and high genetic diversity of shrew-borne Seewis hantavirus in Central Europe. In *Virus Genes*, 2012, vol. 45, no. 1, p. 48-55. (1.845 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0920-8569.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GU, Se Hun - HEJDUK, Janusz - MARKOWSKI, Janusz - KANG, Hae Ji - MARKOWSKI, Marcin - POLATYNSKA, Malgorzata - SIKORSKA, Beata - LIBERSKI, Pawel P. - YANAGIHARA, Richard. Co-circulation of soricid- and talpid-borne hantaviruses in Poland. In *INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION*. ISSN 1567-1348, DEC 2014, vol. 28, p. 296-303., WOS

[1.1] GU, Se Hun - MARKOWSKI, Janusz - KANG, Hae Ji - HEJDUK, Janusz - SIKORSKA, Beata - LIBERSKI, Pawel P. - YANAGIHARA, Richard. Boginia virus, a newfound hantavirus harbored by the Eurasian water shrew (*Neomys fodiens*) in Poland. In *VIROLOGY JOURNAL*. ISSN 1743-422X, MAY 22 2013, vol. 10., WOS

[1.1] GU, S. H. - DORMION, J. - HUGOT, J. -P. - YANAGIHARA, R. High prevalence of Nova hantavirus infection in the European mole (*Talpa europaea*) in France. In *EPIDEMIOLOGY AND INFECTION*. ISSN 0950-2688, JUN 2014, vol. 142, no. 6, p. 1167-1171., WOS

[1.1] KORVA, Misa - KNAP, Natasa - RUS, Katarina Resman - FAJS, Luka - GRUBELNIK, Gasper - BREMEC, Matejka - KNAPIC, Tea - TRILAR, Tomi - ZUPANC, Tatjana Avsic. Phylogeographic Diversity of Pathogenic and Non-Pathogenic Hantaviruses in Slovenia. In *VIRUSES-BASEL*. ISSN 1999-4915, DEC 2013, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 3071-3087., WOS

[1.1] LING, Jiaxin - SIRONEN, Tarja - VOUTILAINEN, Liina - HEPOJOKI, Satu - NIEMIMAA, Jukka - ISOVIITA, Veli-Matti - VAHERI, Antti - HENTTONEN, Heikki - VAPALAHTI, Olli. Hantaviruses in Finnish soricomorphs: Evidence for two distinct hantaviruses carried by *Sorex araneus* suggesting ancient host-switch. In *INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION*. ISSN 1567-1348, OCT 2014, vol. 27, p. 51-61., WOS

[1.1] LIN, Xian-Dan - ZHOU, Run-Hong - FAN, Fei-Neng - YING, Xu-Hua - SUN, Xiao-Yu - WANG, Wen - HOLMES, Edward C. - ZHANG, Yong-Zhen. Biodiversity and evolution of Imjin virus and Thottapalayam virus in Crocidurinae shrews in Zhejiang Province, China. In *VIRUS RESEARCH*. ISSN 0168-1702, AUG 30 2014, vol. 189, p. 114-120., WOS

[1.1] RESMAN, Katarina - KORVA, Misa - FAJS, Luka - ZIDARIC, Tanja - TRILAR, Tomi - ZUPANC, Tatjana Avsic. Molecular evidence and high genetic diversity of shrew-borne Seewis virus in Slovenia. In *VIRUS RESEARCH*. ISSN 0168-1702, OCT 2013, vol. 177, no. 1, p. 113-117., WOS

[1.1] REUSKEN, Chantal - HEYMAN, Paul. Factors driving hantavirus emergence in Europe. In *CURRENT OPINION IN VIROLOGY*. ISSN 1879-6257, FEB 2013, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 92-99., WOS

[1.1] YANAGIHARA, Richard - GU, Se Hun - ARAI, Satoru - KANG, Hae Ji - SONG, Jin-Won. Hantaviruses: Rediscovery and new beginnings. In *VIRUS RESEARCH*. ISSN 0168-1702, JUL 17 2014, vol. 187, p. 6-14., WOS

[1.1] ZHANG, Yong-Zhen. Discovery of hantaviruses in bats and

insectivores and the evolution of the genus Hantavirus. In VIRUS RESEARCH. ISSN 0168-1702, JUL 17 2014, vol. 187, p. 15-21., WOS

ADCA328 SIBOLD, C. - SPARR, S. - LABUDA, Milan - KRÜGER, D.H. - MEISEL, H. Detection of hantaviruses by polymerase chain reaction. In *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 1996, vol. 52, no. 4, p. 309-310, DOI: 10.1007/BF01919527. ISSN 1420-682X.

Ohlasy:

[3] de CARVALHO Alexandra Cardoso Ribeiro. Rastreo virológico em espécies selvagens de roedores pertencentes à fauna Portuguesa. TESE DE MESTRADO. Universidade de Lisboa, Faculdade de Ciências, 2011 59 pp. http://repositorio.ul.pt/bitstream/10451/4024/1/ulfc090820_tm_Alexandra_Carvalho.pdf <http://repositorio.ul.pt/handle/10451/4024>, Google Scholar

ADCA329 SIBOLD, C. - ULRICH, R. - LABUDA, Milan - LUNDKVIST, A. - MARTENS, H. - SCHUTT, M. - GERKE, P. - LEITMEYER, K. - MEISEL, H. - KRUGER, D.H. Dobrava hantavirus causes hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome in Central Europe and is carried by two different Apodemus mice species. In *Journal of Medical Virology*, 2001, vol. 63, no., p. 158-167. (3.289 - IF2000). (2001 - Current Contents). ISSN 0146-6615.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ADESIYUN Abiodun, DOOKERAN Shakti, STEWART-JOHNSON Alva, RAHAMAN Saed, BISSESSAR Sham, THOMPSON Nadin. Serological Evidence of Hantavirus Infection in Farm and Abattoir Workers in Trinidad—A Preliminary Study. JOURNAL OF AGROMEDICINE Vol. 16, Iss. 3 (2011) p. 194-199 DOI: 10.1080/1059924X.2011.581534, WOS

[1.1] PAPA Anna. Dobrava-Belgrade virus: Phylogeny, epidemiology, disease ANTIVIRAL RESEARCH Vol. 95, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 104–117 DOI: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2012.05.011, WOS

[1.1] PLYUSNINA Angelina, KRAJINOVIĆ Lidija Cvetko, MARGALETIĆ Josip, NIEMIMAA Jukka, NEMIROV Kirill, LUNDKVIST Åke, MARKOTIĆ Alemka, MILETIĆ-MEDVED Marica, AVŠIČ-ŽUPANC Tatjana, HENTTONEN Heikki, PLYUSNIN Alexander. Genetic evidence for the presence of two distinct hantaviruses associated with Apodemus mice in Croatia and analysis of local strains JOURNAL OF MEDICAL VIROLOGY Vol. 83, Iss. 1 (2011) p. 108–114 DOI: 10.1002/jmv.21929, WOS

[1.1] PUCA Edmond, PILACA Arben, PIPERO Pellumb, BINO Silva, KOTE Majlinda, ROGOZI Elton, PUCA Entela, KRAJA Dhimiter Hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome complicated by orchitis Virologica Sinica Vol. 26, No. 4 (2011) p. 285-288, DOI: 10.1007/s12250-011-3182-0, WOS

[1.1] XIONG H.-R., CHEN Q. LI, W., LIU D.-Y., LING J.-X., LIU J., LIU Y.-J., ZHANG Y., YANG, WOS

[1.1] ZELENÁ Hana, ZVOLANKOVÁ Vlasta, ZUCHNICKÁ Jana, LISZKOVA Katerina, PAPA Anna. Hantavirus infection during a stay in a mountain hut in Northern SLOVAKIA JOURNAL OF MEDICAL VIROLOGY Vol. 83, Iss. 3 (2011) p. 496–500 DOI: 10.1002/jmv.21984, WOS

[3] POPUGAEVA Elena Molecular characterization and pathogenicity potential of novel hantavirus isolates: Greifswald virus from Germany and Sangassou virus, Africa DISSERTATION Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin

(2012) 82 pp.

<http://edoc.hu-berlin.de/dissertationen/popugaeva-elena-2012-02-16/PDF/popugaeva.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADCA330 SIBOLD, C. - SPARR, S. - SCHULZ, A. - LABUDA, Milan - KOŽUCH, Otto - LYSÝ, J. - KRUGER, D.H. - MEISEL, Helga. Genetic characterization of a new hantavirus detected in *Microtus arvalis* from Slovakia. In *Virus Genes*, 1995, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 277 - 281. (1.716 - IF1994). (1995 - Current Contents). ISSN 0920-8569.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SCHLEGEL Mathias, KINDLER Eveline, ESSBAUER Sandra S., WOLF Ronny, THIEL Jörg, GROSCHUP Martin H., HECKEL Gerald, OEHME Rainer M., ULRICH Rainer G.. Tula Virus Infections in the Eurasian Water Vole in Central Europe VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. Vol. 12, no 6 (2012) p. 503-513. DOI:10.1089/vbz.2011.0784., WOS

[3.1] de CARVALHO, Alexandra Cardoso Ribeiro. Rastreo virológico em espécies selvagens de roedores pertencentes à fauna portuguesa TESES DE MESTRADO, Universidade de Lisboa 2011 59 pp.

http://repositorio.ul.pt/bitstream/10451/4024/1/ulfc090820_tm_Alexandra_Carvalho.pdf

ADCA331 SIBOLD, C. - MEISEL, Helga - KRUEGER, D.H. - LABUDA, Milan - LYSÝ, J. - KOŽUCH, Otto - PEJČOCH, M. - VAHERI, A. - PLYUSNIN, A. Recombination in Tula hantavirus evolution: Analysis of genetic lineages from Slovakia. In *Journal of Virology*, 1999, vol. 73, p. 667-675. (5.828 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-538X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Blasdell, K (Blasdell, Kim)[1,2,3] ; Henttonen, H (Henttonen, Heikki)[4] ; Buchy, P (Buchy, Philippe)[1] Hantavirus Genetic Diversity Editor(s): Morand, S; Beaudeau, F; Cabaret, J NEW FRONTIERS OF MOLECULAR EPIDEMIOLOGY OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES Pages: 179-216 DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-2114-2_9 Published: 2012, WOS

[1.1] Elliott, Richard M.; Brennan, Benjamin Emerging phleboviruses CURRENT OPINION IN VIROLOGY Volume: 5 Pages: 50-57 Published: APR 2014, WOS

[1.1] Gu, SH (Gu, Se Hun)[1,2] ; Hejduk, J (Hejduk, Janusz)[3] ; Markowski, J (Markowski, Janusz)[3] ; Kang, HJ (Kang, Hae Ji)[1,2] ; Markowski, M (Markowski, Marcin)[4] ; Polatynska, M (Polatynska, Malgorzata)[5] ; Sikorska, B (Sikorska, Beata)[6] ; Liberski, PP (Liberski, Pawel P.)[6] ; Yanagihara, R Co-circulation of sorcid- and talpid-borne hantaviruses in Poland INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION Volume: 28 Pages: 296-303, 2014, WOS

[1.1] HAN Guan-Zhu; Worobey Michael Homologous Recombination in Negative Sense RNA Viruses VIRUSES-BASEL Volume: 3 Issue: 8 Pages: 1358-1373 DOI: 10.3390/v3081358 Published: AUG 2011, WOS

[1.1] HAO Weilong. Evidence of intra-segmental homologous recombination in influenza A virus GENE Volume: 481 Issue: 2 Pages: 57-64 DOI: 10.1016/j.gene.2011.04.012 Published: AUG 1 2011, WOS

[1.1] He, CQ (He, Cheng-Qiang)[1] ; Ding, NZ (Ding, Nai-Zheng)[1] Discovery of Severe Fever with Thrombocytopenia Syndrome Bunyavirus Strains Originating from Intragenic Recombination JOURNAL OF

VIROLOGY Volume: 86 Issue: 22 Pages: 12426-12430 DOI: 10.1128/JVI.01317-12 Published: NOV 2012, WOS

[1.1] Kariwa, H (Kariwa, Hiroaki)[1] ; Yoshikawa, K (Yoshikawa, Keisuke); Tanikawa, Y (Tanikawa, Yoichi); Seto, T (Seto, Takahiro); Sanada, T (Sanada, Takahiro); Saasa, N (Saasa, Ngonda); Ivanov, LI (Ivanov, Leonid I.); Slonova, R (Slonova, Raisa); Zakharycheva, TA (Zakharycheva, Tatyana A.); Nakamura, I (Nakamura, Ichiro); Yoshimatsu, K (Yoshimatsu, Kumiko); Arikawa, J (Arikawa, Jiro); Yoshii, K (Yoshii, Kentaro); Takashima, I (Takashima, Ikuo) Isolation and Characterization of Hantaviruses in Far East Russia and Etiology of Hemorrhagic Fever with Renal Syndrome in the Region
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Volume: 86 Issue: 3 Pages: 545-553 DOI: 10.4269/ajtmh.2012.11-0297 Published: MAR 2012, WOS

[1.1] Liu, Q (Liu, Quan)[1,2] ; He, B (He, Biao)[2] ; Huang, SY (Huang, Si-Yang)[1] ; Wei, F (Wei, Feng)[3] ; Zhu, XQ Severe fever with thrombocytopenia syndrome, an emerging tick-borne zoonosis LANCET INFECTIOUS DISEASES Volume: 14 Issue: 8 Pages: 763-772, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Nikolic, V (Nikolic, Valentina)[1] ; Stajkovic, N (Stajkovic, N.)[2] ; Stamenkovic, G (Stamenkovic, Gorana)[3] ; Cekanac, R (Cekanac, R.)[2] ; Marusic, P (Marusic, P.)[5] ; Jovanovic, N (Jovanovic, N.)[6] ; Krstic, M (Krstic, Milena)[2] ; Mladenovic, J (Mladenovic, J.)[2] ; Siljic, M (Siljic, Marina)[1] ; Gligic, A (Gligic, Ana)[4] ; Stanojevic, M COMPARATIVE PHYLOGENETIC ANALYSIS OF DOBRAVA-BELGRADE VIRUS L AND S GENETIC SEGMENTS ISOLATED FROM AN ANIMAL RESERVOIR IN SERBIA ARCHIVES OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES Volume: 66 Issue: 2 Pages: 497-506, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Schlegel, M (Schlegel, Mathias); Kindler, E (Kindler, Eveline)[2] ; Essbauer, SS (Essbauer, Sandra S.)[3] ; Wolf, R (Wolf, Ronny)[4] ; Thiel, J (Thiel, Joerg)[5] ; Groschup, MH (Groschup, Martin H.); Heckel, G (Heckel, Gerald)[2,7] ; Oehme, RM (Oehme, Rainer M.)[6] ; Ulrich, RG (Ulrich, Rainer G.)[1] Tula Virus Infections in the Eurasian Water Vole in Central Europe VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES Volume: 12 Issue: 6 Pages: 503-513 DOI: 10.1089/vbz.2011.0784 Published: JUN 2012, WOS

[1.1] SIRONEN Tarja; PLYUSNIN Alexander. Genetics and Evolution of Hantaviruses BUNYAVIRIDAE: MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOLOGY Pages: 61-94 Published: 2011, WOS

[1.1] WALKER, Peter J.; DIETZGEN, Ralf G.; JOUBERT, D. Albert; BLASDELL, Kim R. Rhabdovirus accessory genes VIRUS RESEARCH Volume: 162 Issue: 1-2 Special Issue: SI Pages: 110-125 DOI: 10.1016/j.virusres.2011.09.004 Published: DEC 2011, WOS

[1.1] WEBSTER, Craig G.; REITZ, Stuart R.; PERRY, Keith L.; ADKINS, Scott A natural M RNA reassortant arising from two species of plant- and insect-infecting bunyaviruses and comparison of its sequence and biological properties to parental species VIROLOGY Volume: 413 Issue: 2 Pages: 216-225 DOI: 10.1016/j.virol.2011.02.011 Published: MAY 10 2011, WOS

[1.1] ZUO, Shu-Qing; FANG, Li-Qun; ZHAN, Lin; ZHANG, Pan-He; JIANG, Jia-Fu; WANG, Li-Ping; MA, Jia-Qi; WANG, Bing-Cai; WANG, Ri-Min; WU, Xiao-Ming; YANG, Hong; CAO, Zhi-Wei; CAO, Wu-Chun. Geo-spatial Hotspots of Hemorrhagic Fever with Renal Syndrome and Genetic

Characterization of Seoul Variants in Beijing, China PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 1 Article Number: e945 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0000945 Published: JAN 2011, WOS

[1.1] ZUO, Shu-Qing; FANG, Li-Qun; ZHAN, Lin; ZHANG, Pan-He; JIANG, Jia-Fu; WANG, Li-Ping; MA, Jia-Qi; WANG, Bing-Cai; WANG, Ri-Min; WU, Xiao-Ming; YANG, Hong; CAO, Zhi-Wei; CAO, Wu-Chun. Geo-spatial Hotspots of Hemorrhagic Fever with Renal Syndrome and Genetic Characterization of Seoul Variants in Beijing, China PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 1 Article Number: e945 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0000945 Published: JAN 2011, WOS

[1.2] Nikolic, V.a, Stajkovic, N.b, Stamenkovic, G.c, Cekanac, R.b, Marusic, P.d, Siljic, M.a, Gligic, A.e, Stanojevic, M.a Evidence of recombination in Tula virus strains from Serbia Infection, Genetics and Evolution Volume 21, January 2014, Pages 472-478, SCOPUS

[1.2] Villabona-Arenas, C.J., De Brito, A.F., De Andrade Zanotto, P.M. Genomic mosaicism in two strains of dengue virus type 3 Infection, Genetics and Evolution Volume 18, August 2013, Pages 202-212, SCOPUS

[1.2] Zelená, H.ab, Mrázek, J.a, Kuhn, T. Tula hantavirus infection in immunocompromised host, Czech Republic Emerging Infectious Diseases Volume 19, Issue 11, November 2013, Pages 1873-1876, SCOPUS

[3.1] de CARVALHO Alexandra Cardoso Ribeiro. Rastreo virológico em espécies selvagens de roedores pertencentes à fauna Portuguesa. TESE DE MESTRADO. Universidade de Lisboa, Faculdade de Ciências, 2011 59 pp. http://repositorio.ul.pt/bitstream/10451/4024/1/ulfc090820_tm_Alexandra_Carvalho.pdf <http://repositorio.ul.pt/handle/10451/4024>

ADCA332 SIBOLD, C. - MEISEL, H. - LUNDKVIST, A. - SCHULZ, A. - CIFIRE, F. - ULRICH, R. - KOŽUCH, Otto - LABUDA, Milan - KRÜGER, D.H. Short report: Simultaneous occurrence of Dobrava, Puumala, and Tula hantavirus in Slovakia. In *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, 1999, vol. 61, no. 3, p. 409-411. (2.068 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0002-9637.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Gu, SH (Gu, Se Hun)[1,2] ; Hejduk, J (Hejduk, Janusz)[3] ; Markowski, J (Markowski, Janusz)[3] ; Kang, HJ (Kang, Hae Ji)[1,2] ; Markowski, M (Markowski, Marcin)[4] ; Polatynska, M (Polatynska, Malgorzata)[5] ; Sikorska, B (Sikorska, Beata)[6] ; Liberski, PP (Liberski, Pawel P.)([6] ; Yanagihara, R Co-circulation of sorcid- and talpid-borne hantaviruses in Poland INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION Volume: 28 Pages: 296-303, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Oldal, M (Oldal, Miklos)[1,2] ; Nemeth, V (Nemeth, Viktoria)[1,2] ; Madai, M (Madai, Monika)[1,2] ; Pinter, R (Pinter, Reka)[1,2] ; Kemenesi, G (Kemenesi, Gabor)[1,2] ; Dallos, B (Dallos, Bianka)[1,2] ; Kutas, A (Kutas, Anna)[1,2] ; Sebok, J (Sebok, Judit)[3,4] ; Horvath, G (Horvath, Gyozo)[2] ; Banyai, K (Banyai, Krisztian)[5] ; Jakab, F Serosurvey of pathogenic hantaviruses among forestry workers in Hungary INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH Volume: 27 Issue: 5 Pages: 766-773, 2014, WOS

[1.1] PAPA Anna. Dobrava-Belgrade virus: Phylogeny, epidemiology, disease ANTIVIRAL RESEARCH Vol. 95, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 104–117 DOI: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2012.05.011, WOS

- [1.1] PLYUSNINA Angelina, KRAJINOVIĆ Lidija Cvetko, MARGALETIĆ Josip, NIEMIMAA Jukka, NEMIROV Kirill, LUNDKVIST Åke, MARKOTIĆ Alemka, MILETIĆ-MEDVED Marica, AVŠIČ-ŽUPANC Tatjana, HENTTONEN Heikki, PLYUSNIN Alexander. Genetic evidence for the presence of two distinct hantaviruses associated with Apodemus mice in Croatia and analysis of local strains JOURNAL OF MEDICAL VIROLOGY Vol. 83, Iss. 1 (2011) p. 108–114 DOI: 10.1002/jmv.21929, WOS
- [1.2] ALTUN Deniz Utku, ÖKTEM Mehmet Ali, ÜNAL Belgin Hantavirüs Enfeksiyonları ve Önlenmesi [Hantavirus Infections and Prevention of Hantaviruses] TAF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE BULLETIN, Vol. 10, no. 3 (2011) p. 373-378
<http://www.ejmanager.com/mnstemps/1/1-1278586232.pdf?t=1350451837> /
<http://www.scopemed.org/fulltextpdf.php?mno=1326>, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Gozalan, A.a , Kalaycioglu, H.a, Uyar, Y.a, Sevindi, D.F.a, Turkyilmaz, B.b, Çakir, V.c, Cindemir, C.c, Unal, B.d, Yağçi-Çağlayik, D.a, Korukluoglu, G.a, Ertek, M.a, Heyman, P.e, Lundkvist, A. Human puumala and dobrava hantavirus infections in the black sea region of Turkey: A cross-sectional study Vector-Borne and Zoonotic Diseases Volume 13, Issue 2, 1 February 2013, Pages 111-118, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Klempa, B.ab , Avsic-Zupanc, T.c, Clement, J.d, Dzagurova, T.K.e, Henttonen, H.f, Heyman, P.g, Jakab, F.hi, Kruger, D.H.a, Maes, P.d, Papa, A.j, Tkachenko, E.A.e, Ulrich, R.G.k, Vapalahti, O.l, Vaheri, A.l Complex evolution and epidemiology of Dobrava-Belgrade hantavirus: Definition of genotypes and their characteristics Archives of Virology Volume 158, Issue 3, 2013, Pages 521-529, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Klempa, B., Radosa, L., Kruger, D.H. The broad spectrum of hantaviruses and their hosts in Central Europe Acta Virologica Volume 57, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 130-137, SCOPUS
- [3.1] de CARVALHO, Alexandra Cardoso Ribeiro. Rastreo virológico em espécies selvagens de roedores pertencentes à fauna portuguesa TESES DE MESTRADO, Universidade de Lisboa 2011 59 pp.
http://repositorio.ul.pt/bitstream/10451/4024/1/ulfc090820_tm_Alexandra_Carvalho.pdf

ADCA333 SLOVÁK, Mirko - HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - LABUDA, Milan - FUCHSBERGER, Norbert. Comparison of the protein profiles of salivary gland extracts derived from three species of unfed and partially. In *Folia Parasitologica*, 2000, vol. 47, p. 67-71. (0.796 - IF1999). (2000 - Current Contents). ISSN 0015-5683.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] Sterba, J (Sterba, Jan)[1,2] ; Vancova, M (Vancova, Marie)[1,2] ; Sterbova, J (Sterbova, Jarmila)[1,2] ; Bell-Sakyi, L (Bell-Sakyi, Lesley)[3] ; Grubhoffer, L The majority of sialylated glycoproteins in adult Ixodes ricinus ticks originate in the host, not the tick CARBOHYDRATE RESEARCH Volume: 389 Pages: 93-99, 2014, WOS

ADCA334 SLOVÁK, Mirko - REPKA, Vladimír. Purification and characterization of storage protein from the haemolymph of Mamestra brassicae L. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). In *European Journal of Entomology*, 1993, vol. 90, iss. 2, p. 123-135. ISSN 1210-5759.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PAKKIANATHAN BC., SINGH NK., KRISHNAN M., KONIG S. 2012. A proteomic view on the developmental transfer of homologous 30 kDa lipoproteins from peripheral fat body to perivisceral fat body via hemolymph in silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. BMC BIOCHEMISTRY, 13: Art. No. 5. DOI: 10.1186/1471-2091-13-5., WOS

ADCA335 STANKO, Michal - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - BELLOCQ, J.G. - MORAND, S. Mammal density and patterns of ectoparasite species richness and abundance. In *Oecologia*, 2002, vol. 131, č. 2, p. 289-295. (2002 - Current Contents).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] COOPER Natalie, KAMILAR Jason M., NUNN Charles L. Host Longevity and Parasite Species Richness in Mammals PloS ONE Vol. 7, Iss.8 (2012) Art. No. e42190 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0042190, WOS

[1.1] KHOKHLOVA, I S., FIELDEN, L., DEGEN, A. A., KRASNOV, BR. 2012. Feeding performance of fleas on different host species: is phylogenetic distance between hosts important? Parasitology 139 (1): 60-68. DOI: 10.1017/S0031182011001703., WOS

[1.1] KRASNOV, B. R., SHENBROT, G. I., KHOKHLOVA, I. S. Aggregative structure is the rule in communities of fleas: null model analysis. – ECOGRAPHY Vol. 34, no 5 (2011) p. 751-761. DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0587.2010.06597.x, WOS

[1.1] LINARDI P. M., KRASNOV B. R. Patterns of diversity and abundance of fleas and mites in the Neotropics: host-related, parasite-related and environment-related factors MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY (2012) DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2915.2012.01025.x, WOS

[1.1] MINO, M. H., ROJAS HERRERA, E. J., NOTARNICOLA, J., ROBLES, M. DEL R., NAVONE, G. T. 2012. Diversity of the helminth community of the Pampean grassland mouse (*Akodon azarae*) on poultry farms in central Argentina. Journal of Helminthology 86 (1): 46-53. DOI: 10.1017/S0022149X10000945., WOS

[1.1] MONELLO Ryan J., GOMPPER Matthew E. Effects of resource availability and social aggregation on the species richness of raccoon endoparasite infracommunities. OIKOS Vol. 120, Iss. 9 (2011) p. 1427–1433 DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0706.2011.19260.x, WOS

[1.1] POISOT, T., CANARD, E., MOUILLOT, D., MOUQUET, N., GRAVEL, D. 2012. The dissimilarity of species interaction networks ECOLOGY LETTERS 15 (12): 1353-1362. DOI: 10.1111/ele.12002., WOS

[1.1] RUKKE Bjørn Arne, BIRKEMOE Tone, SOLENG Arnulf, LINDSTEDT Heidi Heggen, OTTESEN Preben. Head lice prevalence among households in Norway: importance of spatial variables and individual and household characteristics PARASITOLOGY. Vol. 138, no. 10 (2011) p. 1296–1304 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182011001004, WOS

[1.2] BORG, C., MAJOLO, B., QARRO, M., SEMPLE, S. (2014) A comparison of body size, coat condition and endoparasite diversity of wild barbary macaques exposed to different levels of tourism ANTHROZOOS, 27 (1), pp. 49-63. DOI: 10.2752/175303714X13837396326378, SCOPUS

[1.2] BOSSARD, R.L. (2014) Flea (Siphonaptera) species richness in the Great Basin Desert and island biogeography theory. JOURNAL OF VECTOR ECOLOGY, 39 (1), pp. 164-167. DOI: 10.1111/j.1948-7134.2014.12083.x,

SCOPUS

- [1.2] HOLMES, John C. (2014) Parasite community ecology Pages: 356-378 In: Goater, TM; Goater, CP; Esch, GW (Authors): PARASITISM: THE DIVERSITY AND ECOLOGY OF ANIMAL PARASITES, 2ND EDITION 510 pp. ISBN: 9780521122054, <http://www.book2look.com/vbook.aspx?id=9780521122054>, SCOPUS
- [1.2] LINARDI, P.M., DE AVELAR, D.M. (2014) Neosomes of tungid fleas on wild and domestic animals. PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH, 113 (10), pp. 3517-3533 DOI: 10.1007/s00436-014-4081-8, SCOPUS
- [1.2] MAHER, S.P., TIMM, R.M. (2014) Patterns of host and flea communities along an elevational gradient in Colorado. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY, 92 (5), pp. 433-442. DOI: 10.1139/cjz-2013-0254, SCOPUS
- [1.2] MÜLLER, J., BÄSSLER, C., ESSBAUER, S., SCHEX, S., MÜLLER, D.W.H., OPGENOORTH, L., BRANDL, R. (2014) Relative heart size in two rodent species increases with elevation: Reviving Hesse's rule. JOURNAL OF BIOGEOGRAPHY, 41 (12), pp. 2211-2220. DOI: 10.1111/jbi.12365, SCOPUS
- [1.2] POSTAWA, T., FURMAN, A. (2014) Abundance patterns of ectoparasites infesting different populations of miniopterus species in their contact zone in asia minor. ACTA CHIROPTEROLOGICA, 16 (2), pp. 387-395. DOI: 10.3161/150811014X687341, SCOPUS
- [1.2] POSTAWA, T., SZUBERT-KRUSZYŃSKA, A. (2014) Is parasite load dependent on host aggregation size? The case of the greater mouse-eared bat Myotis myotis (Mammalia: Chiroptera) and its parasitic mite Spinturnix myoti (Acari: Gamasida). PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH, 113 (5), pp. 1803-1811. DOI: 10.1007/s00436-014-3826-8, SCOPUS

ADCA336 STANKO, Michal - KRASNOV, B. R. - MORAND, S. Relationship between host abundance and parasite distribution: inferring regulating mechanisms from census data. In *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 2006, vol. 75, no. 2, p. 575-583. ISSN 0021-8790.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BOSSARD, R.L. 2014. Flea (Siphonaptera) species richness in the Great Basin Desert and island biogeography theory. *Journal of Vector Ecology*, 39 (1): 164-167. DOI: 10.1111/j.1948-7134.2014.12083.x, WOS
- [1.1] KUO, C. C. - HUANG, J. L. - LIN, T. E. - WANG, H. C. Detection of Rickettsia spp. and host and habitat associations of fleas (Siphonaptera) in eastern Taiwan. In *MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY*. ISSN 0269-283X, SEP 2012, vol. 26, no. 3, p. 341-350., WOS
- [1.1] MESTRE A., MONROS J., MESQUITA-JOANES F. 2014. The influence of environmental factors on abundance and prevalence of commensal ostracod hosted by an invasive crayfish: are „parasite rules“ relevant to non – parasitic symbionts? *Freshwater Biology*, 59 (10): 2107 – 2121. DOI: 10.1111/fwb.12412, WOS
- [1.1] POSTAWA, T., FURMAN, A. 2014. Abundance patterns of ectoparasites infesting different populations of miniopterus species in their contact zone in Asia minor. *Acta Chiropterologica*, 16 (2): 387-395. <http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84922842859&partnerID=40&md5=29cf7c81fb98924314f26309be14c138>. DOI: 10.3161/150811014X687341, WOS
- [1.1] RUKKE, Bjorn Arne - BIRKEMOE, Tone - SOLENG, Arnulf -

LINDSTEDT, Heidi Heggen - OTTESEN, Preben. Head lice prevalence among households in Norway: importance of spatial variables and individual and household characteristics. In *PARASITOLOGY*. ISSN 0031-1820, SEP 2011, vol. 138, no. 10, p. 1296-1304. DOI: 10.1017/S0031182011001004, WOS [1.1] SAMSING F., OPPEDAL F., JOHANSSON D., BUJ S., DEMPSTER T. 2014. High host densities dilute sea lice *Lepeophtheirus salmonis* loads on individual Atlantic salmon, but not reduce lice infestation success. *Aquaculture Environment Interaction* 6 (1): 81-89. DOI: 10.3354/aei00118, WOS [1.1] VIDAL – MARTINEZ VM., PAL P., AQUIRE-MACEDO ML., MAY-TEC AL., LEWIS JW. 2014. Temporal variation in the dispersion patterns of metazoan parasites of a coastal fish species from the Gulf of Mexico. *Journal of Helminthology* 88 (1): 112 – 122. DOI: 10.1017/S0022149X10000843, WOS [3] CRAY David. Differences in abundance of *Microtus pennsylvanicus* between wetlands with different grazing histories PROJECT Environmental Research Center – West, University of Notre Dame 8/5/2011 <https://www.nd.edu/~underc/west/education/documents/CRAY-FinalPaper.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADCA337 STANKO, Michal - KRASNOV, B. R. - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - MORAND, S. Simple epidemiological model predicts the relationships between prevalence and abundance in ixodid ticks. In *Parasitology*. - England : Cambridge University Press, 2007, vol. 134, p. 59-68. (1.786 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] X. H. ZUO, X. G. GUO Epidemiological prediction of the distribution of insects of medical significance: comparative distributions of fleas and sucking lice on the rat host *Rattus norvegicus* in Yunnan Province, China. *MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY* Vol. 25, Iss. 4 (2011) p. 421–427 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2915.2011.00948.x, WOS [1.2] IZDEBSKA, J.N., ROLBIECKI, L. (2013) Diversity of the parasite fauna of *Mus musculus* L. (Rodentia, Muridae) from different habitats . *RUSSIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY* Volume 44, Issue 5, Pages 428-432 DOI: 10.1134/S1067413613050147, SCOPUS [3] NOWAK-CHMURA Magdelana (2013) FAUNA KLESZCZY (IXODIDA) EUROPY ŚRODKOWEJ. Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Pedagogicznego Krakow 2013. ISSN: 0239-6025 ISBN:978-83-7271-829-7. <http://www.wydawnictwoup.pl>, Google Scholar

ADCA338 STEFANOV, Tihomir - HOLČÍK, Juraj. The lampreys of Bulgaria. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*, 2007, vol. 56, iss. 2, p. 213-224. (1.108 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0139-7893.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DRAG-KOZAK Ewa; NOWAK, Michal; SZCZERBIK, Pawel; KLACZAK, Artur; MIKOLAJCZYK, Tomasz; FALOWSKA, Barbara; SOCHA, Magdalena; POPEK, Włodzimierz New data regarding the distribution and ichthyocoenological affinities of the Ukrainian brook lamprey, *Lampetra* (Eudontomyzon) *mariae* (Cephalaspidomorphi: Petromyzontiformes: Petromyzontidae), in southern Poland. *ACTA ICHTHYOLOGICA ET PISCATORIA* Vol. 41 Iss. 2 (2011) p. 123-127 DOI: 10.3750/AIP2011.41.2.08, WOS

[3] A. S. ERMAKOV, O. A. ERMAKOV (2013) VARIABILITY OF THE ENDOLATERAL TEETH FORMULA OF UKRAINIAN BROOK LAMPREY EUDONTOMYZON MARIAE (PENZA REGION, VOLGA AND DON BASINS) University proceedings. Volga region. УДК 591.15: 597.213 (471.327) p. 54-59, Google Scholar

ADCA339 ŠIMO, Ladislav - KOČI, Juraj - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - PARK, Y. Evidence for D1 dopamine receptor activation by a paracrine signal of dopamine in tick salivary glands. In *PLoS ONE*, 2011, vol. 6., iss. 1, e16158 / DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0016158. (4.411 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents, MEDLINE). ISSN 1932-6203.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] EJENDAL Karin F.K., MEYER Jason M., BRUST Tarsis F., AVRAMOVA Larisa V., HILL Catherine A., WATTS Val J. Discovery of antagonists of tick dopamine receptors via chemical library screening and comparative pharmacological analyses *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* August 2012, DOI:10.1016/j.ibmb.2012.07.011, WOS

[1.1] ELDER, B. LAUREL; MORGAN, MARJORIE S.; ARLIAN, LARRY G. 2012 Effect of Stored Product Mite Extracts on Human Dermal Microvascular Endothelial Cells. *JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY* Vol. 49. Iss. 6 p. 1411-1418 DOI: 10.1603/ME12142, WOS

[1.1] MEYER JASON M.; EJENDAL KARIN F. K.; WATTS VAL J.; et al. Molecular and pharmacological characterization of two D(1)-like dopamine receptors in the Lyme disease vector, *Ixodes scapularis* *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* Volume: 41 Issue: 8 (2011), Pages: 563-571 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2011.03.008, WOS

[1.1] MEYER, JASON M. - EJENDAL, KARIN F. K. - AVRAMOVA, LARISA V. - GARLAND-KUNTZ, ELISABETH E. - GIRALDO-CALDERÓN, GLORIA I. - BRUST, TARSIS F. - WATTS, VAL J. – HILL, CATHERINE A. A “Genome-to-Lead” Approach for Insecticide Discovery: Pharmacological Characterization and Screening of *Aedes aegypti* D1-like Dopamine Receptors. *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases*. Vol. 6, no. 1 (2012), e1478 URL:<http://www.plosntds.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pntd.0001478/trackback>, WOS

[1.1] TROPPEMANN, Britta; BALFANZ, Sabine; KRACH, Christian, BAUMANN, Arnd, BLENAU, Wolfgang (2014) Characterization of an Invertebrate-Type Dopamine Receptor of the American Cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* Volume: 15 Issue: 1 Pages: 629-653 DOI: 10.3390/ijms15010629, WOS

ADCA340 ŠIMO, Ladislav - SLOVÁK, Mirko - PARK, Yoonseong - ŽITŇAN, Dušan. Identification of a complex peptidergic neuroendocrine network in the hard tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. In *Cell & Tissue Research*, 2009, vol. 335, p. 639-655. ISSN 0303-766X. Dostupné na internete: <DOI: 10.1007/s00441-008-0731-4>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ADAMSON, Steven W., BROWNING, Rebecca E., CHAO, Chien-Chung, BATEMAN, Robert C., Jr, CHING, Wei-Mei, KARIM, Shahid (2013) Molecular characterization of tick salivary gland glutaminy cyclase.

INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume: 43

Issue: 9 Pages: 781-793 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2013.05.011, WOS

[1.1] BISSINGER, B. W. - DONOHUE, K. V. - KHALIL, S. M. S. - et al. Synganglion transcriptome and developmental global gene expression in adult females of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Acari: Ixodidae)

INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Vol. 20, no. 4, (2011), p. 465-491 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2583.2011.01086.x, WOS

[1.1] DE ABREU, Leonardo Araujo - CALIXTO, Christiano - WALTERO, Camila Fernanda - DELLA NOCE, Barbara Pitta - GITHAKA, Naftaly Wang'ombe - SEIXAS, Adriana - PARIZI, Luis Fernando - KONNAI, Satoru - VAZ, Itabajara da Silva, Jr. - OHASHI, Kazuhiko - LOGULLO, Carlos. The conserved role of the AKT/GSK3 axis in cell survival and glycogen metabolism in *Rhipicephalus (Boophilus) microplus* embryo tick cell line BME26. In BIOCHIMICA ET BIOPHYSICA ACTA-GENERAL SUBJECTS. ISSN 0304-4165, MAR 2013, vol. 1830, no. 3, p. 2574-2582., WOS

[1.1] EGEKWU, Noble, SONENSHINE, Daniel E., BISSINGER, Brooke W., ROE, R. Michael (2014) Transcriptome of the Female Synganglion of the Black-Legged Tick *Ixodes scapularis* (Acari: Ixodidae) with Comparison between Illumina and 454 Systems. PLOS ONE Volume: 9, Issue: 7, Article Number: e102667, DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0102667, WOS

[1.1] ESTEVEZ-LAO, Tania Y. - BOYCE, Dacia S. - HONEGGER, Hans-Willi - HILLYER, Julian F. Cardioacceleratory function of the neurohormone CCAP in the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-0949, FEB 2013, vol. 216, no. 4, p. 601-613., WOS

[1.1] VANDERSMISSEN, Hans Peter, NACHMAN, Ronald J., VANDEN BROECK, Jozef (2013) Sex peptides and MIPs can activate the same G protein-coupled receptor. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume: 188 Pages: 137-143 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.02.014, WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A. - ROMBAUTS, Stephane - GRBIC, Miodrag. In silico cloning of genes encoding neuropeptides, neurohormones and their putative G-protein coupled receptors in a spider mite. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, APR 2012, vol. 42, no. 4, p. 277-295., WOS

[1.1] WIRMER, Andrea - BRADLER, Sven - HEINRICH, Ralf. Homology of insect corpora allata and vertebrate adenohypophysis?. In ARTHROPOD STRUCTURE & DEVELOPMENT. ISSN 1467-8039, SEP 2012, vol. 41, no. 5, p. 409-417., WOS

[1.1] YANG, Yunlong, BAJRACHARYA, Prati, CASTILLO, Paula, NACHMAN, Ronald J, PIETRANTONIO, Patricia V. (2013) Molecular and functional characterization of the first tick CAP(2b) (periviscerokinin) receptor from *Rhipicephalus (Boophilus) microplus* (Acari: Ixodidae) GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume: 194 Pages: 142-151 DOI:10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.09.001, WOS

ADCA341 ŠIMO, Ladislav - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - PARK, Yoonseong. Neural control of salivary glands in ixodid ticks. In *Journal of Insect Physiology*. - Oxford OX5 IGB : Pergamon-Elsevier Science LTD, 2012, vol. 58, no 4/Special Issue: SI, pp. 459-466. (2.236 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-1910.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ADAMSON Steven W. , BROWNING Rebecca E. , CHAO Chien-Chung , BATEMAN Robert C. Jr., CHING Wei-Mei , KARIM Shahid (2013) Molecular characterization of tick salivary gland glutaminyl cyclase. INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2013.05.011, WOS

[1.1] LEES, Kristin, JONES, Andrew K, MATSUDA, Kazuhiko, AKAMATSU, Miki, SATTELLE, David B., WOODS, Debra J, BOWMAN, Alan S. (2014) Functional characterisation of a nicotinic acetylcholine receptor alpha subunit from the brown dog tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY Volume: 44 Issue: 1 Pages: 75-81 DOI: 10.1016/j.ijpara.2013.11.002, WOS

[1.1] TROPPEMANN, Britta; BALFANZ, Sabine; KRACH, Christian, BAUMANN, Arnd, BLENAU, Wolfgang (2014) INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES Volume: 15 Issue: 1 Pages: 629-653 DOI: 10.3390/ijms15010629, WOS

ADCA342 ŠIMO, Ladislav - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - PARK, Yoonseong. Two novel neuropeptides in innervation of the salivary glands of the blacklegged tick *Ixodes scapularis*: Myoinhibitory peptide and SIFamide. In *The Journal of Comparative Neurology*, 2009, vol. 517, no. 5, p. 551-563. (3.743 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 0021-9967.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LANGE Angela B., ALIM Uzma, VANDERSMISSEN Hans Peter, MIZOGUCHI Akira, Vanden BROECK Jozef, ORCHARD Ian. The Distribution and Physiological Effects of the Myoinhibiting Peptides in the Kissing Bug, *Rhodnius Prolixus*. FRONTIERS IN NEUROSCIENCE Vol. 6 (2012) p. 98. DOI: 10.3389/fnins.2012.00098, WOS

[1.1] ADAMSON, Steven W., BROWNING, Rebecca E., CHAO, Chien-Chung, BATEMAN, Robert C., Jr, CHING, Wei-Mei, KARIM, Shahid (2013) Molecular characterization of tick salivary gland glutaminyl cyclase. INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume: 43 Issue: 9 Pages: 781-793 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2013.05.011, WOS

[1.1] HULL, J. J.; BRENT, C. S. (2014) Identification and characterization of a sex peptide receptor-like transcript from the western tarnished plant bug *Lygus hesperus* INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume: 23 Issue: 3 Pages: 301-319, DOI:10.1111/imb.12082, WOS

[1.1] CHRISTIE, A.E. - NOLAN, D.H. - OHNO, P. - HARTLINE, N. - LENZ, P.H. Identification of chelicerate neuropeptides using bioinformatics of publicly accessible expressed sequence tags. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, vol. 170, no. 1 (2011), p. 144-155. DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2010.09.018, WOS

[1.1] KAHSAI, L. - WINTHER, A.M.E. Chemical Neuroanatomy of the *Drosophila* Central Complex: Distribution of Multiple Neuropeptides in Relation to Neurotransmitters. In JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE NEUROLOGY. ISSN 0021-9967, vol. 519, no. 2 (2011), p. 290-315. DOI: 10.1002/cne.22520, WOS

[1.1] VANDERSMISSEN, Hans Peter, NACHMAN, Ronald J., VANDEN BROECK, Jozef (2013) Sex peptides and MIPs can activate the same G protein-coupled receptor. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume: 188 Pages: 137-143 DOI:

10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.02.014, WOS

[1.1] VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., NACHMAN, R.J., VANDEN BROECK, J. (2012) Sex peptides and MIPs can activate the same G protein-coupled receptor. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. Volume 188, Issue 1, p. 137-143 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.02.014, WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A. - ROMBAUTS, Stephane - GRBIC, Miodrag. In silico cloning of genes encoding neuropeptides, neurohormones and their putative G-protein coupled receptors in a spider mite. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, APR 2012, vol. 42, no. 4, p. 277-295., WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A. (2014) The contribution of the genomes of a termite and a locust to our understanding of insect neuropeptides and neurohormones FRONTIERS IN PHYSIOLOGY Volume: 5 Article Number: 454, DOI:10.3389/fphys.2014.00454, WOS

[1.2] YANG Yunlong, BAJRACHARYA Prati, CASTILLO Paula, NACHMAN Ronald J., PIETRANTONIO Patricia V. (2013) General and Comparative Endocrinology. In Press.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.09.001>, SCOPUS

[3] GUERRERO Felix D. et al. (2014) Acaricide Research and Development, Resistance and Resistance Monitoring p. 353-381 In: SONENSHINE Daniel E., ROE R. Michael (eds) Biology of Ticks. Vol. 1. 2nd ed. 560 pp ISBN:978-0-19-974405-3, Google Scholar

ADCA343 ŠPITÁLSKA, Eva - LITERÁK, I. - KOCIANOVÁ, Elena - RUSŇÁKOVÁ - TARAGELOVÁ, Veronika. The importance of Ixodes arboricola in Transmission of Rickettsia spp. Anaplasma phagocytophilum, and Borrelia burgdorferi Sensu Lato in the Czech Republic Central Europe. In *Vector-Borne and Zoonotic Diseases*, 2011, vol. 11, no. 9, p. 1235-1241. (2.733 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1530-3667.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Dingler, RJ (Dingler, Regina J.)[1] ; Wright, SA (Wright, Stan A.)[2] ; Donohue, AM (Donohue, Ann M.)[3] ; Macedo, PA (Macedo, Paula A.)[2] ; Foley, JE Surveillance for Ixodes pacificus and the tick-borne pathogens Anaplasma phagocytophilum and Borrelia burgdorferi in birds from California's Inner Coast Range TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 4 Pages: 436-445, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Heylen, D (Heylen, Dieter)[1] ; Tijssse, E (Tijssse, Ellen)[2] ; Fonville, M (Fonville, Manoj)[2] ; Matthysen, E (Matthysen, Erik)[1] ; Sprong, H (Sprong, Hein) Transmission dynamics of Borrelia burgdorferi s.l. in a bird tick community ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 15 Issue: 2 Pages: 663-673 Special Issue: SI , 2013, WOS

[1.1] Heylen, DJA (Heylen, D. J. A.)[1] ; Van Oosten, AR (Van Oosten, A. R.)[1] ; Devriendt, N (Devriendt, N.)[2] ; Elst, J (Elst, J.)[1] ; De Bruyn, L (De Bruyn, L.)[1,3] ; Matthysen, E (Matthysen, E.)[1] Seasonal feeding activity of the tree-hole tick, Ixodes arboricola PARASITOLOGY Volume: 141 Issue: 8 Pages: 1044-1051, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Lommano, E (Lommano, Elena)[1] ; Dvorak, C (Dvorak, Charles); Vallotton, L (Vallotton, Laurent)[2,3] ; Jenni, L (Jenni, Lukas)[4] ; Gern, L Tick-borne pathogens in ticks collected from breeding and migratory birds in Switzerland TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 6

Pages: 871-882, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Mihalca, A. D., Dumitrache, M. O., Magdas, C., Gherman, C. M., Domsa, C., Mircean, V., Ghira, I. V., Pocora, V., Ionescu, D. T., Barabasi, S. Siko, Cozma, V., Sandor, A. D. (2012) Synopsis of the hard ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) of Romania with update on host associations and geographical distribution EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY Volume: 58 Issue: 2 Pages: 183-206 DOI: 10.1007/s10493-012-9566-5 Published: OCT 2012, WOS

[1.1] NOWAK-CHMURA, Magdalena; SIUDA, Krzysztof. 2012. Ticks of Poland. Review of contemporary issues and latest research. ANNALS OF PARASITOLOGY, Volume: 58, Issue: 3, Pages: 125-155., WOS

[1.1] Obsomer, V (Obsomer, Valerie)[1,2] ; Wirtgen, M (Wirtgen, Marc)[3] ; Linden, A (Linden, Annick)[3] ; Claerebout, E (Claerebout, Edwin)[4] ; Heyman, P (Heyman, Paul)[5] ; Heylen, D (Heylen, Dieter)[6] ; Madder, M (Madder, Maxime)[7,8] ; Maris, J (Maris, Jo)[9] ; Lebrun, M (Lebrun, Maude)[10] ; Tack, W (Tack, Wesley)[11] ; Lempereur, L (Lempereur, Laetitia)[12] ; Hance, T (Hance, Thierry)[2] ; Van Impe, G (Van Impe, Georges) Spatial disaggregation of tick occurrence and ecology at a local scale as a preliminary step for spatial surveillance of tick-borne diseases: general framework and health implications in Belgium PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 6 , Article Number: 190, 2013, WOS

[1.1] Parola, P (Parola, Philippe)[1] ; Paddock, CD (Paddock, Christopher D.)([2] ; Socolovschi, C (Socolovschi, Cristina)[1] ; Labruna, MB (Labruna, Marcelo B.)([3] ; Mediannikov, O (Mediannikov, Oleg)[1] ; Kernif, T (Kernif, Tahar)[4] ; Abdad, MY (Abdad, Mohammad Yazid)[5] ; Stenos, J (Stenos, John)[5] ; Bitam, I (Bitam, Idir)[6] ; Fournier, PE (Fournier, Pierre-Edouard)[1] ; Raoult, D Update on Tick-Borne Rickettsioses around the World: a Geographic Approach CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY REVIEWS Volume: 26 Issue: 4 Pages: 657-702, 2013, WOS

[1.1] van Houtte, N.a, van Oosten, A.R.a, Jordaens, K.ab, Matthysen, E.a, Backeljau, T.ac, Heylen, D.J.A. Isolation and characterization of ten polymorphic microsatellite loci in Ixodes arboricola, and cross-amplification in three other Ixodes species Experimental and Applied Acarology Volume 61, Issue 3, November 2013, Pages 327-336, WOS

[1.1] Van Oosten, AR (Van Oosten, A. R.)([1] ; Heylen, DJA (Heylen, D. J. A.)([1] ; Matthysen, E Host specificity of a bird-specialised endophilic ectoparasite, the tree-hole tick Ixodes arboricola PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH Volume: 113 Issue: 12 Pages: 4397-4405, 2014, WOS

[1.1] WHITE, J.; HEYLEN, D. J. A.; MATTHYSEN, E. Adaptive timing of detachment in a tick parasitizing hole-nesting birds PARASITOLOGY Volume: 139 Issue: 2 Pages: 264-270 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182011001806 Published: FEB 2012, WOS

[1.2] Heylen, D.a , De Coninck, E.b, Jansen, F.c, Madder, M. Differential diagnosis of three common Ixodes spp. ticks infesting songbirds of Western Europe: Ixodes arboricola, I. frontalis and I. ricinus Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases Volume 5, Issue 6, 1 October 2014, Pages 693-700, SCOPUS

[1.2] Heylen, D., Sprong, H., van Oers, K., Fonville, M., Leirs, H., Matthysen, E. Are the specialized bird ticks, Ixodes arboricola and I. frontalis, competent vectors for Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato? Environmental

Microbiology, 16 (4), pp. 1081-1089. 2014, SCOPUS

[1.2] Keskin, A.a, Koprulu, T.K.a, Bursali, A.a , Ozseмир, A.C.b, Yavuz, K.E.b, Tekin, S. First record of ixodes arboricola (Ixodida: Ixodidae) from Turkey with presence of candidatus Rickettsia vini (Rickettsiales: Rickettsiaceae) Journal of Medical Entomology Volume 51, Issue 4, July 2014, Pages 864-867, SCOPUS

[3.1] MOVILA Alexandru, TODERAS Ion, DUBININA Helen V., USPENSKAIA Inga, ALEKSEEV Andrey N. Zoonotic Peculiarities of Borrelia burgdorferi s.l.: Vectors Competence and Vertebrate Host Specificity p. 27-54, Chapter 2 In: KARAMI Ali (ed) LYME DISEASE Publisher InTech (2012) 160 pp. ISBN 978-953-51-0057-7 <http://cdn.intechweb.org/pdfs/28825.pdf>

ADCA344 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - PASTUCHOVÁ, Zuzana - HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - DOBIÁŠOVÁ, Marcela - BERACKO, Pavel. Assessment of running waters (Slovakia) using benthic macroinvertebrates — derivation of ecological quality classes with respect to altitudinal gradients. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2009, vol. 64, iss. 6, p. 1196-1205. (0.406 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents, WOS, SCOPUS). ISSN 0006-3088. DOI: 10.2478/s11756-009-0201-9.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Dan COGĂLNICEANU, Raluca BĂNCILĂ, Rodica PLĂIAȘU, Ciprian SAMOILĂ, Tibor HARTEL (2012) Aquatic habitat use by amphibians with specific reference to Rana temporaria at high elevations (Retezat Mountains National Park, Romania). Annales de Limnologie - International Journal of Limnology / Volume 48 / Issue 04 / January 2012 pp 355-362 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/limn/2012026>, WOS

[1.1] ILG, C. & B. OERTLI, (2014). How can we conserve cold stenotherm communities in warming Alpine ponds? HYDROBIOLOGIA 723(1):53-62 DOI:10.1007/s10750-013-1538-1., WOS

[1.1] LEWIN Iga, CZERNIAWSKA-KUSZA Izabela , SZOSZKIEWICZ Krzysztof , ŁAWNICZAK Agnieszka Ewa , JUSIK Szymon (2013) Biological indices applied to benthic macroinvertebrates at reference conditions of mountain streams in two ecoregions (Poland, the Slovak Republic). Primary Research Paper HYDROBIOLOGIA, June 2013, Volume 709, Issue 1, pp 183-200. DOI: 10.1007/s10750-013-1448-2, WOS

[1.1] LEWIN, I., CZERNIAWSKA-KUSZA, I., SZOSZKIEWICZ, K., ŁAWNICZAK, A.E., JUSIK, S. (2013) Biological indices applied to benthic macroinvertebrates at reference conditions of mountain streams in two ecoregions (Poland, the Slovak Republic). HYDROBIOLOGIA 709 (1) , pp. 183-200 DOI:10.1007/s10750-013-1448-2, WOS

[1.1] URBANIČ Gorazd (2014) Hydromorphological degradation impact on benthic invertebrates in large rivers in Slovenia. World's large rivers conference HYDROBIOLOGIA May 2014, Volume 729, Issue 1, pp 191-207. DOI:10.1007/s10750-012-1430-4, WOS

[1.1] URBANIČ Gorazd (2012) Hydromorphological degradation impact on benthic invertebrates in large rivers in Slovenia. Hydrobiologia World's large rivers conference DOI 10.1007/s10750-012-1430-4 http://ks360352.kimsufi.com/conferences/CR2011/2011_WLR_Vienna/files/257_Worlds_Large_Rivers.pdf /

http://worldslargerivers.boku.ac.at/wlr/images/stories/downloads/programme_v1.

5.pdf, WOS

[1.1] XU, M. Z., Z. Y. WANG, B. Z. PAN & G. A. YU, (2014). The assemblage characteristics of benthic macroinvertebrates in the Yalutsangpo River, the highest major river in the world. *FRONT EARTH SCI* 8(3):351-361 DOI:10.1007/s11707-014-0414-2., WOS

[1.2] GALAS, J., DUMNICKA, E., GALUS-BARCHAN, A. (2014) A comparison of various indices based on benthic macrofauna for the assessment of the ecological status of selected Carpathian streams. *OCEANOLOGICAL AND HYDROBIOLOGICAL STUDIES* Volume 43, Issue 2, Pages 123-130 ISSN: 1730413X. DOI: 10.2478/s13545-014-0124-0, SCOPUS

[1.2] LEWIN, I., JUSIK, S., SZOSZKIEWICZ, K., CZERNIAWSKA-KUSZA, I., ŁAWNICZAK, A.E. (2014) Application of the new multimetric MMI_PL index for biological water quality assessment in reference and human-impacted streams (Poland, the Slovak Republic). *LIMNOLOGICA* Volume 49, Pages 42-51 ISSN: 00759511. DOI: 10.1016/j.limno.2014.09.001, SCOPUS

ADCA345 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - KRNO, Il'ja. Benthic Invertebrates and Metabolism of West Carpathian (Slovakia) Rivers. In *International Review of Hydrobiology*, 2003, vol. 88, no. 3-4, p. 274-283. ISSN 1434-2944. Dostupné na internete: <<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/iroh.200390024/pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CZERNIAWSKI, R. (2013) Zooplankton community changes between forest and meadow sections in small headwater streams, NW Poland. *BIOLOGIA* (Bratislava), 68 (3), pp. 448-458. DOI:10.2478/s11756-013-0170-x, WOS

ADCA346 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - VLEK, H.E. - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - KRNO, Il'ja. Influence of seasonal variation on bioassessment of streams using macroinvertebrates. In *Hydrobiologia*, 2006, vol. 566, p. 543-555. ISSN 0018-8158.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Antoni MUNNÉ, Lluís TIRAPU, Carolina SOLÀ, Lourdes OLIVELLA, Manel VILANOVA, Antoni GINEBREDÀ, Narcís PRAT (2012) Comparing Chemical and Ecological Status in Catalan Rivers: Analysis of River Quality Status Following the Water Framework Directive. pp 243-265 In: Helena GUASCH, Antoni GINEBREDÀ, Anita GEISZINGER (eds) *Emerging and Priority Pollutants in Rivers: Bringing Science into River Management Plans*. Series title: The Handbook of Environmental Chemistry. 270 pp.

DOI:10.1007/978-3-642-25722-3_9 Print ISBN: 978-3-642-25721-6, WOS

[1.1] BLACHUTA, J., K. SZOSZKIEWICZ, D. GEBLER & S. C. SCHNEIDER, (2014). How do environmental parameters relate to macroinvertebrate metrics ? - prospects for river water quality assessment. *POLISH JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY* 62 (1):111-122.

http://www.pje.miiz.waw.pl/abstract/ab62_1_10.pdf, WOS

[1.1] BUSCHKE, F. - KEMP, M. - SEAMAN, M. - LOUW, S. Intra-annual variation of arthropod-plant interactions and arthropod trophic structure in an endangered grassland in the Free State province, South Africa. In *AFRICAN JOURNAL OF RANGE & FORAGE SCIENCE*. ISSN 1022-0119, 2011, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 57-63., WOS

[1.1] BYRNE, P. - REID, I. - WOOD, P. J. Changes in macroinvertebrate community structure provide evidence of neutral mine drainage impacts. In

- ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE-PROCESSES & IMPACTS. ISSN 2050-7887, 2013, vol. 15, no. 2, p. 393-404., WOS
- [1.1] GARCIA, L., I. PARDO & C. DELGADO, (2014). Macroinvertebrate indicators of ecological status in Mediterranean temporary stream types of the Balearic Islands. *ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS* 45:650-663 DOI:10.1016/j.ecolind.2014.05.030., WOS
- [1.1] HONG HANH, N., G. EVERAERT, W. GABRIELS, H. THU HUONG & P. L. M. GOETHALS, (2014). A multimetric macroinvertebrate index for assessing the water quality of the Cau river basin in Vietnam. *LIMNOLOGICA* 45:16-23 DOI:10.1016/j.limno.2013.10.001., WOS
- [1.1] Hussain, Qazi A., Ashok K. Pandit (2012) "Macroinvertebrates in streams: A review of some ecological factors." *International JOURNAL OF FISHERIES AND AQUACULTURE* 4 (7): 114-123. DOI: 10.5897/IJFA11.045 / http://academicjournals.org/article/article1379764059_Hussain%20and%20Pandit.pdf, WOS
- [1.1] JOHNSON, Robert C. - CARREIRO, Margaret M. - JIN, Hwa-Seong - JACK, Jeffrey D. Within-year temporal variation and life-cycle seasonality affect stream macroinvertebrate community structure and biotic metrics. In *ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS*. ISSN 1470-160X, FEB 2012, vol. 13, no. 1, p. 206-214. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2011.06.004>, WOS
- [1.1] LEWIN, Iga - CZERNIAWSKA-KUSZA, Izabela - SZOSZKIEWICZ, Krzysztof - LAWNICZAK, Agnieszka Ewa - JUSIK, Szymon. Biological indices applied to benthic macroinvertebrates at reference conditions of mountain streams in two ecoregions (Poland, the Slovak Republic). In *HYDROBIOLOGIA*. ISSN 0018-8158, JUN 2013, vol. 709, no. 1, p. 183-200., WOS
- [1.1] LUCADAMO, L. - MEZZOTERO, A. - VOELZ, N. J. - GALLO, L. Seasonal changes of abiotic and biotic gradients downstream a multiple use reservoir in a Mediterranean River. In *RIVER RESEARCH AND APPLICATIONS*. ISSN 1535-1459, JAN 2012, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 103-117., WOS
- [1.1] MILOSEVIC, Djuradj - SIMIC, Vladica - STOJKOVIC, Milica - CERBA, Dubravka - MANCEV, Dejan - PETROVIC, Ana - PAUNOVIC, Momir. Spatio-temporal pattern of the Chironomidae community: toward the use of non-biting midges in bioassessment programs. In *AQUATIC ECOLOGY*. ISSN 1386-2588, MAR 2013, vol. 47, no. 1, p. 37-55., WOS
- [1.1] MOLOZZI Joseline, FEIO Maria Joao, SALAS Fuensanta, MARQUES Joao Carlos, CALLISTO Marcos (2013) Maximum ecological potential of tropical reservoirs and benthic invertebrate communities. *ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING AND ASSESSMENT* Volume: 185 Issue: 8 Pages: 6591-6606 DOI: 10.1007/s10661-012-3049-3, WOS
- [1.1] O'DRISCOLL, C., E. DE EYTO, M. RODGERS, M. O'CONNOR, Z.-U.-Z. ASAM, M. KELLY & L. XIAO, (2014). Spatial and seasonal variation of peatland-fed riverine macroinvertebrate and benthic diatom assemblages and implications for assessment: a case study from Ireland. *HYDROBIOLOGIA* 728(1):67-87 DOI:10.1007/s10750-014-1807-7., WOS
- [1.1] SCHROEDER, Maria - KIESEL, Jens - SCHATTMANN, Andreas - JAEHNIG, Sonja C. - LORENZ, Armin W. - KRAMM, Sandra - KEIZER-VLEK, Hanneke - ROLAUFFS, Peter - GRAF, Wolfram - LEITNER, Patrick - HERING, Daniel. Substratum associations of benthic invertebrates in

- lowland and mountain streams. In ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS. ISSN 1470-160X, JUL 2013, vol. 30, p. 178-189., WOS
- [1.1] SZOECS, Eduard - KEFFORD, Ben J. - SCHAEFER, Ralf B. Is there an interaction of the effects of salinity and pesticides on the community structure of macroinvertebrates?. In SCIENCE OF THE TOTAL ENVIRONMENT. ISSN 0048-9697, OCT 15 2012, vol. 437, p. 121-126
DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2012.07.066>, WOS
- [1.1] TORNBLUM, J. - ROBERGE, J.M. - ANGELSTAM, P. Rapid assessment of headwater stream macroinvertebrate diversity: an evaluation of surrogates across a land-use gradient. In FUNDAMENTAL AND APPLIED LIMNOLOGY. ISSN 1863-9135, MAR 2011, vol. 178, no. 4, p. 287-300., WOS
- [1.1] WU, Dayong - LEGG, David. Responses of benthic insect communities to effluent from the abandoned Ferris-Haggarty copper mine in southeast Wyoming, USA. In JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES-CHINA. ISSN 1001-0742, 2011, vol. 23, no. 11, p. 1894-1903., WOS
- [1.1] ZHANG, Yong - WANG, Beixin - HAN, Minghua - WANG, Lizhu. Relationships between the Seasonal Variations of Macroinvertebrates, and Land Uses for Biomonitoring in the Xitiao River Watershed, China. In INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF HYDROBIOLOGY. ISSN 1434-2944, JUN 2012, vol. 97, no. 3, p. 184-199., WOS
- [1.2] STUDHOLME Marie, A., L. F. Hipo Leon, A. C. Rios Rivera & C. G. Recalde Moreno, (2014). Altitudinal and temporal variability of four macroinvertebrate communities in Andean streams, Sangay National Park, Ecuador. ENTOMOTROPICA 29(3):149-158. ISSN:1317-5262, SCOPUS
- [3] CALLISTO M. et al. (2013) Eutrophication of Lakes Chapter 5, p. 55-71 In. Abid A. Ansari, Sarvajeet Singh Gill (eds) Eutrophication: Causes, Consequences and Control: Volume 2, Zvázok 2 Springer Dordrecht Heidelberg, London, New York. ISBN:978-94-007-7813-9,
DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-7814-6,, Google Scholar
- [3] L.V. YANYGINA, M.I. KOVESHNIKOV, D.M. BEZMATERNYKH. Sezonnaja dinamika soobščestv donnyh makrobepozvonočnyh vodotokov bassejna verchnej Obi [Seasonal variation of stream bottom macroinvertebrates of upper Ob basin.] p. 224-229 In: VODNYE I EKOLOGIČESKIE PROBLEMY SIBIRI I CENTRAL'NOJ AZII (v 3 tomach) T. II. / Teoretičeskie i prikladnye aspekty ekologičeskoj ocenki i monitoringa prirodnyh i prirodno-technogennyh kompleksov. Institut vodnyh i ekologičeskich problem SO RAN (2012) Trudy Vserossijskoj naučnoj konferencii s meždunarodnym učastiem, posveščennoj 25-letnemu jubileju Instituta vodnyh i ekologičeskich problem SO RAN (20-24 avgusta 2012 g. Barnaul) 255 pp. ISBN 978-5-904014-35-3
http://www.iwep.ru/documents/ru/bibl/books/matkconf/VodnyeiekologicheskieproblemySibiri_Tom2.pdf#page=225, Google Scholar
- [3] MORELAND Kari A. (2013) Applying the Reference Condition Approach to bioassessment of Cape Breton Island streams. University of Western Ontario - Electronic Thesis and Dissertation Repository. Paper 1579.
<http://ir.lib.uwo.ca/etd/1579>, Google Scholar
- [3] Piet VERDONSCHOT, David ANGELER, Ángel BORJA, Sandra BRUCET, Christian K. FELD, Iain GUNN, Richard JOHNSON, Jochem KAIL, Martin KERNAN, Anahita MARZIN, Linda MAY, Sebastian MEIS & Bryan SPEARS Deliverable D6.4-2: Report on the differences between cause-effect-recovery chains of different drivers within water categories. Alterra

Wageningen UR (Alterra) / Project co-funded by the European Commission within the Seventh Framework Programme (2007-2013) 73 pp. (2011)

<http://www.wiser.eu/download/D6.4-2.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] Piet VERDONSCHOT, Hanneke KEIZER-VLEK, Bryan SPEARS, Sandra BRUCET, Richard JOHNSON, Christian FELD, Martin KERNAN. Deliverable D6.4-3: Final report on impact of catchment scale processes and climate change on cause-effect and recovery-chains. ALTERRA Green World Research / Project co-funded by the European Commission within the Seventh Framework Programme (2007-2013) 116 pp. (2012)

<http://www.wiser.eu/download/D6.4-3.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] S.M. NELSON (2014) Is detection of long-term impacts using aquatic, Google Scholar

ADCA347 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - ŠTEFKOVÁ, Elena - BITUŠÍK, Peter - THOMPSON, A.R. - AUGUSTI-PANAREDA, A. - APPLEBY, P.G. - GRYTNES, J.A. - KAMENIK, C. - KRNO, Il'ja - LAMI, A. - ROSE, N. - SHILLAND, N.E. The paleolimnological analysis of sediments from high mountain lake Nižné Terianske pleso in the High Tatras (Slovakia). In *Journal of Paleolimnology*. - London : Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2002, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 95-109. ISSN 0921-2728.

Dostupné na internete:

<<http://www.springerlink.com/content/m55gv1jn67002745/>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AKINYEMI, F. Olusola - HUTCHINSON, Simon M. - MINDRESCU, Marcel - ROTHWELL, James J. Lake sediment records of atmospheric pollution in the Romanian Carpathians. In QUATERNARY INTERNATIONAL. ISSN 1040-6182, APR 19 2013, vol. 293, p. 105-113., WOS

[1.1] BAZHENOVA O.P., MITROFANOVA E.Y., SHAKHOVAL V.E. Stomatocysts of chrysophyte algae from bodies of water in territory near Irtysh river in Omsk Region and Lake Teletskoe in Gorny Altai, Russia CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ECOLOGY Vol. 5, Is. 4 (2012), p. 423-429, WOS

[1.1] BRANCELJ A., ŽIBRAT, U., MEZEK, T., BRANCELJ, I.R., DUMONT, H.J. Consecutive earthquakes temporarily restructured the zooplankton community in an Alpine Lake. ANNALES DE LIMNOLOGIE Vol. 48, Is. 1 (2012) p. 113-123, WOS

[1.2] AKINYEMI, F.O., HUTCHINSON, S.M., MÎNDRESCU, M., ROTHWELL, J.J. (2013) Lake sediment records of atmospheric pollution in the Romanian Carpathians. QUATERNARY INTERNATIONAL Volume 293, 19 April 2013, Pages 105-113 DOI: 10.1016/j.quaint.2012.01.022, SCOPUS

[1.2] POP, A.I., MIHĂIESCU, R., MIHĂIESCU, T., OPREA, M.G., TĂNĂSELIA, C., OZUNU, A. (2013) Physico-chemical properties of some glacial lakes in the Romanian carpathians CARPATHIAN JOURNAL OF EARTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES Volume 8, Issue 4, 2013, Pages 5-11 ISSN: 18424090, SCOPUS

[3.1] SHEIBLEY Rich W., FOREMAN James R., MORAN Patrick W., SWARZENSKI Peter W.. (2013) ServiceAtmospheric Deposition, Water-Quality, and Sediment Data for Selected Lakes in Mount Rainier, North Cascades, and Olympic National Parks, Washington, 2008–10. Data Series 721, Version 1.1, March 2013. U.S. Department of the Interior, U.S. Geological SurveyData 34 pp. <http://pubs.usgs.gov/ds/721/pdf/ds721.pdf>, Google Scholar

- [4.1] Zhotoviteľ: Slovenská lesnícka spoločnosť, Banská Bystrica. Hydrologické a hydrobiologické pomery Vysokých Tatier Odborná štúdia k projektu OPVV 26220220087 „Vývoj ekologických metód pre kontrolu populácií vybraných druhov lesných škodcov v zraniteľných vysokohorských oblastiach Slovenska“ Scientica, s.r.o. Tatranská Lomnica, 2012. 104 pp. http://www.scientica.sk/workspace/media/documents/hydrologicke_pomery_vt.pdf, Google Scholar
- [9] OGNJANOVA-RUMENOVA, N.G., BOTEV, I.S., VIDINOVA, Y.N. 2011. Using sediment diatom assemblages in the assessment of environmental changes in high-altitude lakes, Rila Mts, Bulgaria. *PHYTOLOGIA BALCANICA*, 17 (2): 173-184.

ADCA348 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand. The typology of floodplain water bodies of the Middle Danube (Slovakia) on the basis of the superficial polychaete and oligochaete fauna. In *Hydrobiologia*, 1998, vol. 386, p. 55-62. ISSN 0018-8158.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BOJKOVA, Jindriska - SCHENKOVA, Jana - HORSÁK, Michal - HAJEK, Michal. Species richness and composition patterns of clitellate (Annelida) assemblages in the treeless spring fens: the effect of water chemistry and substrate. In *HYDROBIOLOGIA*. ISSN 0018-8158, JUN 2011, vol. 667, no. 1, p. 159-171., WOS
- [1.1] PERSIC, Vesna - HORVATIC, Janja. Spatial Distribution of Nutrient Limitation in the Danube River Floodplain in Relation to Hydrological Connectivity. In *WETLANDS*. ISSN 0277-5212, OCT 2011, vol. 31, no. 5, p. 933-944., WOS
- [1.1] ZORIC, Katarina - JAKOVCEV-TODOROVIC, Dunja - DJIKANOVIC, Vesna - VASILJEVIC, Bozica - TOMOVIC, Jelena - ATANACKOVIC, Ana - SIMIC, Vladica - PAUNOVIC, Momir. Distribution of the Ponto-Caspian polychaeta *Hypania invalida* (Grube, 1860) in inland waters of Serbia. In *AQUATIC INVASIONS*. ISSN 1798-6540, MAR 2011, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 33-38., WOS

ADCA349 ŠTEFANČÍKOVÁ, Astéria - BHIDE, Mangesh - PEŤKO, Branislav - STANKO, Michal - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - FRIČOVÁ, Jana - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - TRÁVNÍČEK, M. Anti-Borrelia antibodies in rodents: Important hosts in ecology of Lyme disease. In *Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine*, 2004, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 209-213. (0.827 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents).

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] TAYLOR, Kyle R. - TAKANO, Ai - KONNAI, Satoru - SHIMOZURU, Michito - KAWABATA, Hiroki - TSUBOTA, Toshio. Differential Tick Burdens May Explain Differential Borrelia afzelii and Borrelia garinii Infection Rates among Four, Wild, Rodent Species in Hokkaido, Japan. In *JOURNAL OF VETERINARY MEDICAL SCIENCE*. ISSN 0916-7250, JUN 2013, vol. 75, no. 6, p. 785-790., WOS
- [3] BILETSKA H., LOZYNSKIY I., DRUL O., SEMENYSHYN O., BEN O., SHULGAN A., FEDORUK V. (2011). Natural Focal Transmissible Infections with Neurological Manifestations in Ukraine, Flavivirus Encephalitis Chapter 14, 20 pp. In: Dr. Daniel Ruzek (Ed.) *FLAVIVIRUS ENCEPHALITIS* 478 pp. ISBN: 978-953-307-669-0, InTech published: 2011, DOI: 10.5772/22493 Available from:

- ADCA350 ŠTEFANČÍKOVÁ, Astéria - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - LENČÁKOVÁ, Daniela - IVANOVÁ, R. - STANKO, Michal - ČISLÁKOVÁ, Lýdia - PEŤKO, Branislav. Serological and molecular detection of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato and Anaplasmatidae in rodents. In *Folia Microbiologica*, 2008, vol. 53, no. 6, p. 493-499. (0.989 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 0015-5632.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] RYMASZEWSKA, A. PCR for detection of tick-borne *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* pathogens: a review. In *VETERINARNI MEDICINA*. ISSN 0375-8427, 2011, vol. 56, no. 11, p. 529-536., WOS

[1.1] SVIHROVA, V. - HUDECKOVA, H. - JESENAK, M. - SCHWARZOVA, K. - KOSTANOVA, Z. - CIZNAR, I. Lyme borreliosis-analysis of the trends in Slovakia, 1999-2008. In *FOLIA MICROBIOLOGICA*. ISSN 0015-5632, MAY 2011, vol. 56, no. 3, p. 270-275., WOS

- ADCA351 VANČOVÁ, Iveta - HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - SLOVÁK, Mirko - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Anti - chemokine activities of ixodid ticks depend on tick species, developmental stage, and duration of feeding. In *Veterinary parasitology*, 2010, vol. 167, no. 2-4, p. 274-278. (2.278 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0304-4017.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Hai, VV (Hai, Vinh Vu)[1,2] ; Almeras, L (Almeras, Lionel)[1,2] ; Socolovschi, C (Socolovschi, Cristina)[1] ; Raoult, D (Raoult, Didier)[1] ; Parola, P (Parola, Philippe)[1] ; Pages, F Monitoring human tick-borne disease risk and tick bite exposure in Europe: Available tools and promising future methods TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 6 Pages: 607-619, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Mason, LMK (Mason, Lauren M. K.)[1] ; Veerman, CC (Veerman, Christiaan C.)[1] ; Geijtenbeek, TBH (Geijtenbeek, Teunis B. H.)[2] ; Hovius, JWR Menage a trois: *Borrelia*, dendritic cells, and tick saliva interactions TRENDS IN PARASITOLOGY Volume: 30 Issue: 2 Pages: 95-103, 2014, WOS

[1.1] MATHIAS MI Camargo, FURQUIM KC Scopinho, NUNES PH. Immunomodulatory effects of tick saliva. Review. ISJ / INVERTEBRATE SURVIVAL JOURNAL Vol. 8 (2011) p. 231-240 ISSN: 1824-307X <http://www.isj.unimo.it/articoli/ISJ252.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] Mathias, MIC (Camargo Mathias, M. I.)[1] ; Furquim, KCS (Scopinho Furquim, K. C.)[2] ; Nunes, PH (Nunes, P. H.)[1] Immunomodulatory effects of tick saliva ISJ-INVERTEBRATE SURVIVAL JOURNAL Volume: 8 Issue: 2 Pages: 231-240 Published: 2011, WOS

[1.1] Mulenga, A.; Kim, T.; Ibelli, A. M. G. Amblyomma americanum tick saliva serine protease inhibitor 6 is a cross-class inhibitor of serine proteases and papain-like cysteine proteases that delays plasma clotting and inhibits platelet aggregation INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume: 22 Issue: 3 Pages: 306-319 Published: JUN 2013, WOS

[1.1] Rodriguez-Valle, M (Rodriguez-Valle, Manuel)[1,2] ; Moolhuijzen, P (Moolhuijzen, Paula)[1,3] ; Piper, EK (Piper, Emily K.)[1,4] ; Weiss, O

(Weiss, Olivia)[1] ; Vance, M (Vance, Megan)[1] ; Bellgard, M (Bellgard, Matthew)[1,3] ; Lew-Tabor, A (Lew-Tabor, Ala) Rhipicephalus microplus lipocalins (LRMs): Genomic identification and analysis of the bovine immune response using in silico predicted B and T cell epitopes INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY Volume: 43 Issue: 9 Pages: 739-752 , 2013, WOS

[1.1] SCHUIJT, TIM J.; NARASIMHAN, SUKANYA; DAFFRE, SIRLEI; DEPONTE, KATHLEEN; HOVIUS, JOPPE W. R.; VAN'T VEER, CORNELIS; VAN DER POLL, TOM; BAKHTIARI, KAMRAN; MEIJERS, JOOST C. M.; BODER, ERIC T.; VAN DAM, ALJE P.; FIKRIG, EROL Identification and Characterization of Ixodes scapularis Antigens That Elicit Tick Immunity Using Yeast Surface Display PLOS ONE Vol. 6, Is. 1, Article no.: e15926 (2011) DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0015926, WOS

[1.1] Wikel, Stephen Ticks and tick-borne pathogens at the cutaneous interface: host defenses, tick countermeasures, and a suitable environment for pathogen establishment FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 4 Article Number: 337 Published: NOV 19 2013, WOS

[3.1] SCHUIJT TJ. 2011. Tick proteins in Borrelia transmission and tick feeding: t(r)ick or treat? AMC-UvA, Amsterdam, 186 p. ISBN 978-90-5776-227-7

ADCA352 VANČOVÁ, Iveta - SLOVÁK, Mirko - HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - LABUDA, Milan - ŠIMO, Ladislav - PETERKOVÁ, Kamila - HAILS, R.S. - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Differential anti-chemokine activity of Amblyomma variegatum adult ticks during blood-feeding. In *Parasite immunology*. - Oxford : Blackwell Science, 2007, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 169-177. (2.009 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0141-9838.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Bachelierie, F., Ben-Baruch, A., Burkhardt, A. M., Combadiere, C., Farber, J. M., Graham, G. J., Horuk, R., Sparre-Ulrich, A. H., Locati, M. and Luster, A. D. International Union of Pharmacology. LXXXIX. Update on the Extended Family of Chemokine Receptors and Introducing a New Nomenclature for Atypical Chemokine Receptors. Pharmacological reviews 66, 1-79. 2014, WOS

[1.1] HACHET-HAAS, MURIEL; BONNET, DOMINIQUE; DAUBEUF, FRANCOIS; HIBERT, MARCEL; HAIECH, JACQUES; FROSSARD, NELLY; GALZI, JEAN-LUC The neutralizing ligands to the onslaught of chemokines BIOFUTUR Is. 319 (2011) p. 52-55, WOS

[1.1] LIESKOVSKÁ J., KOPECKÝ J. Tick saliva suppresses IFN signalling in dendritic cells upon Borrelia afzelii infection. PARASITE IMMUNOLOGY Vol.34, Iss. 1 (2012) p. 32–39 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-3024.2011.01345.x, WOS

[1.1] Poole, NM (Poole, Nina M.)[1,3] ; Mamidanna, G (Mamidanna, Gayatri)[1] ; Smith, RA (Smith, Richard A.)[2] ; Coons, LB (Coons, Lewis B.)[1] ; Cole, JA (Cole, Judith A.)[1] Prostaglandin E-2 in tick saliva regulates macrophage cell migration and cytokine profile PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 6 Article Number: 261, 2013, WOS

[1.1] Wikel, Stephen Ticks and tick-borne pathogens at the cutaneous interface: host defenses, tick countermeasures, and a suitable environment for pathogen establishment FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 4

Article Number: 337 Published: NOV 19 2013, WOS

[1.2] Poole, N.M. , Nyindodo-Ogari, L., Kramer, C., Coons, L.B., Cole, J.A Effects of tick saliva on the migratory and invasive activity of Saos-2 osteosarcoma and MDA-MB-231 breast cancer cells Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases Volume 4, Issue 1-2, February 2013, Pages 120-127, SCOPUS

[1.2] Villarreal, A.M.a, Adamson, S.W.a, Browning, R.E.a, Budachetri, K.a, Sajid, M.S.ab, Karim, S. Molecular characterization and functional significance of the Vti family of SNARE proteins in tick salivary glands Molecular characterization and functional significance of the Vti family of SNARE proteins in tick salivary glands Volume 43, Issue 5, May 2013, Pages 483-493, SCOPUS

[3.1] Fang, Q. Q. and Pung, O. J. (2012). Anti-tick Vaccine Development: Status and Perspectives. In Recent Advances in Entomological Research, pp. 359-375: Springer. 2012

ADCA353 VANČOVÁ, Iveta - HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - SLOVÁK, Mirko - KOCÁKOVÁ, Pavlína - PAESEN, G.C. - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Evasin-3-like anti-chemokine activity in salivary gland extracts of Ixodid ticks during blood-feedin : a new target for tick control. In *Parasite immunology*, 2010, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 460-463. (2.014 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0141-9838.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Bachelerie, F (Bachelerie, Francoise)[1] ; Ben-Baruch, A (Ben-Baruch, Adit)[2] ; Burkhardt, AM (Burkhardt, Amanda M.)[3] Farber, JM (Farber, Joshua M.)[5] ; Graham, GJ (Graham, Gerard J.)[6] ; Horuk, R (Horuk, Richard)[7] ; Sparre-Ulrich, AH (Sparre-Ulrich, Alexander Howard)[8] ; Locati, M (Locati, Massimo)[10,9] ; Luster, AD (Luster, Andrew D.)[11] ; Mantovani, A (Mantovani, Alberto)[10,9] ; Matsushima, K (Matsushima, Kouji)[12] ; Murphy, PM (Murphy, Philip M.)[5] ; Nibbs, R (Nibbs, Robert)[6] ; Nomiyama, H (Nomiyama, Hisayuki)[13] ; Power, CA (Power, Christine A.)[14] ; Proudfoot, AEI (Proudfoot, Amanda E. I.)[15] ; Rosenkilde, MM (Rosenkilde, Mette M.)[8] ; Rot, A (Rot, Antal)[16] ; Sozzani, S (Sozzani, Silvano)[17,18] ; Thelen, M (Thelen, Marcus)[19] ; Yoshie, O (Yoshie, Osamu)[20] ; Zlotnik, A International Union of Pharmacology. LXXXIX. Update on the Extended Family of Chemokine Receptors PHARMACOLOG. REVIEWS Volume: 66 Issue: 1,2014, WOS

[1.1] Heinze, DM (Heinze, Dar M.)[1,2] ; Carmical, JR (Carmical, J. Russ)[3] ; Aronson, JF (Aronson, Judith F.)[1,2] ; Thangamani, S (Thangamani, Saravanan)[1,2] Early Immunologic Events at the Tick-Host Interface PLOS ONE Volume: 7 Issue: 10 Article Number: e47301 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0047301 Published: OCT 15 2012, WOS

[1.1] Poole, NM (Poole, Nina M.)[1,3] ; Mamidanna, G (Mamidanna, Gayatri)[1] ; Smith, RA (Smith, Richard A.)[2] ; Coons, LB (Coons, Lewis B.)[1] ; Cole, JA (Cole, Judith A.) Prostaglandin E-2 in tick saliva regulates macrophage cell migration and cytokine profile PARASITES & VECTORS Volume: 6 Article Number: 261, 2013, WOS

[1.1] Poole, NM (Poole, Nina M.)[1] ; Nyindodo-Ogari, L (Nyindodo-Ogari, Lilian)[1] ; Kramer, C (Kramer, Carolyn)[1] ; Coons, LB (Coons, Lewis B.)[1] ; Cole, JA (Cole, Judith A.)[1] Effects of tick saliva on the migratory and invasive activity of Saos-2 osteosarcoma and MDA-MB-231 breast cancer cells TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 4 Issue: 1-2 Pages: 120-127, 2013, WOS

ADCA354 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Biocorridors, theory and practice. In *Key Concepts in Landscape Ecology : Proceedings of the 1998 European Congress of the International Association for Landscape Ecology (IALE)*. - Myerscough College, 1998., p. 281-296. Dostupné na internete: <<http://iale.org.uk/node/27>>.

Ohlasy:

[3] DÍAZ VARELA, E.; CALVO IGLESIAS, S.; CRECENTE MASEDA, Ecologia da Paisagem, Planificação Paisagística e Conservação de Massas de Frondosas Autóctones em Ribadeo (Galiza, Espanha) R. 1º Congresso De Estudos Rurais Ambiente E Usos Do Território, <http://home.utad.pt/~des/cer/CER/DOWNLOAD/2012.PDF>

ADCA355 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Classification of the Carabid assemblages in the floodplain forests in Moravia and Slovakia. In *Carabid beetles, Ecology and Evolution*. - Holandsko : Kluwer, 1994, s. 371-376.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KIVIMAGI, I., UUSIK, A., JÖGAR, K., PLOOMI, I., WILLIAMS, I., METSPALU, L. HIIESAAR, K., SIBUL, I., MÄND, M. & LUIK, A., 2011: Gas exchange patterns of *Pterostichus niger* (Carabidae) in dry and moist air.

PHYSIOLOGICAL ENTOMOLOGY, 36, 62–67, DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-3032.2010.00768.x, WOS

[1.2] LIK M., ZIELIŃSKI J., 2014: Structure and population dynamics of *Pterostichus* spp. Beetles (Col. Carabidae) in three types of wetland. ARCH. BIOL. SCI., Belgrade, 66 (2), 765-773, DOI:10.2298/ABS1402765L 765, SCOPUS

[3] NOVÁKOVÁ, L. & ŠŤASTNÁ P., 2013: Diversity of carabid beetles (Carabidae) in quarries of Pálava. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS AGRICULTURAE ET SILVICULTURAE NENDELIANAE BRUNENSIS, 61 (6): 1807-1835, Google Scholar

[3] PIZZOLOTTO, R., BRANDMAYR, P. 2012: The community concept in carabid studies. A short review. BALTIC J. COLEOPTEROL., 12(1): 49 - 55.

ADCA356 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. *Dischisus tsengjialiae* sp. n. (Coleoptera, Carabidae), a new species of the tribe Panagaeini from China. In *Biologia*, 1996, vol. 51, no. 5, p. 551-555. ISSN 1335-6372.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HAECKEL, M. & KIRSCHENHOFER, E., 2014: A contribution to knowledge of the subfamily Panagaeinae Hope, 1838 from Asia and Australia. Part 1. Revision of the genus *Dischissus* Bates, 1873 (Coleoptera: Carabidae). STUDIES AND REPORTS TAXONOMICAL SERIES, 10: 53-83., WOS

ADCA357 TAKÁČ, Peter - NUNN, Miles A. - MESZÁROS, János - PECHÁŇOVÁ, Oľga - VRBJAR, Norbert - VLASÁKOVÁ, Petra - KOZÁNEK, Milan - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - HART, George - NUTTALL, Patricia A. - LABUDA, Milan. Vasotab, a vasoactive peptide from horse fly *Hybomitra bimaculata* (Diptera, Tabanidae) salivary glands. In *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 2006, vol. 209, no. 2, p. 343-352 DOI: 10.1242/jeb.02003. (2.712 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-0949.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BUSSACOS, A.C.M. - NAKAYASU, E.S. - HECHT, M.M. - ASSUMPCAO, T.C.F. - PARENTE, J.A. - SOARES, C.M.A. - SANTANA, J.M. - ALMEIDA, I.C. - TEIXEIRA, A.R.L. Redundancy of proteins in the salivary glands of *Panstrongylus megistus* secures prolonged procurement for blood meals. In JOURNAL OF PROTEOMICS. ISSN 1874-3919, AUG 24 2011, vol. 74, no. 9, SI, p. 1693-1700., WOS
- [1.1] MA, D. - LI, Y. - DONG, J. - AN, S. - WANG, Y. - LIU, C. - YANG, X. - YANG, H. - XU, X. - LIN, D. - LAI, R. Purification and characterization of two new allergens from the salivary glands of the horsefly, *Tabanus yao*. In ALLERGY. ISSN 0105-4538, JAN 2011, vol. 66, no. 1, p. 101-109., WOS
- [1.1] RIBEIRO Jose MC. - ASSUMPCÃO Teresa C. - FRANCISCHETTI Ivo MB. An Insight into the Sialomes of Bloodsucking Heteroptera. In PSYCHE: A JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY, 2012, vol. 2012, Article ID 470436 DOI: 10.1155/2012/470436, WOS
- [1.1] RIBEIRO, J.M.C. , GENTA, F.A. ... OLIVEIRA, P.L. (2014) An Insight into the Transcriptome of the Digestive Tract of the Bloodsucking Bug, *Rhodnius prolixus*. PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases Volume 8, Issue 1, January 2014, Article number e2594, Page 27. DOI:10.1371/journal.pntd.0002594, WOS
- [1.1] SIGLE, Leah Theresa; RAMALHO-ORTIGAO, Marcelo (2013) Kazal-type serine proteinase inhibitors in the midgut of *Phlebotomus papatasi*. MEMORIAS DO INSTITUTO OSWALDO CRUZ Vol. 108 Iss. 6 p. 671-+ DOI: 10.1590/0074-0276108062013001, WOS
- [1.1] WAISBERG, M., MOLINA-CRUZ, A., MIZURINI, D.M., GERA, N., SOUSA, B.C., MA, D., LEAL, A.C., GOMES, T., KOTSYFAKIS, M., RIBEIRO, J.M.C., LUKSZO, J., REITER, K., PORCELLA, S.F., OLIVEIRA, C.J., MONTEIRO, R.Q., BARILLAS-MURY, C., PIERCE, S.K., FRANCISCHETTI, I.M.B. (2014) *Plasmodium falciparum* Infection Induces Expression of a Mosquito Salivary Protein (Agaphelin) That Targets Neutrophil Function and Inhibits Thrombosis without Impairing Hemostasis. PLoS Pathogens Volume 10, Issue 9, 1 September 2014, 17pp. DOI: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1004338, WOS
- [1.1] WANG, Ying - YAN, Hongli - WANG, Yipeng - YANG, Hailong - WEI, Lin - XIAO, Yao - YE, Huahu - LAI, Ren - LIU, Rui. Proteomics and transcriptome analysis coupled with pharmacological test reveals the diversity of anti-thrombosis proteins from the medicinal insect, *Eupolyphaga sinensis*. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, AUG 2012, vol. 42, no. 8, p. 537-544., WOS
- [1.1] WATANABE, R.M.O. - TANAKA-AZEVEDO, A.M. - ARAUJO, M.S. - JULIANO, M.A. - TANAKA, A.S. Characterization of thrombin inhibitory mechanism of rAaTI, a Kazal-type inhibitor from *Aedes aegypti* with anticoagulant activity. In BIOCHIMIE. ISSN 0300-9084, MAR 2011, vol. 93, no. 3, p. 618-623., WOS
- [1.1] YANG, H.L. - WANG, Y.P. - XIAO, Y. - WANG, Y. - WU, J. - LIU, C.B. - YE, H.H. - LI, F.L. - YU, H.N. - LAI, R. A Bi-Functional Anti-Thrombosis Protein Containing Both Direct-Acting Fibrin(ogen)olytic and Plasminogen-Activating Activities. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, MAR 14 2011, vol. 6, no. 3., WOS
- [1.1] ZHANG, Z., GAO, L., SHEN, C., RONG, M., YAN, X., LAI, R.

(2014) A potent anti-thrombosis peptide (vasotab TY) from horsefly salivary glands . INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND CELL BIOLOGY Volume 54, September 2014, Pages 83-88 DOI: 10.1016/j.biocel.2014.07.004, WOS

[3] FISCHER Oldřich Arnošt (2012) Tabanoj ESPERANTO-BRNO, 7. November 2012 <http://www.medy.cz/brno-esperanto/fischer-tabanoj.pdf> (accessed 2012), Google Scholar

[3] MO, GX. - WANG, SM. Functional identification and application of horsefly as a representative form of traditional Chinese medicine. In ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH, 2013, vo. 34, no. 6, p. 694-699., Google Scholar

ADCA358 TANAKA, Yoshiaki - HUA, Y.-J. - ROLLER, Ladislav - TANAKA, S.

Corazonin reduces the spinning rate in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. In *Journal of Insect Physiology*, 2002, vol. 48, p. 707-714. (1.493 - IF2001). ISSN 0022-1910.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PATEL, H; ORCHARD, I; VEENSTRA, JA; LANGE, AB (2014) The distribution and physiological effects of three evolutionarily and sequence-related neuropeptides in *Rhodnius prolixus*: Adipokinetic hormone, corazonin and adipokinetic hormone/corazonin-related peptide GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume: 195 Pages: 1-8 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.10.012, WOS

[1.1] ROCH, G.J. - BUSBY, E.R. - SHERWOOD, N.M. Evolution of GnRH: Diving deeper. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, MAR 1 2011, vol. 171, no. 1, p. 1-16., WOS

[1.1] SETTEMBRINI, B.P. - DE PASQUALE, D. - POSTAL, M. - PINTO, P.M. - CARLINI, C.R. - VILLAR, M.J. Distribution and characterization of Corazonin in the central nervous system of *Triatoma infestans* (Insecta: Heteroptera). In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 461-468., WOS

[1.1] SHA K, CHOI S-H, IM J, LEE GG, LOEFFLER F, PARK JH (2014) Regulation of Ethanol-Related Behavior and Ethanol Metabolism by the Corazonin Neurons and Corazonin Receptor in *Drosophila melanogaster*. PLoS ONE 9(1): e87062. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0087062, WOS

[1.1] Siangcham, Tanapan; Tinikul, Yotsawan; Poljaroen, Jaruwan; et al. (2013) The effects of serotonin, dopamine, gonadotropin-releasing hormones, and corazonin, on the androgenic gland of the giant freshwater prawn, *Macrobrachium rosenbergii*. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume: 193 Pages: 10-18, WOS

[1.1] Yang, Jingwen; Huang, Haishan; Yang, Huipeng; et al. (2013) Specific Activation of the G Protein-coupled Receptor BNGR-A21 by the Neuropeptide Corazonin from the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, Dually Couples to the G(q) and G(s) Signaling Cascades. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY Volume: 288 Issue: 17 Pages: 11662-11675, WOS

[9] YANG Jing-Wen, ZHOU Nai-Ming, SHI Lian-Gen (2013) Research Progress in Insect Neuropeptide Corazonin and Its Receptor SCIENCE OF SERICULTURE (ACTA SERICOLOGICA Sinice) Year 2013, issue 1, p. 152-159 ISSN: 0257-4799

http://www.oriprobe.com/journals/canyekx/2013_1.html, Google scholar

ADCA359 TRÁVNIČEK, M. - ŠTEFANČÍKOVÁ, Astéria - NADZAMOVÁ, Diana - STANKO, Michal - ČISLÁKOVÁ, L. - PEŤKO, Branislav - MARDZINOVÁ, S. - BHIDE, Mangesh. Immunoglobulin G antibodies to *Borrelia burgdorferi* in game animals and small mammals in eastern Slovakia. In *Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Epizooties*, 2003, vol. 22, no. 3, p. 1035-1041. ISSN 0253-1933.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALONSO, Silvia - MARQUEZ, Francisco J. - SOLANO-GALLEGO, Laia. *Borrelia burgdorferi* Serosurvey in Wild Deer in England and Wales. In *VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES*. ISSN 1530-3667, JUN 2012, vol. 12, no. 6, p. 448-455., WOS

ADCA360 TRÁVNIČEK, M. - ŠTEFANČÍKOVÁ, Astéria - NADZAMOVÁ, Diana - STANKO, Michal - ČISLÁKOVÁ, L. - PEŤKO, Branislav - MARDZINOVÁ, S. - BHIDE, Mangesh. Seroprevalence of anti-*Borrelia burgdorferi* antibodies in sheep and goats from mountainous areas of Slovakia. In *Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine*, 2002, vol. 9, no. 2, p. 153-155. (2002 - Current Contents).

Ohlasy:

[3] SOMARUGA Chiara. Malattie trasmesse da zecche e rischio professionale: indagine sierologica in laboratori del comparto agricolo e zootecnico DOCTORAL THESIS, Luigi Bonizzi. - Milano : Università degli studi di Milano. Dipartimento di patologia animale, igiene e sanità pubblica veterinaria, 2011 Jan 24. 75 pp.

DOI:10.13130/somaruga-chiara_phd2011-01-24, Google Scholar

ADCA361 TRESOVÁ, Gabriela - PEŤKO, Branislav - STANKO, Michal - KOZÁKOVÁ, D. - MATEICKÁ, F. *Borrelia garinii* in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks from southern Poland. In *Folia Parasitologica*, 1998, vol. 45, no. 1, p. 73-74. (0.716 - IF1997). (1998 - Current Contents). ISSN 0015-5683.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SIKUTOVA, Silvie - BUNKOVA, Leona - KREJCI, Eva - HALOUZKA, Jiri - SANOGO, Yibayiri O. - RUDOLF, Ivo. Selected phenotypic features of BR91, a unique spirochaetal strain isolated from the *Culex pipiens* mosquito. In *MICROBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH*. ISSN 0944-5013, 2014, vol. 169, no. 5-6, p. 348-352., WOS

ADCA362 TRNKA, Alfréd - POZGAYOVA, Milica - PROCHÁZKA, P. - PROKOP, Pavol - HONZA, Marcel. Breeding success of a brood parasite is associated with social mating status of its host. In *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 2012, vol. 66, no. 8, p. 1187-1194. (3.179 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0340-5443. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.zoo.sav.sk/prokop/articles/Trnka%20et%20al.%20BEAS%202012.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GRAYSON, P.; GLASSEY, B.; FORBES, S. 2013. Does Brood Parasitism Induce Paternal Care in a Polygynous Host? *ETHOLOGY* Volume: 119 Issue: 6 Pages: 489-495 DOI: 10.1111/eth.12086, WOS

[1.1] Moskat, Csaba; Ban, Miklos; Hauber, Mark E. 2014. Naive hosts of avian brood parasites accept foreign eggs, whereas older hosts fine-tune foreign egg discrimination during laying. *FRONTIERS IN ZOOLOGY*, Volume: 11,

Article Number: 45, WOS

[1.1] Moskat, Csaba; Hauber, Mark E.; Elek, Zoltan; et al. 2014 Foreign egg retention by avian hosts in repeated brood parasitism: why do rejecters accept? BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY AND SOCIOBIOLOGY, 68, Issue: 3, Pages: 403-413, WOS

ADCA363 TRNKA, Alfréd - PROKOP, Pavol. Does Social Mating System Influence Nest Defence Behaviour in Great Reed Warbler (*Acrocephalus arundinaceus*) Males? In *Ethology*, 2010, vol. 116, no. 11°, p. 1075-1083 DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0310.2010.01821.x. (2.019 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0179-1613.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FEENEY, William E. - WELBERGEN, Justin A. - LANGMORE, Naomi E. The frontline of avian brood parasite-host coevolution. In ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR. ISSN 0003-3472, JUL 2012, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 3-12., WOS

[1.1] HONZA, Marcel - POZGAYOVA, Milica - PROCHAZKA, Petr - CHERRY, Michael I. Blue-green eggshell coloration is not a sexually selected signal of female quality in an open-nesting polygynous passerine. In NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN. ISSN 0028-1042, JUN 2011, vol. 98, no. 6, p. 493-499., WOS

[1.1] POZGAYOVA, Milica; PROCHAZKA, Petr; HONZA, Marcel. 2013. Is shared male assistance with antiparasitic nest defence costly in the polygynous great reed warbler? ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR Volume: 85 Issue: 3 Pages: 615-621 DOI:10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.12.024, WOS

[1.1] SOUSA, Bridget F.; WESTNEAT, David F. 2013. Positive association between social and extra-pair mating in a polygynous songbird, the dickcissel (*Spiza americana*). BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY AND SOCIOBIOLOGY Volume: 67 Issue: 2 Pages: 243-255 DOI:10.1007/s00265-012-1444-y, WOS

[3] LEISLER Bernd, SCHULZE-HAGEN, Karl. Reed warblers: Diversity in an uniform bird family. KNNV Publishing, Zeist. 321 pp. (2011) ISBN 9789050113915, Google Scholar

ADCA364 TRNKA, Alfréd - PROKOP, Pavol - BATÁRY, Péter. Dummy birds in artificial nest studies: an experiment with Red-backed Shrike *Lanius collurio*. In *Bird Study*, 2008, vol. 55, p. 329-331. (0.880 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3657. Dostupné na internete: <https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:CvYJrBs4HAWJ:zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_635_Trnka_et_al.Bird_Study08.pdf+Dummy+birds+in+artificial+nest+studies:+an+experiment+with+Red-backed+Shrike+Lanius+collurio&hl=sk&gl=sk&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEESiChhDKw5MbRka3-K8-twEwHuaHXT_q7zx47nMVNhsUtIIqe-JjjR9Da5YJVP-8lLOqPu1MoiH4PyIzobHLLKeSchluG6xf8UkkmvK_rke0qVqeJVMouOZtYuli4s2JLD28MCei&sig=AHIEtbQOOVguAxjBHRQ_ffB_od-yzpJo9Q>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PURGER Jenő J., KURUCZ Kornélia, TÓTH Ádám, BATÁRY Péter Coating plasticine eggs can eliminate the overestimation of predation on artificial ground nests BIRD STUDY Vol. 59, Iss. 3 (2012) p. 350-352 DOI:10.1080/00063657.2012.684550, WOS

[1.1] SWANSON Lee, SANYAOLU Rasheed A., GNOSKE Thomas,

WHELAN Christopher J., LONSDORF Eric V., CORDEIRO Norbert J.
Differential response of nest predators to the presence of a decoy parent in
artificial nests. BIRD STUDY, Vol. 59, no. 1 (2012) p. 96-101
DOI:10.1080/00063657.2011.645799, WOS

ADCA365 TRNKA, Alfréd - PROKOP, Pavol - KAŠOVÁ, Martina - SOBEKOVÁ,
Karolína - KOCIAN, Ľ. Hatchling sex ratio and female mating status in the great
reed warbler, *Acrocephalus arundinaceus* (Aves: Passeriformes): further evidence
for offspring sex ratio manipulation. In *Italian Journal of Zoology*, 2012, vol. 79, no.
2, p. 212-217. (0.939 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1125-0003.
Dostupné na internete: <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/11250003.2011.631945>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] WOOLAVER, LANCE G.; NICHOLS, RINA K.; MORTON,
EUGENE, STUTCHBURY, B. J. M. 2013. Nestling Sex Ratio in a Critically
Endangered Dimorphic Raptor, Ridgway's Hawk (*Buteo ridgwayi*). JOURNAL
OF RAPTOR RESEARCH Volume: 47 Issue: 2 Pages: 117-126
DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.3356/JRR-12-35.1>, WOS

ADCA366 TRNKA, Alfréd - PROKOP, Pavol - BATÁRY, Péter. Infanticide or
interference: Does the great reed warbler selectively destroy eggs? In *Annales
Zoologici Fenici*, 2010, vol. 47, no. 4, p. 272-277 IF(2011. (1.085 - IF2010). (2011
- Current Contents). ISSN 0003-455X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HONZA, Marcel - POZGAYOVA, Milica - PROCHAZKA, Petr -
CHERRY, Michael I. Blue-green eggshell coloration is not a sexually selected
signal of female quality in an open-nesting polygynous passerine. In
NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN. ISSN 0028-1042, JUN 2011, vol. 98, no. 6, p.
493-499., WOS

[1.1] MOSKAT, Csaba - ROSENDAAL, Erik C. - BOERS, Myra - ZOELEI,
Aniko - BAN, Miklos - KOMDEUR, Jan. Post-ejection nest-desertion of
common cuckoo hosts: a second defense mechanism or avoiding reduced
reproductive success?. In BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY AND SOCIOBIOLOGY.
ISSN 0340-5443, MAY 2011, vol. 65, no. 5, p. 1045-1053., WOS

[1.1] MURRAY, L.D. 2014. Video Evidence of Infanticide by a Female
Red-winged Blackbird. WILSON JOURNAL OF ORNITHOLOGY, 126 (1), pp.
147-151, WOS

[1.1] POZGAYOVA, Milica; PROCHAZKA, Petr; HONZA, Marcel. 2013.
Is shared male assistance with antiparasitic nest defence costly in the polygynous
great reed warbler? ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR Volume: 85 Issue: 3 Pages:
615-621 DOI:10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.12.024, WOS

[3] LEISLER Bernd, SCHULZE-HAGEN, Karl. Reed warblers: Diversity
in an uniform bird family. KNNV Publishing, Zeist. 321 pp. (2011) ISBN
9789050113915, Google Scholar

ADCA367 TRNKA, Alfréd - BATÁRY, P. - PROKOP, Pavol. Interactive effects of
vegetation structure and breeding patterns on the survival of Great Reed Warbler's
Acrocephalus arundinaceus nests. In *Ardea*, 2009, vol 97, s. 109-116. ISSN
0373-2266.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Musilova, Zuzana; Musil, Petr; Zouhar, Jan; et al. 2014. Nest survival

in the Reed Bunting *Emberiza schoeniclus* in fragmented wetland habitats: the effect of nest-site selection. *Ornis Fennica*, Volume: 91 Issue: 3 Pages: 138-148, WOS

[1.1] Suvorov, Petr; Svobodova, Jana; Albrecht, Tomas 2014. Habitat edges affect patterns of artificial nest predation along a wetland-meadow boundary. *ACTA OECOLOGICA-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY*, 59, Pages: 91-96, WOS

[1.1] SVOBODOVÁ Jana, KOUBOVÁ Martina, MRŠTNÝ Ladislav, ALBRECHT Tomáš, KREISINGER Jakub Temporal variation in nest predation risk along habitat edges between grassland and secondary forest in Central Europe *EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF WILDLIFE RESEARCH* Vol. 58, no. 1 (2012) p. 315-323, DOI: 10.1007/s10344-011-0582-2, WOS

[1.1] Uzun, Ali; Ayyildiz, Zehra; Yilmaz, Faruk; et al. 2014. Breeding ecology and behaviour of the Great Reed Warbler, *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*, in Poyrazlar Lake, Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, Volume: 38 Issue: 1 Pages: 55-60, WOS

[1.2] Zhao, Z.-X., Yan, D.-H., Geng, L.-H., Lin, J., Feng, H.-L. 2014. Nest habitat quality evaluation for the oriental great reed warbler (*Acrocephalus orientalis*) in Baiyangdian Wetland. *Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology*, Volume 25, Issue 5, May 2014, Pages 1483-1490, SCOPUS

ADCA368 TRNKA, Alfréd - PETERKOVÁ, Viera - PROKOP, Pavol - BATÁRY, Péter. Management of reedbeds: mosaic reed cutting does not affect prey abundance and nest predation rate of reed passerine birds. In *Wetlands Ecology and Management*, 2014, vol. 22, iss. 3, p. 227–234. (1.218 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 0923-4861. Dostupné na internete: <<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs11273-013-9325-3#page-1>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] Vera, Pablo; Belda, EJ; Kvist, L; Encabo, SI; Marin, M; Monros, JS. 2014. Habitat preferences for territory selection by the endangered eastern iberian reed bunting *Emberiza schoeniclus witherbyi*. (Preferencias de hábitat para el establecimiento de territorios del amenazado escribano palustre iberooriental *Emberiza schoeniclus witherbyi*.) *ARDEOLA*, Volume: 61 (1): 97-110 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.13157/arla.61.1.2014.97>, SDOPUS

ADCA369 TRNKA, Alfréd - PROKOP, Pavol. Polygynous great reed warblers suffer more cuckoo parasitism than monogamous pairs. In *Journal of Avian Biology*, 2011, vol. 42 no. 2, p. 192 – 195 DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-048X.2010.05193.x. (2.310 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0908-8857.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AVILES, Jesus M. - PAREJO, Deseada. Host personalities and the evolution of behavioural adaptations in brood parasitic-host systems. In *ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR*. ISSN 0003-3472, OCT 2011, vol. 82, no. 4, p. 613-618., WOS

[1.1] FEENEY, William E. - WELBERGEN, Justin A. - LANGMORE, Naomi E. The frontline of avian brood parasite-host coevolution. In *ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR*. ISSN 0003-3472, JUL 2012, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 3-12., WOS

ADCA370 TRNKA, Alfréd - PROKOP, Pavol. The effectiveness of hawk mimicry in protecting cuckoos from aggressive hosts. In *Animal Behaviour*, 2012, vol. 83, no. 1,

p. 263-268. (3.493 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0003-3472. Dostupné na internete:

<http://ac.els-cdn.com/S0003347211004866/1-s2.0-S0003347211004866-main.pdf?_tid=9771720c-0161-11e2-b575-00000aabb0f02&acdnat=1347953123_24d98b5dc82352ba0d5c27def6c7db4d>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Feeney, W.E., Welbergen, J.A., Langmore, N.E. 2014. Advances in the study of coevolution between avian brood parasites and their hosts. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics*, 45, pp. 227-246, WOS

[1.1] GLOAG, Ros; FIORINI, Vanina D.; REBOREDA, Juan C.; KACELNIK, A. 2013. The wages of violence: mobbing by mockingbirds as a frontline defence against brood-parasitic cowbirds. *ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR* Volume: 86 Issue: 5 Pages: 1023-1029

DOI:10.1016/j.anbehav.2013.09.007, WOS

[1.1] GLUCKMAN, Thanh-Lan; MUNDY, Nicholas I. 2013. Cuckoos in raptors' clothing: barred plumage illuminates a fundamental principle of Batesian mimicry. *ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR* Volume: 86 Issue: 6 Pages: 1165-1181

DOI:10.1016/j.anbehav.2013.09.020, WOS

[1.1] Jelinek, Vaclav; Prochazka, Petr; Pozgayova, Milica; Honza, M. 2014. Common Cuckoos *Cuculus canorus* change their nest-searching strategy according to the number of available host nests. *IBIS* Volume: 156 Issue: 1 Pages: 189-197, WOS

[1.1] KLEINDORFER, Sonia; EVANS, Christine; COLOMBELLI-NEGREL, Diane; ROBERTSON, Jeremy; (Griggio, Matteo; Hoi, Herbert. (2013). Host response to cuckoo song is predicted by the future risk of brood parasitism. *FRONTIERS IN ZOOLOGY*, vol. 10, Article Number: 30

DOI:10.1186/1742-9994-10-30, WOS

[1.1] Kleindorfer, Sonia; Evans, Christine; Colombelli-Negrel, Diane 2014. Females that experience threat are better teachers. *BIOLOGY LETTERS*, 10, Issue: 5, Article Number: 20140046, WOS

[1.1] POZGAYOVA, Milica; PROCHAZKA, Petr; HONZA, Marcel. 2013. Is shared male assistance with antiparasitic nest defence costly in the polygynous great reed warbler? *ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR* Volume: 85 Issue: 3 Pages: 615-621 DOI:10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.12.024, WOS

ADCA371 TRNKA, Alfréd - PROKOP, Pavol. The use and the function of snake skins in the nests of Great Reed Warblers *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. In *Ibis : the international journal of avian science*, 2011, vol. 153, no. 3, p. 627 – 630. (2.295 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents, CAB Abstracts, BIOSIS Previews, Scopus, Zoological Record). ISSN 0019-1019.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] DUBIEC, ANNA; GOZDZ, IGA; MAZGAJSKI, TOMASZ D. 2013. Green plant material in avian nests. *AVIAN BIOLOGY RESEARCH* Volume: 6 Issue: 2 Pages: 133-146

DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.3184/175815513X13615363233558>, SCOPUS

[3] LEISLER Bernd, SCHULZE-HAGEN, Karl. Reed warblers: Diversity in an uniform bird family. KNNV Publishing, Zeist. 321 pp. (2011) ISBN 9789050113915, Google Scholar

ADCA372 UHRIN, Marcel - KAŇUCH, Peter - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - PAULE, Ladislav. Phenotypic plasticity in the greater mouse-eared bat in extremely different roost conditions [Fenotypická plasticita netopiera obyčajného v podmienkach extrémne odlišných kolónií]. In *Acta theriologica*, 2010, vol. 55, no. 2, p. 153-164. (0.987 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0001-7051.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ENCARNACAO, Jorge A. - BAULECHNER, Dennis - BECKER, Nina I. Seasonal variations of wing mite infestations in male Daubenton's bats (*Myotis daubentonii*) in comparison to female and juvenile bats. In *ACTA CHIROPTEROLOGICA*. ISSN 1508-1109, 2012, vol. 14, no. 1, p. 153-159., WOS

[1.1] LILLEY, T. M. - STAUFFER, J. - KANERVA, M. - EEVA, T. Interspecific variation in redox status regulation and immune defence in five bat species: the role of ectoparasites. In *OECOLOGIA*. ISSN 0029-8549, 2014, vol. 175, no. 3, pp. 811., WOS

[1.1] POSTAWA, Tomasz - FURMAN, Andrzej. Abundance patterns of ectoparasites infesting different populations of *Miniopterus* species in their contact zone in Asia Minor. In *ACTA CHIROPTEROLOGICA*. ISSN 1508-1109, 2014, vol. 16, no. 2, pp. 387., WOS

[1.1] POSTAWA, Tomasz - SZUBERT-KRUSZYNSKA, Agnieszka - FERENC, Hanna. Differences between populations of *Spinturnix myoti* (Acari: Mesostigmata) in breeding and non-breeding colonies of *Myotis myotis* (Chiroptera) in central Europe: the effect of roost type. In *FOLIA PARASITOLOGICA*. ISSN 0015-5683, 2014, vol. 61, no. 6, pp. 581., WOS

[1.1] POSTAWA, Tomasz - SZUBERT-KRUSZYNSKA, Agnieszka. Is parasite load dependent on host aggregation size? The case of the greater mouse-eared bat *Myotis myotis* (Mammalia: Chiroptera) and its parasitic mite *Spinturnix myoti* (Acari: Gamasida). In *PARASITOLOGY RESEARCH*. ISSN 0932-0113, 2014, vol. 113, no. 5, pp. 1803., WOS

[3] RŮŽA, Jan (2012) Úkrytové strategie letních kolónií netopýra velkého v Evropě. Bakalářská práce. Masarykova Univerzita Přírodovědecká fakulta, Ústav botaniky a zoologie 43 pp.

http://is.muni.cz/th/356538/prif_b/Bakalarska_prace_Jan_Ruza.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCA373 USAK, Muhammet - ERDOGAN, Mehmet - PROKOP, Pavol - ÖZEL, Murat. High school and university students' knowledge and attitudes regarding biotechnology. In *Biochemistry and Molecular Biology Education*, 2009, vol. 37, no. 2, p. 123-130. (0.635 - IF2008). ISSN 1470-8175.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AYZAZ, Aylin - BILICI, Saniye - UYAR, Muhemmet Fatih - AY, Betül - BOREKCI, Sema - KOK, Emel. Consumer acceptance, knowledge and attitudes towards organic and genetically modified foods: a cross-sectional study among Turkish university students. In *HEALTHMED*. ISSN 1840-2291, 2011, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 1014-1021., WOS

[1.1] BAHRI, N.M., SURYAWATI, E., OSMAN, K. 2014 Students' biotechnology literacy: The pillars of STEM education in Malaysia. *EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION*, 10 (3), pp. 195-207 DOI: 10.12973/eurasia.2014.1075a, WOS

[1.1] FONSECA, Maria Joao - COSTA, Patricio - LENCASTRE, Leonor -

- TAVARES, Fernando. Disclosing biology teachers' beliefs about biotechnology and biotechnology education. In TEACHING AND TEACHER EDUCATION. ISSN 0742-051X, APR 2012, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 368-381., WOS
- [1.1] CHABALENGULA, Vivien Mweene - MUMBA, Frackson - CHITIYO, Jonathan. Elementary Education Preservice Teachers' Understanding of Biotechnology and Its Related Processes. In BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY EDUCATION. ISSN 1470-8175, JUL-AUG 2011, vol. 39, no. 4, p. 321-325., WOS
- [1.1] KAHRAMAN, Sibel - OCAL, Evrim. Attitudes of university students towards biotechnology and its applications. In ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY PART B-SOCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL STUDIES. ISSN 1308-7711, JUL 2012, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 1501-1510., WOS
- [1.1] KILINC, Ahmet; YESILTAS, Namik Kemal; KARTAL, Tezcan; DEMIRAL, Umit; EROGLU, Baris. 2013. School Students' Conceptions about Biodiversity Loss: Definitions, Reasons, Results and Solutions. RESEARCH IN SCIENCE EDUCATION Volume: 43 Issue: 6 Pages: 2277-2307 DOI:10.1007/s11165-013-9355-0, WOS
- [1.1] MEERAH, Tamby Subahan Mohd - HARAIL, Mohd Fairuz Ahmad - HALIM, Lilia. Malaysian secondary school students' knowledge and attitudes towards biotechnology. In JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2012, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 153-163., WOS
- [1.1] NARLI, Serkan - SINAN, Olcay. A Mathematical Approach in Evaluating Biotechnology Attitude Scale: Rough Set Data Analysis. In KURAM VE UYGULAMADA EGITIM BILIMLERI. ISSN 1303-0485, SPR 2011, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 720-726., WOS
- [1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - TOMAZIC, Iztok - JANZEKOVIC, Franc. Emotions expressed toward genetically modified organisms among secondary school students and pre-service teachers. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 53-64., WOS
- [1.1] SORGO, Andrej - JAUSOVEC, Norbert - JAUSOVEC, Ksenija - PUHEK, Miro. The influence of intelligence and emotions on the acceptability of genetically modified organisms. In ELECTRONIC JOURNAL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY. ISSN 0717-3458, JAN 15 2012, vol. 15, no. 1., WOS
- [1.1] WNUK, Agnieszka - KOZAK, Marcin. Knowledge about and attitudes to GMOs among students from various specializations. In OUTLOOK ON AGRICULTURE. ISSN 0030-7270, DEC 2011, vol. 40, no. 4, p. 337-342., WOS
- [1.1] XU, Xiaoying - LEWIS, Jennifer E. Refinement of a Chemistry Attitude Measure for College Students. In JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL EDUCATION. ISSN 0021-9584, MAY 2011, vol. 88, no. 5, p. 561-568., WOS
- [1.2] FONSECA, M.J., COSTA, P., LENCASTRE, L., TAVARES, F. 2013. A statistical approach to quantitative data validation focused on the assessment of students' perceptions about biotechnology. SPRINGERPLUS 2 (1) , pp. 1-13 DOI:10.1186/2193-1801-2-496, SCOPUS
- [1.2] SELLI, CIGDEM; YILDIRIM, GOKCE; KAYMAK, AYSEGUL, KARACICEK, BILGE; OGUT, D.; GUNGOR, T; EREM, E ; EGE, M ; BUMEN, N ; TOSUN, M 2014 Introducing Basic Molecular Biology to Turkish Rural and Urban Primary School Children Via Hands-on PCR and Gel Electrophoresis Activities. BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY EDUCATION, 42 (2), Pages: 114-120, SCOPUS

[1.2] Selli, Cigdem; Yildirim, Gokce; Kaymak, Aysegul, Karacicek, Bilge; Ogut, D.; Gungor, T; Erem, E; Ege, M Bumen, N Tosun, M Introducing Basic Molecular Biology to Turkish Rural and Urban Primary School Children Via Hands-on PCR and Gel Electrophoresis Activities. *BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY EDUCATION*, 42 (2), Pages: 114-120, SCOPUS

ADCA374 VÁCLAV, Radovan - FICOVÁ, Martina - PROKOP, Pavol - BETÁKOVÁ, Tatiana. Associations Between Coinfection Prevalence of *Borrelia lusitania*, *Anaplasma* sp., and *Rickettsia* sp. in Hard Ticks Feeding on Reptile Hosts. In *Microbial Ecology*, 2011, vol. 61, no. 2, p. 245 - 253. (2.875 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0095-3628.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Cisak, E (Cisak, Ewa)[1] ; Wojcik-Fatla, A (Wojcik-Fatla, Angelina)[1] ; Zajac, V (Zajac, Violetta)[1] ; Dutkiewicz, J PREVALENCE OF TICK-BORNE PATHOGENS AT VARIOUS WORKPLACES IN FOREST EXPLOITATION ENVIRONMENT *MEDYCINA PRACY* Volume: 65 Issue: 5 Pages: 575-581, 2014, WOS

[1.1] EKNER, Anna - DUDEK, Krzysztof - SAJKOWSKA, Zofia - MAJLATHOVA, Viktoria - MAJLATH, Igor - TRYJANOWSKI, Piotr. Anaplasmataceae and *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato in the sand lizard *Lacerta agilis* and co-infection of these bacteria in hosted *Ixodes ricinus* ticks. In *PARASITES & VECTORS*. ISSN 1756-3305, vol. 4. no. 1 (2011) p. 182-188 <http://www.parasitesandvectors.com/content/4/1/182>, WOS

[1.1] GHIRA, I., MARTIN, M., SAS-KOVÁCS, I. (2013) Is there a need for another type of studies on reptiles in Romania? An argument for research on ticks parasitizing reptiles *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 9 (1) , pp. 221-225 , <http://biozoojournals.ro/nwjz/content/v9n1/nwjz.136501.Ghira.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] Ramos, R.A.N.a, Giannelli, A.a, Dantas-Torres, F.ab, Mallia, E.c, Passantino, G.a, Lia, R.P.a, Latrofa, M.S.a, Mutaftchiev, Y.d, Otranto, D. *Cercopithifilaria rugosicauda* (spirurida, onchocercidae) in a roe deer and ticks from southern Italy *International Journal for Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife* Volume 2, Issue 1, December 2013, Pages 292-296, WOS

[1.1] Sekeyová, Z.a , Socolovschi, C.b, Špitalská, E.a, Kocianová, E.a, Boldiš, V.c, Quevedo Diaz, M.a, Berthová, L.a, Boháčsová, M.a, Valáriková, J.a, Edouard Fournier, P.b, Raoult, D.b Update on Rickettsioses in Slovakia *Acta Virologica* Volume 57, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 180-199, WOS

[1.1] Spitalska, E ; Boldis, V ; Derdakova, M ; Selyemova, D ; Taragel'ova, V. R Rickettsial infection in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks in urban and natural habitats of Slovakia *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES* Volume: 5 Issue: 2 Pages: 161-165, 2014, WOS

[1.1] SYTYKIEWICZ, Hubert - KARBOWIAK, Grzegorz - HAPUNIK, Joanna - SZPECHCINSKI, Adam - SUPERGAN-MARWICZ, Marta - GOLAWSKA, Sylwia - SPRAWKA, Iwona - CZERNIEWICZ, Pawel. Molecular evidence of *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* and *Babesia microti* co-infections in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks in central-eastern region of Poland. In *ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE*. ISSN 1232-1966, 2012, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 45-49., WOS

[1.2] SEKEYOVA, Z., SOCOLOVSCHI, C., SPITALSKA, E., KOCIANOVA, E., BOLDIS, V., DIAZ, M. QUEVEDO, BERTHOVA, L., BOHACSOVA, M., VALARIKOVA, J., FOURNIER, P. EDOUARD,

RAOULT, D. (2013). Update on Rickettsioses in Slovakia. ACTA VIROLOGICA Volume: 57 Issue: 2 Special Issue: SI Pages: 180-199 PMID:23600876, SCOPUS

[3.1] HILDEBRANDT A. 2012. Bedeutung des Vektors Ixodes ricinus und verschiedener Wirte im Transmissionszyklus zeckenassoziierter Pathogene. MSc thesis Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena, Jena. pp. 67.

ADCA375 VÁCLAV, Radovan - HOI, Herbert. Different reproductive tactics in house sparrows signalled by badge size: is there a benefit to being average? In *Ethology*, 2002, vol. 108, č., p. 569-582. (2002 - Current Contents).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HASEGAWA, MASARU; ARAI, EMI; WATANABE, MAMORU; et al. 2012 High Incubation Investment of Females Paired to Attractive Males in Barn Swallows ORNITHOLOGICAL SCIENCE Volume: 11 Issue: 1 Pages: 1-8 DOI: 10.2326/osj.11.1. ISSN: 1347-0558., WOS

ADCA376 VÁCLAV, Radovan - PROKOP, Pavol. Does the appearance of orb-weaving spiders attract prey? Annales Zoologici Fennici,. In *Annales Zoologici Fennici*, 2006, vol. 43, no. 1, p. 65-71. ISSN 0003-455X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GÁLVEZ Dumas Web decoration of *Micrathena sexpinosa* (Araneae: Araneidae): a frame-web-choice experiment with stingless bees. JOURNAL OF ARACHNOLOGY Vol. 39, no. 1 (2011) p. 128-132. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1636/Hi09-76.1>, WOS

[1.1] GAWRYSZEWSKI, F. M.; MOTTA, P. C. 2012 Colouration of the orb-web spider *Gasteracantha cancriformis* does not increase its foraging success ETHOLOGY ECOLOGY & EVOLUTION Volume: 24 Issue: 1 Pages: 23-38 DOI:10.1080/03949370.2011.582044, WOS

[3] BRANDT E. 2012. Externally-expressed fluorescence across sexes, life stages, and species of spiders. .Dissertations and Theses. Paper 893. Portland State University, Portland. pp. 106., Google Scholar

[9] CHETIA P, KALITA DP. 2012. Diversity and distribution of spiders from Gibbon Wildlife Sanctuary, Assam, India. ASIAN JOURNAL OF CONSERVATION BIOLOGY 1(1): 5-15., Google Scholar

ADCA377 VÁCLAV, Radovan - CALERO-TORRALBO, Miguel A. - VALERA, Francisco. Ectoparasite load is linked to ontogeny and cell-mediated immunity in an avian host system with pronounced hatching asynchrony. In *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society : a journal of evolution*, 2008, vol. 94, iss. 3, p. 463-473. (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 0024-4066.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CARDON, Maxime - LOOT, Geraldine - GRENOUILLET, Gael - BLANCHET, Simon. Host characteristics and environmental factors differentially drive the burden and pathogenicity of an ectoparasite: a multilevel causal analysis. In JOURNAL OF ANIMAL ECOLOGY. ISSN 0021-8790, MAY 2011, vol. 80, no. 3, p. 657-667., WOS

[1.1] HEYLEN, Dieter J. A. - MATTHYSEN, Erik. Experimental evidence for host preference in a tick parasitizing songbird nestlings. In OIKOS. ISSN 0030-1299, AUG 2011, vol. 120, no. 8, p. 1209-1216., WOS

[1.1] HEYLEN, D. J. A. - WHITE, J. - ELST, J. - JACOBS, I. - VAN DE

SANDE, C. - MATTHYSEN, E. Nestling development and the timing of tick attachments. In PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0031-1820, MAY 2012, vol. 139, no. 6, p. 766-773., WOS

[1.1] SOLER, J. J., DE NEVE, L., MARTÍN-GÁLVEZ, D., MOLINA-MORALES, M., PÉREZ-CONTRERAS, T., & RUIZ-RODRÍGUEZ, M. (2014). Do climatic conditions affect host and parasite phenotypes differentially? A case study of magpies and great spotted cuckoos. OECOLOGIA, 174(2), 327-338., WOS

[1.1] SUMASGUTNER, P., VASKO, V., VARJONEN, R., & KORPIMÄKI, E. (2014). Public information revealed by pellets in nest sites is more important than ecto-parasite avoidance in the settlement decisions of Eurasian kestrels. BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY AND SOCIOBIOLOGY, 68(12), 2023-2034., WOS

[1.2] BRAKE, I. 2011. World Catalog of the Family Carnidae (Diptera, Schizophora) (ed. by I. Brake & F.C. Thompson) MYIA, 12:113-170. International Journal of the North American Dipterists' Society, SCOPUS

ADCA378 VÁCLAV, Radovan - HOI, Herbert. Experimental manipulation of timing of breeding suggests laying order instead of breeding synchrony affects extra-pair paternity in house sparrows. In *Journal of Ornithology*, 2007, vol. 148, p. 395-400. ISSN 0021-8375.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CANAL, DAVID; JOVANI, ROGER; POTTI, JAIME 2012 Male decisions or female accessibility? Spatiotemporal patterns of extra pair paternity in a songbird BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY Volume: 23 Issue: 5 Pages: 1146-1153 DOI:10.1093/beheco/ars090, WOS

ADCA379 VÁCLAV, Radovan - PROKOP, Pavol - FEKIAČ, V. Expression of breeding coloration in Green Lizards (*Lacerta viridis*): variation with morphology and tick infestation. In *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 2007, vol. 85n no. 12, p. 1199-1206. (1.393 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0008-4301.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Bohorquez-Alonso, Martha L.; Molina-Borja, M. 2014. Reflectance of sexually dichromatic UV-blue patches varies during the breeding season and between two subspecies of *Gallotia galloti* (Squamata: Lacertidae). BIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY, Volume: 113 (2): 556-569, WOS

[1.1] Kopena, Renata; Lopez, Pilar; Martin, Jose. 2014. Relative contribution of dietary carotenoids and vitamin E to visual and chemical sexual signals of male Iberian green lizards: an experimental test. BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY AND SOCIOBIOLOGY, Volume: 68, 4: 571-581, WOS

[1.1] MOLNAR, O., BAJER, K., TOROK, J., HERCZEG, G. 2012. Individual quality and nuptial throat colour in male European green lizards. JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY Volume: 287 Issue: 4 Pages: 233-239. DOI: 10.1111/j.1469-7998.2012.00916.x, WOS

[1.1] PAFILIS, P.; ANASTASIOU, I.; SAGONAS, K., VALAKOS, E. D. 2013. Grazing by goats on islands affects the populations of an endemic Mediterranean lizard. JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY Volume: 290 Issue: 4 Pages: 255-264 DOI: 10.1111/jzo.12032, WOS

[1.1] POLO-CAVIA, Nuria; LOPEZ, Pilar; MARTIN, Jose (2013). Head coloration reflects health state in the red-eared slider *Trachemys scripta elegans*.

BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY AND SOCIOBIOLOGY Volume: 67 Issue: 1
Pages: 153-162 DOI: 10.1007/s00265-012-1435-z, WOS

[1.1] RA, Nam-Yong; LEE, Jun-Ki; LEE, Jung-Hyun; et al. 2011
Ectoparasites: Immature Japanese hard ticks (*Ixodes nipponensis*; Acari:
Ixodidae) on Korean lizards. JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY AND FIELD
BIOLOGY Volume: 34 Issue: 3 Pages: 307-313 DOI:
10.5141/JEFB.2011.033, WOS

[1.2] BAJER, K., MOLNÁR, O., TOROK, J., HERCZEG, G. Ultraviolet
nuptial colour determines fight success in male European green lizards (*Lacerta
viridis*). BIOLOGY LETTERS, Vol. 7, Iss. 6 (2011) p. 866-868
DOI:10.1098/rsbl.2011.0520, SCOPUS

[1.2] RUIZ M., WANG D., REINKE B.A., DEMAS G.E., MARTINS, E.P.
Trade-offs between reproductive coloration and innate immunity in a natural
population of female sagebrush lizards, *Sceloporus graciosus*.
HERPETOLOGICAL JOURNAL Vol. 21, no. 2 (2011) p. 131–134, SCOPUS

[1.2] VROONEN J, VERVUST B, VAN DAMME R. 2013. Melanin-based
colouration as a potential indicator of male quality in the lizard *Zootoca vivipara*
(Squamata: Lacertidae). AMPHIBIA-REPTILIA, 34 (2013): 539-549
DOI:10.1163/15685381-00002916, SCOPUS

[9] RA NY, LEE JK, LEE JH, KIM JK, KIM DI, KIM BN, KIM IH,
PARK D. 2011. Ectoparasites: immature Japanese hard ticks (*Ixodes
nipponensis*, Acari: Ixodidae) on Korean lizards. JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY
AND FIELD BIOLOGY 34(3): 307-313., Google Scholar

ADCA380 VÁCLAV, Radovan - HOI, Herbert - BLOMQVIST, D. Food supplementation
affects extra-pair paternity in house sparrows (*Passer domesticus*). In *Behavioral
Ecology*, 2003, vol. 14, p. 730-735. ISSN 1045-2249.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CAMERON Cassandra , BERTEAUX Dominique, DUFRESNE
France Spatial variation in food availability predicts extrapair paternity in the
arctic fox. BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY Vol. 22, no. 6 (2011) p. 1364-1373.
DOI: 10.1093/beheco/arr158, WOS

[1.1] HOSET, K. S., ESPMARK, Y., FOSSØY, F., STOKKE, B. G.,
JENSEN, H., WEDEGE, M. I., & MOKSNES, A. (2014). Extra-pair paternity in
relation to regional and local climate in an Arctic-breeding passerine. POLAR
BIOLOGY, 37(1): 89-97, DOI: 10.1007/s00300-013-1412-7, WOS

[1.1] O'BRIEN Erin L., DAWSON Russell D. Plumage color and food
availability affect male reproductive success in a socially monogamous bird.
BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY Vol. 22, no. 1 (2011) p. 66-72. DOI:
10.1093/beheco/arq167, WOS

[1.1] RAMOS, A. G., NUNZIATA, S. O., LANCE, S. L., RODRÍGUEZ, C.,
FAIRCLOTH, B. C., GOWATY, P. A., & DRUMMOND, H. (2014). Habitat
structure and colony structure constrain extrapair paternity in a colonial bird.
ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR, 95: 121-127. DOI: 10.1016/j.anbehav.2014.07.003,
WOS

[1.2] DHONDT Andre A. - Interspecific competition in birds. Oxford
University Press, 2012, 282 pp. ISBN: 9780199589012, SCOPUS

[1.2] DIAS Raphael I., MACEDO Regina H. Nest predation versus resources
in a Neotropical passerine: constraints of the food limitation hypothesis. ORNIS
FENNICA Vol. 88, no. 1 (2011) p. 30-39

http://www.birdlife.fi/ornisfennica/pdf/2011/of_88_30-39.pdf, SCOPUS, SCOPUS

[3] SMITH, Jennifer Alison From nest building to life-history patterns: does food supplementation influence reproductive behaviour of birds? Ph.D. THESIS, University of Birmingham. 2011. 245 pp.
<http://etheses.bham.ac.uk/1351/1/Smith11PhD.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADCA381 VÁCLAV, Radovan - HOI, Herbert. Importance of colony size and breeding synchrony on behaviour, reproductive success and paternity in house sparrows *Passer domesticus*. In *Folia zoologica : international journal of vertebrate zoology*. - Brno : Institute of Landscape Ecology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, 2002, vol. 51, no. 1, p. 35-48. ISSN 0139-7893.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] C.E. NINNES, J.R. WAAS, N. LING, S. NAKAGAWA, J.C. BANKS, D.G. BELL, A. BRIGHT, P.W. CAREY, J. CHANDLER, Q.J. HUDSON, J.R. INGRAM, K. LYALL, D.K.J. MORGAN, M.I. STEVENS, J. WALLACE, E. MÖSTL Environmental influences on Adelie penguin breeding schedules, endocrinology, and chick survival. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Vol. 173, Iss. 1 (2011) p. 139–147
DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2011.05.006>, WOS

[3] LENZI Javier 2011. Patrones de variación en las historias de vida de gaviotas (*Larus spp.*) en América. Universidad de la Republica Uruguay. 50 pp. <http://www.bib.fcien.edu.uy/files/etd/biol/uy24-15236.pdf>, Google scholar

ADCA382 VÁCLAV, Radovan - SANCHÉZ, Sara. Patterns of life-history traits in open-nesting palearctic passerines as a function of the climatic variation of their ranges. In *Ibis : the international journal of avian science*, 2008, vol. 150, p. 574-584. ISSN 0019-1019.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GULLETT, P., EVANS, K. L., ROBINSON, R. A., & HATCHWELL, B. J. (2014). Climate change and annual survival in a temperate passerine: partitioning seasonal effects and predicting future patterns. OIKOS, 123(4), 389-400., WOS

ADCA383 VÁCLAV, Radovan - VALERA, Francisco - MARTINEZ, Teresa. Social information in nest colonisation and occupancy in a long-lived, solitary breeding bird. In *Oecologia*, 2011, vol.165, p. 617-627 / DOI 10.1007/s00442-010-1848-1. (3.517 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0029-8549.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BOUVIER, J. C., MULLER, I., GÉNARD, M., & LAVIGNE, C. (2014). Nest-site and landscape characteristics affect the distribution of breeding pairs of European Rollers *Coracias garullus* in an agricultural area of southeastern France. ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA, 49(1), 23-32., WOS

[1.1] JIMÉNEZ-FRANCO, M. V., MARTÍNEZ, J. E., CALVO, J. F. (2014). Patterns of nest reuse in forest raptors and their effects on reproductive output. JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY, 292 (1): 64-70, WOS

[1.1] RUSYNIAK Daniel E., ZARETSKY Dmitry V., ZARETSKAIA Maria V., DiMICCO Joseph A. The role of orexin-1 receptors in physiologic responses evoked by microinjection of PgE2 or muscimol into the medial preoptic area. NEUROSCIENCE LETTERS, vol. 498, no. 2, pp. 162-166, 2011

DOI: 10.1016/j.neulet.2011.05.006, WOS

[1.1] SUTHERLAND, D. R., DANN, P., & JESSOP, R. E. (2014).

Evaluation of artificial nest sites for long-term conservation of a burrow-nesting seabird. *THE JOURNAL OF WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT*, 78(8), 1415-1424, WOS

[4] BOHUŠ M. 2011. Hniezdenie a výskyt krakle belasej (*Coracias garrulus*) na juhozápadnom Slovensku v rokoch 2007-2011. *TICHODROMA* 23: 13-20

ADCA384 VÁCLAV, Radovan - KALÚZ, Stanislav. The effect of herbivore faeces on the edaphic mite community: implications for tapeworm transmission. In *Experimental and Applied Acarology*, 2014, vol. 62 no., p. 377–390. (1.821 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 0168-8162.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ROBERTS, H. A., HURCOMBE, S. D., HILLIER, A., & LORCH, G. (2014). Equine intradermal test threshold concentrations for house dust mite and storage mite allergens and identification of stable acari fauna. *VETERINARY DERMATOLOGY*, 25(2), 124-e36., WOS

[3] HOLLY A. Roberts (2014) Equine Intradermal Test Threshold Concentrations for House Dust Mite and Storage Mite Allergens and Identification of Stable Fauna. *THESIS*. Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree Master of Science in the Graduate School of The Ohio State University. Graduate Program in Comparative and Veterinary Medicine, The Ohio State University. 161 pp.
https://etd.ohiolink.edu/!etd.send_file?accession=osu1396694230&disposition=inline, Google Scholar

ADCA385 VÁCLAV, Radovan. Within-male melanin-based plumage and bill elaboration in male house sparrows. In *Zoological Science*, 2006, vol. 23, no. 12, p. 1073-1078 / DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2108/zsj.23.1073> (1.087 - IF 2010. ISSN 0289-0003.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MORENO-RUEDA, Gregorio - HOI, Herbert. Female house sparrows prefer big males with a large white wing bar and fewer feather holes caused by chewing lice. In *BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY*. ISSN 1045-2249, MAR-APR 2012, vol. 23, no. 2, p. 271-277., WOS

[9] STEWART I.R.K., WESTNEAT D.F. 2011. Production of melanin-based plumage traits in male house sparrows: no effect of dietary copper. *INTERNATIONAL STUDIES ON SPARROWS* 35: 4-15., Google Scholar

ADCA386 VALACHOVÁ, Ivana - BOHOVÁ, Jana - PÁLOŠOVÁ, Zuzana - TAKÁČ, Peter - KOZÁNEK, Milan - MAJTÁN, Juraj. Expression of lucifensis in *Lucilia sericata* medicinal maggots in infected environments. In *Cell and Tissue Research*, 2013, vol. 353, no. 1, p. 165-171. (3.677 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0302-766X. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00441-013-1626-6/fulltext.html>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PEREIRA Rúben F., BARTOLO Paulo J. 2014 Traditional Therapies for Skin Wound Healing *ADVANCES IN WOUND CARE*. -Not available-, ahead of print. DOI:10.1089/wound.2013.0506., WOS

- [1.1] RATCLIFFE Norman, AZAMBUJA Patricia, MELLO Brasileiro Cicero 2014 Recent Advances in Developing Insect Natural Products as Potential Modern Day Medicines Review EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE <http://www.hindawi.com/journals/ecam/aip/904958/> Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 904958, 21 pages DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/904958>, WOS
- [1.2] ČEŘOVSKÝ, V. , BÉM, R. (2014) Lucifensins, the insect defensins of biomedical importance: The story behind maggot therapy. PHARMACEUTICALS Volume 7, Issue 3, 27 February 2014, Pages 251-264 DOI:10.3390/ph7030251, SCOPUS
- [1.2] SHERMAN, R.A. (2014) Mechanisms of maggot-induced wound healing: What do we know, and where do we go from here? EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE Volume 2014, Article number 592419 DOI:10.1155/2014/592419, SCOPUS
- [1.2] WANG, X.-Y., LI, X.-R., GAO, L., WANG, J.-N. (2014) Could microbe stimulated maggots become a targeted natural antibiotics family? MEDICAL HYPOTHESES Volume 83, Issue 1, July 2014, Pages 60-61 DOI: 10.1016/j.mehy.2014.04.008, SCOPUS

ADCA387 VALERA, Francisco - HOI, Herbert - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Size versus health as a cue for host choice: A test of the tasty chick hypothesis. In *Parasitology*, 2004, vol. 129, part 1, p. 59-68 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182004005232. (1.821 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN 0031-1820.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BROMMER, J.E. - PITALA, N. - SIITARI, H. - KLUEN, E. - GUSTAFSSON, L. BODY SIZE AND IMMUNE DEFENSE OF NESTLING BLUE TITS (CYANISTES CAERULEUS) IN RESPONSE TO MANIPULATION OF ECTOPARASITES AND FOOD SUPPLY. In AUK. ISSN 0004-8038, JUL 2011, vol. 128, no. 3, p. 556-563., WOS
- [1.1] COILE, A. M.; SIKKEL, P. C. (2013) An experimental field test of susceptibility to ectoparasitic gnathiid isopods among Caribbean reef fishes PARASITOLOGY Volume: 140 Issue: 7 Pages: 888-896 DOI: 10.1017/S0031182013000097, WOS
- [1.1] HEYLEN, D. J. A. - WHITE, J. - ELST, J. - JACOBS, I. - VAN DE SANDE, C. - MATTHYSEN, E. Nestling development and the timing of tick attachments. In PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0031-1820, MAY 2012, vol. 139, no. 6, p. 766-773., WOS
- [1.1] HEYLEN, D.J.A. - MATTHYSEN, E. Experimental evidence for host preference in a tick parasitizing songbird nestlings. In OIKOS. ISSN 0030-1299, AUG 2011, vol. 120, no. 8, p. 1209-1216., WOS
- [1.1] HORNSBY, Mark A. W.; FAIRN, Evan R.; BARBER, Colleen A. (2013) Male European starlings do not use egg spots as a cue to adjust investment in nestlings WILSON JOURNAL OF ORNITHOLOGY Volume: 125 Issue: 1 Pages: 109-115, WOS
- [1.1] WALKER, M.D. - ROTHERHAM, I.D. Host selection by the Louse Fly *Crataerina pallida*, an avian nest ectoparasite of the Common Swift *Apus apus*. In EXPERIMENTAL PARASITOLOGY. ISSN 0014-4894, SEP 2011, vol. 129, no. 1, p. 48-54., WOS
- [3] TORRALBO Miguel A. C. (2011) Factores ecológicos y mecanismos

implicados en la variabilidad de la interacción entre un ectoparásito generalista (Carnus he-mapterus) y sus hospedadores. Thesis Doctoral. Universidad de Granada. 270 pp. /On p. 62/
<http://www.eeza.csic.es/documentos/tesis/TESIS%20MACALERO%20VERSION%20DIGITAL.pdf>, Google Scholar

- ADCA388 VALIGUROVÁ, Andrea - MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - KOUDELA, B.
Eugregarine trophozoite detachment from the host epithelium via epimerite retraction: Fiction or fact? In *International Journal for Parasitology*, 2009, vol. 39, p. 1235-1242. ISSN 0020-7519.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] RUECKERT S, WAKEMAN KC, LEANDER BS (2013) Discovery of a diverse clade of gregarine apicomplexans (apicomplexa: Eugregarinorida) from pacific eunicid and onuphid polychaetes, including descriptions of *paralecudina* n. gen., *trichotokara japonica* n. sp., and *T. eunicae* n. sp. (Review). *JOURNAL OF EUKARYOTIC MICROBIOLOGY* 60 (2): 121-136 doi: 10.1111/jeu.12015., WOS
- ADCA389 VAŇHARA, Jaromír - TSCHORSNIG, H.-P. - HERTING, B. - MÜCKSTEIN, P. - MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika. Annotated host catalogue for the Tachinidae (Diptera) of the Czech Republic. In *Entomologica Fennica*, 2009, vol. 20, p. 22-48. ISSN 0785-8760.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] RICHTER VA, KASPARYAN DR (2013) Tachinid (Diptera, Tachinidae) parasitoids of sawflies (Hymenoptera, Symphyta). *ENTOMOLOGICAL REVIEW* 93 (5): 630-633 DOI: 10.1134/S0013873813050114, WOS
- ADCA390 VAVROVÁ, Ľubomíra - HORSÁK, M. - ŠTEFFEK, Jozef - ČEJKA, Tomáš. Ecology, distribution and conservation of *Vertigo* species of European Importance in Slovakia. In *Journal of Conchology : conservation, biogeography & taxonomy*, 2009, vol. 40, p. 61-69. ISSN 0022-0019.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] HAJKOVA, Petra - GROOTJANS, A. B. - LAMENTOWICZ, Mariusz - RYBNICKOVA, Eliska - MADARAS, Mikulas - OPRAVILOVA, Vera - MICHAELIS, Dierk - HAJEK, Michal - JOOSTEN, Hans - WOLEJKO, Leslaw. How a *Sphagnum fuscum*-dominated bog changed into a calcareous fen: the unique Holocene history of a Slovak spring-fed mire. In *JOURNAL OF QUATERNARY SCIENCE*. ISSN 0267-8179, APR 2012, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 233-243., WOS
- ADCA391 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Cockroaches (Blattaria) of Ecuador-checklist and history of research. In *ZOOTAXA*, 2013, vol. 3599, iss. 5, p. 401-445. (0.974 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] VRSANSKY, Peter, CHORVAT, Dusan (2013) Luminescent system of *Lucihormetica luckae* supported by fluorescence lifetime imaging. *NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN* Volume: 100 Issue: 11 Pages: 1099-1101 DOI:10.1007/s00114-013-1100-z, WOS

ADCA392 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. New species of Macrophyllodromia (Blattaria, Blattellidae) from Ecuador and a key to males of the genus. In *ZOOTAXA*, 2013, vol. 3635 no. 2, p. 185-193. (0.974 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 1175-5334. Dostupné na internete: <<http://zoobank.org/urn:lsid:zoobank.org:pub:C4AEA110-8A93-4368-8CD5-322D639B6342>, <http://www.mapress.com/zootaxa/2013/f/z03635p193f.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] VRSANSKY, Peter, CHORVAT, Dusan (2013) Luminescent system of *Lucihormetica luckae* supported by fluorescence lifetime imaging. *NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN* Volume: 100 Issue: 11 Pages: 1099-1101 DOI:10.1007/s00114-013-1100-z, WOS

ADCA393 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - MAJZLAN, Oto. Revision of the megerlei - group of the cockroach genus *Phyllodromica* Fieber (Blattaria: Blattellidae, Ectobiinae). In *Entomologica Scandinavica*, 1997, Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 163-173. ISSN 0013-8711.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BOHN, Horst, BECCALONI, George, DOROW, Wolfgang H. O., PFEIFER, Manfred Alban (2013) Another species of European Ectobiinae travelling north - the new genus *Planuncus* and its relatives (Insecta: Blattodea: Ectobiinae). *ARTHROPOD SYSTEMATICS & PHYLOGENY* Volume: 71, Issue: 3, Pages: 139-168, Accession Number: WOS:000329562100001, WOS
[3] HOLUŠA, J., KOČÁREK, P. & KONVIČKA, O. (2011) Grasshoppers and crickets (Orthoptera), earwigs (Dermaptera), cockroaches (Blattaria), and mantises (Mantodea) of the Bílé Karpaty Protected Landscape Area and Biosphere Reserve (Czech Republic). *ACTA MUSEI MORAVIAE, SCIENTIAE BIOLOGICAE* (Brno), 96(2) 2011: 71–104.

ADCA394 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - VRŠANSKÝ, Peter - SHCHERBAKOV, D. Two new troglobitic cockroach species of the genus *Speleoblatta* (Blattaria: Nocticolidae) from North Thailand. In *Journal of Natural History*, 2003, vol. 37, p. 107-114. (0.589 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-2933.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARNA, P. (2014) Low diversity cockroach assemblage from Chernovskíe Kopi in Russia confirms wing deformities in insects at the Jurassic / Cretaceous boundary. *BIOLOGIA* 69(5): 651-675. DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0349-9, WOS
[1.1] WEI Dandan, REN Dong (2013) Completely preserved cockroaches of the family Mesoblattinidae from the Upper Jurassic-Lower Cretaceous Yixian Formation (Liaoning Province, NE China). *GEOLOGICA CARPATHICA*. Volume 64, Issue 4, Pages 291–304, ISSN (Online) 1336-8052, ISSN (Print) 1335-0552, DOI:10.2478/geoca-2013-0021, WOS
[3] ELLIS, M. (2012) The Caves of Mae Hong Son, Thailand. Takobi Ltd, Lom Sak, Phetchabun, Thailand, 110 pp., Google Scholar

ADCA395 VÍCHOVÁ, Bronislava - MAJLÁTHOVÁ, Viktória - NOVÁKOVÁ, Mária - STANKO, Michal - HVIŠČOVÁ, Ivana - BLAŇAROVÁ, Lucia - CHRUDIMSKÝ, Tomáš - ČURLÍK, J. - PETKO, Branislav. Anaplasma infections in ticks and reservoir host from Slovakia. In *Infection Genetics and Evolution*, 2014, vol.22, p.265-272. (3.264 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 1567-1348. ITMS

26220220116, APVV 0267-10, Vega č. 2/0113/12, LPP 0341-06, Vega č. 2/0055/11, Vega č. 2/0137/10, Vega č. 1/0791/11.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ANDERSSON, Martin - ZAGHDOUDI-ALLAN, Nadege - TAMBA, Paula - STEFANACHE, Mircea - CHITIMIA, Lidia. Co-infection with 'Candidatus Neoehrlichia mikurensis' and Borrelia afzelii in an Ixodes ricinus tick that has bitten a human in Romania. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 706-708., WOS

[1.1] RAR, Vera A. - EPIKHINA, Tamara I. - YAKIMENKO, Valeriy V. - MALKOVA, Marina G. - TANCEV, Aleksey K. - BONDARENKO, Evgeny I. - IVANOV, Mikhail K. - TIKUNOVA, Nina V. Genetic variability of Anaplasma phagocytophilum in ticks and voles from Ixodes persulcatus/Ixodes trianguliceps sympatric areas from Western Siberia, Russia. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 854-863., WOS

ADCA396 VLČEKOVÁ, Paulína - KRUTÁKOVÁ, Barbora - TAKÁČ, Peter - KOZÁNEK, Milan - SALUŠ, Juraj - MAJTÁN, Juraj. Alternative treatment of gluteofemoral fistulas using honey: a case report. In *International Wound Journal*, 2012, vol. 9, no. 1, p. 100-103. (1.458 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1742-4801X. Dostupné na internete: <<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1742-481X.2011.00844.x/pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ISRAILI, Zafar H (2014) Antimicrobial properties of honey - AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THERAPEUTICS. 2014 Volume 21 - Issue 4 - p 304-323. DOI:10.1097/MJT.0b013e318293b09b., WOS

[1.1] PAINE, Elizabeth, SHEN, Bo (2013) Endoscopic therapy in inflammatory bowel diseases (with videos). GASTROINTESTINAL ENDOSCOPY Volume: 78, Issue: 6, Pages: 819-835 DOI:10.1016/j.gie.2013.08.023, WOS

[1.1] PASCOAL, A., FEÁS, X., DIAS, T., DIAS, L.G., ESTEVINHO, L.M. The Role of Honey and Propolis in the Treatment of Infected Wounds (2014) MICROBIOLOGY FOR SURGICAL INFECTIONS: DIAGNOSIS, PROGNOSIS AND TREATMENT, pp. 221-234., WOS

[1.2] EL-HADDAD SA, ASIRI FY, AL-QAHTANI HH, AL-GHMLAS AS (2014) Efficacy of honey in comparison to topical corticosteroid for treatment of recurrent minor aphthous ulceration: A randomized, blind, controlled, parallel, double-center clinical trial. QUINTESSENCE INTERNATIONAL (Berlin, Germany : 1985) 45(8):691-701 DOI: 10.3290/j.qi.a32241, SCOPUS

[3] ABDELLAH Fatiha, ABDERRAHIM Leila Ait (2013) Honey for Gastrointestinal Disorders Chapter 8, p. 159-186 In: BOUKRAË Laïd (ed) Honey in Traditional and Modern Medicine / Traditional herbal Medicines for Modern Times, CRC Press Taylor&Francis Group 458 pp ISBN: 978-1-4398-4016-0, Google Scholar

[3] ABDELLAH Fatiha, ABDERRAHIM Leila Ait (2014) Honey for Gastrointestinal Disorders Chapter 8, p.159-186 In: Laïd Boukraâ (ed) Honey in Traditional and Modern Medicine. CRC Press. Taylor & Francis Group. ISBN-13:978-1-4398-4017-7 (e-book)

https://books.google.sk/books?id=OabMBQAAQBAJ&pg=PA186&lpg=PA186&dq=Alternative+treatment+of+gluteofemoral+fistulas+using+honey:+A+case+report&source=bl&ots=NbnpsXWF87&sig=tajY_IPtX84B_IpfCtmnc4ESXcg&hl

=sk&sa=X&ei=EDpkVYS4C4WPsAH2mYDIDg&ved=0CEkQ6AEwBA#v=onepage&q=Alternative%20treatment%20of%20gluteofemoral%20fistulas%20using%20honey%3A%20A%20case%20report&f=false, Google Scholar

[3] Réseau des Bibliothèques - Université de Toulouse „Votre recherche pour Author:(Kozanek, Milan) donne 13 resultats. Copyright 2010 - Université de Toulouse

[http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:aGSNnBLZAAIJ:bibliothèques.univ-toulouse.fr/archipelplus/recherche%3Fauthor%3DKoz%C3%A1nek%252C%2520Milan+Lauxaniidae+\(Diptera\)+of+North+Korea.+Part+1.&cd=12&hl=sk&ct=clnk&gl=sk](http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:aGSNnBLZAAIJ:bibliothèques.univ-toulouse.fr/archipelplus/recherche%3Fauthor%3DKoz%C3%A1nek%252C%2520Milan+Lauxaniidae+(Diptera)+of+North+Korea.+Part+1.&cd=12&hl=sk&ct=clnk&gl=sk) (accessed november 2012), Google Scholar

[3] Rubén Rivas Martínez (2013/2014) Efectos de la miel en la cicatrización de las heridas. GRADO EN ENFERMERÍA, Universidad de Valladolid Facultad de Enfermería. 23 pp

<http://cerro.cpd.uva.es/bitstream/10324/5594/1/TFG-H93.pdf>

<http://uvadoc.uva.es/handle/10324/5594>, Google Scholar

[3] Včelářství Cigánek (2012)

<http://ciganek.net/cs/apiterapie/79-osetreni-gluteofemoralnich-pisteli-medem> (accessed 2012), Google Scholar

[9] Wound Research. Research from Slovak Medical University in Wound Research Provides New Insights. HEALTH AND MEDICINE WEEK, March 2nd, 2012

<http://www.newsrx.com/newsletters/Health-and-Medicine-Week/2012-03-02/200302201235715W.html> (accessed 2012), Google Scholar

ADCA397 VLEK, H.E. - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - KRNO, Il'ja. Influence of macroinvertebrate sample size on bioassessment of stream. In *Hydrobiologia*, 2006, vol. 566, p. 523-542. ISSN 0018-8158.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FEELEY, H.B., M. WOODS, J-R. BAARS & M. KELLY-QUINN, 2012. Refining a kick sampling strategy for the bioassessment of benthic macroinvertebrates in headwater streams. *HYDROBIOLOGIA* 683: 53-68. DOI: 10.1007/s10750-011-0940-9

<http://www.springerlink.com/content/7871q4335481674l/>, WOS

[1.1] Gabriela STASTNA, David STRANSKY, Ivana KABELKOVA (2012) Possible sampling simplification of macroinvertebrates for urban drainage purposes. Urban Environment Alliance for Global Sustainability Bookseries Volume 19, 2012, pp 317-327 DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-2540-9_29 Online ISBN:978-94-007-2540-9, WOS

[1.1] LAINI, A., A. VORTI, R. BOLPAGNI & P. VIAROLI, (2014). Small-scale variability of benthic macroinvertebrates distribution and its effects on biological monitoring. *Annales De Limnologie-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF LIMNOLOGY* 50(3):211-216 DOI:10.1051/limn/20140001., WOS

[1.1] LEWIN, I., CZERNIAWSKA-KUSZA, I., SZOSZKIEWICZ, K., ŁAWNICZAK, A.E., JUSIK, S. (2013). Biological indices applied to benthic macroinvertebrates at reference conditions of mountain streams in two ecoregions (Poland, the Slovak Republic). *HYDROBIOLOGIA*, DOI 10.1007/s10750-013-1448-2, WOS

[1.1] MARINI, G. , PINNA, M., BASSET, A., MANCINELLI, G (2013) Estimation of benthic macroinvertebrates taxonomic diversity: Testing the role of

sampling effort in a mediterranean transitional water ecosystem.

TRANSITIONAL WATERS BULLETIN Volume 7, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 28-40

DOI: 10.1285/i1825229Xv7n2p28Document, WOS

[1.1] PINNA Maurizio, MARINI Gabriele, MANCINELLI Giorgio, BASSET Alberto (2014) Influence of sampling effort on ecological descriptors and indicators in perturbed and unperturbed conditions: A study case using benthic macroinvertebrates in Mediterranean transitional waters. ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS Volume: 37 Pages: 27-39 Part: A DOI:

10.1016/j.ecolind.2013.09.038, WOS

[1.1] SCHROEDER, Maria - KIESEL, Jens - SCHATTMANN, Andreas - JAEHNIG, Sonja C. - LORENZ, Armin W. - KRAMM, Sandra - KEIZER-VLEK, Hanneke - ROLAUFFS, Peter - GRAF, Wolfram - LEITNER, Patrick - HERING, Daniel. Substratum associations of benthic invertebrates in lowland and mountain streams. In ECOLOGICAL INDICATORS. ISSN 1470-160X, JUL 2013, vol. 30, p. 178-189., WOS

[1.1] TINGSTAD, A. H., MOSER, K. A., MACDONALD, G.M., MUNROE, J.S. (2011). A similar to 13,000-year paleolimnological record from the Uinta Mountains, Utah, inferred from diatoms and loss-on-ignition analysis. QUATERNARY INTERNATIONAL: 235: 48-56., WOS

[1.1] 3. DE JONG R., KAMENIK C. (2011). Validation of a chrysophyte stomatocyst-based cold-season climate reconstruction from high-Alpine Lake Silvaplana, Switzerland. JOURNAL OF QUATERNARY SCIENCE, 26 (3): 268-275., WOS

ADCA398 VRANOVSKÝ, Marián - KRNO, Il'ja - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - TOMAJKA, Juraj. The Effect of Anthropogenic Acidification on the Hydrofauna of the Lakes of the West Tatra Mountains (Slovakia). In *Hydrobiologia*, 1994, vol. 274, no. 1-3, p. 163-170. ISSN 0018-8158.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CIAMPOROVA-ZATOVICOVA, Z. - CIAMPOR, F., Jr. Aquatic beetles of the alpine lakes: diversity, ecology and small-scale population genetics. In KNOWLEDGE AND MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS. ISSN 1961-9502, 2011, no. 402. DOI: 10.1051/kmae/2011064 __, WOS

[1.1] UNGERMANOVA, L., K. KOLARIKOVA, E. STUCHLIK, T. SENOO, J. HORECKY, J. KOPACEK, P. CHVOJKA, J. TATOSOVA, P. BITUSIK & A. FJELLHEIM (2014). Littoral macroinvertebrates of acidified lakes in the Bohemian Forest. BIOLOGIA 69(9):1190-1201 DOI:10.2478/s11756-014-0420-6., WOS

ADCA399 XIA, Qingyou - WANG, Jun - ZHOU, Zeyang - LI, Ruiqiang - FAN, Wei - CHENG, Daojun - CHENG, Tingcai - QIN, Junjie - DUAN, Jun - XU, Hanfu - LI, Qibin - LI, Ning - WANG, Mingwei - DAI, Fangyin - LIU, Chun - LIN, Ying - ZHAO, Ping - ZHANG, Huijie - LIU, Shiping - ZHA, Xingfu - LI, Chunfeng - ZHAO, Aichun - PAN, Minhui - PAN, Guoqing - SHEN, Yihong - GAO, Zhihong - WANG, Zilong - WANG, Genhong - WU, Zhengli - HOU, Yong - CHAI, Chunli - YU, Quanyou - HE, Ningjia - ZHANG, Z. - LI, Songgang - YANG, Huanming - LU, Cheng - WANG, Jian - XIANG, Zhonghuai - MITA, Kazuei - KASAHARA, Masahiro - NAKATANI, Yoichiro - YAMAMOTO, Kimiko - ABE, Hiroaki - AHSAN, Brudrul - DAIMON, Takaaki - DOI, Koichiro - FUJII, Tsuguru - FUJIWARA, Haruhiko - FUJIYAMA, Asao - FUTANASHI, R. - HASHIMOTO,

Shin-ichi - ISHIBASHI, Jun - IWAMI, Masafumi - KADONO-OKUDAF, Keiko - KANAMORI, Hiroyuki - KATAOKA, Hiroshi - KATSUMA, Susumu - KAWAOKA, Shinpei - KAWASAKI, Hideki - KOHARA, Yuji - KOZAKI, T. - KUROSHU, Reginaldo M. - KUWAZAKI, Seigo - MATSUSHIMA, Kouji - MINAMI, Hiroshi - NAGAYASU, Yukinobu - NAKAGAWA, Tatsuro - NARUKAWA, Junko - NOHATA, Junko - OHISHI, Kazuko - ONO, Yukiteru - OSANAI-FUTAHASHII, Mizuko - OZAKI, Katsuhisa - QU, Wei - ROLLER, Ladislav - SASAKI, Shin - SASAKI, Takuji - SEINO, Atsushi - SHINOMURA, M. - TADASU, Shin-i - SHINODA, Tetsuro - SHIOTSUKI, Takahiro - SUETSUGU, Yoshitaka - SUGANO, Sumio - SUWA, Makiko - SUZUKI, Yutaka - TAKIYA, Shigeharu - TAMURA, Toshiki - TANAKA, Hiromitsu - TANAKA, Yoshiaki - TOUHARA, Kazushige - YAMADA, Tomoyuki - YAMAKAWA, Minoru - YAMANAKA, Naoki - YOSHIKAWA, Hiroshi - ZHONG, Yang-Sheng - SHIMADA, Toru - MORISHITA, Shinichi. The genome of a lepidopteran model insect, the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. In *Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 2008, vol. 38, p. 1036-1145. ISSN 0965-1748.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] AHOLA, V; LEHTONEN, R; SOMERVUO, P; SALMELA, L; KOSKINEN, P; RASTAS, P; VALIMAKI, N; PAULIN, L; KVIST, J; WAHLBERG, N; TANSKANEN, J; HORNETT, EA; FERGUSON, LC; LUO, SQ; CAO, ZJ; DE JONG, MA; DUPLOUY, A; SMOLANDER, OP; VOGEL, H; MCCOY, RC; QIAN, K; CHONG, WS; ZHANG, Q; AHMAD, F; HAUKKA, JK; JOSHI, A; SALOJARVI, J; WHEAT, CW; GROSSE-WILDE, E; HUGHES, D; KATAINEN, R; PITKANEN, E; YLINEN, J; WATERHOUSE, RM; TURUNEN, M; VAHARAUTIO, A; OJANEN, SP; SCHULMAN, AH; TAIPALE, M; LAWSON, D; UKKONEN, E; MAKINEN, V; GOLDSMITH, MR; HOLM, L; AUVINEN, P; FRILANDER, MJ; HANSKI, I (2014) The Glanville fritillary genome retains an ancient karyotype and reveals selective chromosomal fusions in Lepidoptera. NATURE COMMUNICATIONS Volume: 5 Article Number: 4737 DOI: 10.1038/ncomms5737, WOS
- [1.1] AI, J.W. - ZHU, Y. - DUAN, J. - YU, Q.Y. - ZHANG, G.J. - WAN, F. - XIANG, Z.H. Genome-wide analysis of cytochrome P450 monooxygenase genes in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. In GENE. ISSN 0378-1119, JUL 1 2011, vol. 480, no. 1-2, p. 42-50., WOS
- [1.1] ARMITAGE, S.A.O., FREIBURG, R.Y., KURTZ, J., BRAVO, I.G. (2012) The evolution of Dscam genes across the arthropods. BMC EVOLUTIONARY BIOLOGY, 12 (1), art. no. 53. DOI:10.1186/1471-2148-12-53, WOS
- [1.1] AYME-SOUTHGATE, A. J., TURNER, L., & SOUTHGATE, R. J. (2013). Molecular analysis of the muscle protein projectin in Lepidoptera. JOURNAL OF INSECT SCIENCE, 13: 88 doi:10.1673/031.013.8801, WOS
- [1.1] BAUM, JA; ROBERTS, JK EDITED BY: DHADIALLA TS; GILL SS (2014) Progress Towards RNAi-Mediated Insect Pest Management. INSECT MIDGUT AND INSECTICIDAL PROTEINS Book Series: Advances in Insect Physiology Volume: 47 Pages: 249-295 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-800197-4.00005-1, WOS
- [1.1] BAXTER, Simon W. - DAVEY, John W. - JOHNSTON, J. Spencer - SHELTON, Anthony M. - HECKEL, David G. - JIGGINS, Chris D. - BLAXTER, Mark L. Linkage Mapping and Comparative Genomics Using Next-Generation RAD Sequencing of a Non-Model Organism. In PLOS ONE.

ISSN 1932-6203, APR 26 2011, vol. 6, no. 4., WOS

[1.1] BRISCOE, A.D., MACIAS-MUÑOZ, A., KOZAK, K.M., WALTERS, J.R., YUAN, F., JAMIE, G.A., MARTIN, S.H., DASMAHAPATRA, K.K., FERGUSON, L.C., MALLET, J., JACQUIN-JOLY, E., JIGGINS, C.D. (2013) Female Behaviour Drives Expression and Evolution of Gustatory Receptors in Butterflies. PLoS GENETICS, 9 (7), art. no. e1003620, . DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] CAI, Y., ZHOU, Q., YU, C., WANG, X., HU, S., YU, J., YU, X. (2012) Transposable-element associated small RNAs in Bombyx mori genome. PLoS ONE, 7 (5), art. no. e36599. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0036599, WOS

[1.1] CASANOVA-TORRES, Á.M., GOODRICH-BLAIR, H. (2013) Immune signaling and antimicrobial peptide expression in lepidoptera. INSECTS, 4 (3), pp. 320-338. DOCUMENT TYPE: Review, WOS

[1.1] COATES BS, HELLMICH RL, GRANT DM, ABEL CA. 2012. Mobilizing the Genome of Lepidoptera through Novel Sequence Gains and End Creation by Non-autonomous Lep1 Helitrons. DNA RESEARCH 19(1): 11-21. DOI: 10.1093/dnares/dsr038, WOS

[1.1] CONCEICAO, I.C. - LONG, A.D. - GRUBER, J.D. - BELDADE, P. Genomic Sequence around Butterfly Wing Development Genes: Annotation and Comparative Analysis. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, AUG 31 2011, vol. 6, no. 8., WOS

[1.1] CORCORAN, JA; JORDAN, MD; CARRAHER, C; NEWCOMB, RD (2014) A novel method to study insect olfactory receptor function using HEK293 cells. INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume: 54 Pages: 22-32 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.08.005, WOS

[1.1] COURTIADÉ, J. - PAUCHET, Y. - VOGEL, H. - HECKEL, D.G. A comprehensive characterization of the caspase gene family in insects from the order Lepidoptera. In BMC GENOMICS. ISSN 1471-2164, JUL 8 2011, vol. 12., WOS

[1.1] DASMAHAPATRA, K.K., WALTERS, J.R., BRISCOE, A.D., DAVEY, J.W., WHIBLEY, A., NADEAU, N.J., ZIMIN, A.V., HUGHES, D.S.T., FERGUSON, L.C., MARTIN, S.H., SALAZAR, C., LEWIS, J.J., ADLER, S., AHN, S.-J., BAKER, D.A., BAXTER, S.W., CHAMBERLAIN, N.L., CHAUHAN, R., COUNTERMAN, B.A., DALMAY, T., GILBERT, L.E., GORDON, K., HECKEL, D.G., HINES, H.M., HOFF, K.J., HOLLAND, P.W.H., JACQUIN-JOLY, E., JIGGINS, F.M., JONES, R.T., KAPAN, D.D., KERSEY, P., LAMAS, G., LAWSON, D., MAPLESON, D., MAROJA, L.S., MARTIN, A., MOXON, S., et al (2012) NATURE, 486 (7405), pp. 94-98. DOI:10.1038/nature11041, WOS

[1.1] DUVIC, B., JOUAN, V., ESSA, N., GIRARD, P.-A., PAGÈS, S., ABI KHATTAR, Z., VOLKOFF, N.-A., GIVAUDAN, A., DESTOUMIEUX-GARZON, D., ESCOUBAS, J.-M. (2012) Cecropins as a marker of Spodoptera frugiperda immunosuppression during entomopathogenic bacterial challenge JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY, 58 (6), pp. 881-888. DOI: 10.1016/j.jinsphys.2012.04.001., WOS

[1.1] D'ALENCON, Emmanuelle - NEGRE, Nicolas - STANOJCIC, Slavica - ALASSOEUR, Benjamin - GIMENEZ, Sylvie - LEGER, Alexandre - ABD-ALLA, Adly - JULIANT, Sylvie - FOURNIER, Philippe. Characterization of a CENP-B homolog in the holocentric Lepidoptera Spodoptera frugiperda. In GENE. ISSN 0378-1119, OCT 10 2011, vol. 485, no. 2, p. 91-101., WOS

- [1.1] EDWARDS, O.R., PAPANICOLAOU, A. (2012) A Roadmap for Whitefly Genomics Research: Lessons from Previous Insect Genome Projects. JOURNAL OF INTEGRATIVE AGRICULTURE, 11 (2), pp. 269-280. DOI:10.1016/S2095-3119(12)60011-2, WOS
- [1.1] ENGSONTIA, P; SANGKET, U; CHOTIGEAT, W; SATASOOK, C (2014) Molecular Evolution of the Odorant and Gustatory Receptor Genes in Lepidopteran Insects: Implications for Their Adaptation and Speciation. JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR EVOLUTION Volume: 79 Issue: 1-2 Pages: 21-39 DOI: 10.1007/s00239-014-9633-0, WOS
- [1.1] EVANS TA, BASHAW GJ. 2012. Slit/Robo-mediated axon guidance in Tribolium and Drosophila: Divergent genetic programs build insect nervous systems. DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY 363(1): 266-278. DOI:10.1016/j.ydbio.2011.12.046, WOS
- [1.1] FAHRBACH SUSAN E.; SMAGGHE GUY; VELARDE RODRIGO A. 2012. Insect Nuclear Receptors. Editor(s): Berenbaum MR, WOS
- [1.1] FATTASH, I., ROOKE, R., WONG, A., HUI, C., LUU, T., BHARDWAJ, P., YANG, G. (2013) Miniature inverted-repeat transposable elements: Discovery, distribution, and activity1. GENOME, 56 (9), pp. 475-486. DOCUMENT TYPE: Review, WOS
- [1.1] FEYEREISEN, R., JINDRA, M. (2012) The silkworm coming of age-early. PLoS Genetics, 8 (3), art. no. e1002591. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1002591, WOS
- [1.1] Fischer, Rainer, Raluca Ostafe, and Richard M. Twyman.)2013| "Cellulases from insects." Yellow Biotechnology II. Advances in Biochemical Engineering/Biotechnology Volume 136, 2013, pp 51-64 DOI:10.1007/10_2013_206 Springer Berlin Heidelberg, 2013.. Print ISBN:978-3-642-39901-5, WOS
- [1.1] FRIEDMAN, Robert. Genomic organization of the glutathione S-transferase family in insects. In MOLECULAR PHYLOGENETICS AND EVOLUTION. ISSN 1055-7903, DEC 2011, vol. 61, no. 3, p. 924-932., WOS
- [1.1] GAN, L., ZHUO, W., LI, J., WANG, Y., SIMA, Y., XU, S. (2013) A novel Cph-like gene involved in histogenesis and maintenance of midgut in Bombyx mori. PEST MANAGEMENT SCIENCE, 69 (12), pp. 1298-1306. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS
- [1.1] GARCZYNSKI, S.F., COATES, B.S., UNRUH, T.R., SCHAEFFER, S., JIWAN, D., KOEPKE, T., DHINGRA, A. (2013) Application of Cydia pomonella expressed sequence tags: Identification and expression of three general odorant binding proteins in codling moth. INSECT SCIENCE, 20 (5), pp. 559-574. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS
- [1.1] GIRAUDO, Maeva - CALIFANO, Jerome - HILLIOU, Frederique - TRAN, Trang - TAQUET, Nathalie - FEYEREISEN, Rene - LE GOFF, Gaelle. Effects of Hormone Agonists on Sf9 Cells, Proliferation and Cell Cycle Arrest. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, OCT 3 2011, vol. 6, no. 10., WOS
- [1.1] GROOT, A.T., STAUDACHER, H., BARTHEL, A., INGLIS, O., SCHÖFL, G., SANTANGELO, R.G., GEBAUER-JUNG, S., VOGEL, H., EMERSON, J., SCHAL, C., HECKEL, D.G., GOULD, F. (2013) One quantitative trait locus for intra- and interspecific variation in a sex pheromone. MOLECULAR ECOLOGY, 22 (4), pp. 1065-1080. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS
- [1.1] GROSSE-WILDE, E. - KUEBLER, L.S. - BUCKS, S. - VOGEL, H. -

WICHER, D. - HANSSON, B.S. Antennal transcriptome of *Manduca sexta*. In PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. ISSN 0027-8424, MAY 3 2011, vol. 108, no. 18, p. 7449-7454., WOS

[1.1] GSCHLOESSL, B., BEYNE, E., AUDIOT, P., BOURGUET, D., STREIFF, R. (2013) De novo transcriptomic resources for two sibling species of moths: *Ostrinia nubilalis* and *O. Scapularis*. BMC RESEARCH NOTES, 6 (1), art. no. 73, . DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] HECKMANN, S., MACAS, J., KUMKE, K., FUCHS, J., SCHUBERT, V., MA, L., NOVÁK, P., NEUMANN, P., TAUDIEN, S., PLATZER, M., HOUBEN, A. (2013) The holocentric species *Luzula elegans* shows interplay between centromere and large-scale genome organization. PLANT JOURNAL, 73 (4), pp. 555-565. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] HENNIGES-JANSSEN, K. - REINEKE, A. - HECKEL, D. G. - GROOT, A. T. Complex inheritance of larval adaptation in *Plutella xylostella* to a novel host plant. In HEREDITY. ISSN 0018-067X, OCT 2011, vol. 107, no. 5, p. 421-432., WOS

[1.1] HE, W.-Y., RAO, Z.-C., ZHOU, D.-H., ZHENG, S.-C., XU, W.-H., FENG, Q.-L. (2012) Analysis of expressed sequence tags and characterization of a Novel Gene, *Slmg7*, in the midgut of the common cutworm, *Spodoptera litura* PLoS ONE, 7 (3), art. no. e33621. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0033621, WOS

[1.1] HIRUMA, K., KANEKO, Y. (2013) Hormonal Regulation of Insect Metamorphosis with Special Reference to Juvenile Hormone Biosynthesis. CURRENT TOPICS IN DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY, 103, pp. 73-100. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] HU XL, CHEN L, XIANG XW, YANG R, YU SF, WU XF. 2012. Proteomic analysis of peritrophic membrane (PM) from the midgut of fifth-instar larvae, *Bombyx mori*. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY REPORTS 39(4): 3427-3434. DOI: 10.1007/s11033-011-1114-6., WOS

[1.1] Hua Bai, Subba Reddy Palli (2013) G Protein-Coupled Receptors as Target Sites for Insecticide Discovery. Chapter 4, p. 57-82 DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-4497-4_4 In: ADVANCED TECHNOLOGIES FOR MANAGING INSECT PESTS 2013, Print ISBN:978-94-007-4496-7, WOS

[1.1] JACQUIN-JOLY, E., LEGEAI, F., MONTAGNÉ, N., MONSEMPES, C., FRANÇOIS, M.-C., POULAIN, J., GAVORY, F., WALKER III, W.B., HANSSON, B.S., LARSSON, M.C. (2012) Candidate chemosensory genes in female antennae of the noctuid moth *spodoptera littoralis* INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES, 8 (7): 1036–1050. DOI:10.7150/ijbs.4469, WOS

[1.1] JIMÉNEZ-GURI, E., HUERTA-CEPAS, J., COZZUTO, L., WOTTON, K.R., KANG, H., HIMMELBAUER, H., ROMA, G., GABALDÓN, T., JAEGER, J. (2013) Comparative transcriptomics of early dipteran development. BMC GENOMICS, 14 (1), art. no. 123, . DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] JINGADE, A.H. - VIJAYAN, K. - SOMASUNDARAM, P. - SRINIVASABABU, G.K. - KAMBLE, C.K. A review of the implications of heterozygosity and inbreeding on germplasm biodiversity and its conservation in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. In JOURNAL OF INSECT SCIENCE. ISSN 1536-2442, JAN 26 2011, vol. 11., WOS

[1.1] KAKUMANI, PK; MALHOTRA, P; MUKHERJEE, SK;

- BHATNAGAR, RK (2014) A draft genome assembly of the army worm, *Spodoptera frugiperda*. GENOMICS Volume: 104 Issue: 2 Pages: 134-143 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygeno.2014.06.005, WOS
- [1.1] KAMIMURA, M., TATEISHI, K., TANAKA-OKUYAMA, M., OKABE, T., SHIBATA, F., SAHARA, K., YASUKOCHI, Y. (2012) EST sequencing and fosmid library construction in a non-model moth, *Mamestra brassicae*, for comparative mapping. GENOME, 55 (11), pp. 775-781. DOI: 10.1139/g2012-063., WOS
- [1.1] KIRITANI, Keizi - CHINZEI, Yasuo - FUKUYAMA, Kenji - GOKA, Koichi - ISHIBASHI, Nobuyoshi - KUNIMI, Yasuhisa - KUNO, Eizi - MASAKI, Sinzo - MATSUMURA, Masaya - MORIYA, Seiichi - NAKASUJI, Fusao - NEMOTO, Hisashi - OTUKA, Akira - TAKAFUJI, Akio - TAKEDA, Satoshi - TATSUKI, Sadahiro - WAKAMURA, Sadao - WATANABE, Tomonari - YANO, Eizi - YUKAWA, Junichi. Recent Advances in Applied Entomology and Zoology in Japan since 1970. In JAPANESE JOURNAL OF APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY. ISSN 0021-4914, 2011, vol. 55, no. 3, p. 95-131., WOS
- [1.1] LABBE, R. - CAVENEY, S. - DONLY, C. Genetic analysis of the xenobiotic resistance-associated ABC gene subfamilies of the Lepidoptera. In INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0962-1075, APR 2011, vol. 20, no. 2, p. 243-256., WOS
- [1.1] Lanfen Fan, Jianrong Lin, Yangsheng Zhong, Jingyi Liu (2013) Shotgun Proteomic Analysis on the Diapause and Non-Diapause Eggs of Domesticated Silkworm *Bombyx mori*. PLoS ONE 8(4): e60386. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0060386, WOS
- [1.1] LEGEAI, F. - MALPEL, S. - MONTAGNE, N. - MONSEMPES, C. - COUSSERANS, F. - MERLIN, C. - FRANCOIS, M.C. - MAIBECHE-COISNE, M. - GAVORY, F. - POULAIN, J. - JACQUIN-JOLY, E. An Expressed Sequence Tag collection from the male antennae of the Noctuid moth *Spodoptera littoralis*: a resource for olfactory and pheromone detection research. In BMC GENOMICS. ISSN 1471-2164, JAN 29 2011, vol. 12., WOS
- [1.1] LING LIN - LIU XUELAN - XU JIAPING - YOU ZHENGYING - ZHOU JINGBO. Silkworm eggs: An ideal model for studying the biological effects of low energy Ar⁺ ion interaction in animals. In NUCLEAR INSTRUMENTS & METHODS IN PHYSICS RESEARCH SECTION B-BEAM INTERACTIONS WITH MATERIALS AND ATOMS. ISSN 0168-583X, SEP 15 2011, vol. 269, no. 18, p. 1997-2000., WOS
- [1.1] LIU Xian-Fang, MA Xiao, HOU Cheng-Xiang, LI Bing, LI Mu-Wang (2013) Molecular mapping of test mapping strain for 18th linkage group recessive genes *elp*, *ch-2* and *mln* in silkworm (*Bombyx mori*) HEREDITAS (Beijing) 35(3): 373—378 ISSN 0253-9772 DOI: 10.3724/SP.J.1005.2013.00373, WOS
- [1.1] LIU, JD; XIAO, HM; HUANG, SQ; LI, F (2014) OMIGA: Optimized Maker-Based Insect Genome Annotation. MOLECULAR GENETICS AND GENOMICS Volume: 289 Issue: 4 Pages: 567-573 DOI: 10.1007/s00438-014-0831-7, WOS
- [1.1] LIU, Shumin - ZHOU, Shun - TIAN, Ling - GUO, Enen - LUAN, Yunxia - ZHANG, Jianzhen - LI, Sheng. Genome-wide identification and characterization of ATP-binding cassette transporters in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. In BMC GENOMICS. ISSN 1471-2164, OCT 7 2011, vol. 12., WOS

- [1.1] LI, B., WANG, X., HOU, C., XU, A., LI, M. (2013) Genetic analysis of quantitative trait loci for cocoon and silk production quantity in *Bombyx mori* (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae) EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY, 110 (2), pp. 205-213. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS
- [1.1] LI, CJ; SONG, XW; CHEN, XH; LIU, X; SANG, M; WU, W; YUN, XP; HU, XX; LI, B (2014) Identification and comparative analysis of G protein-coupled receptors in *Pediculus humanus humanus*. GENOMICS Volume: 104 Issue: 1 Pages: 58-67 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygeno.2014.06.002, WOS
- [1.1] LI, C., CHEN, M., SANG, M., LIU, X., WU, W., LI, B. (2013) Comparative genomic analysis and evolution of family-B G protein-coupled receptors from six model insect species. GENE, 519 (1), pp. 1-12. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS
- [1.1] LI, F., NIU, B., HUANG, Y., MENG, Z. (2012) Application of high-resolution DNA melting for genotyping in lepidopteran non-model species: *Ostrinia furnacalis* (crambidae) PLoS ONE, 7 (1), art. no. e29664. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0029664, WOS
- [1.1] LI, Jian-Ying - LI, Ji-Sheng - ZHONG, Bo-Xiong. Proteomic profiling of the hemolymph at the fifth instar of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. In INSECT SCIENCE. ISSN 1672-9609, AUG 2012, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 441-454., WOS
- [1.1] LI, Jian-ying - YANG, Hui-juan - LAN, Tian-yun - WEI, Hao - ZHANG, Hua-rong - CHEN, Ming - FAN, Wei - MA, Ying-ying - ZHONG, Bo-xiong. Expression Profiling and Regulation of Genes Related to Silkworm Posterior Silk Gland Development and Fibroin Synthesis. In JOURNAL OF PROTEOME RESEARCH. ISSN 1535-3893, AUG 2011, vol. 10, no. 8, p. 3551-3564., WOS
- [1.1] LI, ZQ; MON, H; XU, J; ZHU, L; LEE, JM; KUSAKABE, T (2014) A conserved SUMOylation signaling for cell cycle control in a holocentric species *Bombyx mori*. INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume: 51 Pages: 71-79 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.05.008, WOS
- [1.1] LI, Z., TATSUKE, T., SAKASHITA, K., ZHU, L., XU, J., MON, H., LEE, J.M., KUSAKABE, T. (2012) Identification and characterization of polycomb group genes in the silkworm, *bombyx mori*. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY REPORTS, 39 (5), pp. 5575-5588. DOI:10.1007/s11033-011-1362-5, WOS, WOS
- [1.1] MCFERRIN, Lisa G. - ATCHLEY, William R. Evolution of the Max and Mlx Networks in Animals. In GENOME BIOLOGY AND EVOLUTION. ISSN 1759-6653, 2011, vol. 3, p. 915-937., WOS
- [1.1] MON, Hiroaki - LEE, JaeMan - KAWAGUCHI, Yutaka - KUSAKABE, Takahiro. Double-strand breaks repair by gene conversion in silkworm holocentric chromosomes. In MOLECULAR GENETICS AND GENOMICS. ISSN 1617-4615, OCT 2011, vol. 286, no. 3-4, p. 215-224., WOS
- [1.1] NAGAOKA, Sumiharu - KATO, Kumiko - TAKATA, Yuki - KAMEI, Kaeko. Identification of the sperm-activating factor initiatorin, a prostatic endopeptidase of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, AUG 2012, vol. 42, no. 8, p. 571-582. DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2012.04.004, WOS
- [1.1] NAGAOKA, S. - TAKATA, Y. - KATO, K. IDENTIFICATION OF TWO ARGINASES GENERATED BY ALTERNATIVE SPLICING IN THE

SILKWORM, *Bombyx mori*. In ARCHIVES OF INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY. ISSN 0739-4462, FEB 2011, vol. 76, no. 2, p. 97-113., WOS

[1.1] NATUO, K., TOMITA, S. (2013) Development of a clonal analysis system in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, mediated by FLP and FRT. JOURNAL OF INSECT BIOTECHNOLOGY AND SERICOLOGY, 81 (2-3), pp. 63-67.

DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] NGUYEN, Q., CHAN, L.C.L., NIELSEN, L.K., REID, S. (2013) Genome scale analysis of differential mRNA expression of *Helicoverpa zea* insect cells infected with a *H. armigera* baculovirus. VIROLOGY, 444 (1-2), pp. 158-170. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] NGUYEN, Q., NIELSEN, L.K., REID, S. (2013) Genome scale transcriptomics of baculovirus-insect interactions. VIRUSES, 5 (11), pp. 2721-2747. DOCUMENT TYPE: Review, WOS

[1.1] NGUYEN, Q., PALFREYMAN, R.W., CHAN, L.C.L., REID, S., NIELSEN, L.K. (2012) Transcriptome sequencing of and microarray development for a *Helicoverpa zea* cell line to investigate in vitro insect cell-baculovirus interactions. PLoS ONE, 7 (5), art. no. e36324. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0036324, WOS

[1.1] OGATA, N., YOKOYAMA, T., IWABUCHI, K. (2012) Transcriptome responses of insect fat body cells to tissue culture environment PLoS ONE, 7 (4), art. no. e34940. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0034940, WOS

[1.1] OLDS, B.P., COATES, B.S., STEELE, L.D., SUN, W., AGUNBIADE, T.A., YOON, K.S., STRYCHARZ, J.P., LEE, S.H., PAIGE, K.N., CLARK, J.M., PITTENDRIGH, B.R. (2012) Comparison of the transcriptional profiles of head and body lice INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, 21 (2), pp. 257-268. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2583.2012.01132.x., WOS

[1.1] ONO, C., KAMAGATA, T., TAKA, H., SAHARA, K., ASANO, S.-I., BANDO, H. (2012) Phenotypic grouping of 141 BmNPVs lacking viral gene sequences VIRUS RESEARCH, 165 (2), pp. 197-206 DOI: 10.1016/j.virusres.2012.02.016., WOS

[1.1] OU, J; DENG, HM; ZHENG, SC; HUANG, LH; FENG, QL; LIU, L (2014) Transcriptomic analysis of developmental features of *Bombyx mori* wing disc during metamorphosis. BMC GENOMICS Volume: 15 Article Number: 820 DOI: 10.1186/1471-2164-15-820, WOS

[1.1] PALADINO, LZC; NGUYEN, P; SICHOVA, J; MAREC, F (2014) Mapping of single-copy genes by TSA-FISH in the codling moth, *Cydia pomonella*. BMC GENETICS Volume: 15 Article Number: S15 Supplement: 2 DOI:10.1186/1471-2156-15-S2-S15, WOS

[1.1] PALLI S.R., BAI H. AND WIGGINTON J. (2012) Insect genomics. pp 1-29. In: Gilbert L.I. (eds) INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY. Academic Press 574 pp. ISBN: 978-0-12-384747-8, WOS

[1.1] PIETRZYK, AJ; BUJACZ, A; LOCHYNSKA, M; JASKOLSKI, M; BUJACZ, G (2014) Crystal Structure of *Bombyx mori* Lipoprotein 6: Comparative Structural Analysis of the 30-kDa Lipoprotein Family. PLOS ONE Volume: 9 Issue: 11 Article Number: e108761 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0108761, WOS

[1.1] PIETRZYK, A.J., BUJACZ, A., MUELLER-DIECKMANN, J., ŁOCHYNSKA, M., JASKOLSKI, M., BUJACZ, G. (2013) Crystallographic identification of an unexpected protein complex in silkworm haemolymph ACTA

CRYSTALLOGRAPHICA SECTION D: Biological Crystallography, 69 (12), pp. 2353-2364. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] PIETRZYK, A.J., BUJACZ, A., MUELLER-DIECKMANN, J., LOCHYNSKA, M., JASKOLSKI, M., BUJACZ, G. (2013) Two Crystal Structures of *Bombyx mori* Lipoprotein 3 - Structural Characterization of a New 30-kDa Lipoprotein Family Member. PLoS ONE, 8 (4), art. no. e61303, . DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] Qiu-Ning Liu, Bao-Jian Zhu, Li-Shang Dai, Chao-Liang Liu (2013) The complete mitogenome of *Bombyx mori* strain Dazao (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae) and comparison with other lepidopteran insects. GENOMICS Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2013, Pages 64–73 doi:10.1016/j.ygeno.2012.10.002, WOS

[1.1] RATCLIFFE, Norman A. - MELLO, Cicero B. - GARCIA, Eloi S. - BUTT, Tariq M. - AZAMBUJA, Patricia. Insect natural products and processes: New treatments for human disease. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, OCT 2011, vol. 41, no. 10, p. 747-769., WOS

[1.1] RATCLIFFE, N; AZAMBUJA, P; MELLO, CB (2014) Recent Advances in Developing Insect Natural Products as Potential Modern Day Medicines. EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE Article Number: 904958 DOI: 10.1155/2014/904958, WOS

[1.1] REBEIZ, M., CASTRO, B., LIU, F., YUE, F., POSAKONY, J.W. (2012) Ancestral and conserved cis-regulatory architectures in developmental control genes. DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY, 362 (2), pp. 282-294. DOI:10.1016/j.ydbio.2011.12.011, WOS

[1.1] SACKTON, TB; CORBETT-DETIG, RB; NAGARAJU, J; VAISHNA, L; ARUNKUMAR, KP; HARTL, DL (2014) Positive selection drives faster-Z evolution in silkworms. EVOLUTION Volume: 68 Issue: 8 Pages: 2331-2342 DOI: 10.1111/evo.12449, WOS

[1.1] SAHARA, K., YOSHIDO, A., TRAUT, W. (2012) Sex chromosome evolution in moths and butterflies. CHROMOSOME RESEARCH, 20 (1), pp. 83-94. DOI:10.1007/S10577-011-9262-Z., WOS

[1.1] SAKURAI, T; NAMIKI, S; KANZAKI, R (2014) Molecular and neural mechanisms of sex pheromone reception and processing in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. FRONTIERS IN PHYSIOLOGY Volume: 5 Article Number: 125 DOI: 10.3389/fphys.2014.00125, WOS

[1.1] SDRALIA, N., SWEVERS, L., IATROU, K. (2012) BmVMP90, a large vitelline membrane protein of the domesticated silkworm *Bombyx mori*, is an essential component of the developing ovarian follicle INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, 42 (9), pp. 717-727. DOI:10.1016/j.ibmb.2012.06.007, WOS

[1.1] SEIDAVI, Alireza. Investigation on inter-specific biodiversity of 6 local silkworm germplasm based on aspartate amino transferase, alanine amino transferase, alkaline phosphatase, phosphorus, sodium, potassium and iron. In AFRICAN JOURNAL OF PHARMACY AND PHARMACOLOGY. ISSN 1996-0816, DEC 2011, vol. 5, no. 22, p. 2435-2443., WOS

[1.1] STANOJCIC, Slavica - GIMENEZ, Sylvie - PERMAL, Emmanuelle - COUSSERANS, Francois - QUESNEVILLE, Hadi - FOURNIER, Philippe - D'ALENCON, Emmanuelle. Correlation of LNCR rasiRNAs Expression with Heterochromatin Formation during Development of the Holocentric Insect *Spodoptera frugiperda*. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, SEP 30 2011, vol. 6,

no. 9., WOS

[1.1] TAKEDA, S. (2013) New field of insect science: Research on the use of insect properties. ENTOMOLOGICAL SCIENCE, 16 (2), pp. 125-135.

DOCUMENT TYPE: Review, WOS

[1.1] TANAKA, S., YOSHIZAWA, Y., SATO, R. (2012) Response of midgut epithelial cells to Cry1Aa is toxin-dependent and depends on the interplay between toxic action and the host apoptotic response. FEBS JOURNAL, 279 (6), pp. 1071-1079. DOI: 10.1111/j.1742-4658.2012.08499.x., WOS

[1.1] TANG, S., WU, J., ZHAO, X., WANG, H., QIU, Z., SHEN, X., GUO, X. (2012) Molecular cloning and characterization of hatching enzyme-like geneII (BmHELII) in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS, 419 (2), pp. 194-199. DOI:10.1016/j.bbrc.2012.01.144, WOS

[1.1] TERAMOTO, H; KOJIMA, K (2014) Production of Bombyx mori Silk Fibroin Incorporated with Unnatural Amino Acids. BIOMACROMOLECULES Volume: 15 Issue: 7 Pages: 2682-2690 DOI: 10.1021/bm5005349, WOS

[1.1] TRAUT, W., VOGEL, H., GLÖCKNER, G., HARTMANN, E., HECKEL, D.G. (2013) High-throughput sequencing of a single chromosome: A moth W chromosome. CHROMOSOME RESEARCH, 21 (5), pp. 491-505. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] TSUBOTA, T; UCHINO, K; KAMIMURA, M; ISHIKAWA, M; HAMAMOTO, H; SEKIMIZU, K; SEZUTSU, H (2014) Establishment of transgenic silkworms expressing GAL4 specifically in the haemocyte oenocytoid cells. INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume: 23 Issue: 2 Pages: 165-174 DOI: 10.1111/imb.12071, WOS

[1.1] VANDENBORRE, G. - SMAGGHE, G. - GHESQUIERE, B. - MENSCHAERT, G. - RAO, R.N. - GEVAERT, K. - VAN DAMME, E.J.M. Diversity in Protein Glycosylation among Insect Species. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, FEB 23 2011, vol. 6, no. 2., WOS

[1.1] VAN'T HOF, A.E., NGUYEN, P., DALÍKOVÁ, M., EDMONDS, N., MAREC, F., SACCHERI, I.J. (2013) Linkage map of the peppered moth, Biston betularia (Lepidoptera, Geometridae): A model of industrial melanism. HEREDITY, 110 (3), pp. 283-295. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] VOGEL, H; MUSSER, RO; CELORIO-MANCERA, MD (2014) Transcriptome Responses in Herbivorous Insects Towards Host Plant and Toxin Feeding. Edited by: Voelckel C; Jander G Source: INSECT-PLANT INTERACTIONS Book Series: Annual Plant Reviews Volume: 47 Pages: 197-233 DOI: 10.1002/9781118472507.ch6, WOS

[1.1] WALTERS, James R. - HARDCASTLE, Thomas J. Getting a Full Dose? Reconsidering Sex Chromosome Dosage Compensation in the Silkworm, Bombyx mori. In GENOME BIOLOGY AND EVOLUTION. ISSN 1759-6653, 2011, vol. 3, p. 491-504., WOS

[1.1] WANG, JM; WANG, BB; XIE, Y; SUN, SS; GU, ZY; MA, L; LI, FC; ZHAO, YF; YANG, B; SHEN, WD; LI, B (2014) Functional study on the mutations in the silkworm (Bombyx mori) acetylcholinesterase type 1 gene (ace1) and its recombinant proteins. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY REPORTS Volume: 41 Issue: 1 Pages: 429-437 DOI: 10.1007/s11033-013-2877-8, WOS

[1.1] WANG, SH; YOU, ZY; YE, LP; CHE, JQ; QIAN, QJ; NANJO, YH;

- KOMATSU, S; ZHONG, BX (2014) Quantitative Proteomic and Transcriptomic Analyses of Molecular Mechanisms Associated with Low Silk Production in Silkworm *Bombyx mori*. JOURNAL OF PROTEOME RESEARCH Volume: 13 Issue: 2 Pages: 735-751 DOI: 10.1021/pr4008333, WOS
- [1.1] WEI, Z.J. - YU, M.A. - TANG, S.M. - YI, Y.Z. - HONG, G.Y. - JIANG, S.T. Transcriptional regulation of the gene for prothoracicotropic hormone in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. In MOLECULAR BIOLOGY REPORTS. ISSN 0301-4851, FEB 2011, vol. 38, no. 2, p. 1121-1127., WOS
- [1.1] Weltje, L. (2013). Techniques for Measuring Endocrine Disruption in Insects. Endocrine Disruptors: Hazard Testing and Assessment Methods, 100-115. DOI: 10.1002/9781118355961.ch4., WOS
- [1.1] WU, ZP; LIU, YY; CHEN, GQ; WANG, TL; TAN, JZ (2014) Differential expression of sex-related fat body proteins during the larval-pupal developmental stages of the silkworm (*Bombyx mori*). JOURNAL OF ASIA-PACIFIC ENTOMOLOGY Volume: 17 Issue: 1 Pages: 19-26 DOI: 10.1016/j.aspen.2013.09.005, WOS
- [1.1] XUE, RY; HU, XL; CAO, GL; HUANG, ML; XUE, GX; QIAN, Y; SONG, ZW; GONG, CL (2014) Bmovo-1 Regulates Ovary Size in the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. Source: PLOS ONE Volume: 9 Issue: 8 Article Number: e104928 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0104928, WOS
- [1.1] XU, HF (2014) The advances and perspectives of recombinant protein production in the silk gland of silkworm *Bombyx mori*. TRANSGENIC RESEARCH Volume: 23 Issue: 5 Pages: 697-706 DOI: 10.1007/s11248-014-9826-8, WOS
- [1.1] XU, J., MON, H., KUSAKABE, T., LI, Z., ZHU, L., IYAMA, K., MASUDA, A., MITSUDOME, T., LEE, J.M. (2013) Establishment of a soaking RNA interference and *Bombyx mori* nucleopolyhedrovirus (BmNPV)-hypersensitive cell line using Bme21 cell. APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY AND BIOTECHNOLOGY, 97 (24), pp. 10435-10444. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS
- [1.1] YASUKOCHI, Y. - MIURA, N. - NAKANO, R. - SAHARA, K. - ISHIKAWA, Y. Sex-Linked Pheromone Receptor Genes of the European Corn Borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, Are in Tandem Arrays. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, APR 22 2011, vol. 6, no. 4., WOS
- [1.1] YASUKOCHI, Y. - TANAKA-OKUYAMA, M. - KAMIMURA, M. - NAKANO, R. - NAITO, Y. - ISHIKAWA, Y. - SAHARA, K. Isolation of BAC Clones Containing Conserved Genes from Libraries of Three Distantly Related Moths: A Useful Resource for Comparative Genomics of Lepidoptera. In JOURNAL OF BIOMEDICINE AND BIOTECHNOLOGY. ISSN 1110-7243, 2011., WOS
- [1.1] YIN, YJ; CAO, GL; XUE, RY; GONG, CL (2014) Construction of transformed, cultured silkworm cells and transgenic silkworm using the site-specific integrase system from phage phi C31. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY REPORTS Volume: 41 Issue: 10 Pages: 6449-6456 DOI: 10.1007/s11033-014-3527-5, WOS
- [1.1] YOKOYAMA, H., YOKOYAMA, T., YUASA, M., FUJIMOTO, H., SAKUDOH, T., HONDA, N., FUGO, H., TSUCHIDA, K. (2013) Lipid transfer particle from the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, is a novel member of the apoB/large lipid transfer protein family. JOURNAL OF LIPID RESEARCH, 54 (9), pp.

2379-2390. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] YOSHIDO, A. - YASUKOCHI, Y. - SAHARA, K. *Samia cynthia* versus *Bombyx mori*: Comparative gene mapping between a species with a low-number karyotype and the model species of Lepidoptera. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, JUN 2011, vol. 41, no. 6, p. 370-377., WOS

[1.1] YU, H.S. - SHEN, Y.H. - YUAN, G.X. - HU, Y.G. - XU, H.E. - XIANG, Z.H. - ZHANG, Z. Evidence of Selection at Melanin Synthesis Pathway Loci during Silkworm Domestication. In MOLECULAR BIOLOGY AND EVOLUTION. ISSN 0737-4038, JUN 2011, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 1785-1799., WOS

[1.1] ZHAI, YF; HUANG, MX; WU, Y; ZHAO, GD; DU, J; LI, B; SHEN, WD; WEI, ZG (2014) The expression profile and promoter analysis of beta-N-acetylglucosaminidases in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY REPORTS Volume: 41 Issue: 10 Pages: 6667-6678 DOI: 10.1007/s11033-014-3550-6, WOS

[1.1] ZHANG, PJ; ZHONG, JF; CAO, GL; XUE, RY; GONG, CL (2014) BmAlly Is an Important Factor in Meiotic Progression and Spermatid Differentiation in *Bombyx mori* (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae). JOURNAL OF INSECT SCIENCE Volume: 14 Article Number: 188 DOI: 10.1093/jisesa/ieu050, WOS

[1.1] ZHANG, P., CAO, G., SHENG, J., XUE, R., GONG, C. (2012) BmTGIF, a *Bombyx mori* Homolog of *Drosophila* DmTGIF, Regulates Progression of Spermatogenesis. PLoS ONE, 7 (11), art. no. e47861. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0047861, WOS

[1.1] ZHAN, Shuai - MERLIN, Christine - BOORE, Jeffrey L. - REPPERT, Steven M. The Monarch Butterfly Genome Yields Insights into Long-Distance Migration. In CELL. ISSN 0092-8674, NOV 23 2011, vol. 147, no. 5, p. 1171-1185., WOS

[1.1] ZHAN, S., REPPERT, S.M. (2013) MonarchBase: The monarch butterfly genome database. NUCLEIC ACIDS RESEARCH, 41 (D1), pp. D758-D763. DOCUMENT TYPE: Article, WOS

[1.1] ZHOU, W., GONG, C., XUE, R., CAO, G., CAO, J., YE, A., WENG, H., WANG, Y. (2012) Germline transformation of the silkworm *bombyx mori* L. by sperm-mediated gene transfer BIOLOGY OF REPRODUCTION, 87 (6), art. no. 134, DOI: 10.1095/biolreprod.112.102822, WOS

[1.1] ZHUO, WW; FANG, Y; KONG, LF; LI, X; SIMA, YH; XU, SQ (2014) Chitin synthase A: a novel epidermal development regulation gene in the larvae of *Bombyx mori*. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY REPORTS Volume: 41 Issue: 7 Pages: 4177-4186 DOI: 10.1007/s11033-014-3288-1, WOS

[1.2] HECKMANN, S., HOUBEN, A. (2013) Holokinetic Centromeres. PLANT CENTROMERE BIOLOGY, pp. 83-94. DOCUMENT TYPE: Book Chapter, SCOPUS

[1.2] KURABAYASHI, D., TAKAHASHI, Y., MINEGISHI, R., TOSELLO, E., PAGELLO, E., KANZAKI, R. (2013) Property investigation of chemical plume tracing algorithm in an insect using bio-machine hybrid system. LECTURE NOTES IN COMPUTER SCIENCE (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics), 8064 LNAI, pp. 131-142. DOCUMENT TYPE: Conference Paper, SCOPUS

[1.2] XU, T., WANG, B., WANG, L., ZHANG, Y., LV, Z. (2012) *Pinellia ternata* agglutinin produced in *Bombyx mori* cells exhibits bioactivity ACTA

- BIOCHIMICA POLONICA, 59 (2), pp. 231-236. PMID:22611529, SCOPUS
- [3] HECKMANN, S. (2013). Structure and regulation of centromeres in mono and holocentric chromosomes:[kumulative Dissertation] (Doctoral dissertation, ((Dr. rer. nat.) Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät I – Biowissenschaften – der Martin Luther Universität Halle Wittenberg 50 pp., Google Scholar
- [3] OLDS, Brett. Analysis of genetic variation in *Pediculus humanus* and *Populus trichocarpa*. 2013. PhD Thesis. University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. University of Illinois at Urbana – Champaign 78 pp. https://www.ideals.illinois.edu/bitstream/handle/2142/44336/Brett_Olds.pdf?sequence=1, Google Scholar
- [3] Yuji Yasukochi Utilization of Large-insert Libraries to Genome Analysis of Genetically Uncharacterized Organisms Insect Genome Research Unit National Institute of Agrobiological Sciences, Japan. [iconceptpress.com](http://conceptpress.com) [PDF] (Accessed December 2013), Google Scholar

- ADCA400 YAMANAKA, Naoki - ROLLER, Ladislav - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - SATAKE, Honoo - MIZOGUCHI, Akira - KATAOKA, Hiroshi - TANAKA, Yoshiaki. Bombyx orckinins are brain-gut peptides involved in the neuronal regulation of ecdysteroidogenesis. In *Journal of Comparative Neurology*, 2011, vol. 519, no. 2, p. 238-246. (3.774 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0021-9967.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] CAERS, J., VERLINDEN, H., ZELS, S., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., VUERINCKX, K., SCHOOF, L. (2012) More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: An overview. FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 3, Issue NOV, 2012, Article number 151 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151, WOS
- [1.1] CALLIER Viviane, NIJHOUT H. Frederik (2013) Body size determination in insects: a review and synthesis of size- and brain-dependent and independent mechanisms BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS DOI: 10.1111/brv.12033 <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/brv.12033/pdf>, WOS
- [1.1] COHEN, E (2013) Water Homeostasis and Osmoregulation as Targets in the Control of Insect Pests. ADVANCES IN INSECT PHYSIOLOGY, Vol. 44, p.1-61 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-394389-7.00001-6, WOS
- [1.1] HOPKINS, Penny M. The eyes have it: A brief history of crustacean neuroendocrinology. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, FEB 1 2012, vol. 175, no. 3, p. 357-366., WOS
- [1.1] IGA, Masatoshi; NAKAOKA, Takayoshi, SUZUKI, Yutaka, KATAOKA, Hiroshi.(2014) Pigment Dispersing Factor Regulates Ecdysone Biosynthesis via Bombyx Neuropeptide G Protein Coupled Receptor-B2 in the Prothoracic Glands of Bombyx mori. PLOS ONE Volume: 9 Issue: 7 Article Number: e103239 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0103239, WOS
- [1.1] KIM, B.Y., SONG, H.Y., KIM, M.Y., KANG, P.D., CHA, M.H., PARK, H.H., LEE, S.G., LEE, C.K., YU, C.H., LEE, B.H. Projection of FMRamide-like neuropeptide-producing neurosecretory cells from silkworm brain into ventral nerve cord and retrocerebral complex. Canadian Entomologist Volume 144, Issue 3, June 2012, Pages 458-466, WOS
- [1.1] ROWE, Matthew L.; ACHHALA, Sufyan; ELPHICK, Maurice R (2014) Neuropeptides and polypeptide hormones in echinoderms: New insights

from analysis of the transcriptome of the sea cucumber *Apostichopus japonicus*
GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume: 197 Pages:
43-55 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.12.002, WOS

[1.1] STERKEL, Marcos - OLIVEIRA, Pedro L. - URLAUB, Henning -
HERNANDEZ-MARTINEZ, Salvador - RIVERA-POMAR, Rolando - ONS,
Sheila. OKB, a novel family of brain-gut neuropeptides from insects. In INSECT
BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, JUL
2012, vol. 42, no. 7, p. 466-473., WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A. - ROMBAUTS, Stephane - GRBIC, Miodrag. In
silico cloning of genes encoding neuropeptides, neurohormones and their putative
G-protein coupled receptors in a spider mite. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY
AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, APR 2012, vol. 42, no. 4, p.
277-295., WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A., IDA, Takanori (2014) More *Drosophila*
enteroendocrine peptides: Orcokinin B and the CCHamides 1 and 2. CELL AND
TISSUE RESEARCH Volume: 357 Issue: 3 Pages: 607-621 DOI:
10.1007/s00441-014-1880-2, WOS

[1.2] LIU, X., NING, X., ZHANG, Y., CHEN, W., ZHAO, Z., ZHANG, Q.
(2012) Peptidomic analysis of the brain and corpora cardiaca-corpora allata
complex in the *Bombyx mori*. International Journal of Peptides Volume 2012,
Article number: 640359 DOI: 10.1155/2012/640359, SCOPUS

[1.2] ŠIMO Ladislav , PARK Yoonseong (2014) Neuropeptidergic control of
the hindgut in the black-legged tick *Ixodes scapularis*. INTERNATIONAL
JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY Volume 44, Issue 11, Pages 819–826,
DOI: 10.1016/j.ijpara.2014.06.007, SCOPUS

[3] ACTON Ashton Q. (ed) Ecdysteroids: INSECT
HORMONES—ADVANCES IN RESEARCH AND APPLICATION: 2012
edition Scholarly Brief: University of Tokyo, Chiba: *Bombyx* orcokinins are
brain-gut peptides involved in the neuronal regulation of ecdysteroidogenesis
Chapter 1 p 35, Google Scholar

ADCA401 YAMANAKA, Naoki - HUA, Y.-J. - ROLLER, Ladislav - SPALOVSKÁ -
VALACHOVÁ, Ivana - MIZOGUCHI, Akira - KATAOKA, Hiroshi - TANAKA,
Yoshiaki. *Bombyx* prothoracicostatic peptides activate the sex peptide receptor to
regulate ecdysteroid biosynthesis. In *Proceedings of the National Academy of
Sciences of the United States of America*, 2010, vol.107, no. 5, p. 2060-2065. (9.432
- IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0027-8424.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BENDENA, William G. - TOBE, Stephen S. Families of allatoregulator
sequences: a 2011 perspective. In CANADIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY-REVUE CANADIENNE DE ZOOLOGIE. ISSN 0008-4301, APR
2012, vol. 90, no. 4, SI, p. 521-544., WOS

[1.1] CABEJ, Nelson R. (2013) Rise of the Animal Kingdom and Epigenetic
Mechanisms of Evolution Chapter 5 Pages: 239-298 BUILDING THE
MOST COMPLEX STRUCTURE ON EARTH: AN EPIGENETIC
NARRATIVE OF DEVELOPMENT AND EVOLUTION OF ANIMALS.
Book Series: Elsevier Insights ISBN:978-0-12-401667-5 DOI:
10.1016/B978-0-12-401667-5.00005-5, WOS

[1.1] COAST, G.M. - SCHOOLEY, D.A. Toward a consensus nomenclature
for insect neuropeptides and peptide hormones. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781,

MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 620-631. DOI: 10.1016/j.peptides.2010.11.006, WOS

[1.1] Conzelmann, Markus; Williams, Elizabeth A.; Tunaru, Sorin; et al. (2013) Conserved MIP receptor-ligand pair regulates *Platynereis* larval settlement. Pages: 8224-8229 In: PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Volume:110 Issue: 20, WOS

[1.1] GAN Ling, LIU Xilong, XIANG Zhonghuai, HE Ningjia. Microarray-based gene expression profiles of silkworm brains. BMC NEUROSCIENCE Vol. 12 (2011) Art. No. 8. DOI: 10.1186/1471-2202-12-8, WOS

[1.1] HANSEN, K.K. - HAUSER, F. - WILLIAMSON, M. - WEBER, S.B. - GRIMMELIKHUIJZEN, C.J.P. The *Drosophila* genes CG14593 and CG30106 code for G-protein-coupled receptors specifically activated by the neuropeptides CCHamide-1 and CCHamide-2. In BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS. ISSN 0006-291X, JAN 7 2011, vol. 404, no. 1, p. 184-189. DOI: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2010.11.089, WOS

[1.1] Haussmann, Irmgard U.; Hemani, Yash; Wijesekera, Thilini; et al. (2013) Multiple pathways mediate the sex-peptide-regulated switch in female *Drosophila* reproductive behaviours. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY B-BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES Volume: 280 Issue: 1771 Article Number: 20131938, WOS

[1.1] HOPKINS, Penny M. The eyes have it: A brief history of crustacean neuroendocrinology. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, FEB 1 2012, vol. 175, no. 3, p. 357-366., WOS

[1.1] HULL, JJ; BRENT, CS (2014) Identification and characterization of a sex peptide receptor-like transcript from the western tarnished plant bug *Lygus hesperus*. INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume: 23 Issue: 3 Pages: 301-319 DOI: 10.1111/imb.12082, WOS

[1.1] ISAAC, RE; KIM, YJ; AUDSLEY, N (2014) The degradome and the evolution of *Drosophila* sex peptide as a ligand for the MIP receptor. PEPTIDES Volume: 53 Pages: 258-264 DOI: 10.1016/j.peptides.2013.12.016, WOS

[1.1] JUNG, SH; LEE, JH; CHAE, HS; SEONG, JY; PARK, Y; PARK, ZY; KIM, YJ (2014) Identification of a novel insect neuropeptide, CNMa and its receptor. FEBS LETTERS Volume: 588 Issue: 12 Pages: 2037-2041 DOI: 10.1016/j.febslet.2014.04.028, WOS

[1.1] Klowden, Marc J. (2013) Signaling Systems Pages: 1-87 In: Klowden, MJ. PHYSIOLOGICAL SYSTEMS IN INSECTS, 3rd edition, WOS

[1.1] KOŁODZIEJCZYK, A. - NASSEL, D.R. Myoinhibitory peptide (MIP) immunoreactivity in the visual system of the blowfly *Calliphora vomitoria* in relation to putative clock neurons and serotonergic neurons. In CELL AND TISSUE RESEARCH. ISSN 0302-766X, JUL 2011, vol. 345, no. 1, p. 125-135. DOI: 10.1007/s00441-011-1198-2, WOS

[1.1] KOŁODZIEJCZYK, A. - NASSEL, D.R. A novel wide-field neuron with branches in the lamina of the *Drosophila* visual system expresses myoinhibitory peptide and may be associated with the clock. In CELL AND TISSUE RESEARCH. ISSN 0302-766X, FEB 2011, vol. 343, no. 2, p. 357-369. DOI: 10.1007/s00441-010-1100-7, WOS

- [1.1] LI, C; YU, JF; LU, Q; XU, J; LIU, JH; YE, H (2014) Molecular characterization and functional analysis of a putative sex-peptide receptor in the tobacco cutworm *Spodoptera litura* (Fabricius, 1775) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). *AUSTRAL ENTOMOLOGY* Volume: 53 Issue: 4 Pages: 424-431 DOI: 10.1111/aen.12088, WOS
- [1.1] OH, Y; YOON, SE; ZHANG, Q; CHAE, HS; DAUBNEROVA, I; SHAFER, OT; CHOE, J; KIM, YJ (2014) A Homeostatic Sleep-Stabilizing Pathway in *Drosophila* Composed of the Sex Peptide Receptor and Its Ligand, the Myoinhibitory Peptide. *PLOS BIOLOGY* Volume: 12 Issue: 10 Article Number: e1001974 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pbio.1001974, WOS
- [1.1] RUBINSTEIN, CD; DAUWALDER, B; WOLFNER, MF EDITED BY: DUBNAU J (2014) Behavioral genetics of *Drosophila* female post-mating responses. Pages: 88-103 Chapter DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511920585.008> In: Josh Dubnau (ed.) *BEHAVIORAL GENETICS OF THE FLY (DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER)* Book Series: Cambridge Handbooks in Behavioural Genetics 281 pp. ISBN:9781107009035. Book DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511920585>, WOS
- [1.1] Salma, Umme; Jang, Yeon-Hwa; Uddowla, Md Hasan; et al. (2013) Molecular cloning and characterization of three cDNAs encoding allatostatin-like neurosecretory peptides from *Pandalopsis japonica*. *COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY B-BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* Volume: 163 Issue: 3-4 Pages: 334-348, WOS
- [1.1] SMITH Wendy, RYBCZYNSKI Robert. Prothoracicotropic Hormone. Chapter 1, p. 1-62 In: Lawrence I. GILBERT (Editor) *Insect Endocrinology*. Academic press 2011 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-384749-2.10001-9 ISBN: 0123847494 588 pp., WOS
- [1.1] Vandersmissen, Hans Peter; Nachman, Ronald J.; Vanden Broeck, Jozef (2013) Sex peptides and MIPs can activate the same G protein-coupled receptor. *GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY* Volume: 188 Pages: 137-143, WOS
- [1.1] VANDERSMISSEN, HP; VAN HIEL, MB; VAN LOY, T; VLEUGELS, R; VANDEN BROECK, J (2014) Silencing *D. melanogaster* *lgr1* impairs transition from larval to pupal stage. *GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY* Volume: 209 Special Issue: SI Pages: 135-147 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2014.08.006, WOS
- [1.1] VEENSTRA, JA (2014) The contribution of the genomes of a termite and a locust to our understanding of insect neuropeptides and neurohormones. *FRONTIERS IN PHYSIOLOGY* Volume: 5 Article Number: 454 DOI: 10.3389/fphys.2014.00454, WOS
- [1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A. - ROMBAUTS, Stephane - GRBIC, Miodrag. In silico cloning of genes encoding neuropeptides, neurohormones and their putative G-protein coupled receptors in a spider mite. In *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*. ISSN 0965-1748, APR 2012, vol. 42, no. 4, p. 277-295., WOS
- [1.1] VEVERYTSA, L. - ALLAN, D.W. Retrograde BMP signaling controls *Drosophila* behavior through regulation of a peptide hormone battery. In *DEVELOPMENT*. ISSN 0950-1991, AUG 1 2011, vol. 138, no. 15, p. 3147-3157. DOI: 10.1242/dev.064105, WOS
- [1.2] HANIN, O. - AZRIELLI, A. - ZAKIN, V. - APPLEBAUM, S. -

RAFAELI, A. Identification and differential expression of a sex-peptide receptor in *Helicoverpa armigera*. In *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*. ISSN 0965-1748, AUG 2011, vol. 41, no. 8, p. 537-544. DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2011.03.004, WOS

- ADCA402 YAMANAKA, Naoki - YAMAMOTO, Sachie - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - WATANABE, Ken - KAWADA, Tsuyoshi - SATAKE, Honoo - KANEKO, Yu - HIRUMA, Kiyoshi - TANAKA, Yoshiaki - SHINODA, Tetsuro - KATAOKA, Hiroshi. Neuropeptide Receptor Transcriptome Reveals Unidentified Neuroendocrine Pathways. In *PLoS ONE*, 2008, vol. 3, no.8, e3048. Dostupné na internete: <DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0003048>.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] ALZUGARAY Eugenia, ADAMI, Laura Mariana, Diambra, Anibal Luis, HERNANDEZ-MARTINEZ, Salvador, DAMBORENEA, Cristina, NORIEGA, Fernando Gabriel, RONDEROS, Rafael Jorge (2013) Allatotropin: An Ancestral Myotropic Neuropeptide Involved in Feeding. *PLOS ONE* Volume: 8 Issue: 10 Article Number: UNSP e77520 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0077520, WOS
- [1.1] AREIZA, M., NOUZOVA, M., RIVERA-PEREZ, C., NORIEGA, F.G. (2014) Ecdysis triggering hormone ensures proper timing of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in pharate adult mosquitoes *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*, 54, pp. 98-105. DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.09.006, WOS
- [1.1] AUDSLEY Neil , Hans Peter Vandersmissen, Robert Weaver, Paulina Dani, June Matthews, Rachel Down, Kristel Vuerinckx, Young-Joon Kim, Jozef Vanden Broeck (2013) Characterisation and tissue distribution of the PISCF allatostatin receptor in the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* Volume 43, Issue 1, Pages 65–74. DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2012.09.007, WOS
- [1.1] BADISCO, Liesbeth - HUYBRECHTS, Jurgen - SIMONET, Gert - VERLINDEN, Heleen - MARCHAL, Elisabeth - HUYBRECHTS, Roger - SCHOOF, Liliane - DE LOOF, Arnold - BROECK, Jozef Vanden. Transcriptome Analysis of the Desert Locust Central Nervous System: Production and Annotation of a *Schistocerca gregaria* EST Database. In *PLOS ONE*. ISSN 1932-6203, MAR 21 2011, vol. 6, no. 3., WOS
- [1.1] BAJRACHARYA, Prati, LU, Hsiao-Ling, PIETRANTONIO, Patricia V. (2014) The Red Imported Fire Ant (*Solenopsis invicta* Buren) Kept Y not F: Predicted sNPY Endogenous Ligands Deorphanize the Short NPF (sNPF) Receptor. *PLOS ONE* Volume: 9, Issue: 10, Article Number: e109590, DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0109590, WOS
- [1.1] BENDENA, William G. - TOBE, Stephen S. Families of allatoregulator sequences: a 2011 perspective. In *CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY-REVUE CANADIENNE DE ZOOLOGIE*. ISSN 0008-4301, APR 2012, vol. 90, no. 4, SI, p. 521-544., WOS
- [1.1] CAERS, J., VERLINDEN, H., ZELS, S., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., VUERINCKX, K., SCHOOF, L. (2012) More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: An overview. *FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY* Volume 3, Issue NOV, 2012, Article number 151 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151, WOS
- [1.1] CARDOEN, Dries - WENSELEERS, Tom - ERNST, Ulrich R. -

- DANNEELS, Ellen L. - LAGET, Dries - DE GRAAF, Dirk C. - SCHOOFS, Liliane - VERLEYEN, Peter. Genome-wide analysis of alternative reproductive phenotypes in honeybee workers. In MOLECULAR ECOLOGY. ISSN 0962-1083, OCT 2011, vol. 20, no. 19, p. 4070-4084., WOS
- [1.1] COAST, Geoffrey M. - SCHOOLEY, David A. Toward a consensus nomenclature for insect neuropeptides and peptide hormones. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 620-631., WOS
- [1.1] DENG, Xiaoyan, YANG, Huipeng, HE, Xiaobai, LIAO, Yuan, ZHENG, Congxia, ZHOU, Qi, ZHU, Chenggang, ZHANG, Guozheng, GAO, Jimin, ZHOU, Naiming (2014) Activation of Bombyx neuropeptide G protein-coupled receptor A4 via a G alpha i-dependent signaling pathway by direct interaction with neuropeptide F from silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Vol. 45, p. 77-88, DOI:10.1016/j.ibmb.2013.12.007, WOS
- [1.1] DILLEN S, ZELS S, VERLINDEN H, SPIT J, VAN WIELENDAALE P, et al. (2013) Functional Characterization of the Short Neuropeptide F Receptor in the Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. PLoS ONE 8(1): e53604. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0053604, WOS
- [1.1] HE, Xiaobai, ZANG, Jiashu, LI, Xiangmei, SHAO, Jiajie, YANG, Huipeng, YANG, Jingwen, HUANG, Haishan, CHEN, Linjie, SHI, Liangen, ZHU, Chenggang, ZHANG, Guozheng, ZHOU, Naiming (2014) Activation of BNGR-A24 by Direct Interaction with Tachykinin-Related Peptides from the Silkworm *Bombyx mori* Leads to the G(q)- and G(s)-Coupled Signaling Cascades. BIOCHEMISTRY Volume: 53, Issue: 42, Pages: 6667-6678, DOI:10.1021/bi5007207, WOS
- [1.1] HIRUMA, Kiyoshi - KANEKO, Yu. Hormonal Regulation of Insect Metamorphosis with Special Reference to Juvenile Hormone Biosynthesis. In ANIMAL METAMORPHOSIS. ISSN 0070-2153, 2013, vol. 103, p. 73-100., WOS
- [1.1] HORODYSKI, Frank M. - VERLINDEN, Heleen - FILKIN, Nanda - VANDERSMISSEN, Hans Peter - FLEURY, Christophe - REYNOLDS, Stuart E. - KAI, Zhen-peng - BROECK, Jozef Vanden. Isolation and functional characterization of an allatotropin receptor from *Manduca sexta*. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, OCT 2011, vol. 41, no. 10, p. 804-814., WOS
- [1.1] HUANG, Jianhua - TIAN, Ling - PENG, Cheng - ABDOU, Mohamed - WEN, Di - WANG, Ying - LI, Sheng - WANG, Jian. DPP-mediated TGF beta signaling regulates juvenile hormone biosynthesis by activating the expression of juvenile hormone acid methyltransferase. In DEVELOPMENT. ISSN 0950-1991, JUN 1 2011, vol. 138, no. 11, p. 2283-2291., WOS
- [1.1] HUANG, Yongqin - CRIM, Joe W. - NUSS, Andrew B. - BROWN, Mark R. Neuropeptide F and the corn earworm, *Helicoverpa zea*: A midgut peptide revisited. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 483-492., WOS
- [1.1] CHENG, Daojun, MENG, Meng, PENG, Jian, QIAN, Wenliang, KANG, Lixia, XIA, Qingyou (2014) Genome-wide comparison of genes involved in the biosynthesis, metabolism, and signaling of juvenile hormone between silkworm and other insects. GENETICS AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Vol. 37, Iss. 2, p. 444-459, WOS:000342562000018, WOS
- [1.1] IGA, M., NAKAOKA, T., SUZUKI, Y., KATAOKA, H.

(2014) Pigment dispersing factor regulates ecdysone biosynthesis via Bombyx neuropeptide G protein coupled receptor-B2 in the prothoracic glands of Bombyx mori, WOS

[1.1] JIANG, Hongbo, WEI, Zhaojun, NACHMAN, Ronald J., ADAMS, Michael E., PARK, Yoonseong (2014) Functional Phylogenetics Reveals Contributions of Pleiotropic Peptide Action to Ligand-Receptor Coevolution. SCIENTIFIC REPORTS Volume: 4, Article Number: 6800, DOI:10.1038/srep06800, WOS

[1.1] JUNG, Sung-Hwan, LEE, Jae-Hyuk, CHAE, Hyo-Seok, SEONG, Jae Young, PARK, Yoonseong, PARK, Zee-Yong, KIM, Young-Joon (2014) Identification of a novel insect neuropeptide, CNMa and its receptor. FEBS LETTERS Volume: 588, Issue: 12, Pages: 2037-2041, DOI:10.1016/j.febslet.2014.04.028, WOS

[1.1] JURENKA, R. - NUSAWARDANI, T. The pyrokinin/pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide (PBAN) family of peptides and their receptors in Insecta: evolutionary trace indicates potential receptor ligand-binding domains. In INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0962-1075, JUN 2011, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 323-334., WOS

[1.1] KANEKO Yu, FURUTA Kenjiro, KUWANO Eiichi, HIRUMA Kiyoshi. An anti-juvenile hormone agent, ethyl 4-(2-benzylhexyloxy)benzoate, inhibits juvenile hormone synthesis through the suppression of the transcription of juvenile hormone biosynthetic enzymes in the corpora allata in Bombyx mori INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Vol. 41, Iss. 10 (2011) p. 788-794 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2011.05.009, WOS

[1.1] KANEKO, Yu - KINJOH, Terunori - KIUCHI, Makoto - HIRUMA, Kiyoshi. Stage-specific regulation of juvenile hormone biosynthesis by ecdysteroid in Bombyx mori. In MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0303-7207, MAR 30 2011, vol. 335, no. 2, p. 204-210., WOS

[1.1] KAWAI, T., LEE, J.M., NAGATA, K., MATSUMOTO, S., TANOKURA, M., NAGASAWA, H. (2012) The arginine residue within the C-terminal active core of Bombyx mori pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide is essential for receptor binding and activation FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY Vol. 3 Iss. (MAR 2012)) , art. no. 42 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00042, WOS

[1.1] KIM, B.Y., SONG, H.Y., KIM, M.Y., KANG, P.D., CHA, M.H., PARK, H.H., LEE, S.G., LEE, C.K., YU, C.H., LEE, B.H. (2012) Injection of FMRFamide-like neuropeptide-producing neurosecretory cells from silkworm brain into ventral nerve cord and retrocerebral complex. CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST Volume 144, Issue 3, Pages 458-466 DOI: 10.4039/tce.2012.17, WOS

[1.1] KIUCHI, Takashi - BANNO, Yutaka - KATSUMA, Susumu - SHIMADA, Toru. Mutations in an amino acid transporter gene are responsible for sex-linked translucent larval skin of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, SEP 2011, vol. 41, no. 9, p. 680-687., WOS

[1.1] KLOWDEN, Marc J. (2013) Signaling Systems 1-87 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-415819-1.00001-5 In: KLOWDEN, Marc J. (Book author) PHYSIOLOGICAL SYSTEMS IN INSECTS, 3rd edition, Elsevier Academic Press Inc, 525 B Street, Suite 1900, San Diego, CA 92101-4495 USA ISBN:

978-0-12-415970-9, WOS

[1.1] LIU, X., NING, X., ZHANG, Y., CHEN, W., ZHAO, Z., ZHANG, Q. (2012) Peptidomic analysis of the brain and corpora cardiaca-corpora allata complex in the *Bombyx mori*. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PEPTIDES Volume 2012, Article number 640359 DOI: 10.1155/2012/640359, WOS

[1.1] MATSUMOTO, Keiji - NUMATA, Hideharu - SHIGA, Sakiko. Role of the brain in photoperiodic regulation of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in the brown-winged green bug *Plautia stali*. In JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-1910, APR 2013, vol. 59, no. 4, p. 387-393., WOS

[1.1] NAGAI, Chiaki, MABASHI-ASAZUMA, Hideaki, NAGASAWA, Hiromichi, NAGATA, Shinji. Identification and Characterization of Receptors for Ion Transport Peptide (ITP) and ITP-like (ITPL) in the Silkworm *Bombyx mori*. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY Vol. 289, Iss. 46, p.

32166-32177 DOI:10.1074/jbc.M114.590646, WOS

[1.1] NAGATA, Shinji - MATSUMOTO, Sumihiro - MIZOGUCHI, Akira - NAGASAWA, Hiromichi. Identification of cDNAs encoding allatotropin and allatotropin-like peptides from the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2012, vol. 34, no. 1, SI, p. 98-105., WOS

[1.1] NAGATA, Shinji - MOROOKA, Nobukatsu - MATSUMOTO, Sumihiro - KAWAI, Takeshi - NAGASAWA, Hiromichi. Effects of neuropeptides on feeding initiation in larvae of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, MAY 15 2011, vol. 172, no. 1, SI, p. 90-95., WOS

[1.1] NAGATA, S., MATSUMOTO, S., NAKANE, T., OHARA, A., MOROOKA, N., KONUMA, T., NAGAI, C., NAGASAWA, H. (2012) Effects of starvation on brain short neuropeptide F-1, -2, and -3 levels and short neuropeptide F receptor expression levels of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 3, Issue JAN, 2012, Article number 3 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00003, WOS

[1.1] NASSEL, Dick R. - WEGENER, Christian. A comparative review of short and long neuropeptide F signaling in invertebrates: Any similarities to vertebrate neuropeptide Y signaling?. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, JUN 2011, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 1335-1355., WOS

[1.1] NIJHOUT, H. Frederik, RIDDIFORD, Lynn M., MIRTH, Christen, SHINGLETON, Alexander W., SUZUKI, Yuichiro, CALLIER, Viviane (2014) The developmental control of size in insects. WILEY INTERDISCIPLINARY REVIEWS-DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY Volume: 3, Issue: 1, Pages: 113-134, DOI:10.1002/wdev.124, WOS

[1.1] NOUZOVA, Marcela - BROCKHOFF, Anne - MAYORAL, Jaime G. - GOODWIN, Marianne - MEYERHOF, Wolfgang - NORIEGA, Fernando G. Functional characterization of an allatotropin receptor expressed in the corpora allata of mosquitoes. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2012, vol. 34, no. 1, SI, p. 201-208., WOS

[1.1] NUSAWARDANI T., KROEMER J. A., CHOI M-Y., JURENKA R. A. (2013) Identification and characterization of the pyrokinin/pheromone biosynthesis activating neuropeptide family of G protein-coupled receptors from *Ostrinia nubilalis*. INSECT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Vol. 22, Iss. 3, p. 331-340 DOI: 10.1111/imb.12025, WOS

[1.1] ORCHARD Ian, LANGE Angela B. (2013) FMRFamide-like peptides (FLPs). Chapter 35, p. 237-246 In: Kastin A. J. (ed) HANDBOOK OF

BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE PEPTIDES. 2nd ed. Printed and bound in US America ISBN:978-0-12-385095-9, WOS

[1.1] SHI, Ying - HUANG, Haishan - DENG, Xiaoyan - HE, Xiaobai - YANG, Jingwen - YANG, Huipeng - SHI, Liangen - MEI, Lijuan - GAO, Jimin - ZHOU, Naiming. Identification and Functional Characterization of Two Orphan G-protein-coupled Receptors for Adipokinetic Hormones from Silkworm *Bombyx mori*. In JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY. ISSN 0021-9258, DEC 9 2011, vol. 286, no. 49, p. 42390-42402., WOS

[1.1] SCHOOLEY D.A., HORODYSKI F.M., COAST G.M.. Hormones Controlling Homeostasis in Insects Chapter 9, p. 366-429 In: GILBERT Lawrence I. (Editor) INSECT ENDOCRINOLOGY. Academic press (2011) 588 pp. DOI: 10. 1016/B978-0-12-384749-2.10001-9-3 ISBN: 0123847494, WOS

[1.1] SMITH Wendy, RYBCZYNSKI Robert. Prothoracicotropic Hormone. Chapter 1, p. 1-62 In: Lawrence I. GILBERT (Editor) Insect Endocrinology. Academic press 2011 DOI: 10. 1016/B978-0-12-384749-2.10001-9 ISBN: 0123847494 588 pp., WOS

[1.1] SPIT, J. - BADISCO, L. - VERLINDEN, H. - VAN WIELENDAAELE, P. - ZELS, S. - DILLEN, S. - VANDEN BROECK, J. Peptidergic control of food intake and digestion in insects. In CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY-REVUE CANADIENNE DE ZOOLOGIE. ISSN 0008-4301, APR 2012, vol. 90, no. 4, SI, p. 489-506., WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A. - ROMBAUTS, Stephane - GRBIC, Miodrag. In silico cloning of genes encoding neuropeptides, neurohormones and their putative G-protein coupled receptors in a spider mite. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, APR 2012, vol. 42, no. 4, p. 277-295., WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, Jan A. (2014) The contribution of the genomes of a termite and a locust to our understanding of insect neuropeptides and neurohormones FRONTIERS IN PHYSIOLOGY Vol. 5, Art. No. 454, DOI:10.3389/fphys.2014.00454, WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA, J.A., RODRIGUEZ, L., WEAVER, R.J. (2012) Allatotropin, leucokinin and AKH in honey bees and other Hymenoptera. PEPTIDES Volume 35, Issue 1, Pages 122-130 DOI: 10.1016/j.peptides.2012.02.019, WOS

[1.1] VERLINDEN, Heleen, LISMONT, Els, BIL, Magdalena, URLACHER, Elodie, MERCER, Alison, VANDEN BROECK, Jozef, HUYBRECHTS, Roger (2013) Characterisation of a functional allatotropin receptor in the bumblebee, *Bombus terrestris* (Hymenoptera, Apidae) GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume: 193 Pages: 193-200 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.08.006, WOS

[1.1] VERLINDEN, Heleen, VLEUGELS, Rut, ZELS, Sven, DILLEN Senne, LENAERTS, Cynthia, CRABBE, Katleen, SPIT, Jornt, VANDEN BROECK, Jozef (2014) Receptors for Neuronal or Endocrine Signalling Molecules as Potential Targets for the Control of Insect Pests. TARGET RECEPTORS IN THE CONTROL OF INSECT PESTS: PT II. Book Series: Advances in Insect Physiology, Volume: 46, Pages: 167-303, DOI:10.1016/B978-0-12-417010-0.00003-3, WOS

[1.1] VOGEL Kevin J. , BROWN Mark R. , STRAND Michael R. (2013) Phylogenetic Investigation of Peptide Hormone and Growth Factor Receptors in

Five Dipteran Genomes. FRONT. ENDOCRINOL (LAUSANNE). 2013; 4: 193. DOI:10.3389/fendo.2013.00193, WOS

[1.1] VUERINCKX, Kristel - VERLINDEN, Heleen - LINDEMANS, Marleen - BROECK, Jozef Vanden - HUYBRECHTS, Roger. Characterization of an allatotropin-like peptide receptor in the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, OCT 2011, vol. 41, no. 10, p. 815-822., WOS

[1.1] WANG, Christine - ZHANG, Jinrui - TOBE, Stephen S. - BENDENA, William G. Defining the contribution of select neuropeptides and their receptors in regulating sesquiterpenoid biosynthesis by *Drosophila melanogaster* ring gland/corpus allatum through RNAi analysis. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, MAY 1 2012, vol. 176, no. 3, p. 347-353., WOS

[1.1] YANG Jingwen , HUANG Haishan , YANG Huipeng , HE Xiaobai , JIANG Xue , SHI Ying , ALATANGAOLE Damirin , SHI Liangen , ZHOU Naiming (2013) Specific Activation of the G Protein-coupled Receptor BNGR-A21 by the Neuropeptide Corazonin from the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, Dually Couples to the Gq and Gs Signaling Cascades. THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, 288 (17), p. 11662-11675. DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M112.441675, WOS

[1.2] GOODMAN, W.G., CUSSON, M. (2012) The Juvenile Hormones (Chapter 8) p. 310-365 In: Lawrence I. Gilbert (eds) INSECT ENDOCRINOLOGY 2012, 588 pp. ISBN: 978-012384749- 2 DOI:10.1016/B978-0-12-384749-2.10008-1, SCOPUS

[1.2] MIYAKAWA, H., TOYOTA, K., SUMIYA, E., IGUCHI, T. (2014) Comparison of JH signaling in insects and crustaceans CURRENT OPINION IN INSECT SCIENCE, 1, pp. 81-87. DOI: 10.1016/j.cois.2014.04.006, SCOPUS

[1.2] SCHOOLEY, D.A., HORODYSKI, F.M., COAST, G.M. (2012) Hormones Controlling Homeostasis in Insects (Chapter 9) p. 366- 429 In: Lawrence I. Gilbert (eds) INSECT ENDOCRINOLOGY 2012, 588 pp. ISBN: 978-012384749- 2 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-384749-2.10009-3, SCOPUS

[1.2] SMITH, W., RYBCZYNSKI, R. (2012) Prothoracicotropic Hormone (Chapter 1) p. 1-62 INSECT ENDOCRINOLOGY INSECT ENDOCRINOLOGY 2012, 588 pp. ISBN: 978-012384749- 2 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-384749-2.10001-9, SCOPUS

[3] AREIZA, Maria (2014) "Ecdysis Triggering Hormone and its Role in Juvenile Hormone Synthesis in the Yellow-fever Mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*" FIU Electronic Theses and Dissertations. Paper 1147. 66 pp. <http://digitalcommons.fiu.edu/etd/1147>, Google Scholar

[3] HIKAKU NAIBUNPITSUGAKU / COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY (Japanese) Vol. 37, no. 143 (2011) p. 204-211 ISSN 18826636.

https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/nl2008jsce/37/143/37_143_204/_pdf, Google Scholar

[3] HIRUMA Kiyoshi, KANEKO Yu (2013) Hormonal Regulation of Insect Metamorphosis with Special Reference to Juvenile Hormone Biosynthesis p. 73-99 In: SHI Yun-Bo (ed) Animal Metamorphosis. Vol. 103 (Current Topics in Developmental Biology) 456 pp. Academic Press; 1 edition (February 13,

2013) ISBN-13:978-0123859792, ISBN-10:0123859794,, Google Scholar
 [3] HORODYSKI Frank M. Allatotropin Chapter 30 p. 197-202 (2013) In: KASTIN Abba (ed) Hand-book of Biologically Active Peptides ISBN:978-0-12-385095-9, Google Scholar
 [9] NORIEGA Fernando G. (2014) Juvenile hormone biosynthesis in insects: What is new, what do we know. Review Article. Department of Biological Sciences, Florida International University, Miami, FL 33199, USA. International Scholarly Research Notices. Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 967361, 16 pages <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/967361>
<http://www.hindawi.com/journals/isrn/2014/967361/>, Google Scholar
 [9] YANG Jing-Wen, ZHOU Nai-Ming, SHI Lian-Gen (2013) Research Progress in Insect Neuropeptide Corazonin and Its Receptor SCIENCE OF SERICULTURE (ACTA SERICOLOGICA Sinice) Year 2013,issue 1, p. 152-159 ISSN:0257-4799
http://www.orioprobe.com/journals/canyekx/2013_1.html, Google Scholar

ADCA403 YAMANAKA, Naoki - ŽITŇAN, Dušan - KIM, Y. J. - ADAMS, M.E. - HUA, Y.-J. - SUZUKI, Yutaka - SUZUKI, A. - SATAKE, Honoo - MIZOGUCHI, Akira - ASAOKA, K. - TANAKA, Yoshiaki - KATAOKA, Hiroshi. Regulation of insect steroid hormone biosynthesis by innervating peptidergic neurons. In *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2006, vol. 103, no. 23, p. 8622-8627 DOI: 10.1073/pnas.0511196103. (10.231 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0027-8424.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CABEJ, Nelson R. (2013) Rise of the Animal Kingdom and Epigenetic Mechanisms of Evolution Chapter 5 Pages: 239-298 BUILDING THE MOST COMPLEX STRUCTURE ON EARTH: AN EPIGENETIC NARRATIVE OF DEVELOPMENT AND EVOLUTION OF ANIMALS. Book Series: Elsevier Insights ISBN:978-0-12-401667-5 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-401667-5.00005-5, WOS

[1.1] CALLIER Viviane, NIJHOUT H. Frederik (2013) Body size determination in insects: a review and synthesis of size- and brain-dependent and independent mechanisms BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS DOI: 10.1111/brv.12033 <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/brv.12033/pdf>, WOS

[1.1] COAST, G.M. - SCHOOLEY, D.A. Toward a consensus nomenclature for insect neuropeptides and peptide hormones. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 620-631., WOS

[1.1] DIRCKSEN, H. - NEUPERT, S. - PREDEL, R. - VERLEYEN, P. - HUYBRECHTS, J. - STRAUSS, J. - HAUSER, F. - STAFFLINGER, E. - SCHNEIDER, M. - PAUWELS, K. - SCHOOF, L. - GRIMMELIKHUIZEN, C.J.P. Genomics, Transcriptomics, and Peptidomics of *Daphnia pulex* Neuropeptides and Protein Hormones. In JOURNAL OF PROTEOME RESEARCH. ISSN 1535-3893, OCT 2011, vol. 10, no. 10, p. 4478-4504., WOS

[1.1] KANEKO, Y. - SHINODA, T. - HIRUMA, K. Remodeling of the corpora cardiaca and the corpora allata during adult metamorphosis in *Bombyx mori*: identification of invisible corpora cardiaca by the expression of adipokinetic hormone. In APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY. ISSN 0003-6862, FEB 2011, vol. 46, no. 1, p. 87-93., WOS

[1.1] KIM, Bo Yong - SONG, Hwa Young - KIM, Mi Young - KANG, Pil Don - CHA, Min Ho - PARK, Hun Hee - LEE, Seung Gwan - LEE, Chang Kyou

- YU, Chai Hyeock - LEE, Bong Hee. Projection of FMRamide-like neuropeptide-producing neurosecretory cells from silkworm brain into ventral nerve cord and retrocerebral complex. In CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST. ISSN 0008-347X, JUN 2012, vol. 144, no. 3, p. 458-466., WOS
- [1.1] KRAJNIAK, K.G (2013) Invertebrate FMRamide related peptides. PROTEIN AND PEPTIDE LETTERS Volume 20, Issue 6, Pages 647-670 DOI:10.2174/0929866511320060005, WOS
- [1.1] LIU Xiaoguang , NING Xia , ZHANG Yan , CHEN Wenfeng , ZHAO Zhangwu , ZHANG Qingwen (2013) Peptidomic Analysis of the Brain and Corpora Cardiac-Corpora Allata Complex in the Bombyx mori. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PEPTIDES Volume 2012, Article ID 640359, 11 pages DOI:10.1155/2012/640359, WOS
- [1.1] MARCHAL, E. - BADISCO, L. - VERLINDEN, H. - VANDERSMISSEN, T. - VAN SOEST, S. - VAN WIELENDAALE, P. - VANDEN BROECK, J. Role of the Halloween genes, Spook and Phantom in ecdysteroidogenesis in the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria. In JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-1910, SEP 2011, vol. 57, no. 9, p. 1240-1248., WOS
- [1.1] NAGATA, S. - MOROOKA, N. - MATSUMOTO, S. - KAWAI, T. - NAGASAWA, H. Effects of neuropeptides on feeding initiation in larvae of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, MAY 15 2011, vol. 172, no. 1, SI, p. 90-95., WOS
- [1.1] NIJHOUT H. Frederik, (2013) Arthropod Developmental Endocrinology Chapter 6, p. 123-148 In: MINELLI Alessandro, BOXSHALL Geoffrey, FUSCO Giuseppe, ARTHROPOD BIOLOGY AND EVOLUTION Molecules, Development, Morphology, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg 532 pp. ISBN: 978-3-642-36159-3 DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-36160-9_1 http://www.google.sk/books?hl=sk&lr=&id=cfU_AAAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PA123&ots=aLwj9fV4Ml&sig=OzJ8Sx-05rjVKS5NDFGuKHBsqZ4&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q&f=false, WOS
- [1.1] SMITH Wendy, RYBCZYNSKI Robert. Prothoracicotropic Hormone. Chapter 1, p. 1-62 In: Lawrence I. GILBERT (Editor) Insect Endocrinology. Academic press (2011) 588 pp. DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-384749-2.10001-9 ISBN: 0123847494, WOS
- [1.1] WANG, Hua-Bing - ALI, Saheb Md. - MORIYAMA, Minoru - IWANAGA, Masashi - KAWASAKI, Hideki. 20-hydroxyecdysone and juvenile hormone analog prevent precocious metamorphosis in recessive trimolter mutants of Bombyx mori. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, FEB 2012, vol. 42, no. 2, p. 102-108., WOS
- [1.2] NIWA, Y.S., NIWA, R. (2014) Neural control of steroid hormone biosynthesis during development in the fruit fly Drosophila melanogaster. GENES AND GENETIC SYSTEMS 89 (1), pp. 27-34 DOI: 10.1266/ggs.89.9, SCOPUS
- [3] NISHIDA Y., MIZOGUCHI A., SUGIYAMA S., YAGI Y. Group of Animal Development. Division of Biological Science, Graduate School of Science, Nagoya University References. <http://www.bio.nagoya-u.ac.jp/english/laboratory/ad.html> Accessed September 2013., Google Scholar
- [3] WELDENEGODGUAD Simret Betsha (26 April 2013) Transcriptome

analysis of bovine day 16 conceptus derived after transfer of blastocyst from somatic cell nuclear transfer or in vitro production. Inaugural – Dissertation zur Erlangung des Grades Doktor der Agrarwissenschaft. Hohen
Landwirtschaftlichen Fakultät der Rheinischen Friedrich – Wilhelms
-Universität zu Bonn 142 pp <http://hss.ulb.uni-bonn.de/2013/3259/3259.pdf>,
Google Scholar

ADCA404 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - KINGAN, T.G. - KRAMER, S.J. - BECKAGE, N.E.

Accumulation of neuropeptides in the cerebral neurosecretory-system of manduca-sexta larvae parasitized by the braconid wasp cotesia-congregata. In *Journal of Comparative Neurology*, 1995, vol. 356, no. 1, p. 83-100 DOI: 10.1002/cne.903560106. ISSN 0021-9967.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ADAMO, Shelley Anne. Parasites: evolution's neurobiologists. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-0949, JAN 2013, vol. 216, no. 1, SI, p. 3-10., WOS

[1.1] BECKAGE, Nancy E. Polydnaviruses as Endocrine Regulators. In PARASITOID VIRUSES: SYMBIONTS AND PATHOGENS. 2012, p. 163-168., WOS

[1.1] GUNDERSEN-RINDAL, Dawn - DUPUY, Catherine - HUGUET, Elisabeth - DREZEN, Jean-Michel. Parasitoid polydnaviruses: evolution, pathology and applications. In BIOCONTROL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. ISSN 0958-3157, JAN 1 2013, vol. 23, no. 1, p. 1-61., WOS

[1.1] Jiwan KIM, Rahul HEPAT, Daeweon LEE, Yonggyun KIM (2013) Protein tyrosine phosphatase encoded in Cotesia plutellae bracovirus suppresses a larva-to-pupa metamorphosis of the diamondback moth, Plutella xylostella. COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY PART A: MOLECULAR & INTEGRATIVE PHYSIOLOGY Volume 166, Issue 1, p. 60–69 DOI:10.1016/j.cbpa.2013.04.025, WOS

[1.1] NAGATA, S. - MOROOKA, N. - MATSUMOTO, S. - KAWAI, T. - NAGASAWA, H. Effects of neuropeptides on feeding initiation in larvae of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, MAY 15 2011, vol. 172, no. 1, SI, p. 90-95., WOS

[1.1] SMITH Wendy, RYBCZYNSKI Robert. Prothoracicotropic Hormone. Chapter 1, p. 1-62 In: Lawrence I. GILBERT (Editor) Insect Endocrinology. Academic press (2011) 588 pp. DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-384749-2.10001-9 ISBN: 0123847494, WOS

ADCA405 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - KIM, Y. J. - ŽITŇANOVÁ, Ingrid - ROLLER, Ladislav -

ADAMS, M.E. Complex steroid-peptide-receptor cascade controls insect ecdysis. In *General and Comparative Endocrinology*, 2007, vol. 153, no. 1-3, p. 88-96. (2.487 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0016-6480.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AREIZA, M., NOUZOVA, M., RIVERA-PEREZ, C., NORIEGA, F.G. (2014) Ecdysis triggering hormone ensures proper timing of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in pharate adult mosquitoes INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, 54, pp. 98-105. DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.09.006, WOS

[1.1] Au: De LOOF, Arnold, BOERJAN, Bart, ERNST, Ulrich R.,

SCHOOFS, Liliane (JUL 1 2013) Ti: The mode of action of juvenile hormone and ecdysone: Towards an epi-endocrinological paradigm? So: GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY VL 188 BP 35 EP 45

DOI:10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.02.004, WOS

[1.1] Au: HARKER, Brent W., BEHURA, Susanta K., deBRUYN, Becky S., LOVIN, Diane D., MORI, Akio, ROMERO-SEVERSON, Jeanne, SEVERSON, David W. (JUL 22 2013) Tui: Stage-specific transcription during development of *Aedes aegypti* So: BMC DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY VL 13 AR 29

DOI:10.1186/1471-213X-13-29, WOS

[1.1] Au: KARSAI, Gergely, POLLAK, Edit, WACKER, Matthias, VOEMEL, Matthias, SELCHO, Mareike, GERGELY Berta, NACHMAN, Ronald J., ISAAC, R. Elwyn, MOLNAR, Laszlo, WEGENER, Christian (AUG 1 2013) Ti: Diverse in- and output polarities and high complexity of local synaptic and non-synaptic signaling within a chemically defined class of peptidergic *Drosophila* neurons So: FRONTIERS IN NEURAL CIRCUITS VL 7 DOI

10.3389/fncir.2013.00127, WOS

[1.1] Au: MITCHELL, Naomi C., LIN, Jane I., ZAYTSEVA, Olga, CRANNA, Nicola, LEE, Amanda, QUINN, Leonie M. (JUL 13 2013) Ti: The Ecdysone receptor constrains wingless expression to pattern cell cycle across the *Drosophila* wing margin in a cyclin B-dependent manner So: BMC

DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY VL 13 AR UNSP 28

DOI:10.1186/1471-213X-13-28, WOS

[1.1] Au: PEABODY, Nathan C. WHITE, Benjamin H. (DEC 2013) Ti: Eclosion gates progression of the adult ecdysis sequence of *Drosophila* So:

JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY VL 216 IS 23 BP 4395 EP 4402, DOI:10.1242/jeb.091595, WOS

[1.1] Au: SHYAMAL, Sharmishtha, SUDHA, K. GAYATHRI, N. ANILKUMAR, G. (JAN 15 2014) Ti: The Y-organ secretory activity fluctuates in relation to seasons of molt and reproduction in the brachyuran crab, *Metopograpsus messor* (Grapsidae): Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study So: GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY VL 196 BP

81 EP 90, DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.11.016, WOS

[1.1] BACQUE-CAZENAVE, Julien - BOUVET, Flora - FOSSAT, Pascal - CATTART, Daniel - DELBECQUE, Jean Paul. Control of motor activity in crayfish by the steroid hormone 20-hydroxyecdysone via motoneuron excitability and sensory-motor integration. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-0949, MAY 2013, vol. 216, no. 10, p. 1808-1818., WOS

[1.1] CAERS, J., VERLINDEN, H., ZELS, S., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., VUERINCKX, K., SCHOOFS, L (2012) More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: An overview (Review). FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 3, Issue NOV, 2012, Article number 151 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151, WOS

[1.1] FOERSTER, Thomas D. - WOODS, H. Arthur. Mechanisms of tracheal filling in insects. In BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS. ISSN 1464-7931, FEB 2013, vol. 88, no. 1, p. 1-14., WOS

[1.1] GUITTARD, E. - BLAIS, C. - MARIA, A. - PARVY, J.P. - PASRICHA, S. - LUMB, C. - LAFONT, R. - DABORN, P.J. -

DAUPHIN-VILLEMANT, C. CYP18A1, a key enzyme of *Drosophila* steroid hormone inactivation, is essential for metamorphosis. In DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0012-1606, JAN 1 2011, vol. 349, no. 1, p. 35-45 DOI:

10.1016/j.ydbio.2010.09.023, WOS

[1.1] HILL, Richard W. - WYSE, Gordon A. - ANDERSON, Margaret. Endocrine and Neuroendocrine Physiology. In ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY, THIRD EDITION. 2012, p. 419-454., WOS

[1.1] LEE DoHee , ORCHARD Ian , LANGE Angela B. (2013) Evidence for a conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* FRONT NEUROSCI. 7: 207. DOI:10.3389/fnins.2013.00207, WOS

[1.1] MANE-PADROS, D. - BORRAS-CASTELLS, F. - BELLES, X. - MARTIN, D. Nuclear receptor HR4 plays an essential role in the ecdysteroid-triggered gene cascade in the development of the hemimetabolous insect *Blattella germanica*. In MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0303-7207, JAN 2 2012, vol. 348, no. 1, p. 322-330., WOS

[1.1] MITRA, Aniruddha. Cinderella's new shoes - how and why insects remodel their bodies between life stages. In CURRENT SCIENCE. ISSN 0011-3891, APR 25 2013, vol. 104, no. 8, p. 1028-1036., WOS

[1.1] SHYAMAL, S; SUDHA, K; GAYATHRI, N; ANILKUMAR, G (2014) The Y-organ secretory activity fluctuates in relation to seasons of molt and reproduction in the brachyuran crab, *Metopograpsus messor* (Grapsidae): Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume: 196 Pages: 81-90 DOI:10.1016/j.ygcen.2013.11.016., WOS

[1.1] SRIDHARA, S. Ecdysone receptor and ultraspiracle proteins are tyrosine phosphorylated during adult development of silkmoths. In INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. ISSN 0965-1748, FEB 2012, vol. 42, no. 2, p. 91-101., WOS

[1.1] VERLINDEN Heleen, VLEUGELS Rut, ZELS Sven, DILLEN Senne, LENAERTS Cynthia, CRABBÉ Katleen, SPIT Jornt, Vanden BROEC Jozef (2014) Receptors for Neuronal or Endocrine Signalling Molecules as Potential Targets for the Control of Insect Pests p. 167-303 ADVANCES IN INSECT PHYSIOLOGY, Volume 46, 2014 Elsevier Ltd ISSN 0065-2806, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-417010-0.00003-3>, WOS

[1.1] WADSWORTH, T., CARRIMAN, A., GUTIERREZ, A.A., MOFFATT, C., FUSE, M. (2014) Ecdysis behaviors and circadian rhythm of ecdysis in the stick insect, *Carausius morosus* JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY, 71, pp. 68-77. DOI:10.1016/j.jinsphys.2014.10.003, WOS

[1.1] WEBSTER, Simon George - WILCOCKSON, David Charles - MRINALINI - SHARP, Jasmine Heloise. Bursicon and neuropeptide cascades during the ecdysis program of the shore crab, *Carcinus maenas*. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, FEB 1 2013, vol. 182, p. 54-64., WOS

[1.1] WU, Wen-Juan - WANG, Ying - HUANG, Hai-Jian - BAO, Yan-Yuan - ZHANG, Chuan-Xi. Ecdysone receptor controls wing morphogenesis and melanization during rice planthopper metamorphosis. In JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-1910, MAR 2012, vol. 58, no. 3, p. 420-426., WOS

[1.1] YAMANAKA, Naoki - REWITZ, Kim F. - O'CONNOR, Michael B. Ecdysone Control of Developmental Transitions: Lessons from *Drosophila* Research. In ANNUAL REVIEW OF ENTOMOLOGY, VOL 58. ISSN 0066-4170, 2013, vol. 58, p. 497-516., WOS

- [3] AREIZA, Maria (2014) "Ecdysis Triggering Hormone and its Role in Juvenile Hormone Synthesis in the Yellow-fever Mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*" FIU Electronic Theses and Dissertations. Paper 1147. 66 pp.
<http://digitalcommons.fiu.edu/etd/1147>
- [3] BELLES Xavier. Origin and Evolution of Insect Metamorphosis. In: Encyclopedia of Life Sciences (ELS). John Wiley and Sons, Ltd: Chichester. (2011) DOI: 10.1002/9780470015902.a0022854
<http://molevol.cmima.csic.es/belles/pdfs/2011-Belles-ELS.pdf>
- [3] Do Hee Lee (2013) A Conserved CCAP-signaling Pathway Controlling Ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. Thesis submitted in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Department of Cell and Systems Biology, University of Toronto 194 pp. URL: <http://hdl.handle.net/1807/43642>
- [3] KIM Do Huang, 2011 Analysis of Peptidergic Neural Networks Regulating Ecdysis in the Fruitfly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. A Dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Entomology. University of California Riverside 99 pp.
<http://escholarship.org/uc/item/3162w51t#page-13> (2013)
- [3] NEGRI Ilaria, PELLECCIA Marco. Sex Steroids in Insects and the Role of the Endosymbiont *Wolbachia*: A New Perspective. p. 353-374 In: SEX HORMONES, book edited by Raghvendra K. Dubey, 430 pp. ISBN 978-953-307-856-4, Published: February 8, (2012) under CC BY 3.0 license DOI: 10.5772/26892
- [3] QUINN Leonie, LIN Jane, CRANNA Nicola, LEE Jue Er Amanda, MITCHELL Naomi, HANNAN Ross. Steroid Hormones in *Drosophila*: How Ecdysone Coordinates Developmental Signalling with Cell Growth and Division p. 141- 168 / Chapter 8. In: Steroids - Basic Science, book edited by Hassan Abduljabbar, 234 pp. ISBN 978-953-307-866-3, Published: January 11, (2012) under CC BY 3.0 license DOI: 10.5772/27927
- [9] NORIEGA Fernando G. (2014) Juvenile hormone biosynthesis in insects: What is new, what do we know. Review Article. Department of Biological Sciences, Florida International University, Miami, FL 33199, USA. International Scholarly Research Notices. Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 967361, 16 pages <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/967361>
<http://www.hindawi.com/journals/isrn/2014/967361/>, Google Scholar

ADCA406 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - ŽITŇANOVÁ, Ingrid - SPALOVSKÁ - VALACHOVÁ, Ivana - TAKÁČ, Peter - PARK, Y. - ADAMS, M.E. Conservation of ecdysis-triggering hormone signalling in insects. In *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 2003, vol. 206, no. 8, p. 1275-1289 DOI: 10.1242/jeb.00261. (2.418 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-0949.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CAERS, J., VERLINDEN, H., ZELS, S., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., VUERINCKX, K., SCHOOF, L (2012) More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: An overview (Review). FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 3, Issue NOV, 2012, Article number 151 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151, WOS

[1.1] CeCe Cheng, Amy Ko, Leila Chaieb, Takashi Koyama, Prioty Sarwar, Christen K. Mirth, Wendy A. Smith, Yuichiro Suzuki (2014) The POU Factor Ventral Veins Lacking/Drifter Directs the Timing of Metamorphosis through

- Ecdysteroid and Juvenile Hormone Signaling. PLOS – Genetics, DOI:10.1371/journal.pgen.1004425, WOS
- [1.1] DENG, H. - PAN, C. - WEN, T.X. - LIU, J.G. Entropy Flow-Aided Navigation. In JOURNAL OF NAVIGATION. ISSN 0373-4633, vol. 64, no. 1 (2011), p. 109-125. DOI: 10.1017/S0373463310000354, WOS
- [1.1] KIYA, T. - KUBO, T. Dance Type and Flight Parameters Are Associated with Different Mushroom Body Neural Activities in Worker Honeybee Brains. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, vol. 6, no. 4. (2011), e19301 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0019301, WOS
- [1.1] Maria Areiza, Marcela Nouzova, Crisalejandra Rivera-Perez, Fernando G. Noriega (2014) Ecdysis triggering hormone ensures proper timing of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in pharate adult mosquitoes. INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume 54, Pages 98–105, DOI:10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.09.006, WOS
- [1.1] ORTEGA-ESCOBAR, J. Anterior lateral eyes of *Lycosa tarantula* (Araneae: Lycosidae) are used during orientation to detect changes in the visual structure of the substratum. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-0949, vol. 214, no. 14 (2011), p. 2375-2380. DOI: 10.1242/jeb.055988, WOS
- [1.1] SRINIVASAN, M.V. Honeybees as a Model for the Study of Visually Guided Flight, Navigation, and Biologically Inspired Robotics. In PHYSIOLOGICAL REVIEWS. ISSN 0031-9333, vol. 91, no. 2 (2011), p. 413-460. DOI: 10.1152/physrev.00005.2010, WOS
- [1.1] STRAW, A.D. - BRANSON, K. - NEUMANN, T.R. - DICKINSON, M.H. Multi-camera real-time three-dimensional tracking of multiple flying animals. In JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY INTERFACE. ISSN 1742-5689, vol. 8, no. 56 (2011), p. 395-409. DOI: 10.1098/rsif.2010.0230, WOS
- [1.1] Tomohide Uno, Yuri Isoyama, Kazuki Sakamoto, Yuichi Uno, Katsuhiko Sakamoto, Kengo Kanamaru, Hiroshi Yamagata, Michihiro Takagi, Akira Mizoguchi, Makio Takeda (2014) Characterization of Rab-interacting lysosomal protein in the brain of *Bombyx mori*. HISTOCHEMISTRY AND CELL BIOLOGY Volume 141, Issue 3, pp 311-320 DOI:10.1007/s00418-013-1160-3, WOS
- [1.1] Tracy WADSWORTH, Andrew CARRIMAN , Alba A. GUTIERREZ , Christopher MOFFATT , Megumi FUSE Ecdysis behaviors and circadian rhythm of ecdysis in the stick insect, *Carausius morosus*. JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY DOI:10.1016/j.jinsphys.2014.10.003, WOS
- [1.1] WOLF, H. Odometry and insect navigation. In JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. ISSN 0022-0949, vol. 214, no. 10 (2011), p. 1629-1641. DOI: 10.1242/jeb.038570, WOS
- [1.2] DIRCKSEN, H., NEUPERT, S., PREDEL, R., VERLEYEN, P., HUYBRECHTS, J., STRAUSS, J., HAUSER, F., STAFFLINGER, E., SCHNEIDER, M., PAUWELS, K., SCHOofs, L., GRIMMELIKHUIJZEN, C.J.P. Genomics, transcriptomics, and peptidomics of *Daphnia pulex* neuropeptides and protein hormones (2011) Journal of Proteome Research, 10 (10), pp. 4478-4504., SCOPUS
- [1.2] JURENKA, R., NUSAWARDANI, T. The pyrokinin/ pheromone biosynthesis-activating neuropeptide (PBAN) family of peptides and their receptors in Insecta: Evolutionary trace indicates potential receptor

ligand-binding domains (2011) *Insect Molecular Biology*, 20 (3), pp. 323-334., SCOPUS

[3] AREIZA, Maria (2014) "Ecdysis Triggering Hormone and its Role in Juvenile Hormone Synthesis in the Yellow-fever Mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*" FIU Electronic Theses and Dissertations. Paper 1147. 66 pp.

<http://digitalcommons.fiu.edu/etd/1147>, Google Scholar

[3] BRODY Thomas B. Ecdysis triggering hormone. The Interactive Fly resides on the Society for Developmental Biology's Web server

<http://www.sdbonline.org/fly/dbzhnsky/ecdhor4.htm#Ref> date revised: 10 April 2010 (accessed December 2011)

[3] KIM Do Huang, 2011 Analysis of Peptidergic Neural Networks Regulating Ecdysis in the Fruitfly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. A Dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Entomology. University of California Riverside 99 pp.

<http://escholarship.org/uc/item/3162w51t#page-13> (2013), Google Scholar

[3] KLOWDEN Marc J (2013) Behavioral system. Physiology of Eclosion Behaviors. Chapter 5, p. 256-304 In: *Physiological Systems in Insects* (2013) 3rd ed. ISBN:978-0-12-415819-1, Google Scholar

ADCA407 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - ADAMS, M.E. Excitatory and inhibitory roles of central ganglia in the initiation of the insect ecdysis behavioural sequence. In *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 2000, vol. 203, no. 8, p. 1329-1340. (2000 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-0949. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://jeb.biologists.org/content/203/8/1329.full.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BACQUÉ-CAZENAVE Julien, Flora BOUVET, Pascal FOSSAT, Daniel CATTART, Jean Paul DELBECQUE (2013) Control of motor activity in crayfish by the steroid hormone 20-hydroxyecdysone via motoneuron excitability and sensory-motor integration. *J EXP BIOL* Vol. 216, Iss. 10 p. 1808-1818. ISSN: 0022-0949 DOI: 10.1242/jeb.080176, WOS

[1.1] CABEJ, Nelson R. (2012) Neural Control of Postphylotypic Development. Part I. Pages: 147-228 In: CABEJ, Nelson R. EPIGENETIC PRINCIPLES OF EVOLUTION Book Series: Elsevier Insights. ISBN: 978-0-12-415851-1 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-415831-3.00005-7, WOS

[1.1] GAN, L. - LIU, X.L. - XIANG, Z.H. - HE, N.J. Microarray-based gene expression profiles of silkworm brains. In *BMC NEUROSCIENCE*. ISSN 1471-2202, vol. 12, Art. no. 8 (2011) DOI: 10.1186/1471-2202-12-8, WOS

[1.1] LEE DoHee, ORCHARD Ian, LANGE Angela B. (2013) Evidence for a conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* *FRONT NEUROSCI*. 7: 207. DOI:10.3389/fnins.2013.00207, WOS

[1.1] LEE Dohee, VANDEN BROECK Jozef, LANGE Angela B (2013) Identification and Expression of the CCAP Receptor in the Chagas' Disease Vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*, and Its Involvement in Cardiac Control. *PLoS ONE* 8(7): e68897. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0068897, WOS

[1.1] LEE, D.H. - LANGE, A.B. Crustacean cardioactive peptide in the Chagas' disease vector, *Rhodnius prolixus*: Presence, distribution and physiological effects. In *GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY*. ISSN 0016-6480, OCT 1 2011, vol. 174, no. 1, p. 36-43., WOS

- [1.1] MARCINIAK, P. - SZYM CZAK, M. - ROSINSKI, G. INSECT PEPTIDE HORMONES - A REVIEW OF MAJOR FAMILIES. In POSTEPY BIOLOGII KOMORKI. ISSN 0324-833X, 2011, vol. 38, no. 1, p. 43-63., WOS
- [1.1] PEABODY Nathan C., WHITE Benjamin H. (2013) Eclosion gates progression of the adult ecdysis sequence of *Drosophila*. J Exp Biol 216, 4395-4402. DOI: 10.1242/jeb.091595, WOS
- [1.1] SHIMOIDE Alan, KIMBALL Ian, GUTIERREZ Alba A., LIM Hendra, YOON Ilmi, BIRMINGHAM John T., SINGH Rahul, FUSE Megumi (2013) Quantification and analysis of ecdysis in the hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, using machine vision-based tracking. INVERTEBRATE NEUROSCIENCE Volume: 13 Issue: 1 Pages: 45-55 DOI: 10.1007/s10158-012-0142-9, WOS
- [1.1] WADSWORTH Tracy, CARRIMAN Andrew, GUTIERREZ Alba A., MOFFATT Christopher, FUSE Megumi (2014) Ecdysis behaviors and circadian rhythm of ecdysis in the stick insect, *Carausius morosus* JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY, Volume 71, pp. 68-77 DOI:10.1016/j.jinsphys.2014.10.003, WOS
- [1.1] WHITE Benjamin H., EWER John (2014) Neural and Hormonal Control of Postecdysial Behaviors in Insects. ANNUAL REVIEW OF ENTOMOLOGY Vol. 59, p. 363-381 DOI:10.1146/annurev-ento-011613-162028, WOS
- [3] BRODY Thomas B. Ecdysis triggering hormone. The Interactive Fly resides on the Society for Developmental Biology's Web server <http://www.sdbonline.org/fly/dbzhnsky/ecdhor4.htm#Ref> date revised: 10 April 2010 (accessed December 2011)
- [3] DONG Shengzhang, SONG Qisheng. Bursicon as a Potential Target for Insect Control. p. 83-105, Chapter 5 In: ISHAAYA Isaac , PALLI Subba Reddy, HOROWITZ A. Rami (eds) ADVANCED TECHNOLOGIES FOR MANAGING INSECT PESTS, DOI: 10-1007/978-94-007-4497-4_5. Springer Science+Business Media Dordrecht (2012) 400 pp. ISBN: 978-94-007-4496-7 DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-4497-4_5, Google Scholar
- [3] KIM Do Huang, 2011 Analysis of Peptidergic Neural Networks Regulating Ecdysis in the Fruitfly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. A Dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Entomology. University of California Riverside 99 pp. <http://escholarship.org/uc/item/3162w51t#page-13> (2013), Google Scholar

ADCA408 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - KINGAN, T.G. - HERMESMAN, J.L. - ADAMS, M.E. Identification of ecdysis-triggering hormone from an epitracheal endocrine system. In *Science*, 1996, vol. 271, no. 5245, p. 88-91 DOI: 10.1126/science.271.5245.88. ISSN 0036-8075.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] CESPEDES Carlos L. , MOLINA Sofia C. , MUÑOZ Evelyn , LAMILLA Claudio , ALARCON Julio , PALACIOS Sara M. , CARPINELLA Maria C. , AVILA Jose G. (2013) The insecticidal, molting disruption and insect growth inhibitory activity of extracts from *Condalia microphylla* Cav. (Rhamnaceae). INDUSTRIAL CROPS AND PRODUCTS. Volume 42, March 2013, Pages 78–86 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.indcrop.2012.05.002>, WOS
- [1.1] COAST, G.M. - SCHOOLEY, D.A. Toward a consensus nomenclature for insect neuropeptides and peptide hormones. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781,

MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 620-631., WOS

[1.1] De LOOF Arnold, LINDEMANS Marleen, Feng LIU, De GROEF Bert, SCHOOFS Liliane (2012) Endocrine archeology: Do insects retain ancestrally inherited counterparts of the vertebrate releasing hormones GnRH, GHRH, TRH, and CRF? GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. Vol. 177, Iss. 1, p. 18–27 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2012.02.002, WOS

[1.1] HINCAPIE, C.A. - MONSALVE, Z. - PARADA, K. - LAMILLA, C. - ALARCON, J. - CESPEDDES, C.L. - SEIGLER, D. Insect Growth Regulatory Activity of *Blechnum chilense*. In NATURAL PRODUCT COMMUNICATIONS. ISSN 1934-578X, AUG 2011, vol. 6, no. 8, p. 1085-1088., WOS

[1.1] MARCINIAK, P. - SZYMCAK, M. - ROSINSKI, G. INSECT PEPTIDE HORMONES - A REVIEW OF MAJOR FAMILIES. In POSTEPY BIOLOGII KOMORKI. ISSN 0324-833X, 2011, vol. 38, no. 1, p. 43-63., WOS

[1.1] Pietro LANEVE, Claude Delaporte, Guillaume Trebuchet, Orban Komonyi, Hakima Flici, Anna Popkova, Giuseppe D'Agostino, Francesca Taglini, Irene Kerekes, Angela Giangrande (2013) The Gcm/Glide molecular and cellular pathway: New actors and new lineages. DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY Volume 375, Issue 1, Pages 65–78 DOI:10.1016/j.ydbio.2012.12.014, WOS

[1.1] SHIMOIDE Alan, KIMBALI Ian, GUTIERREZ Alba A., LIM Hendra, YOON Ilmi, BIRMINGHAM John T., SINGH Rahul, FUSE Megumi. 2012 Quantification and analysis of ecdysis in the hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, using machine vision–based tracking. INVERTEBRATE NEUROSCIENCE DOI: 10.1007/s10158-012-0142-9, WOS

[1.1] TAGHERT, P, NITABACH, M. (2012) Peptide Neuromodulation in Invertebrate Model Systems (Review). NEURON Volume 76, Issue 1, Pages 82-97 DOI:10.1016/j.neuron.2012.08.035, WOS

[1.1] VEENSTRA Jan A., Stephane ROMBAUTS, Miodrag GRBIĆ (2012) In silico cloning of genes encoding neuropeptides, neurohormones and their putative G-protein coupled receptors in a spider mite. INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Vol. 42, Iss. 4, p. 277–295 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2011.12.009, WOS

[1.1] ZANDAWALA Meet, Yuliya LYTVYN, Daria TAIKINA, Ian ORCHARD (2012) Cloning of the cDNA, localization, and physiological effects of FGLamide-related allatostatins in the blood-gorging bug, *Rhodnius prolixus* INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume 42, Issue 1, Pages 10–21 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2011.10.002, WOS

[3] BRODY Thomas B. Ecdysis triggering hormone. The Interactive Fly resides on the Society for Developmental Biology's Web server <http://www.sdbonline.org/fly/dbzhnsky/ecdhor4.htm#Ref> date revised: 10 April 2010 (accessed December 2011)

[3] KIM Do Huang, 2011 Analysis of Peptidergic Neural Networks Regulating Ecdysis in the Fruitfly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. A Dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Entomology. University of California Riverside 99 pp. <http://escholarship.org/uc/item/3162w51t#page-13> (2013), Google Scholar

[3] KLOWDEN Marc J (2013) Behavioral system. Physiology of Eclosion Behaviors. Chapter 5, p. 256-304 In: Physiological Systems in Insects (2013) 3rd ed. ISBN:978-0-12-415819-1, Google Scholar

ADCA409 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - HOLLAR, L - SPALOVSKÁ - VALACHOVÁ, Ivana - TAKÁČ, Peter - ŽITŇANOVÁ, Inka - GILL, S.S. - ADAMS, M.E. Molecular cloning and function of ecdysis-triggering hormones in the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. In *Journal of Experimental Biology*. - Cambridge : Company of Biologists, 2002, vol. 205, no 22, pp. 3459-3473. (2.478 - IF2001). (2002 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-0949.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AREIZA, M., NOUZOVA, M., RIVERA-PEREZ, C., NORIEGA, F.G. (2014) Ecdysis triggering hormone ensures proper timing of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in pharate adult mosquitoes . *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* Volume 54, Pages 98-105

DOI:10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.09.006, WOS

[1.1] CAERS, J., VERLINDEN, H., ZELS, S., VANDERSMISSEN, H.P., VUERINCKX, K., SCHOOF, L (2012) More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: An overview (Review). *FRONTIERS IN ENDOCRINOLOGY* Volume 3, Issue NOV, 2012, Article number 151 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151, WOS

[1.1] LEE DoHee , ORCHARD Ian , LANGE Angela B. (2013) Evidence for a conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* *FRONT NEUROSCI.* 7: 207.

DOI:10.3389/fnins.2013.00207, WOS

[1.1] PFLÜGER Hans-Joachim , SILLAR Keith (2013) Motor Control. Chapter 23, pp 479-524 In: Galizia Giovanni C., LLEDO Pierre-Marie (eds) *NEUROSCIENCES - FROM MOLECULE TO BEHAVIOR: A UNIVERSITY TEXTBOOK* Springer –Verlag Berlin Heidelberg 2013, 736 pp. ISBN 978-3-642-10768-9 DOI:10.1007/978-3-642-10769-6_23, WOS

[1.1] PFLÜGER Hans-Joachim , SILLAR Keith (2013) Motor Control. *Neurosciences - From Molecule to Behavior: a university textbook* 2013, pp 479-524 Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.

DOI:10.1007/978-3-642-10769-6_23, ISBN:978-3-642-10768-9, WOS

[1.1] VERLINDEN Heleen, VLEUGELS Rut, ZELS Sven, DILLEN Senne, LENAERTS Cynthia, CRABBÉ Katleen, SPIT Jornt, Vanden BROEC Jozef (2014) Receptors for Neuronal or Endocrine Signalling Molecules as Potential Targets for the Control of Insect Pests p. 167-303 *ADVANCES IN INSECT PHYSIOLOGY*, Volume 46, 2014 Elsevier Ltd ISSN 0065-2806, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-417010-0.00003-3>, WOS

[1.1] WADSWORTH T, CARRIMAN A, GUTIERREZ AA, MOFFATT C, FUSE M. (2014) Ecdysis behaviors and circadian rhythm of ecdysis in the stick insect, *Carausius morosus*. *J. INSECT PHYSIOL.* 2014 Dec;71:68-77.

DOI:10.1016/j.jinsphys.2014.10.003, WOS

[1.1] WHITE Benjamin H., EWER John (2014) Neural and Hormonal Control of Postecdysial Behaviors in Insects. *ANNUAL REVIEW OF ENTOMOLOGY* Vol. 59: 363-381 DOI: 10.1146/annurev-ento-011613-162028, WOS

[3] BRODY Thomas B. Ecdysis triggering hormone. The Interactive Fly resides on the Society for Developmental Biology's Web server <http://www.sdbonline.org/fly/dbzhnsky/ecdhor4.htm#Ref> date revised: 10 April 2010 (accessed December 2011)

[3] CAERS Jelle, VERLINDEN Heleen, ZEIS Sven, VANDERMISSEN

Hans Peter, VUERINCKX Kristel, SCHOOFS Liliane More than two decades on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: an overview. p. 519-548 In: VAUDRY Hubert, SEONG Jae Young (eds) (2014) Neuropeptide GPCRs in neuroendocrinology. Frontiers in Endocrinology: Review articles. ISBN:978-2-88919-267-0, DOI:10.3389/978-2-88919-267-0., Google Scholar

[3] KIM Do Huang, 2011 Analysis of Peptidergic Neural Networks Regulating Ecdysis in the Fruitfly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. A Dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Entomology. University of California Riverside 99 pp. <http://escholarship.org/uc/item/3162w51t#page-13> (2013), Google Scholar

[3] KLOWDEN Marc J (2013) Intergumentary Systems. Chapter 2, p. 90-148 (on p. 145) In: KLOWDEN Marc J. Physiological Systems in Insects 3rd edition. Academic Press, 682 pp. ISBN:978-0-12-415819-1, Google Scholar

[9] WU Chengjia, HAN Huihui, SI Mayanghu, XU Shiqing (2013) JIANGSU SERICULTURE, Year 2013 , Issue 3 , Page 1-5 ISSN: 1003-9848 http://www.oriprobe.com/journals/caod_5271/2013_3.html, Google Scholar

ADCA410 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - SEHNAL, F. - BRYANT, P. J. Neurons producing specific neuropeptides in the central nervous system of normal and pupariation-delayed *Drosophila*. In *Developmental Biology*, 1993, vol. 156, no. 1, p. 117-135 DOI: 10.1006/dbio.1993.1063. ISSN 0012-1606.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ILIJIN, L. - VLAHOVIC, M. - MRDAKOVIC, M. - MIRCIC, D. - PROLIC, Z. - LAZAREVIC, J. - PERIC-MATARUGA, V. The effects of acute exposure to magnetic fields on morphometric characteristics of bombyxin-producing neurosecretory neurons in gypsy moth caterpillars. In INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF RADIATION BIOLOGY. ISSN 0955-3002, MAY 2011, vol. 87, no. 5, p. 461-471., WOS

[1.1] NAGATA, Shinji - MATSUMOTO, Sumihiro - MIZOGUCHI, Akira - NAGASAWA, Hiromichi. Identification of cDNAs encoding allatotropin and allatotropin-like peptides from the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2012, vol. 34, no. 1, SI, p. 98-105., WOS

[1.1] REIHER, W. - SHIRRAS, C. - KAHNT, J. - BAUMEISTER, S. - ISAAC, R.E. - WEGENER, C. Peptidomics and Peptide Hormone Processing in the *Drosophila* Midgut. In JOURNAL OF PROTEOME RESEARCH. ISSN 1535-3893, APR 2011, vol. 10, no. 4, p. 1881-1892., WOS

[1.1] ROBERTSON, L., CHASIOTIS, H., GALPERIN, V., DONINI, A. (2014) Allatostatin A-like immunoreactivity in the nervous system and gut of the larval midge *Chironomus riparius*: Modulation of hindgut motility, rectal K⁺ transport and implications for exposure to salinity. JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY 217 (21), pp. 3815-3822 DOI: 10.1242/jeb.108985, WOS

[1.1] SMITH Wendy, RYBCZYNSKI Robert. Prothoracicotropic Hormone. Chapter 1, p. 1-62 In: Lawrence I. GILBERT (Editor) Insect Endocrinology. Academic press (2011) 588 pp. DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-384749-2.10001-9 ISBN: 0123847494, WOS

[1.1] VAFOPOULOU, Xanthe - STEEL, Colin G. H. Insulin-like and testis ecdysiotropin neuropeptides are regulated by the circadian timing system in the brain during larval-adult development in the insect *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera). In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN

0016-6480, NOV 1 2012, vol. 179, no. 2, p. 277-288., WOS

[1.1] VAN WIELENDAAELE, Pieter - DILLEN, Senne - MARCHAL, Elisabeth - BADISCO, Liesbeth - VANDEN BROECK, Jozef. CRF-Like Diuretic Hormone Negatively Affects Both Feeding and Reproduction in the Desert Locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, FEB 20 2012, vol. 7, no. 2., WOS

[1.1] WANG, Christine - ZHANG, Jinrui - TOBE, Stephen S. - BENDENA, William G. Defining the contribution of select neuropeptides and their receptors in regulating sesquiterpenoid biosynthesis by *Drosophila melanogaster* ring gland/corpus allatum through RNAi analysis. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, MAY 1 2012, vol. 176, no. 3, p. 347-353., WOS

[3] ÇABEJ Nelson (2012) Neural Control of Postphylotypic Development. Part I., chapter 5, p. 147- 228 In: Epigenetic Principles of Evolution. ISBN:878-0-12-415831-3, Google Scholar

[3] VANDERVEKEN Mark J., B.Sc (2013) Effects of DH31, drosokinin, and allatostatin A on epithelial K⁺ transport and tissue contractions in the gut of larval *Drosophila melanogaster*. A Thesis Submitted to the School of Graduate Studies in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree Master of Science, Copyright © 2013 by Mark J. Vanderveken 86 pp. <https://macsphere.mcmaster.ca/bitstream/11375/13007/1/fulltext.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] © Thomas B. Brody, Ph.D. (2012) The Interactive Fly. FMRFamide. References. <http://www.sdbonline.org/sites/fly/neural/fmrfamd5.htm> Accessed December 2013., Google Scholar

ADCA411 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - KINGAN, T.G. - BECKAGE, N.E. Parasitism-induced accumulation of FMRF amide-like peptides in the gut innervation and endocrine cells of *Manduca sexta*. In *Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 1995, vol. 25, no. 6, p. 669-678. ISSN 0965-1748.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GUNDERSEN-RINDAL Dawn, DUPUY Catherine, HUGUET Elisabeth, DREZEN Jean-Michel (2013) Parasitoid polydnviruses: evolution, pathology and applications. Dedicated to the memory of Nancy E. Beckage. BIOCONTROL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Volume 23, Issue 1, p. 1-61 DOI:10.1080/09583157.2012.731497, WOS

[1.2] GUNDERSEN-RINDAL, Dawn - DUPUY, Catherine - HUGUET, Elisabeth - DREZEN, Jean Michel. Parasitoid polydnviruses: evolution, pathology and applications: Dedicated to the memory of Nancy E. Beckage. In Biocontrol Science and Technology. ISSN 09583157, 2013-01-01, 23, 1, pp. 1-61., SCOPUS

[1.2] KLOWDEN, Marc. Physiological Systems in Insects. In Physiological Systems in Insects, 2013-08-23, pp., SCOPUS

[1.2] ROCHA, Lamara Laguardia Valente - NEVES, Clo'vis Andrade - ZANUNCIO, Jose' Cola - SERRA&TILD;O, Jose' Eduardo. Endocrine and regenerative cells in the midgut of chagas' disease vector *Triatoma vitticeps* during different starvation periods. In *Folia Biologica (Poland)*. ISSN 00155497, 2014-01-01, 62, 3, pp. 259-267., SCOPUS

[3] Nancy E. BECKAGE, Jean-Michel DREZEN (2012) Parasitoid

Viruses: Symbionts and Pathogens. Part II. Chapter 13, p. 168, Academic Press, Elsevier, UK, USA, 292 pp. ISBN:978-0-12-384858-1, Google Scholar

- ADCA412 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - SAUMAN, I - SEHNAL, F. Peptidergic innervation and endocrine cells of insect midgut. In *Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology*, 1993, vol. 22, no. 1-2, p. 113-132 DOI: 10.1002/arch.940220110. ISSN 0739-4462. Ohlasy:
- [1.1] HUANG, Y.Q. - CRIM, J.W. - NUSS, A.B. - BROWN, M.R. Neuropeptide F and the corn earworm, *Helicoverpa zea*: A midgut peptide revisited. In PEPTIDES. ISSN 0196-9781, MAR 2011, vol. 32, no. 3, SI, p. 483-492., WOS
- [1.1] KENNER MORAIS FERNANDES, CLÓVIS ANDRADE NEVES, JOSÉ EDUARDO SERRÃO, GUSTAVO FERREIRA MARTINS (2014) *Aedes aegypti* midgut remodeling during metamorphosis, PARASITOLOGY INTERNATIONAL, 63 (3) p. 506-512 DOI:10.1016/j.parint.2014.01.004, WOS
- [1.1] MEHRABADI Mohammad, Ali R. Bandani, Morteza Allahyari, Jose E. Serrão (2012) The Sunn pest, *Eurygaster integriceps* Puton (Hemiptera: Scutelleridae) digestive tract: Histology, ultrastructure and its physiological significance. MICRON Volume 43, Issue 5, p. 631–637 DOI: 10.1016/j.micron.2011.11.008, WOS
- [1.1] Mirna Velki, Dalibor Kodrik, Josef Večeřa, Branimir K. Hackenberger, Radomír Socha (2011) Oxidative stress elicited by insecticides: A role for the adipokinetic hormone. GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Volume 172, Issue 1, Pages 77–84 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2010.12.009, CECE 2010 — 25th Conference of European Comparative Endocrinologists., WOS
- [1.1] Perić-Mataruga Vesna, Janać Branka, Vlahović Milena, Mrdaković Marija, Ilijin Larisa, Matić Dragana, Milošević Verica (2012) Ghrelin effects on the activities of digestive enzymes and growth of *Lymantria dispar* L. ARCHIVES OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES Volume 64, Issue 2, Pages: 497-502 DOI:10.2298/ABS1202497M, WOS
- [1.1] Sengottayan Senthil-Nathan (2013) Physiological and biochemical effect of neem and other Meliaceae plants secondary metabolites against Lepidopteran insects. FRONTIERS IN PHYSIOLOGY 4: 359 DOI: 10.3389/fphys.2013.00359, WOS
- [1.1] STERKEL Marcos, OLIVEIRA Pedro L., URLAUB Henning , HERNANDEZ-MARTINEZ Salvador , RIVERA-POMAR Rolando , ONS Sheila (2012) OKB, a novel family of brain-gut neuropeptides from insects. Vol. 42, Iss. 7, p. 466–473 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2012.03.003, WOS
- [1.1] VELKI, M. - KODRIK, D. - VECERA, J. - HACKENBERGER, B.K. - SOCHA, R. Oxidative stress elicited by insecticides: A role for the adipokinetic hormone. In GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY. ISSN 0016-6480, MAY 15 2011, vol. 172, no. 1, SI, p. 77-84., WOS
- [1.1] Wagner G. GONÇALVES, Kenner M. Fernandes, Max P. Gonçalves, Clóvis A. Neves, Gustavo F. Martins, José C. Zanuncio, José E. Serrão (2013) The Midgut of the Parasitoid *Campoplex flavicincta* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). FLORIDA ENTOMOLOGIST 96(3):1016-1022. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1653/024.096.0340>, WOS
- [1.1] Yongqin Huang, Joe W. Crim, Andrew B. Nuss, Mark R. Brown (2011) PEPTIDES Volume 32, Issue 3, p. 483–492 Invertebrate Neuropeptides

XI. DOI:10.1016/j.peptides.2010.09.014, WOS

[3] KRISHANAN N., KODRIK D. Endocrine control of oxidative stress in insects Chapter 18, p. 261-270 In: FAROOQUI Tahira, FAROOQUI Akhlaq A. (eds) OXIDATIVE STRESS IN VERTEBRATES AND INVERTEBRATES: Molecular Aspects of Cell Signaling Wiley-Blackwell, USA (2011) 413 pp. ISBN:978-1-118-00194-3, Google Scholar

ADCA413 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - ROSS, L.S. - ŽITŇANOVÁ, Ingrid - HERMESMAN, J.L. - GILL, S.S. - ADAMS, M.E. Steroid induction of a peptide hormone gene leads to orchestration of a defined behavioral sequence. In *Neuron*, 1999, vol. 23, č. 3, s. 523-535. ISSN 0896-6273.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CAERS Jelle, VERLINDEN Heleen, ZELS Sven, VANDERSMISSEN Hans Peter, VUERINCKX Kristel, SCHOOF Liliene (2012) More than two decades of research on insect neuropeptide GPCRs: an overview. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)*. Vol. 3: 151. doi: 10.3389/fendo.2012.00151, WOS

[1.1] CARLOS A. HINCAPIÉ L., ZULMA MONSALVE F., KATHERINE PARADA, CLAUDIO LAMILLA, JULIO ALARCÓN, CARLOS L. CÉSPEDES A., DAVID SEIGLER (2011) Insect Growth Regulatory Activity of *Blechnum chilense*. *NATURAL PRODUCT COMMUNICATIONS* Vol. 6, no. 8, p. 1085-1088, WOS

[1.1] CESPEDES Carlos L. , MOLINA Sofia C. , MUÑOZ Evelyn , LAMILLA Claudio , ALARCON Julio , PALACIOS Sara M. , CARPINELLA Maria C. , AVILA Jose G. (2013) The insecticidal, molting disruption and insect growth inhibitory activity of extracts from *Condalia microphylla* Cav. (Rhamnaceae). *INDUSTRIAL CROPS AND PRODUCTS*. Volume 42, March 2013, Pages 78–86 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.indcrop.2012.05.002>, WOS

[1.1] DONG Shengzhang, SONG Qisheng. (2013) Bursicon as a Potential Target for Insect Control. *ADVANCED TECHNOLOGIES FOR MANAGING INSECT PESTS* pp 83-105 Publisher: Springer Netherlands. ISBN:978-94-007-4496-7, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-007-4497-4_5, WOS

[1.1] GAUTHIER Sebastien A., VanHAAFTEN Eric, CHERBAS Lucy, CHERBAS Peter, HEWES Randall S. Cryptocéphale, the *Drosophila melanogaster* ATF4, Is a Specific Coactivator for Ecdysone Receptor Isoform B2. *PLoS GENETICS* Vol. 8, Iss. 8 (2012) e1002883 DOI:10.1371/journal.pgen.1002883.t001, WOS

[1.1] GELBIČ Ivan, ROZSYPALOVÁ Petra (2012) Autogeny induced by a nonsteroidal ecdysone agonist tebufenozide in the mosquito *Culex quinquefasciatus*. *PHYSIOLOGICAL ENTOMOLOGY* Volume 37, Issue 2, pages 119–126 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-3032.2011.00817.x, WOS

[1.1] HINCAPIE, C.A. - MONSALVE, Z. - PARADA, K. - LAMILLA, C. - ALARCON, J. - CESPEDES, C.L. - SEIGLER, D. Insect Growth Regulatory Activity of *Blechnum chilense*. In *NATURAL PRODUCT COMMUNICATIONS*. ISSN 1934-578X, AUG 2011, vol. 6, no. 8, p. 1085-1088., WOS

[1.1] LEE DoHee , ORCHARD Ian , LANGE Angela B. (2013) Evidence for a conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* *FRONT NEUROSCI.* 7: 207. DOI:10.3389/fnins.2013.00207, WOS

- [1.1] MUNOZ, Evelyn - LAMILLA, Claudio - CAMILO MARIN, Juan - ALARCON, Julio - CESPEDES, Carlos L. Antifeedant, insect growth regulatory and insecticidal effects of *Calceolaria talcana* (Calceolariaceae) on *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Spodoptera frugiperda*. In *INDUSTRIAL CROPS AND PRODUCTS*. ISSN 0926-6690, MAR 2013, vol. 42, p. 137-144., WOS
- [1.1] SHIMOIDE Alan, KIMBALI Ian, GUTIERREZ Alba A., LIM Hendra, YOON Ilmi, BIRMINGHAM John T., SINGH Rahul, FUSE Megumi. 2012 Quantification and analysis of ecdysis in the hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, using machine vision-based tracking. *INVERTEBRATE NEUROSCIENCE* DOI: 10.1007/s10158-012-0142-9, WOS
- [1.1] VERLINDEN Heleen, VLEUGELS Rut, ZELS Sven, DILLEN Senne, LENAERTS Cynthia, CRABBÉ Katleen, SPIT Jornt, Vanden BROEC Jozef (2014) Receptors for Neuronal or Endocrine Signalling Molecules as Potential Targets for the Control of Insect Pests p. 167-303 *ADVANCES IN INSECT PHYSIOLOGY*, Volume 46, 2014 Elsevier Ltd ISSN 0065-2806, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-417010-0.00003-3>, WOS
- [1.1] WEBSTER, Simon George - WILCOCKSON, David Charles - MRINALINI - SHARP, Jasmine Heloise. Bursicon and neuropeptide cascades during the ecdysis program of the shore crab, *Carcinus maenas*. In *GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY*. ISSN 0016-6480, FEB 1 2013, vol. 182, p. 54-64. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ygcen.2012.11.018>, WOS
- [1.1] YAMANAKA, Naoki - REWITZ, Kim F. - O'CONNOR, Michael B. Ecdysone Control of Developmental Transitions: Lessons from *Drosophila* Research. In *ANNUAL REVIEW OF ENTOMOLOGY*, VOL 58. ISSN 0066-4170, 2013, vol. 58, p. 497-516., WOS
- [3] AREIZA, Maria (2014) "Ecdysis Triggering Hormone and its Role in Juvenile Hormone Synthesis in the Yellow-fever Mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*" FIU Electronic Theses and Dissertations. Paper 1147. 66 pp. <http://digitalcommons.fiu.edu/etd/1147>
- [3] BRODY Thomas B. Ecdysis triggering hormone. The Interactive Fly resides on the Society for Developmental Biology's Web server <http://www.sdbonline.org/fly/dbzhnsky/ecdh04.htm#Ref> date revised: 10 April 2010 (accessed December 2011)
- [3] KIM Do Huang, 2011 Analysis of Peptidergic Neural Networks Regulating Ecdysis in the Fruitfly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. A Dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Entomology. University of California Riverside 99 pp. <http://escholarship.org/uc/item/3162w51t#page-13> (2013), Google Scholar
- [3] KLOWDEN Marc J (2013) *Physiological Systems in Insects*. 3rd ed. 2. Integumentary Systems. p. 90-148 ISBN:978-0-12-415819-1, Google Scholar
- [3] LEE Do Hee (2013) A conserved CCAP-signaling pathway controlling ecdysis in a hemimetabolous insect, *Rhodnius prolixus*. A thesis submitted in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Department of Cell and Systems Biology University of Toronto. 194 pp., Google Scholar

ADCA414 ŽITŇANOVÁ, Ingrid - ADAMS, M.E. - ŽITŇAN, Dušan. Dual ecdysteroid action on epitracheal glands and the central nervous system preceding ecdysis of *Manduca sexta*. In *Journal of Experimental Biology*. - Cambridge : Company of

Biologists, 2001, vol. 204, no. 20, p. 3483-3495. (1.989 - IF2000). (2001 - Current Contents). ISSN 0022-0949.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AREIZA Maria , NOUZOVA Marcela , RIVERA-PEREZ Crisalejandra , NORIEGA Fernando G. (2014) Ecdysis triggering hormone ensures proper timing of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in pharate adult mosquitoes. *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* Volume 54, Pages 98–105 DOI:10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.09.006, WOS

[1.1] VEGLIANTE, F., HASENFUSS, I. Morphology and diversity of exocrine glands in lepidopteran larvae (2012) *Annual Review of Entomology*, 57, pp. 187-204., WOS

[3] BRODY Thomas B. Ecdysis triggering hormone. The Interactive Fly resides on the Society for Developmental Biology's Web server <http://www.sdbonline.org/fly/dbzhnsky/ecdhor4.htm#Ref> date revised: 10 April 2010 (accessed December 2011)

[3] KLOWDEN Marc J *Physiological Systems in Insects*. 3rd edition (2013) 2. Integumentary Systems p. 90-148 Elsevier Inc 696 pp. ISBN: 978-0-12-415819-1, Google Scholar

ADCA415 PROKOP, Pavol. Analysis of motivational orientations in science education. In *International Journal of Science and Mathematics Education*, 2006, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 669 – 688. ISSN 1571-0068.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BEGHETTO Ronald A., BAXTER Juliet A. Exploring student beliefs and understanding in elementary science and mathematics. *JOURNAL OF RESEARCH IN SCIENCE TEACHING*, Vol. 49, Iss. 7 (September 2012) p. 942–960 DOI: 10.1002/tea.21018

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/tea.21018/pdf>, WOS

ADCB Scientific papers in foreign journals registered in Current Contents Connect without IF (non-impacted)

ADCB01 ERDOGAN, Mehmet - ÖZEL, Murat - USAK, Muhammet - PROKOP, Pavol. Development and validation of an instrument to measure university students' biotechnology attitude. In *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 2009, vol. 18, no. 3, p. 255-264. (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 1059-0145.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HALDER, Pradipta - HAVU-NUUTINEN, Sari - PIETARINEN, Janne - PELKONEN, Paavo. Bio-energy and youth: Analyzing the role of school, home, and media from the future policy perspectives. In *APPLIED ENERGY*. ISSN 0306-2619, APR 2011, vol. 88, no. 4, p. 1233-1240., WOS

[1.1] MEERAH, Tamby Subahan Mohd - HARAIL, Mohd Fairuz Ahmad - HALIM, Lilia. MALAYSIAN SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS' KNOWLEDGE AND ATTITUDES TOWARDS BIOTECHNOLOGY. In *JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION*. ISSN 1648-3898, 2012, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 153-163., WOS

[1.1] NARLI, Serkan - SINAN, Olcay. A Mathematical Approach in Evaluating Biotechnology Attitude Scale: Rough Set Data Analysis. In *KURAM VE UYGULAMADA EĞİTİM BİLİMLERİ*. ISSN 1303-0485, SPR 2011, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 720-726., WOS

[1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - TOMAZIC, Iztok -

JANZEKOVIC, Franc. EMOTIONS EXPRESSED TOWARD GENETICALLY MODIFIED ORGANISMS AMONG SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS AND PRE-SERVICE TEACHERS. In JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 53-64., WOS

[1.2] FONSECA, M.J., COSTA, P., LENCASTRE, L., TAVARES, F. 2013. A statistical approach to quantitative data validation focused on the assessment of students' perceptions about biotechnology. SPRINGERPLUS 2 (1) , pp. 1-13 DOI:10.1186/2193-1801-2-496, SCOPUS

[1.2] MAVRIKAKI Evangelia, ATHANASIOU Kyriacos. Development and Application of an Instrument to Measure Greek Primary Education Teachers' Biology Teaching Self-efficacy Beliefs. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, 2011, Vol. 7, no. 3 (2011) p. 203-213

http://www.ejmste.com/v7n3/EURASIA_v7n3_Mavrikaki.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] MEERAH, T.S.M., HARAIL, M.F.A., HALIM, L. (2012) Malaysian secondary school students' knowledge and attitudes toward s biotechnology JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, 11 (2), pp. 153-163. <http://web.ebscohost.com/ehost/pdfviewer/pdfviewer?sid=f9850576-527f-4578-bc72-b2064f960b6c%40sessionmgr111&vid=1&hid=119>, SCOPUS

[1.2] ÖZGÜR, S. 2013. The persistence of misconceptions about the human blood circulatory system among students in different grade levels. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION 8 (2) , pp. 255-268 DOI:10.12973/ijese.2013.206a, SCOPUS

[1.2] SURUCU, A. 2013: Factors affecting the perceptions of pre-service teachers towards biotechnology. JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND ECOLOGY Volume: 14 Issue: 3A Special Issue: SI Pages: 1464-1470. ISSN:1311-5065,

<http://www.jepe-journal.info/journal-content/vol-14-no-3a-2013>, SCOPUS

[3] İNCEKARA, S., TUNA, F. An overview of biotechnology in turkish secondary schools: a student's perspective on health and environmental issues EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL STUDIES Vol. 3, no. 1 (2011) p. 123 – 133 http://www.ozelacademy.com/EJES_v3n1.pdf, Google Scholar

ADCB02 FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - PROKOP, Pavol. Development and Initial Psychometric Assesment of the Plant Attitude Qestionnaire. In *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 2010, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 415-421 DOI: 10.1007/s10956-010-9207-x. (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 1059-0145.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SELVI, Meryem. Adaptation into turkish of the plant attitude questionnaire. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2012, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 175-183., WOS

[1.2] MANUEL GÓMEZ-SOBERÓN, J. , CONSOLACIÓN GÓMEZ-SOBERÓN, M., CORRAL-HIGUERA, R., PAOLA ARREDONDO-REA, S., LUIS ALMARAL-SÁNCHEZ, J., GUADALUPE CABRERA-COVARRUBIAS, F. 2013. Calibrating questionnaires by psychometric analysis to evaluate knowledge. SAGE Open 3 (3) , pp. 1-14 DOI:10.1177/2158244013499159, SCOPUS

[1.2] WIEGAND, F, KUBISCH, A., HEYNE T. 2013. Out-of-school learning in the botanical garden: guided or self-determined learning at

workstations? STUDIES IN EDUCATIONAL EVALUATION 09/2013;
39(3):161-168. DOI:http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.stueduc.2013.06.001, SCOPUS

ADCB03 KHASNATINOV, Maxim A. - USTANÍKOVÁ, Katarína - FROLOVA, T. -
POGODINA, Vanda V. - BOCHKOVA, N.G. - LEVINA, L.S. - SLOVÁK, Mirko -
KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - LABUDA, Milan - KLEMPA, Boris - ELEČKOVÁ, Elena
- GOULD, E.A. - GRITSUN, T.S. Non-Hemagglutinating Flaviviruses: Molecular
Mechanisms for the Emergence of New Strains via Adaptation to European Ticks. In
PLoS ONE, 2009, vol. 4, no. 10, 11 pp. (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 1932-6203.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BAHARUDDIN A., HASSAN AA., SHENG GC., NASIR SB.,
OTHMAN S., YUSOF R., OTHMAN R., RAHMAN NA. 2013. Current
approaches in antiviral drug discovery against the flaviviridae family. *CURRENT
PHARMACEUTICAL DESIGN* 20(21): 3428-3444., WOS

[1.1] Baharuddin, A (Baharuddin, Aida)[1] ; Hassan, AA (Hassan, Asfarina
Amir)[3] ; Sheng, GC (Sheng, Gan Chye)[1] ; Nasir, SB (Nasir, Shah
Bakhtiar)[2] ; Othman, S (Othman, Shatrah)[1] ; Yusof, R (Yusof, Rohana)[1
] ; Othman, R (Othman, Rozana)[3] ; Rahman, NA Current Approaches in
Antiviral Drug Discovery Against the Flaviviridae Family *CURRENT
PHARMACEUTICAL DESIGN* olume: 20 Issue: 21 Pages: 3428-3444,
2014, WOS

[1.1] BELOVA, Oxana A., BURENKOVA, Ludmila A., KARGANOVA,
Galina G. (2012) Different tick-borne encephalitis virus (TBEV) prevalences in
unfed versus partially engorged ixodid ticks - Evidence of virus replication and
changes in tick behavior. *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES* Volume: 3
Issue: 4 Pages: 240-246 DOI:10.1016/j.ttbdis.2012.05.005, WOS

[1.1] EBEL, Gregory D. - KRAMER, Laura D. Flavivirus Fitness and
Transmission. In *MOLECULAR VIROLOGY AND CONTROL OF
FLAVIVIRUSES*. 2012, p. 163-184., WOS

[1.1] FRITZ, Richard - ORLINGER, Klaus K. - HOFMEISTER, Yvonne -
JANECKI, Kathrin - TRAWEGER, Andreas - PEREZ-BURGOS, Laura -
BARRETT, P. Noel - KREIL, Thomas R. Quantitative comparison of the
cross-protection induced by tick-borne encephalitis virus vaccines based on
European and Far Eastern virus subtypes. In *VACCINE*. ISSN 0264-410X, FEB
1 2012, vol. 30, no. 6, p. 1165-1169., WOS

[1.1] Hai, VV (Hai, Vinh Vu)[1,2] ; Almeras, L (Almeras, Lionel)[1,2] ;
Socolovschi, C (Socolovschi, Cristina)[1] ; Raoult, D (Raoult, Didier)[1] ;
Parola, P (Parola, Philippe)[1] ; Pages, F Monitoring human tick-borne disease
risk and tick bite exposure in Europe: Available tools and promising future
methods *TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES* Volume: 5 Issue: 6
Pages: 607-619, 2014, WOS

[1.1] Katargina Olga, Russakova Stanislava, Geller Julia, Kondrusik Macije,
Zajkowska Joanna, Zygtiene Milda, Bormane Antra, Trofimova Julia,
Golovljova Irina (2013) Detection and Characterization of Tick-Borne
Encephalitis Virus in Baltic Countries and Eastern Poland *PLOS ONE*
Volume: 8 Issue: 5 Article Number: e61374 DOI:
10.1371/journal.pone.0061374, WOS

[1.1] Leonova, GN (Leonova, Galina N.)([1] ; Maystroyskaya, OS
(Maystroyskaya, Olga S.)([1] ; Kondratov, IG (Kondratov, Ilya G.)([2] ;
Takashima, I (Takashima, Ikuo)([3] ; Belikov, SI The nature of replication of

tick-borne encephalitis virus strains isolated from residents of the Russian Far East with inapparent and clinical forms of infection VIRUS RESEARCH
Volume: 189 Pages: 34-42 2014, WOS

[1.1] Lindquist, Lars Tick-borne encephalitis Edited by: Tselis, AC;
Booss, J NEUROVIROLOGY Book Series: Handbook of Clinical Neurology
Volume: 123 Pages: 531-559 Published: 2014, WOS

[1.1] TONTERI, E., KIPAR, A., VOUTILAINEN, L., VENE, S., VAHERI, A., VAPALAHTI, O., LUNDKVIST, Å. (2013) The three subtypes of tick-borne encephalitis virus induce encephalitis in a natural host, the bank vole (*Myodes glareolus*) PLoS ONE Volume 8, Issue 12, 13 December 2013, Article number e81214 DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0081214, WOS

[1.1] ZHANG, Yu - SI, Bing-Yin - LIU, Bo-Hua - CHANG, Guo-Hui - YANG, Yin-Hui - HUO, Qiu-Bo - ZHENG, Yuan-Chun - ZHU, Qing-Yu. Complete genomic characterization of two tick-borne encephalitis viruses isolated from China. In VIRUS RESEARCH. ISSN 0168-1702, AUG 2012, vol. 167, no. 2, p. 310-313., WOS

[3.1] BAKHVALOVA V.N., PANOV V.V., MOROZOVA O.V. Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus Quasispecies Rearrangements in Ticks and Mammals p.214-234 Chapter 11 In: RUZEK Daniel (ed) FLAVIVIRUS ENCEPHALITIS Publisher InTech (2011) 478 pp. ISBN 978-953-307-669-0 <http://cdn.intechweb.org/pdfs/20870.pdf>

[3.1] BRÖKER M., EICKMANN M., STADLER K. Genetic stability of a tick-borne encephalitis (TBE) virus strain used for the production of a TBE vaccine. JOURNAL OF VACCINES AND VACCINATION, Vol. 2:114 (2011) DOI: 10.4172/2157-7560.1000114.

[3.1] TONTERI, Elina (2014) Factors in the environment, viruses and host responses affecting the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis virus in northern Europe. THESIS / Doctoral dissertation No.198 . University of Helsinki, Faculty of Medicine, Haartman Institute, virologian osasto. 82 pp. ISBN:978-951-51-0069-6

<https://helda.helsinki.fi/bitstream/handle/10138/135818/Factorsi.pdf?sequence=1>

ADCB04 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - GRIGGIO, M. - MAJTÁN, Juraj - OKULIAROVÁ, Monika - ZEMAN, Michal - ZÍDKOVÁ, L - HOI, Herbert. Does egg colouration signal female and egg quality in reed warbler (*Acrocephalus scirpaceus*)? In *Ethology, Ecology and Evolution*, 2013, vol. 25, iss. 2, p. 129–143. (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0391-94370.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ORNES, Angela Schmitz - HERBST, Andre - SPILLNER, Andreas - MEWES, Wolfgang - RAUCH, Moriz. A standardized method for quantifying eggshell spot patterns. In JOURNAL OF FIELD ORNITHOLOGY. ISSN 0273-8570, 2014, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 397-407, DOI: 10.1111/jofo.12079, WOS

[1.1] WALTERS Lindsey A. - OLSZEWSKI Nathan - SOBOL Kevin. Male House Wrens provide more parental provisioning to nests with a brighter artificial egg. In THE WILSON JOURNAL OF ORNITHOLOGY, 2014, vol. 126, no. 3, p. 508-515. DOI: 10.1676/13-221.1., WOS

ADCB05 MAŠÁN, Peter. The eviphidid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata: Eviphididae) associated with scarabaeid and carrion beetles (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae, Silphidae) in Central Europe. In *Acarologia*, 1994, vol. 35, p. 3-19. ISSN 0044-586X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BAJERLEIN, D. 2011. Seasonal abundance and infestation of deutonymphs of *Uropoda orbicularis* (Muller, 1776) (Acari: Mesostigmata) phoretic on coprophilous beetles (Scarabaeidae, Geotrupidae, Aphodiidae, Hydrophilidae, Histeridae). *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLOGY*, 37: 216-227. DOI:10.1080/01647954.2010.505579, WOS

[1.1] KAZEMI, S., RAHIMINEJAD, V. & HAJIQANBAR, H. 2013. New report of a genus and species of the family Eviphididae (Acari: Mesostigmata) from Iran. *Journal of Entomological Society of Iran*, 32 (2): 133-136., WOS

[1.1] SALONA-BORDAS, M. I. & PEROTTI, M. A. 2014. First contribution of mites (Acari) to the forensic analysis of hanged corpses: A case study from Spain. *FORENSIC SCIENCE INTERNATIONAL*, 244: E6-E11., WOS

ADCB06 PROKOP, Pavol - TUNCER, G. - KVASNIČÁK, R. Short-term effects of field programme on students' knowledge and attitude toward biology: a Slovak experience. In *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 2007, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 247-255. ISSN 1059-0145.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AMOS Ruth, REISS Michael The Benefits of Residential Fieldwork for School Science: Insights from a five-year initiative for inner-city students in the UK. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION* Vol. 34, Iss. 4 (March 2012) p. 485-511 DOI:10.1080/09500693.2011.585476, WOS

[1.1] EASTON, Eric, GILBURN, Andre The field course effect: gains in cognitive learning in undergraduate biology students following a field course. *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION*, Vol. 46, no. 1 (2012) p. 29-35 DOI: 10.1080/00219266.2011.568063, WOS

[1.1] FRÖHLICH, G., SELLMANN, D., BOGNER, F.X. 2013. The influence of situational emotions on the intention for sustainable consumer behaviour in a student-centred intervention. *ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION RESEARCH*, Volume 19, Issue 6, December 2013, Pages 747-764 DOI:10.1080/13504622.2012.749977, WOS

[1.1] Le HEBEL, F., MONTPIED, P., FONTANIEU, V. 2014. What can influence students' environmental attitudes? results from a study of 15-year-old students in France. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION*, 9 (3), pp. 329-345 DOI: 10.12973/ijese.2014.218a, WOS

[1.1] ROZENSZAYN Ronit, ASSARAF Orit Ben-Zvi. When Collaborative Learning Meets Nature: Collaborative learning as a meaningful learning tool in the ecology inquiry based project. *RESEARCH IN SCIENCE EDUCATION*, Vol. 41, no. 1 (2011) p. 123-146 DOI 10.1007/s11165-009-9149-6, WOS

[1.1] SCOTT, G.W., BOYD, M. 2014. A potential value of familiarity and experience: can informal fieldwork have a lasting impact upon literacy? *EDUCATION* 3-13, 42 (5), pp. 517-527, WOS

[1.1] WELSH, K.E., MAUCLINE, A.L., PARK, J.R., WHALLEY, W.B., FRANCE, D. 2013. Enhancing fieldwork learning with technology: Practitioner's perspectives. *JOURNAL OF GEOGRAPHY IN HIGHER EDUCATION*. Volume 37, Issue 3, August 2013, Pages 399-415 DOI:10.1080/03098265.2013.792042, WOS

[1.2] FÄGERSTAM Emilia, BLOM Jonas Learning biology and mathematics outdoors: effects and attitudes in a Swedish high school context.

JOURNAL OF ADVENTURE EDUCATION AND OUTDOOR LEARNING, (2012) DOI:10.1080/14729679.2011.647432, SCOPUS

[1.2] FAGERSTAM, E., BLOM, J. (2013) Learning biology and mathematics outdoors: effects and attitudes in a Swedish high school context. JOURNAL OF ADVENTURE EDUCATION AND OUTDOOR LEARNING, Volume 13, Issue 1, Pages 56-75 DOI: 10.1080/14729679.2011.647432, SCOPUS

[1.2] KUBIATKO, Milan, USAK, Muhammet, PECUSOVA, Eva. Elementary school pupils knowledge and misconceptions about birds. EGITIM ARASTIRMALARI - EURASIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH, Iss. 43 (2011) p. 163 – 182
http://www.researchgate.net/publication/213698218_Elementary_school_pupils_knowledge_and_misconceptions_about_birds, SCOPUS

[1.2] MAUCLINE, A.L., PEACOCK, J., PARK, J.R. 2013. The future of bioscience fieldwork in UK higher education. BIOSCIENCE EDUCATION, Volume 21, iss. 1, December 2013, Pages 7-19, SCOPUS

[1.2] PFEIFFER, V.D.I., SCHEITER, K., KÜHL, T., GEMBALLA, S. Learning How to Identify Species in a Situated Learning Scenario: Using Dynamic-Static Visualizations to Prepare Students for Their Visit to The Aquarium. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 2 (2011) p. 135-147, SCOPUS

[1.2] SEZEN VEKLI, G. 2013. Summer science camp for middle school students: A turkish experience. ASIA-PACIFIC FORUM ON SCIENCE LEARNING AND TEACHING, Volume 14, Issue 1, June 2013, Article number Article 8 http://www.ied.edu.hk/apfs/v14_issue1/vekli/index.htm#con, SCOPUS

[3] RAMADOSS Alexandar, POYYA MOLI Gopalsamy. Biodiversity Conservation through Environmental Education for Sustainable Development - A Case Study from Puducherry, India. INTERNATIONAL ELECTRONIC JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION, Vol. 1, Issue 2 (2011) p. 97 – 111. <http://www.iejegreen.com/index.php/iejegreen/article/view/19/14>, Google Scholar

ADCB07 ŽOLDOŠOVÁ, Kristína - PROKOP, Pavol. Education in the field influences children's ideas and interest toward science. In *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 2006, vol. 15, no. 3, p. 304-313. ISSN 1059-0145.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AMOS, Ruth, REISS, Michael, The Benefits of Residential Fieldwork for School Science: Insights from a five-year initiative for inner-city students in the UK. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 34, no. 4 (2012) p. 485-511 DOI: 10.1080/09500693.2011.585476, WOS

[1.1] BRADY Michael Jack, HUANN-SHYANG Lin 2014. Igniting and Sustaining Interest Among Students Who Have Grown Cold Toward Science. SCIENCE EDUCATION, 98(5): 792 – 814. DOI: 10.1002/sce.21119, WOS

[1.1] DABNEY Katherine P., TAI Robert H., ALMARODE John T., MILLER-FRIEDMANN Jaimie L., SONNERT Gerhard, SADLER Philip M., HAZARI Zahra. Out-of-School Time Science Activities and Their Association with Career Interest in STEM. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION: Part B: Communication and Public Engagement, Vol. 2, Iss. 1 (2012) p. 63-79 DOI:10.1080/21548455.2011.629455, WOS

- [1.1] NADELSON Louis S., JORDAN J. Richard Student Attitudes Toward and Recall of Outside Day: An Environmental Science Field Trip. JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH, Vol. 105, Iss. 3 (2012) p. 220-231 DOI:10.1080/00220671.2011.576715, WOS
- [1.1] OZSOY, S., AHL, B. 2014. Elementary School Students' Perceptions of the Future Environment through Artwork. EDUCATIONAL SCIENCES: Theory and Practise, 14(4): 1570 – 1582 DOI: 10.12738/estp.2014.4.1706, WOS
- [1.1] PEARSON David L., HAMILTON Andrew L., ERWIN Terry L. Recovery Plan for the Endangered Taxonomy Profession. Bioscience, Vol. 61, no. 1 (2011) p. 58-63, 2011. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1525/bio.2011.61.1.11>, WOS
- [1.1] PFEIFFER Vanessa D. I., SCHEITER Katharina , GEMBALLA Sven Comparing and combining traditional teaching approaches and the use of video clips for learning how to identify species in an aquarium. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION, Vol. 46, Iss. 3 (2012) p. 140-148 DOI:10.1080/00219266.2011.584892, WOS
- [1.1] POST Tim , van der MOLEN Juliette H. Walma 2014. Effects of company visits on Dutch primary school children's attitudes toward technical professions. International Journal of Technology and Design Education, Volume 24, Issue 4, pp 349-373. DOI 10.1007/s10798-014-9263-2, WOS
- [1.1] REDFERN, J., BURDASS, D., VERRAN, J. 2013. Transforming a school learning exercise into a public engagement event: The Good, the Bad and the Algae. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION. Volume 47, Issue 4, Pages 246-252 DOI:10.1080/00219266.2013.801872, WOS
- [1.1] RYBSKA E , TUNNICLIFFE SD , SAJKOWSKA ZA 2014. Young children's ideas about snail internal anatomy JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, 13(6): 828 – 838, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] SAHIN, A., AYAR, M.C., ADIGUZEL, T. 2014. STEM related after-school program activities and associated outcomes on student learning. [Fen, teknoloji, mühendislik ve matematik İçerikli okul sonrası(dotless) etkinlikler ve öğrenciler üzerindeki etkileri] EDUCATIONAL SCIENCES: Theory & Practice [Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri] 14(1):309-322. DOI: 10.12738/estp.2014.1.1876, WOS
- [1.2] AKSOY, G. 2012. The effects of learning together and reading-writing-application techniques on increasing 6th grade students' ability of graphic and academic achievement. ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies, Volume 5, Issue 1, Pages 61-68 <http://www.silascience.com/abstracts/30062013013303.html>, SCOPUS
- [3] AKSOY Gökhan, DOYMU Kemal Fen ve teknoloji dersinin laboratuvar öğretiminde işbirlikli öğrenmenin etkisi [Effects of cooperative learning on the teaching of laboratory experiments in science and technology course]. ERZINCAN EĞİTİM FAKÜLTESİ DERGİSİ cilt-sayı: 13-1 Yıl: 2011, pp. 107 – 122. ISSN:1302-9312 <http://eefdergi.erkincan.edu.tr/index.php/EFDERGI/article/view/595/482>, Google Scholar

ADD ADD

ADD01 HOLČÍK, Juraj - STRÁŇAI, I. - ANDREJI, J. The further advance of *Neogobius fluviatilis* (Pallas, 1814) (Pisces, Gobiidae) upstream of the Danube :

eng. In *Biologia*. - Warszawa : Verzita, 2012-, 2003, vol. 58, no. 5, p. 967 - 973. (0.169 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] K.F. ROCHE, M. JANA, P. JURAJDA (2013) A review of Gobiid expansion along the Danube-Rhine corridor – geopolitical change as a driver for invasion KNOWLEDGE AND MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS DOI:10.1051/kmae/2013066, WOS

[1.2] NEILSON, M.E., STEPIEN, C.A. Historic speciation and recent colonization of Eurasian monkey gobies (*Neogobius fluviatilis* and *N. pallasi*) revealed by DNA sequences, microsatellites, and morphology (2011) Diversity and Distributions, 17 (4), pp. 688-702., SCOPUS

ADD02 MAŠÁN, Peter. Mites (Acarina) associated with burying and carrion beetles (Coleoptera, Silphidae) and description of *Poecilochirus mrciaki* sp.n. (Mesostigmata, Gamasina). In *Biologia*, 1999, vol. 54, no. 5, p. 515-524. (0.194 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] Thomson Reuter. *Poecilochirus* - ION: Index to Organism Names. (online) <http://www.organismnames.com/namedetails.htm?lsid=351772> (accessed December 2011)

ADDA Scientific papers in domestic journals registered in Current Contents Connect with IF (impacted)

ADDA01 AMBROS, Michal - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. The mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the birds' nests in Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1992, vol. 47, iss. 5, p. 369-381. (0.050 - IF1991). (1992 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PILSKOG, H.E., SOLHAY, T., GWIAZDOWICZ, D. J., GRYTNES, J.-A. & COULSON, S.J. 2014: Invertebrate communities inhabiting nests of migrating passerine, wild fowl and sea birds breeding in the High Arctic, Svalbard, POLAR BIOLOGY, 37 (7): 981-998., WOS

[1.1] ROY Lise, BOUVIER Jean-Charles, LAVIGNE Claire, GALES Mathieu, BURONFOSSE Thierry (2013). Impact of pest control strategies on the arthropodofauna living in bird nests built in nestboxes in pear and apple orchards. BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH 103 (4): 458-465. DOI:10.1017/S0007485313000047, WOS

[2.2] KUCMAN P. & KRUMPÁL, M., 2011: Životná stratégia roztoča *Androlaelaps casalis* (Acari, Mesostigmata) v hniezdach vrabca poľného (*Passer montanus*). SYLVIA, 47: 95-102, SCOPUS

[3] DAVIDOVA Rositsa D., VASILEV Viktor M. Gamasid mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nest holes of three passerine species from Kamchia Mountain (Northeastern Bulgaria) SCI PARASITOL 12(4):203-209, (2011) ISSN 1582-1366,

http://scientia.zooparaz.net/2011_12_04/sp2011-203-209-davidova.pdf, Google Scholar

[4] DAVIDOVA, R., & VIKTOR, V., 2012: Community structure of mesostigmatic mites (Acari: Parasitiformes) in nests of the great tit (*Parus major*), FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 17 (2): 191–196.

[4] FENĎA, P., KUCMAN, P., BAČÍKOVÁ, S., ORSZÁGHOVÁ, Z.,

PUCHALA, P., SOBEKOVÁ, K., JÁNOŠKOVÁ V. .& MELIŠKOVÁ, M. 2011: Roztoče (Acari, Mesostigmata) v hniezdach vrabca poľného (Passer montanus) v PR Šúr (JZ Slovensko) [The mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nests of Tree Sparrow (Passer montanus) in Nature Reserve Šúr (SW Slovakia) [in Slovak with English abstract]] FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA, 2011, 16 (1): 37–44.

ADDA02 ATANAKOVIČ, Ana D. - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - CSÁNYI, Bela - VASILJEVIČ, Božica M. - TOMOVIČ, Jelena M. - PAUNOVIČ, Momir M. Oligochaeta of the Danube River a faunistical review. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2013, vol. 68, no. 2, p. 269-277. (0.506 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] TIMM, T. (2013) The genus Potamothrix (Annelida, Oligochaeta, Tubificidae): A literature review, ESTONIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY 62 (2) , pp. 121-136 ISSN 1736-602X, DOI: 10.3176/eco.2013.2.04, WOS

ADDA03 KOCÁKOVÁ, Pavlína - HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - SLOVÁK, Mirko - NUTTALL, Patricia A. - FUCHSBERGER, Norbert. Promotion of vesicular stomatitis virus. In *Acta Virologica : International Journal*. - Bratislava : Virologický ústav SAV, 1957-, 1999, vol. 43, no., p. 251-254. (0.500 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0001-723X.

Ohlasy:

[2.1] Bente, DA (Bente, Dennis A.)[1] ; Forrester, NL (Forrester, Naomi L.)[2] ; Watts, DM (Watts, Douglas M.)[3] ; McAuley, AJ (McAuley, Alexander J.)[1] ; Whitehouse, CA (Whitehouse, Chris A.)[4] ; Bray, M (Bray, Mike)[5] Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever: History, epidemiology, pathogenesis, clinical syndrome and genetic diversity ANTIVIRAL RESEARCH Volume: 100 Issue: 1 Pages: 159-189 , 2013, WOS

[2.1] De Lima-Netto, S., Pinheiro, A., Nakano, E., Zucatelli Mendonça, R.M., Barros-Battesti, D.M., Mendonça, R.Z. Antiviral effect of the egg wax of Amblyomma cajennense (Acari: Ixodidae) Cytotechnology 64 (5) , pp. 601-606 , 2012, SCOPUS

[2.1] Ockenfels, B (Ockenfels, Brittany)[1] ; Michael, E (Michael, Edwin)[1] ; McDowell, MA PLOS NEGLECTED TROPICAL DISEASES Volume: 8 Issue: 10, Article Number: e3197, 2014, WOS

ADDA04 BITUŠÍK, Peter - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - KRNO, Il'ja. Benthic macroinvertebrate fauna of two alpine lakes over the last century: The value of historical data for interpreting environmental changes. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2010, vol. 65, no. 5, p. 884-891. (0.617 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088. DOI: 10.2478/s11756-010-0102-y.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] DUMNICKA E (2014) Stygobitic oligochaetes (Annelida, Clitellata) in Poland with remarks on their distribution in Central Europe. SUBTERRANEAN BIOLOGY Volume 14, Issue 1, Pages 15-24. ISSN: 17681448. DOI: 10.3897/subtbiol.14.7700, SCOPUS

ADDA05 BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana. Preimaginal stages of Diptera (excluding Chironomidae and Simuliidae) of mountain lakes, their inlets and outlets in the Tatra Mountains (Slovakia). In *Biologia : journal of the*

Slovak Academy of Sciences, 2006, vol. 61, no. Suppl 18, p. S185–S190. (0.240 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HAAS, M., LUKÁŇ, M., KISKOVÁ, J. & HREHOVÁ, Z. 2012.

Occurrence of blood parasites and intensity of infection in *Prunella modularis* in the montane and subalpine zone in the Slovak Carpathians. *ACTA*

PARASITOLOGICA 57: 221-227. DOI: 10.2478/s11686-012-0041-6, WOS

[3] SOLDÁN Tomáš , BOJKOVÁ Jindřiška , VRBA Jaroslav , BITUŠÍK

Peter , CHVOJKA Pavel , PAPÁČEK Miroslav , PELTANOVÁ Jana , SYCHRA

Jan , TÁTOSOVÁ Jolana 2012. Aquatic insects of the Bohemian Forest glacial

lakes: Diversity, long-term changes, and influence of acidification. *SILVA*

GABRETA 18 (3): 123-405_, Google Scholar

ADDA06 ČARNOGURSKÝ, Jozef - KRUMPÁLOVÁ, Zuzana - KALÚZ, Stanislav - WIRTHOVÁ, Mária. Soil Arthropods of forest and adjacent agrocoenoses in certain localities of the Danube region in Southwestern Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1994, vol. 49, no. 2, p. 173-183. (0.038 - IF1993). (1994 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] PANKAJ Oudhia (2014) My Experiments and Experiences with Agrohomoepathy.94. Insect Problem in Lemon Grass. / Pankaj Oudhia's Recent Research Documents on Biodiversity and Traditional Healing. / A fight to save Traditional Medicines Pankaj Oudhia at Google Plus.

http://pankajinprintmedia.blogspot.sk/2014/06/my-experiments-and-experiences-with_8214.html (Accessed 11.7.2014), Google Scholar

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54 <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADDA07 ČEJKA, Tomáš - HORSÁK, M. First records of *Theodoxus fluviatilis* and *Sphaerium solidum* (Mollusca) from Slovakia. In *Biologia*. - Warszawa : Verziata, 2012-, 2002, vol. 57, no. 5, p. 561-562. (0.208 - IF2001). (2002 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BODIS, E., BORZA, P., POTYO, I., PUKY, M., WEIPERTH, A., GUTI, G. (2012) Invasive mollusc, crustacean, fish and reptile species along the Hungarian stretch of the river danube and some connected waters. *ACTA ZOOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE* Volume: 58 Supplement: 1 Pages: 29-45, WOS

ADDA08 ČEJKA, Tomáš. The terrestrial molluscan fauna of the Danubian floodplain (Slovakia). In *Biologia*, 1999, vol. 54, no. 5, p. 489-500. (0.194 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HORÁČKOVÁ, J., HORSÁK, M., & JUŘIČKOVÁ, L. (2014) Land snail diversity and composition in relation to ecological variations in Central European floodplain forests and history. *COMMUNITY ECOLOGY*, 15(1): 44-53. DOI:10.1556/ComEc.15.2014.1.5, WOS

ADDA09 ČERNÝ, Jaroslav - SOMMER, N. Age, growth and production of the silver crucian carp (*Carassius auratus* L.) in a former side-arm of the middle River Danube in 1985–1990. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1994, vol. 49, no., p. 247–254. (0.038 - IF1993). (1994 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AYDIN, Hamdi - GAYGUSUZ, Ozcan - TARKAN, Ali Serhan - TOP, Nildeniz - EMIROGLU, Ozgur - GAYGUSUZ, Cigdem Gursoy. Invasion of freshwater bodies in the Marmara region (northwestern Turkey) by nonnative gibel carp, *Carassius gibelio* (Bloch, 1782). In *TURKISH JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*. ISSN 1300-0179, 2011, vol. 35, no. 6, p. 829-836., WOS

[1.1] KALOUS, Lukas - KNYTL, Martin. Karyotype diversity of the offspring resulting from reproduction experiment between diploid male and triploid female of silver Prussian carp, *Carassius gibelio* (Cyprinidae, Actinopterygii). In *FOLIA ZOOLOGICA*. ISSN 0139-7893, JUN 2011, vol. 60, no. 2, SI, p. 115-121., WOS

ADDA10 ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana. First record of *Esolus pygmaeus* (Coleoptera, Elmidae) from Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2004, vol. 59, no. 2, p. 218. (0.183 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PRZEWOŹNY, Marek, GREŃ, Czesław and MIŁKOWSKI, Marek. *Laccobius gracilis* Motschulsky, 1855 (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae), a beetle new in the Polish fauna, with a revised checklist of *Laccobius* occurring in Poland. *Polish Journal of Entomology* 8 Vol. 80, no. 2 (2011): 391-396. DOI: 10.2478/v10200-011-0026-z, WOS

[1.1] PRZEWOŹNY, M., BUCZYNSKI, P., GREŃ, C., RUTA, R., TONCZYK, G. 2011. New localities of Elmidae (Coleoptera: Byrrhoidea), with a revised checklist of species occurring in Poland. *POLISH JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY* 80: 365-390. DOI: 10.2478/v10200-011-0025-0., WOS

ADDA11 ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - KODADA, J. Aquatic Coleoptera (Insecta) of streams in the Nízke Beskydy Region (Slovakia): faunistics, ecology and comparison of sampling methods. In *Biologia*, 2004, vol. 59, suppl 15, s. 181-189. ISSN 1335-6372.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] WANKHADE, V., MANWAR, N. & MALU, A. 2014. Preliminary Studies on Diversity of Order Coleoptera at Sawanga-Vithoba Lake Region, District Amravati, Maharashtra, *JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY* 11 (3): 170-175, SCOPUS

[9] RAHMAN, I. – SONOWAL, C. – NATH, V. S. (2013). Diversity Pattern of Beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera) In and Around the Historic Joysagar Tank of Assam, India. *TRENDS IN BIO-SCIENCES* 6(1): 78-79, Google Scholar

[9] THAKARE, V.G. & ZADE, V.S. 2012. Study of diversity of beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera) in the vicinity of Chaurakund-Rangubeli road, Melghat Tiger Reserve, Maharashtra. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INNOVATIONS IN BIO-SCIENCES* 2 (1): 59-61. ISSN 2277-2367. (PAREES Journal Index), Google Scholar

- ADDA12 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Falcon (*Falco tinnunculus* L 1758) food in Urban agglomeration of Bratislava. In *Biologia*, 1989, vol. 44 No. 6, p. 575-584. ISSN 0006-3088, e1336-9563.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] RIEGERT, Jan - FUCHS, Roman. Fidelity to roost sites and diet composition of wintering male urban Common Kestrels *Falco tinnunculus*. In *ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA*. ISSN 0001-6454, WIN 2011, vol. 46, no. 2, p. 183-189 DOI: 10.3161/000164511X625955, WOS
- ADDA13 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Grössen- und Formvariabilität bei Nestern der Beutelmeise (*Remiz pendulinus* Linnaeus, 1758). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1993, vol. 48, no. 5, p. 593-597. (0.050 - IF1992). (1993 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.
Ohlasy:
[3] Gospital' ptic [Госпиталь птиц] © "Zelenyj papugaj" [«Зеленый попугай»). 1993–2012 D – ОРНИТОЛОГИЧЕСКИЙ РЕФЕРАТ 1997 (часть 1)
<http://veterinarian.junestudio.ru/article/11919-d-ornitologicheskij-referat-1997-c-hast-1.html> (accessed august 2012), Google Scholar
- ADDA14 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Nesting of *Falco tinnunculus* (Linnaeus, 1758) in the urban agglomeration of Bratislava. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1992, vol. 47, no. __, p. 389-397. (0.050 - IF1991). (1992 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] SUMASGUTNER P. , SCHULZE CH., KRENN H.W., GAMAUF A. Conservation related conflicts in nest-site selection of the Eurasian Kestrel (*Falco tinnunculus*) and the distribution of its avian prey. 2014 LANDSCAPE AND URBAN PLANNING, Volume 127, pp. 94–103.
DOI:10.1016/j.landurbplan.2014.03.009, WOS
[1.1] SUMASGUTNER P., NEMETH E., TEBB G., KRENN HW, GAMAUF A. Hard times in the city – attractive nest sites but insufficient food supply lead to low reproduction rates in a bird of prey. *FRONTIERS IN ZOOLOGY* 2014, Volume 11, pp. 48. DOI:10.1186/1742-9994-11-48, WOS
[1.2] MIKULA P., HROMADA M, TRYJANOWSKI P. (2013) Bats and swifts as food of the European kestrel (*Falco tinnunculus*) in a small town in Slovakia. *ORNIS FENNICA*, 90 (3), pp. 178-185, SCOPUS
[3] The Peregrine Fund. Global Raptor Information Network! Working to conserve Birds of Prey in Nature (2013) “GRIN” Bibliography.
<http://grin.biblio.globalraptors.org/rmwp?dbOverride=1&fields=Keywords&func=doAdvSearch&dbId=GRIN&terms=altitudinal%20distribution> /Copyright © 2013 Thomson ISI ResearchSoft, Google Scholar
- ADDA15 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Potrava sokola myšiara (*Falco tinnunculus* L., 1758) v podmienkach mestskej aglomerácie Bratislavy. = Diet of the common kestrel (*Falco tinnunculus* L., 1758) in Bratislava. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1989, vol. 44, no. 6, p. 575-584. ISSN 0006-3088.
Ohlasy:
[4] NEMČEK V. Abundance of raptors and habitat preferences of the common buzzard *Buteo buteo* and the common kestrel *Falco tinnunculus* during

the non-breeding season in an agricultural landscape (western Slovakia).
SLOVAK RAPTOR JOURNAL 2014, Volume 7, p. 37–42., Google Scholar

- ADDA16 DUH, D. - SLOVÁK, Mirko - SAKSIDA, A. - STRAŠEK, K. Molecular detection of *Babesia canis* in *Dermacentor reticulatus* ticks collected in Slovakia. In *Biológia*, 2006, vol. 61 No. 2, p. 231-233. ISSN p0006-3088, e1336-9563.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] BARTOSIK K., WISNIOWSKI L., BUCZEK A. Abundance and seasonal activity of adult *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Acari: Amblyomidae) in eastern Poland in relation to meteorological conditions and the photoperiod. *ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE*, Vol. 18, no. 2 (2011) p. 340-344., WOS
- [1.1] BARTOSIK K., WISNIOWSKI L., BUCZEK A. 2012. Questing behaviour of *Dermacentor reticulatus* adults (Acari: Amblyomidae) during diurnal activity periods in eastern POLAND. *JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY*, 49(4): 859-864., WOS
- [1.1] BUCZEK A., BARTOSIK K., WISNIOWSKI L., TOMASIEWICZ K. 2013. Changes in population abundance of adult *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Acari: Amblyomidae) in long-term investigations in eastern Poland. *ANNALS OF AGRICULTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE* 20(2): 269-272., WOS
- [1.1] KONVALINOVÁ J., RUDOLF I., SIKUTOVA S., HUBÁLEK Z., SVOBODOVÁ V., SVOBODA M. 2012. Contribution to canine babesiosis in the Czech republic. *ACTA VETERINARIA BRNO*, 81(2): 91-95., WOS
- [1.1] KUBELOVÁ M., SEDLÁK K., PANEV A., ŠIROKÝ P. 2013. Conflicting results of serological, PCR and microscopic methods clarify the various risk levels of canine babesiosis in Slovakia: A complex approach to *Babesia canis* diagnostics. *VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY*, 191(3-4): 353-357., WOS
- [1.1] KUBELOVA, M. - TKADLEC, E. - BEDNAR, M. - ROUBALOVA, E. - SIROKY, P. West-to-east differences of *Babesia canis canis* prevalence in *Dermacentor reticulatus* ticks in Slovakia. *VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY*. ISSN 0304-4017, vol. 180, no. 3-4 (2011) p. 191-196., WOS
- [1.1] MAJLÁTHOVÁ V., MAJLÁTH I., VÍCHOVÁ B., GUĽOVÁ I., DERDÁKOVÁ M., SESZTÁKOVÁ E., PEŤKO B. Polymerase chain reaction confirmation of *Babesia canis canis* and *Anaplasma phagocytophilum* in dogs suspected of babesiosis in Slovakia. *VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES*, Vol. 11, no. 11 (2011) p. 1447-1451., WOS
- [1.1] MIHALJICA D., RADULOVIC Z., TOMANOVIC S., CAKIC S., PENEZIC A., MILUTINOVIC M. 2012. Molecular detection of *Babesia* spp. In ticks in northern Serbia. *ARCHIVES OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES* 64(4): 1591-1598., WOS
- [1.1] ŠIROKÝ P., KUBELOVÁ M., BEDNÁŘ M., MODRÝ D., HUBÁLEK Z., TKADLEC E. The distribution and spreading pattern of *Dermacentor reticulatus* over its threshold area in the Czech Republic-How much is range of this vector expanding? *VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY*, Vol. 183, no. 1-2 (2011) p. 130-135., WOS
- [3] DEMETER Z., PALADE E.A., BALOGH É., JAKAB C., FARKAS R., TÁNCZOS B., HORNOK S. Postmortem small babesia-like morphology of

- ADDA17 FRISOVÁ CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ, Jana - KRUMPÁLOVÁ, Zuzana - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - ORSZÁGHOVÁ, Z. Association of pseudoscorpions with different types of bird nests. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2011, vol. 66, no. 4, s. 669 - 677. (0.609 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] ESSER, J. Dendrochernes cyrneus (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones: Chernetidae) in Brandenburg. ARACHNOLOGISCHE MITTEILUNGEN Vol. 42 (2011) p.12-15, SCOPUS

- ADDA18 GAJDOŠ, Peter - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Spiders (Araneae) in the birds' nests in Slovakia. In *Biológia*, 1991, vol. 46, no. 10, s. 887-905. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *BIOLOGIA* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

[4] DAVIDOVA, R., & VIKTOR, V., 2012: Community structure of mesostigmatic mites (Acari: Parasitiformes) in nests of the great tit (*Parus major*), *FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA* 17 (2): 191–196.

- ADDA19 HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana. Macroinvertebrates of inlets and outlets of the Tatra Mountain lakes (Slovakia). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2006, vol. 61, suppl. 18, pp. S167-S179. (0.240 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ČMRLEC Kristina, Marija IVKOVIĆ, Petra ŠEMNIČKI, Zlatko MIHALJEVIĆ. (2013) EMERGENCE PHENOLOGY AND MICROHABITAT DISTRIBUTION OF AQUATIC DIPTERA COMMUNITY AT THE OUTLETS OF BARRAGE LAKES: EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE, SUBSTRATE AND CURRENT VELOCITY. *POLISH JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY* 61 (1): 135-144., WOS

[3] SOLDÁN Tomáš , BOJKOVÁ Jindřiška , VRBA Jaroslav , BITUŠÍK Peter , CHVOJKA Pavel , PAPÁČEK Miroslav , PELTANOVÁ Jana , SYCHRA Jan , TÁTOSOVÁ Jolana 2012. Aquatic insects of the Bohemian Forest glacial lakes: Diversity, long -term changes, and influence of acidification. *SILVA GABRETA* 18 (3): 123-405_, Google Scholar

- ADDA20 HOLČÍK, Juraj. Poznámky k ichtyofaune a biológii rýb v jazierku Ereč pri Čičove. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1966, vol. 21, no. __, p. 755–762. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] KOŠČO Ján, KOČIŠOVÁ Jana, KOŠUTHOVÁ Lenka Słonecznica *Leucaspius delineatus* (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) na Słowacji: stan aktualny i

perspektywy ochrony [The Sunbleak *Leucaspis delineatus* (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) in Slovakia: Present State and Perspectives of Conservation] FORUM FAUNISTYCZNE Vol. 1, no. 1 (2011) p. 39–47 2011 ISSN 2082–6176 http://forumfaunistyczne.pl/FF/2011_1-1/FF_2011_39-47.pdf, Google Scholar

- ADDA21 HOLČÍK, Juraj. The Impact of stream regulations upon the fishfauna and measures to prevent it. In *Ekológia : medzinárodný časopis pre ekologické problémy biosféry*. - Bratislava : Ústav krajinej ekológie SAV, 1982-, 2001, vol. 20, no. 1-2, p. 250-262. (0.109 - IF2000). (2001 - Current Contents, SCOPUS, Geo Abstracts, Cambridge Scientific Abstracts). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ANVARIFAR Hossein, KHYABANI Alireza, FARAHMAND Hamid, VATANDOUST Saber, ANVARIFAR Hassan, JAHAGEERDAR Shrinivas Detection of morphometric differentiation between isolated up- and downstream populations of Siah Mahi (*Capoeta capoeta gracilis*) (Pisces: Cyprinidae) in the Tajan River (Iran) *Hydrobiologia* Vol. 673, No.1 (2011) p. 41-52, DOI: 10.1007/s10750-011-0748-7, WOS

[1.2] MACHAR, I., PECHANEC, V. Application of geoecological concept of the alluvial landscape in the creation of nature reserve (case study from Czech Republic) *ACTA UNIVERSITATIS AGRICULTURAE ET SILVICULTURAE MENDELIANAE BRUNENSIS* Vol.59, Iss. 3, (2011) p. 123-134 ISSN:1211-8516

http://www.mendelu.cz/dok_server/slozka.pl?id=51329;download=77578, SCOPUS

- ADDA22 HOLČÍK, Juraj. The occurrence of the Ukrainian brook lamprey [*Eudontomyzon mariae* (Berg, 1931)]. In *Biologia*. Vol. 58, no. 2, (2003), p. 241 - 244. - Warszawa : Verzita, 2012-. (0.557 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] RENAUD Claude B. LAMPREYS OF THE WORLD. An Aannotated and Illustrated Ccatalogue of Lamprey Species Known to Date Food and Agriculture. FAO SPECIES CATALOGUE FOR FISHERY PURPOSES No. 5., ISSN 1020-8682. Organization of the United Nations, Rome (2011), ISBN 978-92-5-106928-8, Google Scholar

- ADDA23 HOLČÍK, Juraj. The occurrence of the Ukrainian brook lamprey [*Eudontomyzon mariae* (Berg, 1931)] in the Middle Danube. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2003, vol. 66, no. 2, p. 241–244. (0.169 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] RENAUD Claude B. LAMPREYS OF THE WORLD. An Aannotated and Illustrated Ccatalogue of Lamprey Species Known to Date Food and Agriculture. FAO SPECIES CATALOGUE FOR FISHERY PURPOSES No. 5., ISSN 1020-8682. Organization of the United Nations, Rome (2011), ISBN 978-92-5-106928-8, Google Scholar

- ADDA24 HUČKOVÁ, A. - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - SLOVÁK, Mirko. Heavy metal-affected changes in haemolymph histamine concentration in the cabbage

moth, *Mamestra brassicae* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). In *Biologia*, 1996, vol. 51, no. 5, s. 571-574. ISSN 1335-6372.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HUANG, D. , KONG, J., SENG, Y. 2012 Effects of the heavy metal Cu 2+ on growth, development, and population dynamics of *spodoptera litura* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY Volume 105, Issue 1, Pages 288-294 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1603/EC11163>, WOS

[1.2] SHU, Y.-H., DU, Y., WANG, J.-W. 2012 Effects of lead stress on the growth and reproduction of *Spodoptera litura* Fabricius (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). CHINESE JOURNAL OF APPLIED ECOLOGY Volume 23, Issue 6, Pages 1562-1568 PMID:2293, SCOPUS

ADDA25 ILLYOVÁ, Marta - HUDEEC, Igor. *Disparalona hamata* (Birge, 1879)(Crustacea, Anomopoda)-the second record from Europe. In *Biologia*, 2004, vol. 59, iss. 2, p. 287-288. ISSN 1335-6372. Dostupné na internete: <http://biologia.savba.sk/59_2_04/Ilyova_M.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[9] Van DAMME Kay, CART Jean-François 2012 Look out for a new exotic Chydorid: Extra Vigilance Required for an Exotic Chydorid in Europe. CLADOCERA NEWS Vol. 1, No 2, Winter 2011 – 2012, p.12-14
issn:2050-7402
http://www.boxvalley.co.uk/nature/cladocera/files/Clad_News_02.pdf

ADDA26 ILLYOVÁ, Marta - NÉMETHOVÁ, D. Littoral cladoceran and copepod /Crustacea/ fauna in the Danube and Morava river floodplains = Litorálna fauna perloočiek a veslonôžok (Crustacea) v povodňových oblastiach Dunaja a Moravy. In *Biologia*. - Warszawa : Verzita, 2012-, 2002, vol. 57, no. 2, s. 171-180. (0.208 - IF2001). (2002 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[9] RAJNI Raina, PRAMOD Kumar, FOZIA Sonaullah, ASHWANI Wanganeo (2013) Limnological study on a Samrat Ashok Sagar with special reference to zooplankton population. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIODIVERSITY AND CONSERVATION 5(6): p. 317-332, DOI:10.5897/IJBC2013.0568, Google Scholar

ADDA27 ILLYOVÁ, Marta. Zooplankton of two arms in the Morava River floodplain in Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2006, vol. 61, no. 5, p. 531-539. (0.240 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088. Dostupné na internete: <DOI: 10.2478/s11756-006-0087-8>.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] GALIR Anita, PALIJAN Goran 2012 Change in metazooplankton abundance in response to flood dynamics and trophic relations in Danubian floodplain lake (Kopački rit, Croatia). POLISH JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY Vol 60, iss- 4, p- 777-787 http://www.pol.j.ecol.cbe-pan.pl/article/ar60_4_10.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] SHEFTALL IV, WILLIAM LOWE 2011. Factors Structuring Zooplankton Density and Composition within a Louisiana River and Floodplain Tributaries with Emphasis on Hydrologic Processes. MASTER'S THESIS. Louisiana State University.

http://etd.lsu.edu/docs/available/etd-06032011-105726/unrestricted/Sheftall_thesis.pdf, SCOPUS

[9] SŁUGOCKI, Ł. CZERNIAWSKI, R. DOMAGAŁA, J. KREPSKI, T. PILECKA-RAPACZ, M. 2012 Zooplankton of three suburban lakes in relation to select abiotic conditions ROCZNIK OCHRONY ŚRODOWISKA Tom 14, p. 146-160 http://ros.edu.pl/text/pp_2012_009.pdf

ADDA28 ILLYOVÁ, Marta - BUKVAYOVÁ, Katarína - NÉMETHOVÁ, D.

Zooplankton in a Danube River Arm near Rusovce (Slovakia). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2008, vol. 63, no. 4, p. 566-573. (0.207 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents, SCOPUS). ISSN 0006-3088. Dostupné na internete: <DOI: 10.2478/s11756-008-0084-1>.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] CZERNIAWSKI, R. - DOMAGAŁA, J. 2012. Potamozooplankton communities in three different outlets from mesotrophic lakes located in lake-river system. OCEANOLOGICAL AND HYDROBIOLOGICAL STUDIES 41 (1) , pp. 46-56 ISSN:1730-413X, SCOPUS

[1.2] GALIR Anita, PALIJAN Goran 2012 Change in metazooplankton abundance in response to flood dynamics and trophic relations in Danubian floodplain lake (Kopački rit, Croatia). POLISH JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY Vol 60, iss- 4, p- 777-787 http://www.pol.j.ecol.cbe-pan.pl/article/ar60_4_10.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] SHEFTALL IV, WILLIAM LOWE 2011. Factors Structuring Zooplankton Density and Composition within a Louisiana River and Floodplain Tributaries with Emphasis on Hydrologic Processes. MASTER'S THESIS. Louisiana State University.

http://etd.lsu.edu/docs/available/etd-06032011-105726/unrestricted/Sheftall_thesis.pdf, SCOPUS

ADDA29 JEDLIČKA, Ladislav - ŠEVČÍK, Jan - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Check list of Neuroptera of Slovakia and the Czech Republic. In *Biologia. 2004, Vol. 59, Suppl.15, p. 59-67*. ISSN p0006-3088, e1336-9563.

Ohlasy:

[4] KULFAN, J., ZACH, P., HOLECOVÁ, M., KRIŠTÍN, A. 2011 Bezstavovce viazané na buk Invertebrates associated with beech, p. 373-401. In: BARNA, M., KULFAN, J., BUBLINEC, E. (eds) Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska. Veda, Bratislava, 636 pp. ISBN: 978-80-224-1192-9

ADDA30 JEDLIČKA, Ladislav - ŠEVČÍK, Jan - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Checklist of Neuroptera of Slovakia and the Czech Republic. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2004, vol. 59, suppl. 15, p. 59—67. (0.183 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] MALENOVSKÝ, I., KMENT, P. & KONVIČKA, O. (2011) Biodiversity of the invertebrates in the Bílé Karpaty Protected Landscape Area and Biosphere Reserve (Czech Republic) – the current state of knowledge. ACTA MUSEI MORAVIAE, SCIENTIAE BIOLOGICAE (Brno), 96(2) 2011: 897-933.

<http://www.mzm.cz/e-shop/acta-musei-moraviae-scientiae-biologicae/acta-musei-moraviae-scientiae-biologicae-962-2011/>

[3.1] HÁVA, J. (2014) Příspěvek k poznání mravkolvů (Neuroptera: Myrmeleontidae) Přírodní rezervace Údolí Únětického potoka [Contribution to the knowledge of ant-lions (Neuroptera: Myrmeleontidae) of the „Údolí Únětického potoka Nature Reserve“]. PRÁCE MUZEA V KOLÍNĚ, řada přírodovědná 11: 95–98. ISSN:1210-6933
<http://www.muzeumkolin.cz/samostatnestranky/prace-muzea-v-koline-rada-prirodovedna-c-11-rmk-2014/>, Google Scholar

ADDA31 KALIVODOVÁ, Eva - FERIANCOVÁ-MASÁROVÁ, Zora - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Birds of the floodplain of the river Morava (March). In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal of the biosphere*, 1994, vol. 13, suppl. 1, p. 189-200. (0.031 - IF1993). (1994 - Current Contents). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[2.2] KORŇAN, M. Breeding bird assemblage of a secondary ash-willow floodplain forest along the Morava River, Slovakia. In *Sylvia, Ornitologický časopis*, 2011, vol. 47, p. 103-122, ISSN 0231-7796.

ADDA32 KALIVODOVÁ, Eva - FERIANCOVÁ-MASÁROVÁ, Zora - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Birds of the Floodplains of the River Morava. In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal for ecological problems of the biosphere*, Suppl. 1, vol. 13, (1994. (0.031 - IF1993). (1994 - Current Contents). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[2.2] KORŇAN, M. Breeding bird assemblage of a secondary ash-willow floodplain forest along the Morava River, Slovakia. In *Sylvia, Ornitologický časopis*, 2011, vol. 47, p. 103-122, ISSN 0231-7796, SCOPUS

ADDA33 KALIVODOVÁ, Eva - ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, Dagmar - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Ecological evaluation of the pheasantry in Jahodná (Danube region - Žitný ostrov island). In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal of the biosphere*, 1992, vol. 11, no. 4, p. 395-408. (1992 - Current Contents). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[10] BRIEDIK, D. - ŠÍPKOVSKÝ, I. Urbanizácia holuba hrivnáka (*Columba palumbus*): príklad industriálnej zóny podniku Atómové elektrárne Jaslovské Bohunice (západné Slovensko). In *Tichodroma*, 2012, roč. 24, s. 40-47, ISSN 1337-026X.

ADDA34 KALIVODOVÁ, Eva - ŠTEFUNKOVÁ, Dagmar - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Ecological evaluation of the pheasantry in Jahodná (Danube region - Žitný ostrov island). In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal of the biosphere*, 1992, vol. 11, no. 4, p. 395-408. (1992 - Current Contents). ISSN 1335-342X. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.tichodroma.sk/pdfs/18/Tichodroma_18.97-103.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[10] BRIEDIK, D. - ŠÍPKOVSKÝ, I. Urbanizácia holuba hrivnáka (*Columba palumbus*): príklad industriálnej zóny podniku Atómové elektrárne Jaslovské Bohunice (západné Slovensko). In *Tichodroma*, 2012, roč. 24, s. 40-47, ISSN 1337-026X.

[10] JAMBOR Radovan (2011) Vtácie spoločenstvá lesoparku Brezina (Trenčín) [Bird communities of the Brezina forest park (Trenčín)] *Folia faunistica Slovaca* 16 (3): 127–138

<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/16-2011/25-jambor/index.htm>, Google Scholar

ADDA35 KALIVODOVÁ, Eva - FERIANCOVÁ-MASÁROVÁ, Zora - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KÜRTHY, Alexander. Ornithological evaluation of the lower stream part of the alluvium of the river Morava (Slovak-Austrian frontier). In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal of the biosphere*, 1996, vol. 15, no. 2, p. 189-205. (0.133 - IF1995). (1996 - Current Contents). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] KORŇAN, M. Breeding bird assemblage of a secondary ash-willow floodplain forest along the Morava River, Slovakia. In *Sylvia, Ornitologický časopis*, 2011, vol. 47, p. 103-122, ISSN 0231-7796.

ADDA36 KALIVODOVÁ, Eva - FERIANCOVÁ-MASÁROVÁ, Zora - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KÜRTHY, Alexander. Ornithological evaluation of the lower stream part of the alluvium of the river Morava (Slovak-Austrian frontier). In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal of the biosphere*, 1996, vol. 15, no. 2, p. 189-205. (0.133 - IF1995). (1996 - Current Contents). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] KORŇAN, M. Breeding bird assemblage of a secondary ash-willow floodplain forest along the Morava River, Slovakia. In *Sylvia, Ornitologický časopis*, 2011, vol. 47, p. 103-122, ISSN 0231-7796.

[10] JAMBOR Radovan (2011) Vtáacie spoločenstvá lesoparku Brezina (Trenčín) [Bird communities of the Brezina forest park (Trenčín)] *Folia faunistica Slovaca* 16 (3): 127–138

<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/16-2011/25-jambor/index.htm>, Google Scholar

ADDA37 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Contribution to the knowledge of soil mites (Acarina) in Morava river floodplain and Borská nížina lowland. In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal of the biosphere*, 1994, suppl.1, p. 135-144. (0.031 - IF1993). (1994 - Current Contents). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADDA38 KALÚZ, Stanislav - ČARNOGURSKÝ, Jozef - ČEJKA, Tomáš - KRUMPÁLOVÁ, Zuzana - MAJZLAN, Oto - RYCHLÍK, Ivo. Invertebrate fauna in habitats with different soil moisture in floodplain meadows of the river Morava. In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal of the biosphere*, 2004, vol. 23, no. 1, p. 99-112. (0.100 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents, SCOPUS, Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, Geo Abstracts). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] KAPPES, H., KOPEĆ, D., SULIKOWSKA-DROZD, A. (2014) Influence of habitat structure and conditions in floodplain forests on mollusc assemblages. *POLISH JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY* 62 (4), pp. 739-750, SCOPUS

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADDA39 KALÚZ, Stanislav - MAŠÁN, Peter - MOSER, J. C. Morphology and ecology of *Schizosthetus simulatrix* (Acari, Mesostigmata) associated with galleries of bark beetles (Scolytidae). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2003, vol. 58, no. 2, p. 165-172. (0.169 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ČEJKA, M. & HOLUŠA, J. 2014. Phoretic mites in uni- and bivoltine populations of *Ips typographus*: a 1-year case study. *TURKISH JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*, 38 (5): 569-574., WOS

ADDA40 KALÚZ, Stanislav. New records of soil mites (Acarina) from Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2000, vol. 55, no. 2, p. 206-208. (0.220 - IF1999). (2000 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADDA41 KALÚZ, Stanislav. New records of Tarsonemini (Acarina) from Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1996, vol. 51, no. 5, p. 531–532. (0.079 - IF1995). (1996 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADDA42 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Soil and soil mites (Acari) of the ski slope in Nízke Tatry Mts. In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal of the biosphere*, 2005, vol. 24, no. 2, p. 200-213. (0.078 - IF2004). (2005 - Current Contents, SCOPUS, Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, Geo Abstracts). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] J. KAŠÁK • M. MAZALOVÁ • J. ŠIPOŠ • T. KURAS (2013) The effect of alpine ski-slopes on epigeic beetles: does even a nature-friendly management make a change? *J. INSECT CONSERV.* DOI 10.1007/s10841-013-9579-3, WOS

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADDA43 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Soil mites (Acarina) during hydrologic changes in flood plain forest of Danube. In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal of the biosphere*, 1997, vol. 4, p. 345-357. (0.125 - IF1996). (1997 - Current Contents, Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, Geo Abstracts, SCOPUS). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[3] TUF Ivan Hadrián, HORA Petr, MAČÁT Zdeněk, MACHAČ Ondřej, RENDOS Michal, TRNKA Filip, VOKÁLOVÁ Alexandra (2013) Suitability of

nail polish for marking the common rough woodlouse, *Porcellio scaber* (Oniscidea) ACTA SOC. ZOOL. BOHEM. 77: 159–163, 2013 ISSN 1211-376X, Google Scholar

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54 <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADDA44 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Soil mites (Acarina) of Kráľovská lúka forest in floodplain near Gabčíkovo power plant (Slovak Republic). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1994, vol. 2, p. 193-199. (0.038 - IF1993). (1994 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54 <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADDA45 KARBOWIAK, G. - STANKO, Michal - FRIČOVÁ, Jana - WITA, I. - HAPUNIK, J. - PEŤKO, Branislav. Blood parasites of the striped field mouse *Apodemus agrarius* and their morphological characteristics. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2009, vol. 65, no. 6, p. 1219-1224. (0.406 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents, WOS, SCOPUS). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SHAHBAZI, Abbas - ABOUALSOLTANI, Neda - BAZMANI, Ahad - KHANMOHAMMADI, Majid - ABOUALSOLTANI, Farkhondeh - FALLAH, Esmail. Parasitological and Molecular Study of *Babesia microti* in Rodents of Sarab District (East Azerbaijan of Iran). In *Journal of Pure and Applied Microbiology*. ISSN 0973-7510, JUN 2014, vol. 8, no. 3, p. 2241-2244., WOS

[1.1] WHEELER, Richard John - GLUENZ, Eva - GULL, Keith. The Limits on Trypanosomatid Morphological Diversity. In *PLOS ONE*. ISSN 1932-6203, NOV 19 2013, vol. 8, no. 11., WOS

ADDA46 KLAUDINY, Jaroslav - BACHANOVA, K. - KOHÚTOVÁ, Lenka - DZÚROVÁ, Mária - KOPERNICKY, J. - MAJTÁN, Juraj. Expression of larval jelly antimicrobial peptide defensin1 in *Apis mellifera* colonies. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2012, vol. 67, no. 1, p. 200-211. (0.557 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MELLIOU E., CHINOU I. (2014) Chemistry and bioactivities of royal jelly In. *STUDIES IN NATURAL PRODUCTS CHEMISTRY* Book Series Title: Studies in Natural Products Chemistry Volume: 43 Pages: 261-290, WOS

[1.1] OTTI, O., TRAGUST, S., FELDHAAR, H. Unifying external and internal immune defences(2014) *TRENDS IN ECOLOGY AND EVOLUTION*, 29 (11), pp. 625-634., WOS

[1.1] SHEN, L.-R., DILIREBA, S., ZHOU, W.-X., WANG, Y.-R., LI, M.-L., ZHAI, L. Rapid detection of immunity against bacteria in Asian honeybee and Western honeybee with quantification of royalisin in the hemolymph by fast

ELISA (2014) JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD CHEMISTRY, 62 (38), pp. 9305-9309., WOS

- ADDA47 KOHOUT, J. - ILLYOVÁ, Marta - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana. Discrimination between four *Simocephalus* species from Slovakia using a PCR-RFLP technique. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2014, vol. 69, no. 1, p. 76–79. (0.696 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] HUANG X, SHI X, KOTOV AA, GU F (2014) Confirmation through Genetic Analysis of the Existence of Many Local Phyoclares of the Genus *Simocephalus* (Crustacea, Cladocera) in China. PLoS ONE 9(11): e112808. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0112808, WOS
- ADDA48 KOLAŘÍKOVÁ, Kateřina - HORECKÝ, J. - LIŠKA, Marek - JÍCHOVÁ, Martina - TÁTOSOVÁ, Jolana - LAPŠANSKÁ, Natálie - HOŘICKÁ, Zuzana - CHVOJKA, Pavel - BERAN, Luboš - KOSEL, V. - MATĚNA, Jozef - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - KRNO, Il'ja - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - KMENT, Petr - STUHLÍK, E. Benthic macroinvertebrates along the Czech part of the Labe and lower section of the Vltava rivers from 1996-2005, with a particular focus on rare and alien species. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2014, vol. 69, no. 4, p. 508-521. (0.696 - IF2013). (2014 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.
Ohlasy:
[3.1] Native Orchids Need Their Pollinators - From The Plant Press. (June 2014) BIOLOGICAL CONSERVATION NEWSLETTER. No. 354. 14. pp. Smithsonian National Museum of Natural History. <http://botany.si.edu/pubs/bcn//issue/pdf/bcn354.pdf>, Google Scholar
[3.1] VADER Wim; BALDINGER Adam; LOWE Miranda; TANDBERG Anne Helene (eds.) (2014) AMPHIPOD NEWSLETTER 38 . 57 pp. (p. 31) http://www.marinespecies.org/amphipoda/newsletters/Amphipod_Newsletter-38_2014.pdf, Google Scholar
- ADDA49 KOŠČO, Ján - KOŠUTHOVÁ, L. - KOŠUTH, P. - PEKÁRIK, Ladislav. Non-native fish species in Slovak waters: origins and present status. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2010, vol. 65, no. 6, p. 1057-1063. (0.617 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] BODIS E., BORZA P., POTYO I., PUKY M., WEPERTH A., GUTI G. (2012) Invasive mollusc, crustacean, fish and reptile species along the Hungarian stretch of the River Danube and some connected waters. ACTA ZOOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE 58 (1): 29-45, WOS
[1.1] VILIZZI V. The common carp, *Cyprinus carpio*, in the Mediterranean region: origin, distribution, economic benefits, impacts and management. FISHERIES MANAGEMENT AND ECOLOGY. Vol. 19, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 93–110 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2400.2011.00823.x, WOS
[1.2] WEIPERTH A., STASZNY Á., FERINCZ Á., 2013. Occurrence and spread of non-native fish species in the Hungarian section of River Danube—A historical review. PISCES HUNGARICI 7: 103-112. ISSN:1789-1329. http://haltanitarsasag.hu/ph7/Weiperth_et.al_Pisces.Hungarici_2013.pdf,

SCOPUS

- [3] IVERSEN Elisabeth. Interactions between European minnow (*Phoxinus phoxinus*) and brown trout (*Salmo trutta*) in a subalpine lake 40 years after the minnow establishment. [Interaksjoner mellom ørekyt (*Phoxinus phoxinus*) og brun ørret (*Salmo trutta*) i en subalpin innsjø 40 år etter etablering av ørekyt.] Master's theses (INA). (2011) Norwegian University of Life Sciences. 31 pp. http://brage.bibsys.no/umb/bitstream/URN:NBN:no-bibsys_brage_21166/1/Master_Iversen2011.pdf, Google Scholar
- [3] Lubomír HANEL, Jan PLEŠNÍK, Jan ANDRESKA, Stanislav LUSK, Jindřich NOVÁK, Jiří PLÍŠTIL Alien fishes in european waters. Nepůvodní druhy ryb v evropských vodách. ZO ČSOP VLAŠIM (2011) http://aquatab.net/download/lampetra_1.pdf, Google Scholar
- [3] T. VITEK, R. KOPP, J. MAREŠ, T. BRABEC, P. SPURNÝ The influence of changes to abiotic parameters on the fish assemblage structure of a lowland stream. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS AGRICULTURAE ET SILVICULTURAE MENDELIANAE BRUNENSIS. Vol. LX 23, no. 3 (2012) p. 207-215 <http://www.rybarstvi.eu/pub%20rybari/2012%20vitek%20acta.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADDA50 KOŠUTHOVÁ, L. - KOŠČO, Ján - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - LETKOVÁ, V. - KOŠUTH, P. - MANKO, Peter. New data on an exotic *Nippotaenia mogurndae* (Cestoda), newly introduced to Europe. In *Helminthologia*, 2008, vol.45, no. 2. (0.373 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents, SCOPUS). ISSN 0440-6605.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] SOKOLOV S. G. , PROTASOVA E. N. , RESHETNIKOV A. N. (2013) Parasite fauna of rotan *Perccottus glenii* Dybowski, 1877 (Osteichthyes, Odontobutidae) in some waterbodies of European Russia. BIOLOGY BULLETIN Volume 40, Issue 10, pp 862-871
DOI:10.1134/S1062359013100087, WOS
- [1.2] KVACH Y., DROBINIAK O., KUTSOKON Y., HOCH I. (2013) The parasites of the invasive Chinese sleeper *Perccottus glenii* (Fam. Odontobutidae), with the first report of *Nippotaenia mogurndae* in Ukraine [Les parasites de l'espèce invasive Goujon de l'Amour *Perccottus glenii* (Fam. Odontobutidae) avec le premier signalement de *Nippotaenia mogurndae* en Ukraine] KNOWLEDGE AND MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS 409 (2013) Article Number: 05,
DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/kmae/2013048>, SCOPUS
- [1.2] SOKOLOV, S.G., RESHETNIKOV, A.N., PROTASOVA, E.N. (2014) A checklist of parasites in non-native populations of rotan *Perccottus glenii* Dybowski, 1877 (Odontobutidae) JOURNAL OF APPLIED ICHTHYOLOGY, 30 (3), pp. 574-596. DOI: 10.1111/jai.12281
<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84899472554&partnerID=40&md5=1bb9db322c616974ea2d471f740820be>, SCOPUS
- [3.2] RUBANOVA I.V. (2013) Availability of characteristics of *Perccottus glenii* (Osteichthyes, Odontobutidae) parasite fauna for state bioindication of water bodies // WATER: CHEMISTRY AND ECOLOGY. № 3. p. 64-69.
<http://watchemec.ru/en/article/25546>, Google Scholar

ADDA51 KOZÁNEK, Milan - ROLLER, Ladislav. A study of scatopsid (Diptera: Scatopsidae) communities in Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy*

of Science, 1997, vol. 52, no. 6, p. 637-646. (0.079 - IF1996). (1997 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] HAENNI, Jean-Paul. (2013) A revision of the West Palaearctic species of *Colobostema* Enderlein, 1926 (Diptera, Scatopsidae). Part I. European subregion. MITTEILUNGEN DER SCHWEIZERISCHEN ENTOMOLOGISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT Volume: 86 Issue: 3-4 Pages: 199-242, Google Scholar

ADDA52 KOZÁNEK, Milan. Description of a new species of *Pipunculus* Latr. (Diptera, Pipunculidae) and a redescription of *P. omissinervis* Beck. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1981, vol. 36, no. 8, p. 605-609. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] KEHLMAIER, Christian. Pipunculidae literature and identification keys focusing on the European fauna <http://www.kehlmaier.de/pipunculidae1.html> (last update april 2011), Google Scholar

ADDA53 KOZÁNEK, Milan. Description of two new *Eudorylas* /Diptera, Pipunculidae/ from Soviet Middle Asia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1988, vol. 43, no. 10, p. 945-948. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KEHLMAIER, Christian A new *Eudorylas* Aczel, 1940 from Central Asia (Diptera: Pipunculidae) REVUE SUISSE DE ZOOLOGIE Volume: 118 Issue: 1 Pages: 31-37 Published: MAR 2011, WOS

[3] KEHLMAIER Christian. Pipunculidae literature and identification keys focusing on the European fauna WEB-PAGE: <http://www.kehlmaier.de/pipunculidae1.html> (last update april 2011), Google Scholar

ADDA54 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - GAJDOŠ, Peter. Arthropods in the Penduline tit (*Remiz pendulinus*) nests - occurrence and abundance in different breeding phases. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1995, vol. 50, no. 5, p. 487-493. (0.043 - IF1994). (1995 - Current Contents, WOS). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CHRISTOPHORYOVA, Jana - STAHLAVSKY, Frantisek - KRUMPAL, Miroslav - FEDOR, Peter. Pseudoscorpions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia: An annotated and revised checklist (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones). In NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. ISSN 1584-9074, JUN 2012, vol. 8, no. 1, p. 1-21., WOS

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

ADDA55 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - MAŠÁN, Peter. Arthropods (Pseudoscorpionida, Acari, Coleoptera, Siphonaptera) in the nests of red-backed

shrike (*Lanius collurio*) and lesser grey shrike (*Lanius minor*). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2002, vol. 57, no. 5, p. 603-613. (0.208 - IF2001). (2002 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DI IORIO Osvaldo & TURIENZO Paola. A preliminary bibliographic survey of the insects found in poultry houses from the Neotropical Region, with remarks on selected taxa shared with native birds' nests. *ZOOTAXA* 2858: 1–60 (2011) 1.1 <http://www.mapress.com/zootaxa/2011/f/z02858p060f.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ Jana, ŠTÁHLAVSKÝ František, KRUMPÁL Miroslav, FEDOR Peter. Pseudoscorpions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia: An annotated and revised checklist (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones).

NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY Vol. 8, no. 1 (2012) p.1-21, Article No.: 111136

<http://www.fileden.com/files/2008/1/6/1683128/Nwjz/vol8/nwjz.111136.Christophoryova.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] ROY, L; BOUVIER, J-CH; LAVIGNE, C; GALES, M. & BURONFOSSE, T.: 2013: Impact of pest control strategies on the arthropodofauna living in bird nests built in nestboxes in pear and apple orchards. *BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH*, 103: 458-465, DOI: 10.1017/S0007485313000047, WOS

[4.2] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ, J., ŠTÁHLAVSKÝ, F. & KRAJČOVIČOVÁ, K., 2014: Šťúriky (Arachnida, Pseudoscorpiones) pohoria Burda (NPR Kováčovské kopce). *FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA*, 19: 161-167., Google Scholar

ADDA56 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - MAŠÁN, Peter - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - GAJDOŠ, Peter.

Arthropods in the nests of penduline tit (*Remiz pendulinus*). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1993, vol. 48, iss. 5, p. 493-505. (0.050 - IF1992). (1993 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HAO, M. & ZOU H.-F. (2013) The nest-site characteristics of Chinese penduline tit in planted forest of Zhalong Nature Reserve. *CHINESE JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*, 48 (2): 206-211, WOS

[1.1] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ Jana, ŠTÁHLAVSKÝ František, KRUMPÁL Miroslav, FEDOR Peter. Pseudoscorpions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia: An annotated and revised checklist (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones).

NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY Vol. 8, no. 1 (2012) p. 1-21, Article No.: 111136

<http://www.fileden.com/files/2008/1/6/1683128/Nwjz/vol8/nwjz.111136.Christophoryova.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

[1.1] NAPIERALA, A. & BŁOSZYK, J. (2013) Unstable microhabitats (merocenoses) as specific habitats of Uropodina mites (Acari: Mesostigmata). *EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY*, 60 (2): 163-180. DOI:10.1007/s10493-013-9659-9, WOS

[1.1] SPITALSKA, Eva - LITERAK, Ivan - KOCIANOVA, Elena -

TARAGEL'OVA, Veronika. The Importance of Ixodes arboricola in Transmission of Rickettsia spp., Anaplasma phagocytophilum, and Borrelia burgdorferi Sensu Lato in the Czech Republic, Central Europe. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, SEP 2011, vol. 11, no. 9, p. 1235-1241., WOS

[3] DAVIDOVA Rositsa D., VASILEV Viktor M. Gamasid mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nest holes of three passerine species from Kamchia Mountain (Northeastern Bulgaria). SCI PARASITOL 12(4):203-209, December 2011 ISSN 1582-1366, http://scientia.zooparaz.net/2011_12_04/sp2011-203-209-davidova.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] HAITLINGER Ryszard, ŁUPICKI Dariusz –(2012) Mites (Acari) occurring on some Coleoptera and Diptera in Poland. Roztocze (Acari) występujące na niektórych Coleoptera i Diptera w Polsce. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU PRZYRODNICZEGO WE WROCŁAWIU 2012 Biol. Hod. Zwierz., LXV, 587: 17–48., Google Scholar

[4] DAVIDOVA, R., & VIKTOR, V., 2012: Community structure of mesostigmatic mites (Acari: Parasitiformes) in nests of the great tit (Parus major), FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 17 (2): 191–196.

ADDA57 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - MAŠÁN, Peter - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Arthropods (Pseudoscorpionidea, Acarina, Coleoptera, Siphonaptera) in nests of the bearded tit (Panurus biarmicus). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2007, vol. 62, no. 6, p. 749-755. (0.213 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088. Dostupné na internete: <http://download.springer.com/static/pdf/493/art%253A10.2478%252Fs11756-007-0142-0.pdf?auth66=1416906427_c120d898e968fd03c38a968e061b0d11&ext=.pdf>

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CHRISTOPHORYOVA, Jana - STAHLAVSKY, Frantisek - KRUMPAL, Miroslav - FEDOR, Peter. Pseudoscorpions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia: An annotated and revised checklist (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones). In NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. ISSN 1584-9074, JUN 2012, vol. 8, no. 1, p. 1-21., WOS

[1.1] MÉRÓ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

[1.1] ROY, L., BOUVIER, J.-CH. & LAVIGNE, C. 2013. Impact of pest control strategies on the arthropodofauna living in bird nests built in nestboxes in pear and apple orchards. BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH, 103 (4): 458-465. DOI:10.1017/S0007485313000047, WOS

[1.1] UJVARI Zsolt . Six new species of Prozercon Sellnick, 1943 (Acari, Mesostigmata, Zerconidae) from Greece, with remarks on the genus. In ZOOTAXA. ISSN 1175-5326, MAR 8 2011, no. 2785, p. 1-31., WOS

[3] DAVIDOVA Rositsa D., VASILEV Viktor M. Gamasid mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nest holes of three passerine species from Kamchia Mountain (Northeastern Bulgaria). SCI PARASITOL 12(4):203-209, December 2011 ISSN 1582-1366,

http://scientia.zooparaz.net/2011_12_04/sp2011-203-209-davidova.pdf, Google scholar

[4] DAVIDOVA Rositsa, VASILEV Viktor. Community structure of mesostigmatic mites (Acari: Parasitiformes) in nests of the great tit (*Parus major*). *Folia faunistica Slovaca* 17 (2) 2012: 191–196

<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/17-2012/21-davidova-vasilev/index.htm>, Google Scholar

[4] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ, J., ŠTÁHLAVSKÝ, F. & KRAJČOVIČOVÁ, K., 2014: Šťúriky (Arachnida, Pseudoscorpiones) pohoria Burda (NPR Kováčovské kopce). *FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA*, 19: 161-167., Google Scholar

ADDA58 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - MAŠÁN, Peter - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Arthropods in the nests of marsh warblers (*Acrocephalus palustris*). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2005, vol. 60, p. 171-177. (0.207 - IF2004). (2005 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ, J., ŠTÁHLAVSKÝ, F., KRUMPÁL, M., FEDOR, P. Pseudoscorpions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia: An annotated and revised checklist (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones) (2012)

NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY, 8 (1), pp. 1-21., WOS

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A., 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI:

10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

[1.2] KUCMAN, P., KRUMPÁL, M. Life history strategy of the mite *Androlaelaps casalis* (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nests of the Tree Sparrow (*Passer montanus*) [Životná stratégia roztoča *Androlaelaps casalis* (Acari, Mesostigmata) v hniezdach vrabca poľného (*Passer montanus*)](2011) *SYLVIA*, 47, pp. 95-102., SCOPUS

[3] DAVIDOVA Rositsa D., VASILEV Viktor M. Gamasid mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nest holes of three passerine species from Kamchia Mountain (Northeastern Bulgaria). *SCI PARASITOL* 12(4):203-209, December 2011 ISSN 1582-1366,

http://scientia.zooparaz.net/2011_12_04/sp2011-203-209-davidova.pdf, Google Scholar

[4] DAVIDOVA, R., & VIKTOR, V., 2012: Community structure of mesostigmatic mites (Acari: Parasitiformes) in nests of the great tit (*Parus major*), *FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA* 17 (2): 191–196.

ADDA59 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - MAŠÁN, Peter - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - KARASKA, Dušan. Arthropods in the nests of lesser spotted eagle (*Aquila pomarina*). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2009, vol. 64, no. 5, p. 974-980. (0.406 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents, WOS, SCOPUS). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BLOSZYK, Jerzy - DRAZINA, Tvrtko - GWIAZDOWICZ, Dariusz J. - HALLIDAY, Bruce - GOLDYN, Bartłomiej - NAPIERALA, Agnieszka - RYBSKA, Eliza. Mesostigmatic mites (Acari: Mesostigmata) in nests of the Eurasian griffon vulture (*Gyps fulvus*) in Croatia. In *BIOLOGIA*. ISSN

0006-3088, APR 2011, vol. 66, no. 2, p. 335-339., WOS

[1.1] BUENO-PADILLA Irene, KLAUSS Gia, GARDINER Chris H., WUENSCHMANN Arno (2012) VETERINARY OPHTHALMOLOGY Vol. 15 Iss. 4 p. 271-275 DOI: 10.1111/j.1463-5224.2011.00978.x, WOS

[1.1] DI IORIO, Osvaldo - TURIENZO, Paola. A preliminary bibliographic survey of the insects found in poultry houses from the Neotropical Region, with remarks on selected taxa shared with native birds' nests. In ZOOTAXA. ISSN 1175-5326, APR 29 2011, no. 2858, p. 1-60., WOS

[1.1] Eric T. TSAKIRIS , Martin D. JACOBSON , Ashley M. LONG , William E. JENSEN (2013) Abundance and Diversity of Arthropods in Nests of Lark Sparrows (*Chondestes grammacus*) THE SOUTHWESTERN NATURALIST 58(1):113-117. DOI:

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1894/0038-4909-58.1.113>, WOS

[1.1] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ Jana, ŠŤÁHLAVSKÝ František, KRUMPÁL Miroslav, FEDOR Peter. Pseudoscorpions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia: An annotated and revised checklist (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones). NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY Vol. 8, no. 1 (2012) p.1-21, Article No.: 111136

<http://www.fileden.com/files/2008/1/6/1683128/Nwjz/vol8/nwjz.111136.Christophoryova.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

[1.1] PILSKOG, H. E., SOLHOY, T., GWIAZDOWICZ, D. J., GRYTNES, J. A. & COULSON, S. J. 2014. Invertebrate communities inhabiting nests of migrating passerine, wild fowl and sea birds breeding in the High Arctic, Svalbard. *POLAR BIOLOGY*, 37 (7): 981-998., WOS

[1.1] VARFALVYOVA, Denisa - STANKO, Michal - MIKLISOVA, Dana. Composition and seasonal changes of mesostigmatic mites (Acari) and fleas fauna (Siphonaptera) in the nests of *Mus spicilegus* (Mammalia: Rodentia). In *BIOLOGIA*. ISSN 0006-3088, JUN 2011, vol. 66, no. 3, p. 528-534., WOS

[3] DAVIDOVA Rositsa D., VASILEV Viktor M. Gamasid mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nest holes of three passerine species from Kamchia Mountain (Northeastern Bulgaria). *SCI PARASITOL* 12(4):203-209, December 2011 ISSN 1582-1366,

http://scientia.zooparaz.net/2011_12_04/sp2011-203-209-davidova.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] FRIEDEMANN, G., IZHAKI, I., LESHEM, Y. & MUMCUOGLU, K. Y. (2013). Alternative nest-building behavior of the Long-legged Buzzard (*Buteo rufinus*) and the Short-toed Eagle (*Circus gallicus*) in the Judean Foothills, and the parasitic and non-parasitic arthropod fauna in their nests. *ISRAEL JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY*, 43: 11-19

<http://phthiraptera.info/sites/phthiraptera.info/files/68820.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] LUNDYSHEV, D. S. (2013) Beetles (Insecta, Coleoptera) in the nests of Spotted Eagle (*Aquila clanga*). *VESNIK OF BREST UNIVERSITY, SERIES 5, Chemistry, Biology, Sciences about Earth*, 2: 37-42. ISSN 2218-0311 (v ruštine) http://www.brsu.by/sites/default/files/vesnik/binder2_0.pdf#page=37, Google Scholar

[4] UHRIN Marcel, DANKO Štefan, LATKOVÁ Hana (2013) Bibliography on birds of prey and owls in Slovakia. Part 5. General references and supplements to previous parts. SLOVAK RAPTOR JOURNAL Volume 6, Issue 1 Pages 45–77, ISSN (Print) 1337-3463, DOI: 10.2478/v10262-012-0067-6,, Google Scholar

ADDA60 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - MAŠÁN, Peter - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - KLOUBEC, Bohuslav. Arthropods (Pseudoscorpionida, Acari, Coleoptera, Siphonaptera) in nests of the tengmalms owl , Aegolius funereus. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2003, vol. 58, no. 2, p. 231 - 240. (0.169 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DI IORIO, O. & TURIENZO, P. 2011. A preliminary bibliographic survey of the insects found in poultry houses from the Neotropical Region, with remarks on selected taxa shared with native birds' nests. ZOOTAXA 2858: 1-60, WOS

[1.1] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ Jana, ŠTÁHLAVSKÝ František, KRUMPÁL Miroslav, FEDOR Peter. Pseudoscorpions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia: An annotated and revised checklist (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones). NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY Vol. 8, no. 1 (2012) p.1-21, Article No.: 111136

<http://www.fileden.com/files/2008/1/6/1683128/Nwjz/vol8/nwjz.111136.Christophoryova.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] MÉRO, T. O., JANJATOVIČ, M., HORVÁTH, R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIČ, A. 2014. Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. BIOLOGIA, 69 (7): 920-925., WOS

[1.1] ROY, L., BOUVIER, J.-CH., LAVIGNE, C., GALES M., BURONFOSSE T. (2013). Impact of pest control strategies on the arthropodofauna living in bird nests built in nestboxes in pear and apple orchards. BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH, 103 (4): 458-465. DOI:10.1017/S0007485313000047, WOS

[1.1] ŠPITALSKÁ Eva, LITERÁK Ivan, KOCIANOVÁ Elena, and TARAGEL'OVÁ. Veronika The Importance of *Ixodes arboricola* in Transmission of *Rickettsia* spp., *Anaplasma phagocytophilum*, and *Borrelia burgdorferi* Senu Lato in the Czech Republic, Central Europe VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. September 2011, 11(9): 1235-1241. doi:10.1089/vbz.2010.0210., WOS

[1.2] LOWE A.J., LAUFF R.F. Arboreal Burials in *Nicrophorus* spp.(Coleoptera: Silphidae). PSYCHE Volume 2012 (2012), Article ID 578650, 6 pages DOI:10.1155/2012/578650, SCOPUS

[1.2] SCHILLIGER, L. H., MOREL, D. & BONWITT, J. H. (2013) *Cheyletus eruditus*: An effective candidate for the biological control of the snake mite (*Ophionyssus natricis*). JOURNAL OF ZOO AND WILDLIFE MEDICINE, 44 (3): 654-659. DOI:10.1638/2012-0239R.1, SCOPUS

[3] DAVIDOVA Rositsa D., VASILEV Viktor M. Gamasid mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nest holes of three passerine species from Kamchia Mountain (Northeastern Bulgaria). SCI PARASITOL 12(4):203-209, December 2011 ISSN 1582-1366, http://scientia.zooparaz.net/2011_12_04/sp2011-203-209-davidova.pdf, Google

Scholar

[3] UHRIN Marcel, DANKO Štefan, LATKOVÁ Hana. Bibliografia dravcov a sov Slovenska. Časť 4. Rad Strigiformes, rody Tyto, Otus, Bubo, Strix, Surnia, Glaucidium, Athene, Aegolius & Asio [Bibliography on birds of prey and owls in Slovakia. Part 4. Order Strigiformes, genera Tyto, Otus, Bubo, Strix, Surnia, Glaucidium, Athene, Aegolius & Asio] SLOVAK RAPTOR JOURNAL Volume 5, Volume 5 / (2011) p. 137-163 DOI: 10.2478/v10262-012-0061-z <http://versita.metapress.com/content/n85366r70p02k43r/fulltext.pdf>, Google Scholar

[4] DAVIDOVA R, VASILEV V Community structure of mesostigmatic mites (Acari: Parasitiformes) in nests of the great tit (Parus major), FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA, 17 (2) 2012: 191–196, Google Scholar

ADDA61 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - MAŠÁN, Peter - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - NUHLÍČKOVÁ, Soňa. Arthropods (Acarina, Coleoptera, Siphonaptera) in nests of hoopoe (Upupa epops) in Central Europe. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2013, vol. 68, no. 1, p. 155-161. (0.506 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BLOSZYK Jerzy, GUTOWSKI Jerzy M., GWIAZDOWICZ Dariusz J., MADRA Anna (2013) Phoresy of Trichouropoda shcherbakae Hirschmann, 1972 (Acari: Mesostigmata) on beetles of the genus Tetropium Kirby, 1837 (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in BiaowieA1/4a Forest, Poland. CENTRAL EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY Vol. 8, iss, 10, p. 986-992 DOI: 10.2478/s11535-013-0226-5, WOS

[3] MARTÍN-VIVALDI, M., DOÑA, J., ROMERO MASEGOSA, J., SOTO CÁRDENAS, M. (2014). Abubilla – Upupa epops. Enciclopedia Virtual de los Vertebrados Españoles. Salvador, A., Morales, M. B. (Eds.). Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Madrid. <http://www.vertebradosibericos.org>, google scholar 8. 12. 2014, Google Scholar

ADDA62 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - MAŠÁN, Peter - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Ectoparasites of bee-eater (Merops apiaster) and arthropods in its nests. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1996, vol. 51, no. 5, p. 557-570. (0.079 - IF1995). (1996 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DI IORIO, O. & TURIENZO, P. 2011. A preliminary bibliographic survey of the insects found in poultry houses from the Neotropical Region, with remarks on selected taxa shared with native birds' nests. ZOOTAXA 2858: 1-60., WOS

[1.1] GOUVEIA, F. B. P., BARBOSA, M. L. L. & BARRETT, T. V. 2012. Arthropods associated with nests of Cacicus sp. and Psarocolius sp. (Passerida: Icteridae) in varzea forest near the meeting of the rivers Negro and Solimoes (Central Amazonia, Brazil) at high water. JOURNAL OF NATURAL HISTORY, 46 (13-16): 979-1003., WOS

[1.1] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ Jana, ŠŤÁHLAVSKÝ František, KRUMPÁL Miroslav, FEDOR Peter. Pseudoscorpions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia: An annotated and revised checklist (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones). NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY Vol. 8, no. 1 (2012) p.1-21, Article No.: 111136

<http://www.fileden.com/files/2008/1/6/1683128/Nwjz/vol8/nwjz.111136.Christophoryova.pdf>, WOS

[1.2] GUGLIELMONE, A.A., APANASKEVICH, D.A., ESTRADA-PENˆA, A., ROBBINS, R.G., PETNEY, T.N., HORAK, I., 2014: The hard ticks of the world: (Acari: Ixodida: Ixodidae), Springer Netherlands, 738 pp. ISBN: 978-940077497-1; 9400774966; 978-940077496-4., SCOPUS

[1.2] KUCMAN, P. & KRUMPˆL, M. 2011. Life history strategy of the mite *Androlaelaps casalis* (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nests of the Tree Sparrow (*Passer montanus*). SYLVIA, 47: 95-102., SCOPUS

[3] AHMA, D.A., GUPTA, N., SAXENA, A. K., GUPTA, D. K. 2013: Population levels of Phthiraptera on domestic ducks (*Anas platyrhynchos*) (Anseriformes: Anatidae) JOURNAL PARASIT DIS, on line, 5 str., DOI 10.1007/s12639-013-0398-y, Google Scholar

[3] BRAKE, I., 2011: World Catalog of the Family Carnidae (Diptera, Schizophora), pp. 123–178 In: F.C. THOMPSON, I. BRAKE & O. LONSDALE (eds.) Contributions to the Biosystematic Database of World Diptera. Penssoft, Sofia Moscow, pp. 638

[3] GYURˆCZ, J., NAGY, K., FUISZ, T. I., KARCZA ZS. & SZˆEP, T. 2013. European Bee-eater (*Merops apiaster* Linnaeus, 1758) in Hungary: a review. ORNIS HUNGARICA, 21(2): 1–22., Google Scholar

[4] DAVIDOVA, R., & VIKTOR, V., 2012: Community structure of mesostigmatic mites (Acari: Parasitiformes) in nests of the great tit (*Parus major*), FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 17 (2): 191–196

[4] FENˆA, P. - KUCMAN, P. - BAˆÍKOVˆA, S. - ORSZˆAGHOVˆA, Z. - PUCHALA, P. - SOBEKOVˆA, K. - JˆANOŠKOVˆA V. - MELIŠKOVˆA, M. Roztoˆe (Acari, Mesostigmata) v hniezdach vrabca poľného (*Passer montanus*) v PR Šúr (jz Slovensko). Folia faunistica Slovaca Vol. 16, no. 1 (2011), p. 37–44 ISSN: 1336-4529 / <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/16-2011/10-fenda/index.htm>, Google Scholar

ADDA63 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - DAROLOVˆA, Alžbeta. First record of western hedgehog (*Erinaceus europaeus*) from Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2004, vol. 59, no. 5, p. 612. (0.183 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] DocsFiles (September 2nd 2013) 2 Hedgehog *Erinaceus Europaeus*. http://docsfiles.com/pdf_2_hedgehog_erinaceus_europaeus.html (eccessed September 2013), Google Scholar

ADDA64 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - KANUCH, Peter. First record of *Cimex pipistrelli* (Cimicidae) in Slovakia [Prvý záznam *Cimex pipistrelli* (Cimicidae) na Slovensku]. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2006, vol. 61, no. 2, p. 219-220. (0.240 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088. 2/3006/03.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BALVIN, Ondrej - BARTONICKA, Tomas - SIMOV, Nikolay - PAUNOVIC, Milan - VILIMOVA, Jitka. Distribution and host relations of species of the genus *Cimex* on bats in Europe. In FOLIA ZOOLOGICA. ISSN 0139-7893, 2014, vol. 63, no. 4, pp. 281., WOS

[3] RˆUŽICKOVˆA Lucie. Štˆenice *Cimex pipistrelli* – její hostitelská specifita a rychlost rekolonizace netopýřích úkrytů. Diplomová práce

Masarykova Univerzita Přírodovědecká fakulta, Brno (2012) 82 pp.
http://is.muni.cz/th/209564/prif_m/DP_Lucie_Ruzickova.pdf, Google Scholar
 [9] BALVIN, Ondřej - BARTONICKA, Tomáš. Cimicids and bat hosts in the Czech and Slovak Republics: ecology and distribution. In *Vespertilio : mezinárodní chiropterologický časopis : international journal of chiropterology*. ISSN 1213-6123, 2014, vol. 17, č. 1, s. 23-36.
http://www.ceson.org/vespertilio/17/023_036_Balvin.pdf, Zoological Record
 [9] BALVÍN, Ondřej – ŠEVČÍK, Martin – JAHELKOVÁ, Helena - BARTONICKA, Tomáš – ORLOVA, Maria - VILÍMOVÁ, Jitka. Transport of bugs of the genus Cimex (Heteroptera: Cimicidae) by bats in western Palaearctic. In *Vespertilio*. ISSN 1213-6123, 2012, vol. 16, p. 43-54., Zoological Record

ADDA65 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - MAŠÁN, Peter - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Mites (Acari), beetles (Coleoptera) and Fleas (Siphonaptera) in the nests of great reed warbler (*Acrocephalus arundinaceus*) and reed warbler (*A. scirpaceus*). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2001, vol. 56, no. 5, p. 525-536. (0.165 - IF2000). (2001 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ, J.; ŠTÁHLAVSKÝ, F.; KRUMPÁL, M. & FEDOR, P. 2012: Pseudoscorpions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia: An annotated and revised checklist (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones): NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY Vol. 8, no. 1 (2012) p.1-21, Article No.: 111136

<http://www.fileden.com/files/2008/1/6/1683128/Nwjz/vol8/nwjz.111136.Christophoryova.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] MAMMERIA, A.B., BITAM, I. BOUTELLIS, A. KERNIF, T., 2014 First account of arthropods in the nest of the white stork, *ciconia ciconia*, in Algeria, including the flea *ctenocephalides felis* (Article). BULLETIN DE LA SOCIETE ZOOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE, 139: 201-215., WOS

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

[3] DAVIDOVA Rositsa D., VASILEV Viktor M. Gamasid mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nest holes of three passerine species from Kamchia Mountain (Northeastern Bulgaria). *SCI PARASITOL* 12(4):203-209, December 2011 ISSN 1582-1366,

http://scientia.zooparaz.net/2011_12_04/sp2011-203-209-davidova.pdf, Google Scholar

ADDA66 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Small mammal communities in reed stands. In *Biologia*. - Warszawa : Verzita, 2012-, 2001, vol. 56, no. 5, p. 557-563. (0.165 - IF2000). (2001 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BALCIAUSKAS, Linas - BALCIAUSKIENE, Laima - JANONYTE, Agne. The influence of spring floods on small mammal communities in the Nemunas River Delta, Lithuania. In *BIOLOGIA*. ISSN 0006-3088, DEC 2012, vol. 67, no. 6, p. 1220-1229., WOS

[1.1] HORVATH, G. F. - BARBARA HORVATH - NIKOLETT SALI -

HERCZEG, R. COMMUNITY-LEVEL RESPONSE TO DIFFERENT HUMAN DISTURBANCES AND LAND USE OF SMALL MAMMALS IN TWO MARSHLAND HABITAT PATCHES IN HUNGARY. In ARCHIVES OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. ISSN 0354-4664, 2012, vol. 64, no. 2, p. 613-628., WOS

- ADDA67 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Sucking lice (Phthiraptera) from Mongolian mammals. In *Biologia*. - Warszawa : Verzita, 2012-, 1999, vol. 54, no. 2, p. 143-149. (0.194 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.
Ohlasy:
[3] PETROELJE Tyler. (2011) Merops apiaster European bee-eater. (On-line), ADW Animal Diversity Web University of Michigan, Museum of Zoology.
<http://animaldiversity.ummz.umich.edu/site/accounts/information/Merops%20apiaster.html>, Google Scholar
- ADDA68 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - DUDICH, A. Sucking lice of the Polyplax genus (Phthiraptera) on small mammals (Insectivora, Rodentia) in Slovakia. In *Biologia*. - Warszawa : Verzita, 2012-, 2000, vol. 55, no. 2, s. 133-142. (0.220 - IF1999). (2000 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.
Ohlasy:
[3] Phthiraptera. Catalogo Articoli (Spogli Riviste) Sept. 2012. ASDD Area Sistemi Dipartimentali e Documentali, Università di Bologna, Catalogo delle riviste ed altri periodici Documento generato il 05/12/12
<http://serials.unibo.it/cgi-ser/start/it/spogli/ds-s.tcl?soggetti=Phthiraptera>, Google Scholar
- ADDA69 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - TIRJAKOVÁ, Eva - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - DEVÁN, P. - DEGMA, Peter - BITUŠÍK, Peter - KODADA, J. - POMICHAL, R. - HÚLLOVÁ, D. Limnology of the Turiec river basin (West Carpathians, Slovakia). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1996, vol. 51, no. suppl. 2, p. 1-122. (0.079 - IF1995). (1996 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] BOTTOVA, K. & T. DERKA, (2013). Life cycle and secondary production of mayflies and stoneflies in a karstic spring in the West Carpathians. ANNALES ZOOLOGICI FENNICI 50(3):176-188. DOI:
<http://dx.doi.org/10.5735/086.050.0305>, WOS
[1.1] BOTTOVA, K., T. DERKA, P. BERACKO & J. MANUEL TIerno DE FIGUEROA, (2013). Life cycle, feeding and secondary production of Plecoptera community in a constant temperature stream in Central Europe. LIMNOLOGICA 43(1):27-33 DOI:10.1016/j.limno.2012.03.001., WOS
[4.1] ŽIAK Matej (2014) Spoločenstvá pošvatiek (Plecoptera) povodia rieky Turiec. Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea v Martine, Kmetianum. XIII (2014): 206-215
[http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_\(Plecoptera\)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin](http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_(Plecoptera)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin), Google Scholar
- ADDA70 KRNO, Il'ja - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - GALAS, J. - HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - BITUŠÍK, Peter. Littoral benthic macroinvertebrates of mountain lakes in the Tatra Mountains (Slovakia, Poland). In

Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science, 2006, vol. 61, suppl. 18, p. 147-166. (0.240 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DUMNICKA, E., STEINGRUBER, S., COLOMBO, L., ZAUPA, S. & BOGGERO, A. 2014. Oligochaete assemblages of Swiss Alpine lakes. *ITALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY* 82(1): 1-12,

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/11250003.2014.965230>., WOS

[1.1] HENN Timm, TÖNU Möls Littoral macroinvertebrates in Estonian lowland lakes: the effects of habitat, season, eutrophication and land use on some metrics of biological quality *FUNDAMENTAL AND APPLIED LIMNOLOGY / ARCHIV FÜR HYDROBIOLOGIE* Vol. 180, no. 2 (2012) p. 145-156 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1127/1863-9135/2012/0203>, WOS

[1.1] MARTÍNEZ-SANZ Carlos, CENZANO Cynthia S. S., FERNÁNDEZ-ALÁEZ Margarita, GARCÍA-CRIADO Francisco Relative contribution of small mountain ponds to regional richness of littoral macroinvertebrates and the implications for conservation *AQUATIC CONSERVATION: MARINE AND FRESHWATER ECOSYSTEMS* Vol. 22, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 155–164 DOI: 10.1002/aqc.2227, WOS

[1.1] UNGERMANOVA, L., K. KOLARIKOVA, E. STUCHLIK, T. SENOO, J. HORECKY, J. KOPACEK, P. CHVOJKA, J. TATOSOVA, P. BITUSIK & A. FJELLHEIM, (2014). Littoral macroinvertebrates of acidified lakes in the Bohemian Forest. *BIOLOGIA* 69(9):1190-1201 DOI:10.2478/s11756-014-0420-6., WOS

[1.1] URBANIČ, G., PETKOVSKA, V. & PAVLIN, M. 2012. The relationship between littoral benthic invertebrates and lakeshore modification pressure in two alpine lakes. *FUNDAMENTAL AND APPLIED LIMNOLOGY / ARCHIV FÜR HYDROBIOLOGIE* 180: 157-173, WOS

[3] KOWNACKI Andrzej Znaczenie i ochrona Chironomidae (Diptera, Insecta) w ekosystemach wodnych Polski *FORUM FAUNISTYCZNE* Vol. 1 no. 1(2011) p. 4–11 ISSN 2082–6176 http://forumfaunistyczne.pl/FF/2011_1-1/FF_2011_04-11.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] MENDOZA BARBERÁ, Guillermo de (2013) Lake macroinvertebrates and the altitudinal gradient in the Pyrenees / Los macroinvertebrados lacustres y el gradiente altitudinal en los Pirineos. *TESIS DOCTORALS*, Universitat de Barcelona. Departament d'Ecologia. 521 pp. *GDMB_PhD_THESIS.pdf*, <http://diposit.ub.edu/dspace/handle/2445/45523>, Google Scholar, Google Scholar

[3] SOLDÁN Tomáš , BOJKOVÁ Jindřiška , VRBA Jaroslav , BITUŠÍK Peter , CHVOJKA Pavel , PAPÁČEK Miroslav , PELTANOVÁ Jana , SYCHRA Jan , TÁTOSOVÁ Jolana 2012. Aquatic insects of the Bohemian Forest glacial lakes: Diversity, long -term changes, and influence of acidification. *SILVA GABRETA* 18 (3): 123-405_, Google Scholar

ADDA71 KRNO, Il'ja - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - ŠTEFKOVÁ, Elena. The influence of environmental variables on larval growth of stoneflies (Plecoptera) in natural and deforested streams. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2013, vol. 68, no. 5, p. 950-960. (0.506 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088. Dostupné na internete: http://download.springer.com/static/pdf/73/art%253A10.2478%252Fs11756-013-0236-9.pdf?auth66=1385627617_8a6dc1f42decad0c0e6e96d823280448&ext=.pdf.

Ohlasy:

[3] KONDRATIEFF Boris C. (ed) 2014. PERLA Annual Newsletter and Bibliography of The International Society of Plecopterologists. NO. 32, Department of Bioagricultural Sciences and Pest Management, Colorado State University, 39 pp., Google Scholar

[3.1] BAUMANN R. W., TIerno de FIGUEROA M. J., UCHIDA S., ZWICK P. (eds.) (2014) PERLA Annual Newsletter and Bibliography of The International Society of Plecopterologists. No. 32. p. 29. Department of Bioagricultural Sciences and Pest Management Colorado State University Fort Collins, Colorado, USA 39 pp.

http://plecoptera.speciesfile.org/HomePage/Plecoptera/LitArchive/PerlaNo32_2014.pdf, Google Scholar

[3.1] PIMENTEL Cristiane dos Santos; PEREIRA LEITE RAMOS; ELOIZA Maria; DIAS-SILVA Karina; POZZOBOM COSTA Uly Mattilde (2014) ENCICLOPÉDIA BIOSFERA, Centro Científico Conhecer - Goiânia, v.10, n.19; p. 2023 – 2035

<http://www.conhecer.org.br/enciclop/2014b/CIENCIAS%20BIOLOGICAS/avaliacao%20da%20qualidade%20da%20agua.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADDA72 LABUDA, Milan - ALVES, M. - ELEČKOVÁ, Elena - KOŽUCH, Otto - FILIPE, A.R. Transmission of tick-borne bunyaviruses by co-feeding tick. In *Acta Virologica*, 1997, vol. 41, no. 6, p. 323-326. (0.481 - IF1996). (1997 - Current Contents). ISSN 0001-723X.

Ohlasy:

[2.1] Belikov, SI (Belikov, Sergei I.) [1] ; Kondratov, IG (Kondratov, Ilya G.) [1] ; Potapova, UV (Potapova, Ulyana V.) [1] ; Leonova, GN The Relationship between the Structure of the Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus Strains and Their Pathogenic Properties Volume: 9 Issue: 4, Article Number: e94946 , 2014, WOS

[2.1] RANDOLPH Sarah E. Transmission of tick-borne pathogens between co-feeding ticks: Milan Labuda's enduring paradigm Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases Vol. 2, Iss. 4, (2011) p. 179–182 DOI: 10.1016/j.ttbdis.2011.07.004, WOS

[2.2] Havlíková, S.a , Licková, M.a, Klempa, B. Non-viraemic transmission of tick-borne viruses Acta Virologica Volume 57, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 123-129, SCOPUS

ADDA73 MAŠÁN, Peter. A new species of the gamasid mite from the genus *Hypoaspis* Canestrini, 1884 (Acarina: Parasitiformes) from Czecho-Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1992, vol. 47, no. __, p. 383-388. (0.050 - IF1991). (1992 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GWIAZDOWICZ, D. J., NEMATİ, A. & MOHSENI, M. 2014. A new species of *Cosmolaelaps* (Acari: Mesostigmata: Laelapidae) from Peru . INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLOGY, 40 (6): 436-442, WOS

[1.1] MOREIRA, G. F., KLOMPEN, H. & DE MORAES, G. J. 2014. Redefinition of *Cosmolaelaps* Berlese (Acari: Laelapidae) and description of five new species from Brazil. ZOOTAXA, 3764 (3): 317-346., WOS

[1.1] RAMROODI, S., HAJIZADEH, J. & JOHARCHI, O. 2014. Two new

species of *Cosmolaelaps* Berlese (Acari: Laelapidae) from Iran. *ZOOTAXA*, 3847 (4): 533-544., WOS

- ADDA74 MAŠÁN, Peter. *Ameroseius fungicolis* sp. n. and *A. callosus* sp. n., two new ameroseiid species (Acarina, Mesostigmata) associated with wood-destroying fungi. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1998, vol. 53, no. 5, p. 645-649. (0.283 - IF1997). (1998 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] NARITA, J. P. Z., PEDELABAT, M. & DE MORAES, G. J. 2013. A new species of *Neocypholaelaps* Vitzthum (Acari: Ameroseiidae), with notes on the cheliceral lobes and ventral pore-like structures of mites of this family. *Zootaxa*, 3666 (1): 1-15, SCOPUS

- ADDA75 MAŠÁN, Peter - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Description of two new species of the genus *Myianoetus* Oudemans, 1913 (Acarina, Anotoetidae). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1992, vol. 47, no. 2, p. 81-85. (0.050 - IF1991). (1992 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ZAMEC, R. & KOŠEL, V. 2014. A new species of mite (Acari: Histiostomatidae) phoretic on *Gymnomus caesius* (Diptera: Heleomyzidae) from Vlčie Diery cave. *BIOLOGIA*, 69 (7): 916-919., WOS

- ADDA76 MAŠÁN, Peter - WALTER, D.E. Description of the male of *Hoploseius mariae* (Acari, Mesostigmata), an European ascid mite associated with wood-destroying fungi, with key to *Hoploseius* species. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2004, vol. 59, p. 527-532. (0.183 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BAI, X.-L., YAN, Y. & ZHAO, J.-H. 2013. First record of the genus *Hoploseius* (Acari, Blattisociidae) from China, with description of a new species. *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica*, 38 (4): 811-815., WOS

[1.1] MORAZA, M. L. & LINDQUIST, E. E. 2011. A new genus of fungus-inhabiting blattisociid mites (Acari: Mesostigmata: Phytoseioidea) from Middle America, with a key to genera and subgenera of the subfamily Blattisociinae. *ZOOTAXA*, 2759: 1-25., WOS

[1.1] STOKLAND, J. N., SIITONEN, J. & JONSSON, B. G. 2012. Biodiversity in Dead Wood Preface. In: STOKLAND, J. N., SIITONEN, J. & JONSSON, B. G., *Biodiversity in Dead Wood Book*, Series: Ecology Biodiversity and Conservation, 521 pp., WOS

- ADDA77 MAŠÁN, Peter. First record of *Siro carpaticus* (Opiliones, Cyphophthalmi) from Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1998, vol. 53, p. 650. (0.283 - IF1997). (1998 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ROZWALKA, R. 2012. Is *Siro carpaticus* Rafalski, 1956 (Arachnida: Opiliones) really a rare harvestmen species? *Fragmenta Faunistica* (Warsaw), 55 (2): 169-175, WOS

[1.1] ŠESTÁKOVÁ, A. & MIHÁL, I. 2014. *Carinostoma elegans* new to the Slovakian harvestmen fauna (Opiliones, Dyspnoi, Nemastomatidae). *ARACHNOLOGISCHE MITTEILUNGEN*, 48: 16-23, WOS

[1.2] MIHÁL, Ivan. Harvestmen (Arachnida, Opiliones) in disturbed forest ecosystems of the Low and High Tatras Mts. FOLIA OECOLOGICA.(2011) 38: 89-95, SCOPUS

[1.2] RASPOTNIG, G., GRUBER, J., KOMPOSCH, C., SCHUSTER, R., FOTTINGER, P., SCHWAB, J. & KARAMAN, I. 2011. How many species of mite-harvestmen (Opiliones, Cyphophthalmi) are there in Austria? ARACHNOLOGISCHE MITTEILUNGEN, 41: 34-38., SCOPUS

[4] MIHÁL Ivan, ASTALOŠ Boris. Slovenské menoslovie koscov (Arachnida, Opiliones) zaznamenaných na Slovensku. FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA (2011) 16 (1): 27–29 ISSN 1335-7522, Google Scholar

ADDA78 MAŠÁN, Peter - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Mesostigmatid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the nests of penduline tit (*Remiz pendulinus*). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1995, vol. 50, no. 5, p. 481 - 485. (0.043 - IF1994). (1995 - Current Contents, WOS). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MAMMERIA, A. B., BITAM, I., BOUTELLIS, A. & KERNIF, T. 2014. First account of arthropods in the nest of the white stork, *Ciconia ciconia*, in Algeria, including the flea *Ctenocephalides felis*. BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ ZOOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE, 139 (1-4): 201-215., WOS

[3] DAVIDOVA Rositsa D., VASILEV Viktor M. Gamasid mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nest holes of three passerine species from Kamchia Mountain (Northeastern Bulgaria). SCI PARASITOL 12(4):203-209, December 2011 ISSN 1582-1366,

http://scientia.zooparaz.net/2011_12_04/sp2011-203-209-davidova.pdf, Google Scholar

ADDA79 MAŠÁN, Peter - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Mites and ticks (Acarina: Mesostigmata et Ixodida) from the nests of *Riparia riparia* L. in South Slovakia. In *Biológia*, 1993, vol. 48, iss. 2, p. 155-162. (0.050 - IF1992). (1993 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MAMMERIA, A. B., BITAM, I., BOUTELLIS, A. & KERNIF, T. 2014. First account of arthropods in the nest of the white stork, *Ciconia ciconia*, in Algeria, including the flea *Ctenocephalides felis*. BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ ZOOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE, 139 (1-4): 201-215., WOS

[1.2] KUCMAN, P., KRUMPÁL, M. Life history strategy of the mite *Androlaelaps casalis* (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nests of the Tree Sparrow (*Passer montanus*) [Životná stratégia roztoča *Androlaelaps casalis* (Acari, Mesostigmata) v hniezdach vrabca poľného (*Passer montanus*)](2011) SYLVIA, 47, pp. 95-102., SCOPUS

[3] DAVIDOVA Rositsa D., VASILEV Viktor M. Gamasid mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) in the nest holes of three passerine species from Kamchia Mountain (Northeastern Bulgaria). SCI PARASITOL 12(4):203-209, December 2011 ISSN 1582-1366,

http://scientia.zooparaz.net/2011_12_04/sp2011-203-209-davidova.pdf, Google Scholar

ADDA80 MAŠÁN, Peter - KALÚZ, Stanislav - BABJAKOVÁ, A. Mites (Acarina) from the winter nests of the common mole (*Talpa europaea* L.) in South Slovakia. In

Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science, 1994, vol. 49, no. 5, p. 667-673. (0.038 - IF1993). (1994 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] VÁRFALVYOVÁ, D., STANKO, M. & MIKLISOVÁ, D. 2011. Composition and seasonal changes of mesostigmatic mites (Acari) and fleas fauna (Siphonaptera) in the nests of *Mus spicilegus* (Mammalia: Rodentia). *BIOLOGIA*, 66: 528-534., WOS

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54 <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADDA81 MAŠÁN, Peter. New species of the genera *Trachytes*, *Trichouropoda*, *Nenteria* and *Oplitis* (Acarina, Mesostigmata, Uropodina) from Slovakia. In *Biologia*, 1999, vol. 54, no. 5, p. 501-514. (0.194 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CONSTANTINESCU, I. C. 2012. A new species of myrmecophile mite from Romania (Acarina: Anactinotrichida: Uropodina). *NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*, 8 (1): 22-26. Article No.: 111140 <http://biozoojournals.3x.ro/nwjz/content/v8n1/nwjz.111140.Constantinescu.pdf>, WOS

ADDA82 MAŠÁN, Peter - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Phoresy of some arachnids (Acarina and Pseudoscorpionidea) on synanthropic flies (Diptera) in South Slovakia. In *Biológia*, 1992, vol. 47, p. 87-96. (1992 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ, J., ŠTÁHLAVSKÝ, F., KRUMPÁL, M. & FEDOR, P. 2012. Pseudoscorpions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia: An annotated and revised checklist (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones). *NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY*, 8 (1): 1-21., WOS

[1.1] ZAMEC, R. 2013. Soil astigmatine (Acari: Astigmatina) mites from birds' nests in Slovakia. *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae*, 77 (2): 165-172, WOS

ADDA83 MAŠÁN, Peter - KALÚZ, Stanislav. Redescription of *Lobogynioides andreinii* comb. nov. (Acarina, Mesostigmata, Diplogyniidae) associated with *Hololepta plana* (Coleoptera, Histeridae). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1998, vol. 53, issue 2, p. 169-172. (0.283 - IF1997). (1998 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PLUMARI, Massimo - KAZEMI, Shahrooz. Redescription and neotype designation of *Lobogynium sudhiri* (Datta) (Acari: Diplogyniidae), a mite associated with beetles of the genus *Atholus* (Thomson) (Coleoptera: Histeridae) in the Palearctic region. In *ZOOTAXA*. ISSN 1175-5326, JUN 20 2012, no. 3352, p. 1-16., WOS

[1.1] PLUMARI, M. & KAZEMI, S. 2012. Redescription and neotype designation of *Lobogynium sudhiri* (Datta) (Acari: Diplogyniidae), a mite associated with beetles of the genus *Atholus* (Thomson) (Coleoptera: Histeridae) in the Palearctic region. *Zootaxa*, 3352: 1-16., WOS

- [1.1] TRACH, V. A. TO THE MORPHOLOGY, BIOLOGY, AND DISTRIBUTION OF LOBOGYNIOIDES ANDREINII (ACARI, MESOSTIGMATA, DIPLOGYNIIDAE). In ZOOLOGICHESKY ZHURNAL. ISSN 0044-5134, AUG 2012, vol. 91, no. 8, p. 928-936., WOS
- [1.1] TRACH, V. A. 2012. To the morphology biology, and distribution of Lobogynioides andreinii (Acari, Mesostigmata, Diplogyniidae). Zoologicheskyy Zhurnal, 91: 928-936., WOS
- [1.1] TRACH, V.A.(2013) On the morphology, biology, and distribution of Lobogynioides andreinii (Acari, Mesostigmata, Diplogyniidae) ENTOMOLOGICAL REVIEW, 93 (1), pp. 105-112. DOI:10.1134/S0013873813010144, WOS

ADDA84 MAŠÁN, Peter. The mesostigmatid mites (Acarina, Mesostigmata) associated with the dung beetles (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) in South Slovakia. In *Biológia*, 1994, vol. 49, p. 201-205. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BAJERLEIN, D. 2011. Seasonal abundance and infestation of deutonymphs of Uropoda orbicularis (Muller, 1776) (Acari: Mesostigmata) phoretic on coprophilous beetles (Scarabaeidae, Geotrupidae, Aphodiidae, Hydrophilidae, Histeridae). INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ACAROLOGY, 37: 216-227. DOI:10.1080/01647954.2010.505579, WOS
- [1.1] BAJERLEIN, D. & PRZEWOZNY, M. 2012. When a beetle is too small to carry phoretic mites? A case of hydrophilid beetles (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) and Uropoda orbicularis (Acari: Mesostigmata). CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY, 90 (3): 368-375. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z2012-005>, WOS
- [1.1] BŁOSZYK, J., GUTOWSKI, J. & GWIAZDOWICZ, D. J. 2013. Phoresy of Trichouropoda shcherbakae Hirschmann, 1972 (Acari: Mesostigmata) on beetles of the genus Tetropium Kirby, 1837 (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in Białowieża Forest, Poland. Central European Journal of Biology, 8 (10): 986-992., WOS
- [1.1] GWIAZDOWICZ, D. J., GUTOWSKI, J. M. & KAMCZYC, J. 2013. Phoretic relationships between Plagionotus detritus (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) and Trichouropoda sociata (Acari: Mesostigmata). Entomologica Fennica, 24 (1): 59-64., WOS

ADDA85 MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - KRASCSÉNITSOVÁ, Eva - KOZÁNEK, Milan. On the pathogens of the spruce bark beetle Ips typographus (Coleoptera: Scolytinae) in the Western Carpathians. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*. - Warszawa : Verzita, 2012-, 2012, vol. 67, no 1, pp. 217-221. (0.557 - IF2011). (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] GRUCMANOVA, Sarka; HOLUSA, Jaroslav (2013) Nematodes Associated with Bark Beetles, with Focus on the Genus Ips (Coleoptera: Scolytinae) in Central Europe. ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA Volume: 65, Issue: 4, Pages: 547-556 / Accession Number: WOS:000329378400015, WOS
- [1.1] TAKOV, Danail Ilchev; DOYCHEV, Danail Dimitrov; LINDE, Andreas; DRAGANOVA, Slavimira Atanasova; PILARSKA, Daniela Kirilova. Pathogens of bark beetles (Curculionidae: Scolytinae) and other beetles in Bulgaria. BIOLOGIA Vol. 67 Iss. 5 (2012) p. 966-972 DOI:

10.2478/s11756-012-0086-x, WOS

[1.2] LUKÁŠOVÁ Karolina, HOLUŠA Jaroslav (2012) Patogeny lýkožroutů rodu ips (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae): review /Pathogens of bark beetles of the genus ips (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Scolytinae):review.

ZPRÁVY LESNICKÉHO VÝZKUMU, 57, 2012 (3): 230-240

<http://www.vulhm.cz/sites/File/ZLV/fulltext/219.pdf>, SCOPUS

[3] ACTON Ashton Q. (ed) Helminthiasis—Advances in Research and Treatment: 2012 Edition: ScholarlyBrief Scholarly editions, Atlanta, Georgie 46 strán ISBN: 978-1-481-61694-2, Google Scholar

ADDA86 MIKLÓS, László - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana. Shape of hydrographic systems according to structure and connection of microbasins : shape and size as spatial categories in landscape ecological planning (LANDEP) methodics. II. part. In *Ekológia (ČSSR) : international journal of the biosphere*, 1987, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 265-273. (1987 - Current Contents). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[4] KOČICKÁ, E. Príklad ohraničovania komplexných priestorových jednotiek pre krajinno-ekologické hodnotenia. In *Acta Facultatis Ecologiae (Journal of Faculty of Ecology and Environmental Sciences Technical University in Zvolen)*, 2011, vol. 24-25, p. 55-65, ISSN 1336-300X.

Zobrazovací formát pre typ dokumentu " nedefinovaný! sysno:067415

ADDA87 MITERPÁKOVÁ, Martina - ANTOLOVÁ, Daniela - ŠEVČÍKOVÁ, Zuzana - STANKO, Michal - DINKEL, A. - GAŠPAR, V. - DUBINSKÝ, Pavol.

Echinococcus multilocularis in musk rat (Ondatra zibethicus): the first finding of the parasite in naturally infected rodent in the Slovak Republic.

Ohlasy:

[9] MASUR,O.E. - FOMINA,A.S. Revelation of Echinococcus multilocularis (Leuckart 1856) in the muskrat (ondatra zibethicus) of the delta of the Selenga river (Russia). In *RUSSIAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL INVASIONS*. ISSN 2075-1117, 2012, vol. 3, no. 4., p. 251-254. DOI: 576.895.121.56. [online].Dostupné na Internetu http://www.sevin.ru/invasjour/issues/2012_3/Masur_12_3.pdf, Google Scholar

ADDA88 ORSZÁGH, I. - MAŠÁN, Peter. Seasonal dynamics of two populations *Culicoides punctatus* (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1992, vol. 47, no. __, p. 619-626. (0.050 - IF1991). (1992 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[4] KOČIŠOVÁ, A., SARVAŠOVÁ, A. & HALÁN, M. 2013. Vplyv teploty na výskyt pakoáríkov (Ceratopogonidae: Culicoides v oblasti Stredného Spiša [Temperature impact on the occurrence of biting midges (Ceratopogonidae: Culicoides) in Stredný Spiš area]. In: KOCIANOVÁ, E., KAZIMÍROVÁ, M. & LÚČANOVÁ, V. Zborník z Konferencie III. Labudove dni, Virologický ústav SAV, Bratislava, s. 50–51, Google Scholar

[4] SARVAŠOVÁ, A., KOČIŠOVÁ, A., SOPOLIGA, I. & HALÁN, M. 2013. Entomologický prieskum fauny pakoáríkov z rodu *Culicoides* na farmách východného Slovenska [Entomological research of midges from the genus *Culicoides* on farms in eastern Slovakia]. In: KOCIANOVÁ, E., KAZIMÍROVÁ,

- ADDA89 PASTUCHOVÁ, Zuzana - LEHOTSKÝ, Milan - GREŠKOVÁ, Anna.
Influence of morphohydraulic habitat structure on invertebrate communities (Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera and Trichoptera). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2008, vol. 63, no. 5, p. 720-729. (0.207 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents, SCOPUS). ISSN 0006-3088.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] HROVAT, M. - URBANIC, G. - SIVEC, I. Aquatic insects along environmental gradients in a karst river system: A comparative analysis of EPT larvae assemblage components. In *INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF HYDROBIOLOGY*. ISSN 1434-2944, JUN 2014, vol. 99, no. 3, p. 222-235., WOS
- [1.1] KRNO, I. - ZIAK, M. Macrodistributions and microdistributions of stoneflies of calcareous submontane rivers of the West Carpathians, with different land cover. In *AQUATIC INSECTS*. ISSN 0165-0424, 2012, vol. 34, no. 1, p. 65-84., WOS
- [1.1] KRUITBOS, Laura M. - TETZLAFF, Doerthe - SOULSBY, Chris - BUTTLE, Jim - CAREY, Sean K. - LAUDON, Hjalmar - MCDONNELL, Jeffrey J. - MCGUIRE, Kevin - SEIBERT, Jan - CUNJAK, Richard - SHANLEY, Jamie. Hydroclimatic and hydrochemical controls on Plecoptera diversity and distribution in northern freshwater ecosystems. In *HYDROBIOLOGIA*, 2012, vol.693, no.1, 39., WOS
- [1.1] MORA, Arnold - SZIVAK, Ildiko - DEAK, Csaba - BODA, Reka - CSABAI, Zoltan - SALY, Peter - TAKACS, Peter - EROS, Tibor - BIRO, Peter. Environmental factors influencing the distribution of EPT assemblages in streams of Lake Balaton's catchment area, Hungary. In *PROCEEDINGS OF THE 13TH INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON TRICHOPTERA*, 2011, vol.5, no., 360-371., WOS
- [1.1] SILVA, D.R.O. - LIGEIRO, R. - HUGHES, R.M. - CALLISTO, M. Visually determined stream mesohabitats influence benthic macroinvertebrate assessments in headwater streams. In *ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING AND ASSESSMENT*. ISSN 0167-6369, SEP 2014, vol. 186, no. 9, p. 5479-5488., WOS
- [1.1] SZIVAK, Ildiko - MORA, Arnold - TOEROEK, Julia Katalin. Spatio-temporal variations of caddisfly assemblages in a chalk stream, Balaton Upland, Hungary. In *PROCEEDINGS OF THE 13TH INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON TRICHOPTERA*, 2011, vol.5, no., 439-452., WOS
- [1.1] SZIVÁK, I. - CSABAI, Z. Are there any differences between taxa groups having distinct ecological traits based on their responses to environmental factors? In *Aquatic Insects*, 2012, vol.34, no.SUPPL. 1, 173-187., WOS
- [1.1] VASQUEZ-RAMOS, Jesus M - GUEVARA-CARDONA, Giovany - REINOSO-FLOREZ, Gladys. [Environmental factors associated with habitat preferences by caddisfly larvae in tropical dry forest watersheds (Tolima, Colombia)]. In *Revista de biologia tropical*. ISSN 0034-7744, 2014, vol. 62 Suppl 2, p. 21-40., WOS
- [1.1] YARNELL, S. Stream Habitat Associations of the Foothill Yellow-Legged Frog (*Rana boylei*): The Importance of Habitat Heterogeneity. In *ECOHYDRAULICS: AN INTEGRATED APPROACH*. 2013, p. 193-211.,

WOS

[2.2] ANSTEAD, L., BARABAS, D. Hydromorfologický prieskum Váhu ako nástroj pre manažment vodných tokov na Slovensku. In *Geografický časopis*, 2013, roč. 65, č. 1, s. 61-81. ISSN 0016-7193., SCOPUS

[3] MAYORA, H. Particle Size, Critical Shear Stress, and Benthic Invertebrate Distribution and Abundance in a Gravel-bed River of the Southern Appalachians. [online]. Georgia State University, 2011. [cit. 2011-08-01]. 78 p. Geosciences Theses. Paper 31. Dostupné na internete: http://digitalarchive.gsu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1030&context=geosciences_theses&seiredir

[4] ANSTEAD, L. Poznaj svoju rieku: praktické terénne edukačné metódy na budovanie geografických a environmentálnych kompetencií. In *Geografická revue*, 2013, roč. 9, č. 1, s. 5-19. ISSN 1336-7072.

[4] TOMČÍKOVÁ, I. Štruktúra riečnej krajiny Smrečianky. Ružomberok : VERBUM, 2011. 155 s. ISBN 978-80-8084-734-0.

ADDA90 PIŠÚT, Peter - ČEJKA, Tomáš. Historical development of floodplain site using Mollusca and cartographic evidence. In *Ekológia (Bratislava) : international journal for ecological problems of the biosphere*, 2002, vol. 21, no. 4, p. 378 - 396. (0.192 - IF2001). (2002 - Current Contents, SCOPUS, Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, Geo Abstracts). ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] JUŘÍČKOVÁ Lucie, HORÁČKOVÁ Jitka, LOŽEK Vojen, HORSÁK Michal (2013) Impoverishment of recent floodplain forest mollusc fauna in the lower Ohře River (Czech Republic) as a result of prehistoric human impact. *BOREAS*. Volume 42, Issue 4, pages 932–946 DOI:10.1111/bor.12006. ISSN 0300-9483, WOS

ADDA91 PIŠÚT, Peter - BŘÍZOVÁ, Eva - ČEJKA, Tomáš - KYŠKA-PIPIK, Radovan. Paleofloristic and paleofaunistic analysis of Dudvák River oxbow and its implication for Late Holocene palaeoenvironmental development of the Žitný ostrov Island (SW Slovakia). In *Geologica Carpathica*, 2010, vol. 61, iss. 6, p. 513–533. (0.963 - IF2009). (2010 - Current Contents). ISSN 1335-0552.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PETR L., ŽÁČKOVÁ P., GRYGAR T. M., PÍŠKOVÁ A., KŘÍŽEK M., TREML V. (2013) Šúr, a former late-glacial and Holocene lake at the westernmost margin of the Carpathians. [Šúr – zaniklé pozdně glaciální a holocenní jezero na nejzápadnějším okraji Karpat.] *PRESLIA* 85: 239-263. <http://www.preslia.cz/P133Petr.pdf>, WOS

ADDA92 PORHAJAŠOVÁ, Jana - PETŘVALSKÝ, Vladimír - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - URMINSKÁ, Jana - ONDRIŠÍK, Peter - NOSKOVIČ, Jaroslav. Long-termed changes in ground beetle (Coleoptera: Carabidae) assemblages in a field treated by organic fertilizers. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2008, vol. 63, no. 6, p. 1184-1195. (0.207 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents, SCOPUS). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] JAHNOVÁ, Z. & BOHÁČ, J., 2011: Spoločenstvá epigeických brouků (Coleoptera: Carabidae, Staphylinidae) v porostech bylin pro energetické účely. *ACTA MUSEI BESKYDENSIS*. 3: 131-141., SCOPUS

[3] BURMEISTER, J. 2013: Erste Ergebnisse zum Einfluss der Gärrestdüngung auf die Laufkäferfauna auf vier bayerischen Versuchsflächen, ANGEWANDTE CARABIDOLOGIE 10 (2013): 3–11 ISSN: 2190-7862 (Internet), Google Scholar

ADDA93 PROKOP, Pavol - GRYGLÁKOVÁ, Daniela. Factors affecting the foraging success of the wasp-like spider *Argiope bruennichi* (Araneae): Role of web design. In *Biologia*, 2005, vol. 60, no. 2, s. 165 - 169. ISSN 1335-6372.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BLACKLEDGE, Todd A.; KUNTNER, Matjaz; AGNARSSON, Ingi The Form and Function of Spider Orb Webs: Evolution from Silk to Ecosystems ADVANCES IN INSECT PHYSIOLOGY Vol. 41 (2011) p. 115-174 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-415919-8.00003-3, WOS

[1.1] BRUGGISSER, Odile t.; SANDAU, Nadine; BLANDENIER, Gilles; et al., WOS

[1.1] KIM, K.W. & KIM K., & CHOE J.C. Functional values of stabilimenta in a wasp spider, *Argiope bruennichi*: support for the prey-attraction hypothesis. BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY AND SOCIOBIOLOGY, 66 (12): 1569 – 1576, 2012. DOI:10.1007/s00265-012-1410-8, WOS

[1.1] WALTER André, ELGAR Mark A. The evolution of novel animal signals: silk decorations as a model system BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS Vol. 87, Iss. 3 (2012) p. 686-700 DOI: 10.1111/j.1469-185X.2012.00219.x., WOS

ADDA94 PROKOP, Pavol - TRNKA, R. - TRNKA, Alfréd. First videotaped infanticide in the Common Pochard *Aythya ferina*. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2009, vol. 64, no. 5, p. 1016-1017 DOI: 10.2478/s11756-009-0162-z. (0.406 - IF2008). (2009 - Current Contents, WOS, SCOPUS). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LEE, Sang-im - SEO, Kyungseon - LEE, Wonyoung - KIM, Woohjung - CHOE, Jae Chun - JABLONSKI, Piotr. Non-parental infanticide in a dense population of the Black-billed Magpie (*Pica pica*). In JOURNAL OF ETHOLOGY. ISSN 0289-0771, SEP 2011, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 401-407. DOI: 10.1007/s10164-011-0275-z, WOS

ADDA95 PROKOP, Pavol. The effect of nest usurpation on breeding success of the Black – billed magpie *Pica pica*. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2004, vol. 59, no. 2, p. 213-217. (0.183 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Baghbadarani, Fatemeh A.; Barati, Ahmad; Abbasi, Sara; et al. 2014. Variability of daily nest survival and breeding success in relation to characteristics of Eurasian magpie (*Pica pica*) nests. JOURNAL OF NATURAL HISTORY, Volume: 48 Issue: 11-12 Pages: 729-738, WOS

[1.1] Barrientos, Rafael; Arroyo, Bernardo 2014. Nesting habitat selection of Mediterranean raptors in managed pinewoods: searching for common patterns to derive conservation recommendations. BIRD CONSERVATION INTERNATIONAL, Volume: 24 Issue: 2 Pages: 138-151, WOS

[1.1] EGUCHI K., YAMAGUCHI, N., UEDA K., AND NOSKE R.A. 2013. The effects of nest usurpation and other interference by the Blue-faced

Honeyeater on the reproductive success of the Grey-crowned Babbler. EMU, 113(1) 77-83 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/MU12044>, WOS

[1.1] RICHMOND S., NOL E., BURKE D. Avian nest success, mammalian nest predator abundance, and invertebrate prey availability in a fragmented landscape. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY, Vol. 89, no. 6 (2011) p. 517-528 DOI:10.1139/z11-017, WOS

[1.1] ROLDÁN María, SOLER Manuel Parental-care parasitism: how do unrelated offspring attain acceptance by foster parents? BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY Vol. 22, Iss. 4 (2011) p. 679-691 DOI: 10.1093/beheco/arr041, WOS

[1.1] STAUFFER K. Richard, JOHNSON L. Scott. Cavity-nesting by the Black-billed Magpie (Pica hudsonia). The Wilson Journal of Ornithology, Vol. 123, no. 2 (2011) p. 411-413. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1676/10-131.1>, WOS

[1.1] SUVOROV, P., SVOBODOVA, J., KOUBOVA, M., DOHNALOVA, L. 2012. Ground nest depredation by European Black-billed Magpies Pica pica: an experimental study with artificial nests. ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA, 47(1): 55-61 DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.3161/000164512X653926>, WOS

ADDA96 ROLLER, Ladislav. First records of Nematinae (Hymenoptera, Symphyta, Tenthredinidae) in Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1999, vol. 54, no. 5, p. 599-600. (0.194 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[9] HARIS A. 2011. Sawflies of the Borzsony Mountains (North Hungary)(Hymenoptera: Symphyta). NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS 19:149-176

ADDA97 ROLLER, Ladislav. New records of sawflies (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) in Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1996, vol. 51, no. 5, p. 549-550. (0.079 - IF1995). (1996 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[4] KULFAN J., ZACH P, HOLECOVÁ M, KRIŠTÍN A. 2011. Bezstavovce viazané na buk. Pp 373-401. In: BARNÁ M., KULFAN J., BUBLINEC E. (eds) Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska. VEDA, SAV, Bratislava, 700 pp. ISBN:978-80-224-1192-9

[9] HARIS A. 2011. Sawflies of the Borzsony Mountains (North Hungary)(Hymenoptera: Symphyta). NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS 19:149-176

ADDA98 ROLLER, Ladislav. Seasonal flight activity of sawflies (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) in submontane region of the Western Carpathians, Central Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2006, vol. 61, no. 1, p. 193-205. (0.240 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FIRAKE, DM; BEHERE, GT; FIRAKE, PD; RAJKHOA, DJ; THAKUR, NSA; SAINI, MS; RAHMAN, Z; NGACHAN, SV. 2013. ARGE XANTHOGASTER (HYMENOPTERA: ARGIDAE): A NEW THREAT TO ROSE PLANTS IN MEGHALAYA, INDIA FLORIDA ENTOMOLOGIST 96(4): 1298-1304, WOS

[4] KULFAN J., ZACH P, HOLECOVÁ M, KRIŠTÍN A. 2011. Bezstavovce viazané na buk. Pp 373-401. In: BARNÁ M., KULFAN J., BUBLINEC E. (eds) Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska. VEDA, SAV, Bratislava, 700 pp. ISBN 978-80-224-1192-9

ADDA99 ROZKOŠNÝ, Rudolf - KOZÁNEK, Milan. *Pherbellia koreana* sp. n. and a list of the Korean Sciomyzidae. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1989, vol. 44, no. 10, p. 1020-1026. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] KNUTSON Lloyd Vernon, VALA Jean-Claude Biology of Snail-Killing Sciomyzidae Flies. Cambridge University Press, New York. (2011) 506 pp. ISBN: 978-0-521-86785-6, Google Scholar

ADDA100 SELYEMOVÁ, Diana - ZACH, Peter - NÉMETHOVÁ, D. - KULFAN, Ján - ÚRADNÍK, M. - HOLECOVÁ, M. - KRŠIAK, Branislav - VARGOVÁ, Katarína - OLŠOVSKÝ, T. Assemblage structure and altitudinal distribution of lady beetles (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in the mountain spruce forests of Poľana Mountains, the West Carpathians [Druhové zloženie a výšková distribúcia lienok v horských smrekových lesoch Poľany]. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*. Section Zoology, 2007, vol. 62, no. 5, p. 610-616. (0.213 - IF2006). (2007 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088. VEGA 2/5152/25 ; 2/6007/6 ; MSM 0021622412.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HONEK, Alois - MARTINKOVA, Zdenka - KINDLMANN, Pavel - AMEIXA, Olga M. C. C. - DIXON, Anthony F. G. Long-term trends in the composition of aphidophagous coccinellid communities in Central Europe. In INSECT CONSERVATION AND DIVERSITY. ISSN 1752-458X, 2014, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 55-63., WOS

[3] Ecology and Behaviour of the Ladybird Beetles (Coccinellidae). Edited by I. Hodek, H.F.van Emden, A. Honěk. Wiley-Blackwell, 2012. 561 p. ISBN 978-1-4051-8422-9.

ADDA101 SLOVÁK, Mirko. Biological observations on *Microplitis mediator* Hal. (Hym., Braconidae). In *Biológia*, 1985, vol. 40, p. 987-996. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] WANNA RC., XU ZH., YU HX. 2012. Bioefficacy of a mixed biocide BtA Against *Helicoverpa armigera* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and its contact toxicity to pupae and adults of parasitoid *Microplitis mediator* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). ACTA ENTOMOLOGICA SINICA 55(8): 941-949
http://www.insect.org.cn/EN/volumn/volumn_1300.shtml, WOS

ADDA102 SLOVÁK, Mirko - LABUDA, Milan - MARLEY, S.E. Mass laboratory rearing of *Dermacentor reticulatus* ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae). In *Biologia*. - Warszawa : Verzita, 2012-, 2002, vol. 57, no. 2, p. 261-266. (0.208 - IF2001). (2002 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ŠIROKÝ P., ERHART J., PETRŽELKOVÁ KJ., KAMLER M. Life cycle of tortoise tick *Hyalomma aegyptium* under laboratory conditions. EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY, Vol. 54, no. 3 (2011) p. 277-284., WOS

[1.1] ŠIROKÝ P., KÚBELOVÁ M., BEDNÁR M., MODRÝ D., HUBÁLEK Z., TKADLEC E. The distribution and spreading pattern of *Dermacentor reticulatus* over its threshold area in the Czech Republic-How much is range of

this vector expanding? VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY, Vol. 183, no. 1-2 (2011) p. 130-135, WOS

ADDA103 STANKO, Michal - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - FRIČOVÁ, Jana -

CASANOVA, J.C. Comparison of two sampling methods of small mammals in the margin of a lowland forest. In *Biologia*. - Warszawa : Verzita, 2012-, 1999, vol. 54, no., s. 595-597. (0.194 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ZMIHORSKI, Michal, GRYZ, Jakub – KRAUSE – GRYZ, Dagny, OLCZYK, Anna - OSOJCA, Grzegorz. 2011 The tawny owl *Strix aluco* as a material collector in faunistic investigations: the case study of small mammals in NE Poland. *Acta Zoologica Lituanica*, 21 (3):185-191, DOI: 10.2478/v10043-011-0025-z, WOS

ADDA104 SZABOVÁ, E. - MIKULÁŠOVÁ, M. - ČERNÝ, Jaroslav - MELNÍK, Milan.

Antimutagenic effect of copper (II) complexes with mephnamate and flifenamate. In *Biologia*, 2000, vol. 55, suppl. 8, p. 113-117. (0.220 - IF1999). (2000 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] YILDIRIM, G.; SENOL, S. D.; DOGRUER, M.; OZTURK, O.; SENOL, A.; TASCI, A. T.; TERZIOGLU, C. Theoretical investigations of alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluoro-3, -p and o-nitrotoluene by means of density functional theory. *SPECTROCHIMICA ACTA PART A-MOLECULAR AND BIOMOLECULAR SPECTROSCOPY* Vol. 85 Iss. 1 (2012) p. 271-282 DOI: 10.1016/j.saa.2011.10.004, WOS

ADDA105 ŠIMO, Ladislav - KOCÁKOVÁ, Pavlína - LAHOVÁ, Monika - KUBEŠ, Miroslav - HAJNICKÁ, Valéria - VANČOVÁ, Iveta - SLOVÁK, Mirko.

Dermacentor reticulatus (Acari, Ixodidae) female feeding in laboratory. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2004, vol. 59, no. 5, p. 655 - 660. (0.183 - IF2003). (2004 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[2.1] SIROKY, PAVEL; ERHART, JAN; PETRZELKOVA, KLARA J.; KAMLER, MARTIN. Life cycle of tortoise tick *Hyalomma aegyptium* under laboratory conditions. *EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY* Vol. 54, no. 3 (2011) p. 277-284 DOI: 10.1007/s10493-011-9442-8, WOS

ADDA106 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand. First record of *Dikerogammarus villosus* (Amphipoda, Gammaridae) and *Jaera istri* (Isopoda, Asselota) from the Slovak-Hungarian part of the Danube river. In *Biologia*, 1999, vol. 54, no. 5, p. 538. (0.194 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AKINYEMI, F. O., S. M. HUTCHINSON, M. MINDRESCU & J. J. ROTHWELL, (2013). Lake sediment records of atmospheric pollution in the Romanian Carpathians. *QUATERNARY INTERNATIONAL* 293:105-113 DOI:10.1016/j.quaint.2012.01.022., WOS

[1.1] POP, A. I., R. MIHAIESCU, T. MIHAIESCU, M. G. OPREA, C. TANASELIA & A. OZUNU, (2013) Physico-chemical properties of some glacial lakes in the Romanian Carpathians. *Carpathian JOURNAL OF EARTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES* 8(4):5-11., WOS

[1.2] LIPTÁK Boris (2013) Non-indigenous invasive freshwater crustaceans (Crustacea: Malacostraca) in Slovakia. WATER RESEARCH AND MANAGEMENT, Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 21-31, SCOPUS

[1.2] REWICZ Tomasz, GRABOWSKI Michal, MacNEIL Calum, BAĆELA-SPYCHALSKA Karolina (2014) The profile of a 'perfect' invader – the case of killer shrimp, *Dikerogammarus villosus*. AQUATIC INVASIONS (2014) Volume 9, Issue 3, 21 pp.
http://222.wildtrout.org/sites/default/files/news/Review%20of%20Killer%20Shrimp%202014_0.pdf, SCOPUS

[3.1] HUPAŁO Kamil, REWICZ Tomasz, BAĆELA-SPYCHALSKA Karolina, KONOPACKA Alicja, GRABOWSKI Michał (2014) First record of the killer shrimp, *Dikerogammarus villosus* (Sowinsky, 1894), in the Váh River, Slovakia. LAUTERBORNIA 77: 9-13, D-86424 Dinkelscherben, 2014-07-07
[http://www.researchgate.net/profile/Michal_Grabowski/publication/264008037_First_record_of_the_killer_shrimp_Dikerogammarus_villosus_\(Sowinsky_1894\)_in_the_Vh_River_Slovakia/links/0046353c8dbb5c3dfe000000.pdf](http://www.researchgate.net/profile/Michal_Grabowski/publication/264008037_First_record_of_the_killer_shrimp_Dikerogammarus_villosus_(Sowinsky_1894)_in_the_Vh_River_Slovakia/links/0046353c8dbb5c3dfe000000.pdf), Google Scholar

[3.1] O'NEILL Chuck (2014) National Aquatic Invasive Species Database / AIS Database developed by the National Clearinghouse, now the part of the New York Invasive Species Clearinghouse.
<http://nyis.cuguidelines.net/ai/Default.aspx?level=4&key=300302000000>, Google scholar

ADDA107 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand. First record of *Dikerogammarus villosus* (Amphipoda, Gammaridae) and *Jaera istri* (Isopoda, Asselota) from the Slovak-Hungarian part of the Danube river. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1999, vol. 54, no. 5, s. 538. (0.194 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.
Ohlasy:

[1.2] REWICZ Tomasz, GRABOWSKI Michal, MacNEIL Calum, BAĆELA-SPYCHALSKA Karolina (2014) The profile of a 'perfect' invader – the case of killer shrimp, *Dikerogammarus villosus*. AQUATIC INVASIONS (2014) Volume 9, Issue 3, 21 pp. Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Aquatic Invasive Species (April 21–25, 2013, Niagara Falls, Canada), SCOPUS

[3.1] LIPTÁK Boris (2013) Non-indigenous invasive freshwater crustaceans (Crustacea:Malacostraca) in Slovakia. WATER RESEARCH AND MANAGEMENT, Vol. 3, No. 3 : p. 21-31, Google Scholar

[3.1] O'NEILL Chuck (2014) National Aquatic Invasive Species Database / AIS Database developed by the National Clearinghouse, now the part of the New York Invasive Species Clearinghouse.
<http://nyis.cuguidelines.net/ai/Default.aspx?level=4&key=300302000000>, Google Scholar

[3.2] HUPAŁO Kamil, REWICZ Tomasz, BAĆELA-SPYCHALSKA Karolina, KONOPACKA Alicja, Michał GRABOWSKI (2014) First record of the killer shrimp, *Dikerogammarus villosus* (Sowinsky,1894), in the Váh River, Slovakia. LAUTERBORNIA 77: 9-13, D-86424 Dinkelscherben, 2014-07-07.
[http://www.researchgate.net/profile/Michal_Grabowski/publication/264008037_First_record_of_the_killer_shrimp_Dikerogammarus_villosus_\(Sowinsky_1894\)_in_the_Vh_River_Slovakia/links/0046353c8dbb5c3dfe000000.pdf](http://www.researchgate.net/profile/Michal_Grabowski/publication/264008037_First_record_of_the_killer_shrimp_Dikerogammarus_villosus_(Sowinsky_1894)_in_the_Vh_River_Slovakia/links/0046353c8dbb5c3dfe000000.pdf), Google Scholar

ADDA108 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - ELEXOVÁ, Emília. First record of Pontogammarus obesus (Amphipoda, Gammaridae) from the Slovak-Hungarian part of the Danube river. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1999, vol. 54, no. 5, s. 580. (0.194 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3.2] GALLARDO Belinda, ALDRIDGE David C. (2013). Priority setting for invasive species management: risk assessment of Ponto-Caspian invasive species into Great Britain. *ECOLOGICAL APPLICATIONS* 23:352–364.

Ecological Archives A023-017-A1. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1890/12-1018.1>, <http://www.esapubs.org/archive/appl/A023/017/appendix-A.php>, Google Scholar

[3.2] GALLARDO B., ALDRIDGE D.C. (2012) Mapping Ponto Caspian Invaders in Great Britain. Technical Report March 2012 CAMBRIDGE ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS, Defra – department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs. 39 pp.

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/251571722>, Google Scholar

[3.2] LIPTÁK Boris (2013) Non-indigenous invasive freshwater crustaceans (Crustacea:Malacostraca) in Slovakia. *WATER RESEARCH AND MANAGEMENT*, Vol. 3, No. 3 : p. 21-31 UDK: 595.36(437.6)

ISSN:2217-5237

[http://www.researchgate.net/profile/Boris_Liptak/publication/268810339_Non-indigenous_invasive_freshwater_crustaceans_\(Crustacea_Malacostraca\)_in_Slovakia/links/547759060cf205d1687a5fd6.pdf](http://www.researchgate.net/profile/Boris_Liptak/publication/268810339_Non-indigenous_invasive_freshwater_crustaceans_(Crustacea_Malacostraca)_in_Slovakia/links/547759060cf205d1687a5fd6.pdf), Google Scholar

ADDA109 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand. Potamothrix tudoranceai sp. n., a new species of Tubificidae (Oligochaeta) from the Ethiopian Rift Valley Lake Zwai (Africa). In *BIOLOGIA*, 1994, vol. 49 No. 2, p. 161-165.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CUI, Y., WANG, H. 2012. Two new species of Potamothrix (Oligochaeta: Tubificinae) from plateau lakes of Yunnan Province, southwest China. *PROCEEDINGS OF THE BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON*, 125 (1): 12-17., WOS

[1.1] CUI, Y., WANG, H. 2012. Three new species of Potamothrix (Oligochaeta, Naididae, Tubificinae) from Fuxian Lake, the deepest lake of Yunnan Province, Southwest China. *ZOOKEYS*, Issue: 175: 1-17. DOI: 10.3897/zookeys.175.2413, WOS

[1.1] TIMM, T., (2013). The genus Potamothrix (Annelida, Oligochaeta, Tubificidae): a literature review. *ESTONIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY* 62(2):121-136 DOI:10.3176/eco.2013.2.04., WOS

ADDA110 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - NAGY, Štefan. The macrozoobenthos of parapotamon-type side arms of the Danube river in Slovakia and its response to flowing conditions. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1998, vol. 53, p. 633-643. (0.283 - IF1997). (1998 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] JURKIEWICZ-KARNKOWSKA, Ewa. Effect of habitat conditions on the diversity and abundance of molluscs in floodplain water bodies of different permanence of flooding. *POLISH JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY* Volume: 59 Issue: 1 Pages: 171-184 (2011), WOS

[1.1] TOMOVIC, J., M. PAUNOVIC, A. ATANACKOVIC, V.

MARKOVIC, Z. GACIC, B. CSANYI & V. SIMIC, (2014). Biotic Typology of the Danube River Based on Distribution of Mollusc Fauna as Revealed by the Second Joint Danube Survey (2007). ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA 66(4):527-537.

<http://www.acta-zoologica-bulgarica.eu/downloads/acta-zoologica-bulgarica/2014/66-4-527-538.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] TUBIC, B. P., V. M. SIMIC, K. S. ZORIC, Z. M. GACIC, A. D. ATANACKOVIC, B. J. CSANYI & M. M. PAUNOVIC, (2013). Stream section types of the Danube River in Serbia according to the distribution of macroinvertebrates. BIOLOGIA 68(2):294-302
DOI:10.2478/s11756-013-0152-z., WOS

ADDA111 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - LIVINGSTONE, David M. - STUCHLÍK, E. - TUREK, J. - GALAS, J. Water temperatures and ice cover in lakes of the Tatra Mountain. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2006, vol. 61, suppl. 18, p. S77-S90. (0.240 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088. Dostupné na internete:

<http://www.zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_1108_Sporka086.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DUMNICKA, E., GALAS, J. 2012. Temporal changes in oligochaete fauna of three alpine ponds in the Tatra Mountains (Poland). BOREAL ENVIRONMENT RESEARCH, 17 (3-4): 252-262., WOS

[1.1] CHOINSKI Adam, PTAK Mariusz, STRZELCZAK Agnieszka (2013) Areal variation in ice cover thickness on lake Morskie oko (Tatra Mountains). CARPATHIAN JOURNAL OF EARTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES Volume: 8 Issue: 3 Pages: 97-102, WOS

ADDA112 ŠTEFANČÍKOVÁ, Astéria - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - ŠKARDOVÁ, Ildiko - SZESTÁKOVÁ, Edina - ČISLÁKOVÁ, Lýdia - KOVÁČOVÁ, Daniela - STANKO, Michal - PETKO, Branislav. Some epidemiological and epizootological aspects of Lyme borreliosis in Slovakia with the emphasis on the problems of serological diagnostics. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2008, vol. 63, no. 6, p. 1135-1142. (0.207 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents, SCOPUS). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KISS, T. - CADAR, D. - KRUPACI, A.F. - BORDEANU, A. - BRUDASCA, G.F. - MIHALCA, A.D. - MIRCEAN, V. - GLIGA, L. - DUMITRACHE, M.O. - SPINU, M. Serological Reactivity to *Borrelia burgdorferi* Ssensu Lato in Dogs and Horses from Distinct Areas in Romania. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, SEP 2011, vol. 11, no. 9, p. 1259-1262., WOS

[1.1] MIRCEAN, Viorica - DUMITRACHE, Mirabela Oana - GYOERKE, Adriana - PANTCHEV, Nikola - JODIES, Robert - MIHALCA, Andrei Daniel - COZMA, Vasile. Seroprevalence and Geographic Distribution of *Dirofilaria immitis* and Tick-Borne Infections (*Anaplasma phagocytophilum*, *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato, and *Ehrlichia canis*) in Dogs from Romania. In VECTOR-BORNE AND ZOONOTIC DISEASES. ISSN 1530-3667, JUL 2012, vol. 12, no. 7, p. 595-604., WOS

ADDA113 ŠTEFKOVÁ, Elena. Epilithic diatoms of mountain lakes of the Tatra Mountains (Slovakia). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2006, vol. 61, supplement: 18, p. S101-S108. (0.240 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MARIA HELENA NOVAIS, SAÚL BLANCO, CRISTINA DELGADO, MANUELA MORAIS, LUCIEN HOFFMANN, LUC ECTOR Ecological assessment of Portuguese reservoirs based on littoral epilithic diatoms. *HYDROBIOLOGIA*. Vol. 695, no. 1 (2012) p. 265-279, DOI: 10.1007/s10750-012-1197-7, WOS

[1.2] PROCHÁZKOVÁ LENKA, HOUK VÁCLAV, NEDBALOVÁ LINDA *Discostella tatrica* sp. nov. (Bacillariophyceae) – a small centric diatom from the Tatra Mountain lakes (Slovakia/Poland). *FOTTEA* Vol. 12, no. 1 /2012) p. 1–12 http://fottea.czechphycology.cz/_contents/F12-1-2012-01.pdf, SCOPUS

ADDA114 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Beetles /Coleoptera/ in nests of house and tree sparrows (*Passer domesticus* and *P. montanus*). In *Biologia*. - Warszawa : Verzita, 2012-, 2003, vol. 58, no. 5, p. 953 - 965. (0.169 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DI IORIO, Osvaldo - TURIENZO, Paola. A preliminary bibliographic survey of the insects found in poultry houses from the Neotropical Region, with remarks on selected taxa shared with native birds' nests. In *ZOOTAXA*. ISSN 1175-5326, APR 29 2011, no. 2858, p. 1-60., WOS

[1.1] CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ Jana, ŠTÁHLAVSKÝ František, KRUMPÁMiroslav L, FEDOR Peter. Pseudoscorpions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia: An annotated and revised checklist (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones). *NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY* Vol. 8, no. 1 (2012) p.1-21, Article No.: 111136

<http://www.fileden.com/files/2008/1/6/1683128/Nwjz/vol8/nwjz.111136.Christophoryova.pdf>, WOS

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAK, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

ADDA115 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - TOTH, L. Bionomical and ecological notes on *Ontholestes haroldi* (Eppelsheim, 1884) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1987, vol.41, no.__, p. 557–561. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HORAK, J., 2011: Response of saproxylic beetles to tree species composition in a secondary urban forest area. *URBAN FORESTRY & URBAN GREENING*, 10 (3): 213-222., WOS

[3] EISINGER, D. (2011): *Ontholestes haroldi* (EPPELSHEIM, 1884) – Neu für die Rheinprovinz – (Col., Staphylinidae). - *Mitteilungen der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Rheinischer Koleopterologen* (Bonn) 21, im Druck. <http://www.koleopterologie.de/arbeitsgemeinschaft/beitraege/eisinger/ontholestes-haroldi.html>

ADDA116 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Carabidae and Staphylinidae in two forest reservations and their reactions on surrounding human activity. In *Biológia*, 1984, vol. 39, p. 137-162. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] SKOŘEPA L., 2013: Střevlíkovití (Carabidae) v lesních ekosystémech Beskyd., DIPLOMOVÁ PRÁCA Mendelova univerzita v Brně, Fakulta lesnická a dřevařská, Brno. 57 pp, Google Scholar

ADDA117 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Description of the 3-rd instar larva of *Nebria jockischi* (Coleoptera, Carabidae). In *Biologia*, 1993, vol. 48, no. 5, s. 519-522. ISSN 1335-6372. Dostupné na internete:
<<http://www.akademickyrepozitar.sk/sk/repozitar/description-of-the-3-rd-instar-larva-of-nebria-jockischi-coleoptera-carabidae.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BOUSQUET, Y. 2012: Catalogue of Geadephaga (Coleoptera, Adephaga) of America, north of Mexico, ZOOKEYS, 245, Special Issue: 1-1630, DOI: 10.3897/Zookeys.245.3416, WOS

[1.1] I. Ch. Sharova & Makarov, K. V. 2012: Life forms and adaptive radiation of ground beetle larvae (Coleoptera, Carabidae) of the World fauna. Russian Entomol. J. (21: 229-256., WOS

ADDA118 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. First records of two staphylinid species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) from Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2001, vol. 56, no. 5, p. 543. (0.165 - IF2000). (2001 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3.2] BENEDIKT, S., 2014: Příspěvek k poznání fauny brouků (Coleoptera) Jelšavského krasu (Slovensko), ZÁPADOČESKÉ ENTOMOLOGICKÉ LISTY, 5: 32–90, ISSN 1804-3062 <http://www.zpcse.cz/entolisty/entolisty.html>, Google Scholar

ADDA119 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Changes in body size structure of Staphylinid communities (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) along an urbanisation gradient. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1993, vol. 48, no. __, p. 523-533. (0.050 - IF1992). (1993 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[3] BESSOLITSYNA E. P. & BALYAZIN I. V. 2013: Structural-Dynamical Analysis of the State of the Biota of Soils in Urbanized Geosystems (Exemplified by the City of Sayanogorsk). GEOGRAPHY AND NATURAL RESOURCES, 34 (2): 137-143, Google Scholar

ADDA120 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Changes in body size structure of Carabid communities (Coleoptera, Carabidae) along an urbanisation gradient. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1987, vol. 42, p. 145-156. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] JELASKA, L. S., DUMBOVIĆ, V. & KUČINIĆ, M. 2011: Carabid beetle diversity and mean individual biomass in beech forests of various ages. In: KOTZE D. J, ASSMANN T, NOORDIJK J, TURIN, H., VERMEULEN, R. (Eds.): Carabid Beetles as Bioindicators: Biogeographical, Ecological and

Environmental Studies. ZooKeys, 100: 393–405. DOI: 10.3897/zookeys.100.1536, WOS

[1.1] KOTZE J., BRANDMAYR, P., CASALE, A., DAUFFY-RICHARD, E., DEKONINCK, W., KOIVULA, M. J., LÖVEI, G. D., MOSSAKOWSKI, D., NOORDIJK, J., PAARMANN, W., PIZZOLOTTO, R., SASKA, P., SCHWERK, A., SERRANO, J., SZYSZKO, J., TABOADA, A., TURIN, H., VENN, S., VERMEULEN, R. & ZETTO, T., 2011: Forty years of carabid beetle research in Europe – from taxonomy, biology, ecology and population studies to bioindication, habitat assessment and conservation. ZOOKEYS 100: 55–148, DOI: 10.3897/zookeys.100.1523, WOS

[1.1] KURBALIJA NOVICIC ZORANA, KENIG BOJAN, LUDOSKI JASMINA, STAMENKOVIC-RADAK MARINA, & ANDJELKOVIC MARKO 2012: Lead-Induced Variation in Wing Size and Shape in Populations of *Drosophila subobscura*. Environmental Entomology, 41(4): 979-988., WOS

[1.1] SUKHODOLSKAYA, R. A. & EREMEEVA, N. I. 2013: Body size and shape variation in Ground Beetle *Carabus aeruginosus* F.-W., 1822 (Coleoptera, Carabidae). CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ECOLOGY: 6: 609-615. DOI: 10.1134/S1995425513060127, WOS

[1.1] VENN, S. & KOTZE, D. J., 2014. Benign neglect enhances urban habitat heterogeneity: Responses of vegetation and carabid beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae) to the cessation of mowing of park lawns. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY, 111: 703-714, WOS

[3] NIEMELÄ, J., 2011: Urban ecology, patterns, processes, and applications. Oxford University press, New York, 388 pp., ISBN 978-0-19-956356-2,

[3] VENN S., 2013: Managing forest and meadow habitats for the enhancement of urban biodiversity – messages from carabid beetles and vascular plants, Unigrafia, Helsinki 2013, 52 s. ISBN 978-952-10-9049-3 (paperback), ISBN 978-952-10-9050-9, Google Scholar

[3] СУХОДОЛЬСКАЯ, Р.А. 2014: Методологические инновации в оценке влияния антропогенных факторов на биоту, р. 92-97. In: А.И. Разживин (ed.), III всероссийская с международным участием научно-практическая конференция «охрана природной среды и эколого-биологическое образование» 18-19 апреля 2013 года, Елабуга, 369 с., Google Scholar

ADDA121 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Changes in the representation of Carabid life forms along an urbanisation gradient. In *Biologia*, 1992, vol. 47, s. 417-430. ISSN 1335-6372. Ohlasy:

[1.1] KIRICHENKO, M. B.; DANYLKIV, J. M., 2011 The Species Diversity of Beetles (Coleoptera, Cicindelidae, Carabidae) on the Protected Areas in the City of Kyiv VESTNIK ZOOLOGII, 45 (5): 411-420 ISSN: 0084-5604, WOS

[1.1] KOTZE J., BRANDMAYR, P., CASALE, A., DAUFFY-RICHARD, E., DEKONINCK, W., KOIVULA, M. J., LÖVEI, G. D., MOSSAKOWSKI, D., NOORDIJK, J., PAARMANN, W., PIZZOLOTTO, R., SASKA, P., SCHWERK, A., SERRANO, J., SZYSZKO, J., TABOADA, A., TURIN, H., VENN, S., VERMEULEN, R. & ZETTO, T., 2011: Forty years of carabid beetle research in Europe – from taxonomy, biology, ecology and population studies to bioindication, habitat assessment and conservation. ZOOKEYS 100: 55–148, DOI: 10.3897/zookeys.100.1523, WOS

[3] KIRICHENKO, M., BABKO, R., ŁAGÓD G., 2012 . Distribution of Carabid Beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) in the urban area of Lublin. *PROCEEDINGS OF ECOPOLE*, 6 (1): 158-163.

[3] VENN S., 2013: Managing forest and meadow habitats for the enhancement of urban biodiversity – messages from carabid beetles and vascular plants, Unigrafia, Helsinki 2013, 52 s. ISBN 978-952-10-9049-3 (paperback), ISBN 978-952-10-9050-9, Google Scholar

ADDA122 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Light attraction of carabid beetles and their survival in the city centre. In *Biologia*, 1999, vol. 54, no. 5, p. 539-551. (0.194 - IF1998). (1999 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CAMINO P. & SALGADO, J., 2013: Ecological analysis of the Carabid community (Coleoptera, Carabidae) from the Sueve Massif (North-West Spain). *Boletín de la SEA*: 53: 243-252, WOS

[1.2] FRANCIS R. A. & CHADWICK M. A. 2013: The Ecology of Urban Environments, Routledge, Abingdon, New York, 220 pp., SCOPUS

[3] LONGCORE, T. & RICH C. 2013: Adverse Biological Impacts of Proposed Harvard-Westlake School Parking Garage and Rooftop Sports Field, Land Protection Partners, p. 1-20.

<http://savecoldwatercanyon.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/LPPreHarvardWestlakeGarage.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] TÓTH, M., BÁRÁNY, A. & SZENCZI P. 2011: A nyest Budapesten. *ÁLLATTANI KÖZLEMÉNYEK*, 96(1-2): 39–59.

ADDA123 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Notes to the Ecology of the histeride *Gnathoncus schmidtii* Reitter, 1894 (Coleoptera, Histeridae) and its distribution in Slovakia. In *Biológia*, 1990, vol. 45, no. 2, p. 153-155. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[4] MAJZLAN, O. 2012: Chrobáky (Coleoptera) v hniezdach vtákov *ENTOMOFAUNA CARPATHICA*, 24(1): 21-50.

ADDA124 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. The bioindicative and prognostic significance of sex ratio in Carabidae. In *Ekológia (ČSSR) : časopis pre ekologické problémy biosféry*, 1984, vol. 3, p. 3-22. ISSN 1335-342X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KHOBRAKOVA, L. C. & MATALIN, A.V. 2013: Altitudinal variability of the life cycle of *Poecilus fortipes* (Coleoptera, Carabidae) in Eastern Siberia. *ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL*. 92: 1231-1245., WOS

[1.1] KHOBRAKOVA, L. TS. & MATALIN A. V. 2014: Altitudinal Variation of the Life Cycle of *Poecilus fortipes* (Coleoptera, Carabidae) in Eastern Siberia. *ENTOMOLOGICAL REVIEW*, 94: 58–72., WOS

[3] KERN D, I., & KÖHLER, A., 2014: Variação sazonal e estrutura populacional de espécies de isópodos terrestres em uma área em sucessão vegetal. *CADERNO DE PESQUISA, série Biologia*, 24 (3): 44 – 56. ISSN:1677-5600, Google Scholar

[3] SKOŘEPA L., 2013: Střevlíkovití (Carabidae) v lesních ekosystémech Beskyd., *DIPLOMOVÁ PRÁCA* Mendelova univerzita v Brně, Fakulta lesnická a dřevařská, Brno. 57 pp., Google Scholar

- ADDA125 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. The comparison of the Carabidae and Staphylinidae in the selected geobiocoenoses of Pavlovské kopce hills during the years 1971-1981. In *Biológia*, 1983, vol. 38, p. 105-115. ISSN 0006-3088.
 Ohlasy:
 [1.2] PORHAJAŠOVÁ, J., RAKOVSKÁ, A., NOSKOVIČ, J., BABOŠOVÁ, M. & ČERYOVÁ T., 2014: Influence of agroecosystems on biodiversity of Carabidae in the nature reserve of Alúvium Žitavy in the southwestern part of the Slovak Republic. RESEARCH JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, 46 (2), 283 – 289., SCOPUS
 [3] NOVÁKOVÁ, L. & ŠŤASTNÁ P., 2013: Diversity of carabid beetles (Carabidae) in quarries of Pálava. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS AGRICULTURAE ET SILVICULTURAE MENDELIANAE BRUNENSIS, 61 (6): 1807-1835., Google Scholar
 [3] SKOŘEPA L., 2013: Střevlíkovití (Carabidae) v lesních ekosystémech Beskyd., DIPLOMOVÁ PRÁCA Mendelova univerzita v Brně, Fakulta lesnická a dřevařská, Brno. 57 pp, Google Scholar
- ADDA126 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Windbreaks and line communities as migrations corridors for Carabids (Col. Carabidae) in the agricultural landscape of South Moravia. In *Ekológia (ČSSR) : časopis pre ekologické problémy biosféry*, 1992, vol. 11 no. __, p. 259-271. ISSN 1335-342X.
 Ohlasy:
 [3] NOVÁKOVÁ, L., ŠŤASTNÁ P., 2013: Diversity of carabid beetles (Carabidae) in quarries of Pálava. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS AGRICULTURAE ET SILVICULTURAE MENDELIANAE BRUNENSIS, 61 (6): 1807-1835., Google Scholar
- ADDA127 TAKÁČ, Peter - KOZÁNEK, Milan - SOMOGYIOVÁ, Erika - VÝBOH, Pavel. Immunoreactive progesterone concentration in some tissues of the cockroach Nauphoeta cinerea (Blattodea: Panchloridae) during development. In *European journal of entomology*, 1993, vol. 90, no. 1, p. 37-45. ISSN 1210-5759.
 Ohlasy:
 [1.1] UÇKAN Fevzi, ÇEVİRGİN Deniz, ER Aylin. Testosterone, progesterone, and FSH levels in Pimpla turionellae L. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) and its host Galleria mellonella L. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). In TURKISH JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY, 2012, vol. 36, no. 6, p. 792-797. ISSN: 1300-0179. DOI: 10.3906/zoo-1203-31., WOS
- ADDA128 TARAGELIOVÁ, Veronika - KOČI, Juraj - HANINCOVÁ, Klára - OLEKŠÁK, M. - LABUDA, Milan. Songbirds as hosts for ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) in Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2005, vol. 60, no. 5, p. 529 - 537. (0.207 - IF2004). (2005 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.
 Ohlasy:
 [2.1] Bona, Martin; Stanko, Michal First records of the tick Ixodes frontalis (Panzer, 1795) (Acari, Ixodidae) in Slovakia TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 4 Issue: 6 Pages: 478-481 Published: 2013, WOS
 [2.1] CAPLIGINA, Valentina; SALMANE, Ineta; KEISS, Oskars; et al. (2014) Prevalence of tick-borne pathogens in ticks collected from migratory birds in Latvia. TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 1 Pages: 75-81, WOS

- [2.1] HEYLEN, Dieter; MATTHYSEN, Erik; FONVILLE, Manoj; et al. (2014) Songbirds as general transmitters but selective amplifiers of *Borrelia burgdorferi* sensu lato genotypes in *Ixodes ricinus* ticks. ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 16 Issue: 9 Special Issue: SI Pages: 2859-2868, WOS
- [2.1] JACQUOT, Maude; GONNET, Mathieu; FERQUEL, Elisabeth; et al. (2014) Comparative Population Genomics of the *Borrelia burgdorferi* Species Complex Reveals High Degree of Genetic Isolation among Species and Underscores Benefits and Constraints to Studying Intra-Specific Epidemiological Processes. PLOS ONE Volume: 9 Issue: 4 Article Number: e94384, WOS
- [2.1] LOMMANO, Elena; DVORAK, Charles; VALLOTTON, Laurent; et al. (2014) Tick-borne pathogens in ticks collected from breeding and migratory birds in Switzerland. TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES Volume: 5 Issue: 6 Pages: 871-882, WOS
- [2.1] NEBOGATKIN, I. V. (2014) Birds as the Feeders of Ticks (Acari, Ixodida) in Megalopolis of Kyiv. VESTNIK ZOOLOGII Volume: 48 Issue: 5 Pages: 467-470 DOI:10.2478/vzoo-2014-0055, WOS
- [2.1] VUONG, HOLLY B.; CANHAM, Charles D.; FONSECA, Dina M.; et al. (2014) Occurrence and transmission efficiencies of *Borrelia burgdorferi* ospC types in avian and mammalian wildlife. INFECTION GENETICS AND EVOLUTION Volume: 27 Pages: 594-600 DOI: 10.1016/j.meegid.2013.12.011, WOS

ADDA129 TRNKA, Alfréd - PROKOP, Pavol. Reedbed structure and habitat preference of reed passerines during post - breeding period. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2006, vol. 61, no. 2, p. 225-230. (0.240 - IF2005). (2006 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BOULORD, A., ZHANG, M., WANG T.H., WANG X.M., JIGUET, F. 2012. Reproductive success of the threatened Reed Parrotbill *Paradoxornis heudei* in non-harvested and harvested reedbeds in the Yangtze River estuary, China. BIRD CONSERVATION INTERNATIONAL Volume: 22 Issue: 3 Pages: 339-347. DOI:http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0959270911000384, WOS
- [1.1] CHIQUET, Caroline; DOVER, John W.; MITCHELL, Paul. 2013. Birds and the urban environment: the value of green walls. URBAN ECOSYSTEMS Volume: 16 Issue: 3 Pages: 453-462 DOI: 10.1007/s11252-012-0277-9, WOS

ADDA130 TURIS, Peter - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Relationship of animals to the cyclamen *Cyclamen fatrense* Halda et Sojak: pollinators, consumers and occasional visitors. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2013, vol. 68, no. 3, p. 517-524. (0.506 - IF2012). (2013 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] CUMMING, Jeffrey M., BROOKS, Scott E., SAIGUSA, Toyohi (2014) Revision of the *Hesperempis* genus group (Diptera: Empidoidea: Empididae). CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST Volume: 146, Issue: 2, Pages: 170-210. DOI:10.4039/tce.2013.66, WOS

ADDA131 VÁCLAV, Radovan. Forms and variation of helping in the European bee-eaters (*Merops apiaster*). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 2000, vol. 55, no. __, p. 563-570. (0.220 - IF1999). (2000 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BASTIAN, Anita; BASTIAN, Hans-Valentin; WEISS, Joern. 2011, WOS

ADDA132 VÁRFALVYOVÁ, Denisa - STANKO, Michal - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana. Composition and seasonal changes of mesostigmatic mites (Acari) and fleas fauna (Siphonaptera) in the nests of *Mus spicilegus* (Mammalia: Rodentia). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2011, vol. 66, no. 3, p. 528-534. (0.609 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MASAN, Peter - PEROTTI, Maria Alejandra - INES SALONA-BORDAS, Marta - BRAIG, Henk Ronald. Proctolaelaps euserratus, an ecologically unusual melicharid mite (Acari, Mesostigmata) associated with animal and human decomposition. In EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY. ISSN 0168-8162, DEC 2013, vol. 61, no. 4, p. 415-429., WOS

ADDA133 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Flight activity of some Planipennia species. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 1994, vol. 49, no. 5, p. 729-737. (0.038 - IF1993). (1994 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[4] FEDOR, P., HAMMERSTEINOVÁ, I., SIERKA, W. (2012) Strapky (Thysanoptera) aeroplanktonických synúzií Martinského lesa, p. 136-140. In: Fedor, P., Vidlička, Ľ. (eds) *Príroda Martinského lesa (vybrané kapitoly)*. Ústav zoológie SAV, Bratislava, 224 pp. ISBN 978-80-970326-2-3

[4] KULFAN, J., ZACH, P., HOLECOVÁ, M., KRIŠTÍN, A. 2011 Bezstavovce viazané na buk Invertebrates associated with beech, p. 373-401. In: BARNA, M., KULFAN, J., BUBLINEC, E. (eds) *Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska*. Veda, Bratislava, 636 pp. ISBN: 978-80-224-1192-9

[4] STLOUKALOVÁ Viera, RUŽIČKOVÁ Dominika (2013) Príspevok k poznaniu sieťokridlovcov (Neuroptera) Borskej nížiny, Západné Slovensko. FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 18 (3) 2013: 343–348
<http://www.ffs.sk/PDF/FFS-18-29-Stloukalova-Ruzickova-2013.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADDA134 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Použitie stromových fotoeklektorov a umelého kmeňa na zisťovanie migrácie chrobákov po kmeňoch stromov . = Use of tree photoeclectors and an artificial stem to determine beetle migration on tree stems. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1989, vol. 44, no. 10, p. 941-952. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[4] MAJZLAN, O. (2012) Spoločenstvá chrobákov (Coleoptera) Martinského lesa pri Senci, p. 147-207. In: Fedor, P., Vidlička, Ľ. (eds) *Príroda Martinského lesa (vybrané kapitoly)*. Ústav zoológie SAV, Bratislava, 224 pp. ISBN 978-80-970326-2-3

ADDA135 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Seasonal flight activity of Planipennia species at the Devínska Kobyla hill (West Carpathians). In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Sciences*, 1995, vol. 50, no. 2, p. 151–156. (0.043 - IF1994). (1995 - Current Contents, WOS). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[4] STLOUKALOVÁ Viera, RUŽIČKOVÁ Dominika (2013) Príspevok k poznaniu sieťokrídlovcov (Neuroptera) Borskej nížiny, Západné Slovensko. FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 18 (3) 2013: 343–348
<http://www.ffi.sk/PDF/FFS-18-29-Stloukalova-Ruzickova-2013.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADDA136 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Seasonal dynamics of vertical migration and distribution of cockroach *Ectobius sylvestris* (Blattaria: Blattellidae: Ectobiinae) in oak forest. In *Biologia*, 1993, vol. 48, no. 2, s. 163-166. ISSN 1335-6372.

Ohlasy:

[4] MIHÁL, I., ŠTEFFEK, J. 2011 Pôdne bezstavovce Soil invertebrates, p. 351-371. In: BARNA, M., KULFAN, J., BUBLINEC, E. (eds) Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska. Veda, Bratislava, 636 pp.

ADDA137 VRABEC, V. - ČEJKA, Tomáš - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - KRÁL, I. First records of *Corbicula fluminea* (Mollusca: Bivalvia) from Slovakia with a note about its despersion in Central Europe. In *Biologia*. - Warszawa : Verzita, 2012-, 2003, vol. 58, no.5, p. 942. (0.169 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BERAN, L., 2013. Freshwater molluscs of the dyje (thaya) river and its tributaries - the role of these water bodies in expansion of alien species and as a refuge for endangered gastropods and bivalves. FOLIA MALACOLOGICA 21(3):143-160.DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.12657/folmal.021.018>, WOS

[1.1] BODIS, Erika - NOSEK, Janos - OERTEL, Nandor - TOTH, Bence - FEHER, Zoltan. A Comparative Study of Two *Corbicula* Morphs (Bivalvia, Corbiculidae) Inhabiting River Danube. In INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF HYDROBIOLOGY. ISSN 1434-2944, JUN 2011, vol. 96, no. 3, p. 257-273., WOS

[1.1] BODIS, Erika - SIPKAY, Csaba - TOTH, Bence - OERTEL, Nandor - NOSEK, Janos - HORNUNG, Erzsebet. Spatial and temporal variation in biomass and size structure of *Corbicula fluminea* in Danube River catchment, Hungary. In BIOLOGIA. ISSN 0006-3088, AUG 2012, vol. 67, no. 4, p. 739-750., WOS

[1.1] Zdravko HUBENOV, Teodora TRICHKOVA, Lyubomir KENDEROV, Dimitar KOZUHAROV (2013) Distribution of *Corbicula fluminea* (Mollusca: Corbiculidae) over an Eleven-Year Period of its Invasion in Bulgaria. ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA 65 (3): 315-326
<http://www.acta-zoologica-bulgarica.eu/downloads/acta-zoologica-bulgarica/2013/65-3-315-326.pdf>, WOS

[3.2] MINCHIN Dan (2014) The distribution of the Asian clam *Corbicula fluminea* and its potential to spread in Ireland. Management of Biological Invasions 06/2014; 5(2):165-177. DOI: 10.3391/mbi.2014.5.2.10, Google Scholar

ADDA138 VRŠANSKÝ, Peter - CIFUENTES-RUIZ, Paulina - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - VEGA, Francisco J. Afro-Asian cockroach from Chiampas amber and the lost Tertiary American entomofauna. In *Geologica Carpathica*, 2011, vol. 62, no. 5, p. 463-475. (0.909 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1335-0552.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] WEI, Dandan; REN, Dong (2013) Completely preserved cockroaches of the family Mesoblattinidae from the Upper Jurassic-Lower Cretaceous Yixian Formation (Liaoning Province, NE China) *GEOLOGICA CARPATHICA* Volume: 64 Issue: 4 Pages: 291-304, WOS

ADDB Scientific papers in domestic journals registered in Current Contents Connect without IF (non-impacted)

ADDB01 POVOLNÝ, Dalibor - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. An attempt at a methodical separation of the terms "synanthrop" and "Kulturfolger" based on Carabidae and Sarcophagidae. In *Ekológia (ČSSR) : časopis pre ekologické problémy biosféry*, 1982, vol. 1 no. 1, p. 13-24. ISSN 1335-342X. Dostupné na internete: <<http://akademickyrepozitar.sk/sk/repozitar/an-attempt-at-a-methodical-separation-of-the-terms-synanthrop-and-kulturfolger-based-on-carabidae-and-sarcophagidae.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[3] FEOKTISTOVA N. J., SUROV A. V., TOVPINETZ N. N., KROPOTKINA, M.V., BOGOMOLOV, P. L., SIUTZ, C., HABERL W. & HOFFMANN I. E., 2013: The common hamster as a synurbist: a history of settlement in european cities. *ZOOLOGICA POLONIAE*, 58 (3-4):-113-126, Google Scholar

ADE ADE

ADE01 BACALBASA-DOBROVICI, N. - HOLČÍK, Juraj. Distribution of *Acipenser sturio* L., 1758 in the Black Sea and its watershed. In *Boletín. Instituto Español de Oceanografía*, 2000, vol. 16, no. 1-4, p. 37-41.

Ohlasy:

[3] CHASSAING Olivier, DESSE-BERSET Nathalie, DUFFRAISSE Marilyne, PIQUÈS Gaël, HÄNNI Catherine, BERREBI Patrick Palaeogeographic Patterns of *A. sturio* Part 1, Chapter 8, 117-129, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-20611-5_8 In: WILLIOT Patrick, ROCHARD Eric, DESSE-BERSET Nathalie, KIRSCHBAUM Frank, GESSNER Jorn (eds). Biology and Conservation of the European Sturgeon *Acipenser sturio* L. 1758. The Reunion of the European and Atlantic Sturgeons. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg. 696 pp. ISBN 978-3-642-20610-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-20611-5

<http://www.springerlink.com/content/k8357m/front-matter.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] KOLMAN Ryszard. European Sturgeon, *Acipenser sturio* in Georgia. Part 1, Chapter 17, p. 243-250 In: WILLIOT Patrick, ROCHARD Eric, DESSE-BERSET Nathalie, KIRSCHBAUM Frank, GESSNER Jorn (eds). Biology and Conservation of the European Sturgeon *Acipenser sturio* L. 1758. The Reunion of the European and Atlantic Sturgeons. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg. 696 pp. ISBN 978-3-642-20610-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-20611-5_17

<http://www.springerlink.com/content/k8357m/front-matter.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] SCHMALL B., RATSCHAN C. Die historische und aktuelle Fischfauna der Salzach - ein Vergleich mit dem Inn: BEITRÄGE ZUR NATURKUNDE OBERÖSTERREICHS Vol. 21 (2011) p. 55-191
http://www.ratschan.at/downloads/Schmall_Ratschan_2011_Fischfauna_Salzach.pdf, Google Scholar

ADE02 BARANNIKOVA, I. - HOLČÍK, Juraj. Past and present distribution of *Acipenser sturio* L., 1758 in Russia, and problems involving its restoration. In *Boletín. Instituto Español de Oceanografía*, 2000, vol. 16, no. 1-4, p. 55-59.

Ohlasy:

[3] WILLIOT Patrick, CASTELNAUD Gérard . Historic Overview of the European Sturgeon *Acipenser sturio* in France: Surveys, Regulations, Reasons for the Decline, Conservation, and Analysis Part 3, Chapter 20, p. 285-307, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-20611-5_20 In: WILLIOT Patrick, ROCHARD Eric, DESSE-BERSET Nathalie, KIRSCHBAUM Frank, GESSNER Jorn (eds). BIOLOGY AND CONSERVATION OF THE EUROPEAN STURGEON *ACIPENSER STURIO* L. 1758. The Reunion of the European and Atlantic Sturgeons. Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg (2011). 696 pp. ISBN 978-3-642-20610-8, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-20611-5, Google Scholar

ADE03 HOI, Herbert - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Factors influencing nest depredation in European Reed Passerines. In *Biosystematics and Ecology Series*, 2001, no. 18, p. 27-36.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ORŁOWSKI Grzegorz, GÓRKA Waldemar (2013) Landscape and Patch Characteristics Affecting the Assemblages of Birds in Reedbeds in Terrestrial Matrix. *ANNALES ZOOLOGICI FENNICI* 50(1-2):36-51. 2013 DOI:<http://dx.doi.org/10.5735/086.050.0103>, WOS

[1.1] TRNKA, ALFRED, PETERKOVA, VIERA, PROKOP, PAVOL, BATARY, PETER (2014). Management of reedbeds: mosaic reed cutting does not affect prey abundance and nest predation rate of reed passerine birds. *WETLANDS ECOLOGY AND MANAGEMENT*, vol. 22, no. 3, pages 227-234., WOS

ADE04 HOLČÍK, Juraj. Changes in the fish fauna and fisheries in the Slovak section of the Danube River: a review. In *Annales de Limnologie*. - Toulouse, 2003, vol. 39, no.3, p. 177 - 195 DOI: 10.1051/limn/2003015. (0.333 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0003-4088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] COWAN J.H. JR., DEEGAN L. A. , DAY J. W. (2014) Chapter Perspectives on the Restoration of the Mississippi Delta Part of the series *Estuaries of the World* pp 99-109. DOI: 10.1007/978-94-017-8733-8_7 , ISBN: 978-94-017-8732-1, WOS

[1.1] GAVRILOAIE Claudiu, BURLACU Laurențiu, BUCUR Cecilia, BERKESY Corina (2014) Notes concerning the Distribution of Asian fish species, *Pseudorasbora parva*, in Europe *AACL Bioflux /Aquaculture, Aquarium, Conservation & Legislation, International Journal of the Bioflux Society*, 2014, Volume 7, Issue 1, p. 43-50, WOS

[1.1] GÓRSKI K., Van Den BOSCH L. V., Van De WOLFSHAAR K. E.,

MIDDELKOOP H., NAGELKERKE L. A. J., FILIPPOV O. V., ZOLOTAREV D. V., YAKOVLEV S. V., MININ A. E., WINTER H. V., DE LEEUW J. J., BUIJSE A. D., VERRETH J. A. J. Post-Damming Flow Regime Development in a Large Lowland River (Volga, Russian Federation): Implications for Floodplain Inundation and Fisheries RIVER RESEARCH AND APPLICATIONS Vol. 28, Iss. 8 (2012) p. 1121–1134 DOI: 10.1002/rra.1499, WOS

[1.1] K.F. ROCHE, M. JANA, P. JURAJDA (2013) A review of Gobiid expansion along the Danube-Rhine corridor – geopolitical change as a driver for invasion KNOWLEDGE AND MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS DOI:10.1051/kmae/2013066, WOS

[1.1] STENDERA, Sonja - ADRIAN, R. - BONADA, N. - CANEDO-ARGUEELLES, M. - HUGUENY, B. - JANUSCHKE, K. - PLETTERBAUER, F. - HERING, D. Drivers and stressors of freshwater biodiversity patterns across different ecosystems and scales: a review. In HYDROBIOLOGIA. ISSN 0018-8158, OCT 2012, vol. 696, no. 1, p. 1-28., WOS

[1.1] UZUNOVA, E. Petrova. Assessment of the conservation status of endemic sculpin *Cottus haemusi* (Cottidae) in the river Vit (Danube Tributary), northwest Bulgaria. In KNOWLEDGE AND MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC ECOSYSTEMS. ISSN 1961-9502, 2011, no. 403., WOS

[1.1] VILIZZI, L. The common carp, *Cyprinus carpio*, in the Mediterranean region: origin, distribution, economic benefits, impacts and management. In FISHERIES MANAGEMENT AND ECOLOGY. ISSN 0969-997X, APR 2012, vol. 19, no. 2, SI, p. 93-110., WOS

[3] CALIN (SANDU) PETRONELA GEORGIANA, OPREA LUCIAN (2013) The influence of environmental abiotic factors on the qualitative and quantitative structure of ichthyofauna from predeltaic Danube area. International Scientific Symposium BIOENGINEERING OF ANIMAL RESOURCES 2013. <http://conference.spasb.ro/index.php/issbar/2013/paper/view/306>, Google Scholar

[3] J. HORVÁTH, L. PEKÁRIK, J. HAJDÚ, J. TOMEČEK Halközösségek diverzitása a Morava és a Vág alföldi szakaszán [Fish diversity of the lowland stretches of Morava and Váh rivers (Danube Drainage, Slovakia)] PISCES HUNGARICI Vol. 6 (2012) p. 95-100 <http://haltanitarsasag.uw.hu/ph6/horvath.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] KOŠČO Ján, KOČISOVÁ Jana, KOŠUTHOVÁ Lenka Słonecznica *Leucaspis delineatus* (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) na Słowacji: stan aktualny i perspektywy ochrony [The Sunbleak *Leucaspis delineatus* (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) in Slovakia: Present State and Perspectives of Conservation] FORUM FAUNISTYCZNE Vol. 1, no. 1 (2011) p. 39–47 2011 ISSN 2082–6176 http://forumfaunistyczne.pl/FF/2011_1-1/FF_2011_39-47.pdf, Google Scholar

ADE05 HOLČÍK, Juraj. Major problems concerning the conservation and recovery of the Atlantic sturgeon *Acipenser sturio* L., 1758. In *Boletín Instituto Español de Oceanografía*, 2000, vol. 16, no. 1-4, p. 139-148.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] JARIĆ I., GESSNER J. (2013) A life-stage population model of the European sturgeon (*Acipenser sturio*) in the Elbe River. Part I: general model outline and potential applications. JOURNAL OF APPLIED ICHTHYOLOGY Volume 29, Issue 3, pages 483–493, June 2013 DOI: 10.1111/jai.12235, WOS

[3] MEADOWS, D., H. COLL. (2013). Status Review Report of five foreign sturgeon. Report To the National Marine Fisheries Service, Office of Protected Resources. October 2013. 78 pp
http://www.nmfs.noaa.gov/pr/pdfs/statusreviews/sturgeon_5foreign.pdf, Google Scholar

ADE06 STANKO, Michal - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - BUDAYOVÁ, J. Príspevok k poznaniu fauny drobných zemných cicavcov (Insectivora, Rodentia) slatiniska NPR Sivá Brada. In *Natura Carpathica*. - Košice : Východoslovenské múzeum, 2000, roč. 41, č., s. 101-106.

Ohlasy:

[4] DÍTĚ D., DRAŽIL T., JANÁK M. 2011 Manažmentový model pre Karpatské travertínové slanská (msc.) 17. KARPATSKÉ TRAVERTÍNOVÉ SLANISKÁ. DAPHNE – Inštitút aplikovanej ekológie, Bratislava, 17 pp.
http://www.daphne.sk/sites/daphne.sk/files/uploads/MM17_travertiny_0.pdf, Google Scholar

ADE07 SVATOŇ, Jaroslav - MIHÁL, Ivan - ASTALOŠ, B. - FENĎA, P. - GAJDOŠ, Peter - HRÚZ, V. - KRAJČA, Andrej - KRÍŽOVÁ, V. - MAŠÁN, Peter - PEKÁR, S. - PRÍDAVKA, R. - SVATOŇOVÁ, E. Fauna pavúkov (Araneae) chránenej krajiny oblasti / biosférickej rezervácie Poľana/. In *Ochrana prírody*, 2000, roč. 18, č., s. 99-108.

Ohlasy:

[4] FRANC, Valerián. Spiders (Araneae) in the Hrochotská dolina valley (Poľana Mts, Slovakia).

[4] GAJDOŠ, Peter - MOSCALIUC, Liviu Aurel - ROZWALKA, Robert - HIRNA, Anna - MAJKUS, Zdeněk - GUBÁNYI, András - HELTAI, Miklós Gábor - SVATOŇ, Jaroslav. Red list of spiders (Araneae) of the Carpathian Mts. In Carpathian red list of forest habitats and species Carpathian list of invasive alien species. Editor Ján Kadlečík. Banská Bystrica : The State Nature Conservancy of the Slovak Republic, 2014, Carpathian red list of forest habitats and species Carpathian list of invasive alien species. Banská Bystrica : The State Nature Conservancy of the Slovak Republic, 2014, p.118-171.

ADEA Scientific papers in other foreign journals not registered in Current Contents Connect with IF (impacted)

ADEA01 BAZOVSKÁ, S. - DUROVSKÁ, J. - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - TARAGELOVÁ, Veronika - PANCAK, J. - ZÁBORSKÁ, M. - TRAUBNER, P. The genospecies *B. burgdorferi* s.l., isolated from ticks and from neurological patients with suspected Lyme borreliosis. In *Neuroendocrinology Letters*, 2011, vol. 32, no. 4, p. 491-5. (1.621 - IF2010). ISSN 0172-780X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FRANKE J, HILDEBRANDT A, DORN W. (2013). Exploring gaps in our knowledge on Lyme borreliosis spirochaetes--updates on complex heterogeneity, ecology, and pathogenicity. *TICKS TICK BORNE DIS.* 4(1-2):11-25. DOI:10.1016/j.ttbdis.2012.06.007., WOS

[1.1] GERRITZEN, Andreas - BRANDT, Sabine. Serodiagnosis of Lyme borreliosis with bead based immunoassays using multiplex technology. In *METHODS*. ISSN 1046-2023, APR 2012, vol. 56, no. 4, p. 477-483. DOI: 10.1016/j.ymeth.2012.02.007, WOS

ADEA02 DUROVSKÁ, J. - BAZOVSKÁ, S. - PANCAK, J. - ZÁBORSKÁ, M. - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - TRAUBNER, P. Infection with *B. burgdorferi* s.l., and the CNS demyelinating disease. A case report. In *Neuroendocrinology Letters*, 2011, vol. 32, no. 4, p. 411-4. (1.621 - IF2010). ISSN 0172-780X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] RAMESH, Geeta - MACLEAN, Andrew G. - PHILIPP, Mario T. Cytokines and Chemokines at the Crossroads of Neuroinflammation, Neurodegeneration, and Neuropathic Pain. In *MEDIATORS OF INFLAMMATION*. ISSN 0962-9351, 2013., WOS

[1.1] RAMESH, Geeta - SANTANA-GOULD, Lenay - INGLIS, Fiona M. - ENGLAND, John D. - PHILIPP, Mario T. The Lyme disease spirochete *Borrelia burgdorferi* induces inflammation and apoptosis in cells from dorsal root ganglia. In *JOURNAL OF NEUROINFLAMMATION*. ISSN 1742-2094, JUL 18 2013, vol. 10., WOS

ADEA03 FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - PROKOP, Pavol. Plants have a chance: Outdoor educational programmes alter student's knowledge and attitudes towards plants. In *Environmental Education Research*, 2011, vol. 17, iss. 4, p. 537 – 551. ISSN 1350-4622. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.tandfonline.com/toc/ceer20/17/4#.VI7Pq8lHBs4>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Nyberg, Eva; Sanders, Dawn 2014. Drawing attention to the 'green side of life'. *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION*, Volume: 48 Issue: 3 Pages: 142-153 Published: SEP 2014, WOS

[1.1] SELLMANN, D. BOGNER, F.X. 2013. Effects of a 1-day environmental education intervention on environmental attitudes and connectedness with nature. *EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY OF EDUCATION*, Volume: 28 Issue: 3 Pages: 1077-1086 DOI: 10.1007/s10212-012-0155-0, WOS

[1.1] Zhang, Weizhe; Goodale, Eben; Chen, Jin 2014. How contact with nature affects children's biophilia, biophobia and conservation attitude in China. *BIOLOGICAL CONSERVATION*, 177 Pages: 109-116, WOS

[1.2] Kim, MIJUNG; Tan, HOE TECK 2013. A Collaborative Problem-solving Process Through Environmental Field Studies. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION* Volume: 35 Issue: 3 Pages: 357-387, SCOPUS

[1.2] LIEFLÄNDER Anne K., Gabriele FRÖHLICH, Franz X. BOGNER & P. Wesley SCHULTZ. 2013. Promoting connectedness with nature through environmental education. *ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION RESEARCH*, 19 Issue: 3 Pages: 370-384 DOI:10.1080/13504622.2012.697545, SCOPUS

[1.2] PETROU, Stella; KORFIATIS, Konstantinos, 2013. The effect of a digital learning environment on children's conceptions about the protection of endemic plants. *JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION* Volume: 47 Issue: 3 Special Issue: SI Pages: 150-156 DOI:10.1080/00219266.2013.821354, SCOPUS

ADEA04 FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - PROKOP, Pavol - USAK, Muhammet. Web-Site as an Educational Tool in Biology Education: A Case of Nutrition Issue. In

Educational Sciences: Theory & Practise, 2010, vol. 10, no. 2, p. 907-921. (0.220 - IF2009).

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALTINKURT, Yahya - YILMAZ, Kursad. Prospective science and mathematics teachers' computer anxiety and learning styles. In *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY PART B-SOCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL STUDIES*. ISSN 1308-7711, APR 2012, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 933-942., WOS

[1.1] KUBIATKO, Milan - YILMAZ, Harun - HALAKOVA, Zuzana. The attitudes of Slovak and Turkish high school students to the ICT used in biology according to gender and age differences. In *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY PART B-SOCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL STUDIES*. ISSN 1308-7711, JAN 2012, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 433-446., WOS

[1.2] GOLKAP, M. S. 2013. Perceptions of the internet and education: A study with physics education website users. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION*, Volume 8, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 289-302, SCOPUS

[1.2] SIDDIQUE, A. 2013. Implementation and evaluation of a computerbased nutrition education intervention in the primary schools of Lahore, Pakistan. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION*, Volume 8, 2, 2013, Pages 126-132, SCOPUS

[3] PUHEK, M., SORGO, A. Development of basic competences in science and technology in minorities with language-independent computer simulations. *TOJNED: THE ONLINE JOURNAL OF NEW HORIZONS IN EDUCATION*. Vol. 1, Iss. 2 (2011) p. 1 – 7. ISSN 2146-7374
<http://www.tojned.net/pdf/tojnedv01i02-01.pdf>, Google scholar

ADEA05 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Soil mites (Acari) of the forests in floodplain areas of the rivers Danube and Morava. In *Peckiana*. - Görlitz : Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde, 2008, vol. 5, p. 13-27. ISSN 1618-1735.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADEA06 KORENKO, Stanislav - KULA, Emanuel - ŠIMON, Václav - MICHALKOVÁ, Veronika - PEKÁR, S. Are arboreal spiders associated with particular tree canopies? In *North-Western Journal of Zoology*, 2011, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 261-269. (0.659 - IF2010). ISSN 1584-9074. Dostupné na internete:
<https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:FEBJvLEbp1IJ:herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz/content/v7n2/nwjz.111132.Korenko.pdf+Are+arboreal+spiders+associated+with+particular+tree+canopies%3F&hl=sk&gl=sk&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEEShUAtKJvMnViCn6LmN5Gil-4FcFu_dA6O_bqVoupyiMCTM4IXVcPDLGyxLpX49yk_4H4EUMv_yQykTUNA0ehiaBHTCUbCqGS6Qlh-gdYELdxbUR-kZCnT0FT3YznchPo8zrkd1d&sig=AHIEtbRjkXliiLA1mnwT922pOthO2VeSsA>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SAMU, F., LENGYEL, G., SZITA, É., BIDLÓ, A., ÓDOR, P. The effect of forest stand characteristics on spider diversity and species composition

in deciduous-coniferous mixed forests (2014) JOURNAL OF ARACHNOLOGY, 42 (2), pp. 135-141., WOS

- ADEA07 MAJTAN, V. - MAJTÁN, Tomáš - MAJTÁN, Juraj - SZABOOVA, M. - MAJTÁNOVÁ, Ľ. Salmonella enterica Serovar Kentucky: Antimicrobial resistance and molecular analysis of clinical isolates from Slovak Republic. In *Japanese Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 2006, vol. 59, p. 358-362. ISSN 1344-6304.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] BARUA, Himel - BISWAS, Paritosh K. - OLSEN, Katharina E. P. - CHRISTENSEN, Jens P. Prevalence and Characterization of Motile Salmonella in Commercial Layer Poultry Farms in Bangladesh. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, APR 25 2012, vol. 7, no. 4., WOS
- [1.1] BARUA, H. - BISWAS, P.K. - OLSEN, K.E.P. - SHIL, S.K. - CHRISTENSEN, J.P. Molecular Characterization of Motile Serovars of Salmonella enterica from Breeder and Commercial Broiler Poultry Farms in Bangladesh. In PLOS ONE. MAR 6 2013, vol. 8, no. 3., WOS
- [1.1] BONALLI, M. - STEPHAN, R. - KAEPPPELI, U. - CERNELA, N. - ADANK, L. - HAECHLER, H. Salmonella enterica serotype Kentucky associated with human infections in Switzerland: Genotype and resistance trends 2004-2009. In FOOD RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL. ISSN 0963-9969, MAR 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, SI, p. 953-957., WOS
- [1.1] LE HELLO, S. - HENDRIKSEN, R.S. - DOUBLET, B. - FISHER, I. - NIELSEN, E.M. - WHICHARD, J.M. - BOUCHRIF, B. - FASHAE, K. - GRANIER, S.A. - SILVA, N.J.D. - CLOECKAERT, A. - THRELFALL, E.J. - ANGULO, F.J. - AARESTRUP, F.M. - WAIN, J. - WEILL, F.X. In JOURNAL OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES. SEP 1 2011, vol. 204, no. 5, p. 675-684., WOS
- [1.1] TURKI, Yousra - MEHRI, Ines - CHERIF, Hanen - NAJJARI, Afef - BEN AISSA, Ridha - HASSEN, Abdennaceur - OUZARI, Hadda. Epidemiology and antibiotic resistance of Salmonella enterica Serovar Kentucky isolates from Tunisia: The new emergent multi-drug resistant serotype. In FOOD RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL. ISSN 0963-9969, MAR 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, SI, p. 925-930., WOS
- [1.1] TURKI, Yousra - OUZARI, Hadda - MEHRI, Ines - BEN AISSA, Ridha - HASSEN, Abdennaceur. Biofilm formation, virulence gene and multi-drug resistance in Salmonella Kentucky isolated in Tunisia. In FOOD RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL. ISSN 0963-9969, MAR 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, SI, p. 940-946., WOS
- [1.1] WASYL, D. - HOSZOWSKI, A. First isolation of ESBL-producing Salmonella and emergence of multiresistant Salmonella Kentucky in turkey in Poland. In FOOD RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL. ISSN 0963-9969, MAR 2012, vol. 45, no. 2, SI, p. 958-961., WOS
- [1.2] Turki, Y., Mehri, I., Fhoula, I., Hassen, A., Ouzari, H. Comparison of five molecular subtyping methods for differentiation of Salmonella Kentucky isolates in Tunisia 2014 World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology 30 (1), pp. 87-98, SCOPUS
- ADEA08 ÖZDEN, Mustafa - USAK, Muhammet - PROKOP, Pavol - TÜRKOGLU, Aziz - BAHAR, Mehmet. Student teachers knowledge of and attitudes toward chemical hormone usage in biotechnology. In *African Journal of Biotechnology*,

2008, vol. 7, no.21, p. 3892-3899. (0.547 - IF2007). (2008 - Current Contents). ISSN 1684-5315.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MEERAH, Tamby Subahan Mohd - HARAIL, Mohd Fairuz Ahmad - HALIM, Lilia. Malaysian secondary school students' knowledge and attitudes towards biotechnology. In JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2012, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 153-163., WOS

[1.1] NARLI, Serkan - SINAN, Olcay. A Mathematical Approach in Evaluating Biotechnology Attitude Scale: Rough Set Data Analysis. In KURAM VE UYGULAMADA EGITIM BILIMLERI. ISSN 1303-0485, SPR 2011, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 720-726., WOS

[1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - TOMAZIC, Iztok - JANZEKOVIC, Franc. Emotions expressed toward genetically modified organisms among secondary school students and pre-service teachers. In JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 53-64., WOS

[1.1] van Driel, Jan H.; Berry, Amanda; Meirink, Jacobiene 2014. Research on Science Teacher Knowledge. Edited by: Lederman, NG; Abell, SK. HANDBOOK OF RESEARCH ON SCIENCE EDUCATION, VOL II Pages: 848-870 Published: 2014, WOS

[1.2] DARCIN Emine Selcen Turkish pre-service science teachers' knowledge and attitude towards application areas of biotechnology. SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND ESSAYS, Vol. 6, no. 5 (2011) p. 1013 – 1019, SCOPUS

ADEA09 ÖZEL, Murat - ERDOGAN, Mehmet - USAK, Muhammet - PROKOP, Pavol. High school students' knowledge and attitudes regarding biotechnology applications = Lise Öğrencilerinin Biyoteknoloji Uygulamalarına Yönelik Bilgileri ve Tutumları. In Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri / Educational Sciences: Theory & Practice, 2009, vol. 9, no. 1, p. 321-328. ISSN 1303-0485. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.edam.com.tr/kuyeb/pdf/en/cfc24efd747897b111ca94e161ed9177Nfull.pdf>><https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:UduDhGaymyAJ:zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_993_Ozel_et_al.ESTP09.pdf+Lise+%C3%B6%C4%9Fencilerinin+biyoteknoloji+uygulamalar%C4%B1na&hl=sk&gl=sk&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEEsJYvQYqFbV19taxXraVXgJCJIvVLLPdux6xz08gMEXCZVvB1zWroNeZnlsWh3_bZ1WVh8npnT1vrCwVq0uwH0daWkgPY57sSrC1GCjzCmzy3eBO5wryHZ9eE0y_UZ4LhPxjTA&sig=AHIEtbRkLSVgC0GS900Y1RmTKLdZgb7tSw>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] AYAZ, Aylin - BILICI, Saniye - UYAR, Muhemmet Fatih - AY, Betül - BOREKCI, Sema - KOK, Emel. Consumer acceptance, knowledge and attitudes towards organic and genetically modified foods: a cross-sectional study among Turkish university students. In HEALTHMED. ISSN 1840-2291, 2011, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 1014-1021., WOS

[1.1] NARLI, Serkan - SINAN, Olcay. A Mathematical Approach in Evaluating Biotechnology Attitude Scale: Rough Set Data Analysis. In KURAM VE UYGULAMADA EGITIM BILIMLERI. ISSN 1303-0485, SPR 2011, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 720-726., WOS

[1.1] SORGO, Andrej - JAUSOVEC, Norbert - JAUSOVEC, Ksenija - PUHEK, Miro. The influence of intelligence and emotions on the acceptability of genetically modified organisms. In ELECTRONIC JOURNAL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY. ISSN 0717-3458, JAN 15 2012, vol. 15, no. 1., WOS

[1.2] DARCIN Emine Selcen Turkish pre-service science teachers' knowledge and attitude towards application areas of biotechnology. SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND ESSAYS, Vol. 6, no. 5 (2011) p. 1013 – 1019, SCOPUS

[3] KUBIATKO, M., MRÁZKOVÁ, K., JANKO, T. (2011). Postoje žáků 2. stupně základních škol k vyučovacímu předmětu zeměpis. PEDAGOGIKA, 61(3), 257-270. ISSN 0031-3815

http://userweb.pedf.cuni.cz/pedagogika/2011_3/Ped_3_2011_obsah.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] İNCEKARA, S., TUNA, F. An overview of biotechnology in turkish secondary schools: a student's perspective on health and environmental issues EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL STUDIES Vol. 3, no. 1 (2011) p. 123 – 133 http://www.ozelacademy.com/EJES_v3n1.pdf, Google Scholar

ADEA10 PEŤKO, Branislav - SIUDA, Krzysztof - STANKO, Michal - TRESOVÁ, Gabriela - KARBOWIAK, G. - FRIČOVÁ, Jana. Borrelia burgdorferi sensu lato in the Ixodes ricinus ticks in southern Poland. In *Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine*, 1997, vol. 4, p. 263-269. ISSN 1232-1966.

Ohlasy:

[9] BESIADA, G. – CZEPIEL, J. - KOMORSKA – BLAZIEWICZ, A. – SALAMON, D. – MACH, T. – GARLICKI, A. Lyme disease in elderly patients (In Polish). Gerontologia Polska. ISSN 1425-4956. 2011., vol. 19, no.1, p. : 29-32.

[9] NOWAK-CHMURA Magdelana (2013) FAUNA KLESZCZY (IXODIDA) EUROPY ŚRODKOWEJ. Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Pedagogicznego Krakow 2013. ISSN: 0239-6025 ISBN: 978-83-7271-829-7. <http://www.wydawnictwoup.pl>, Google Scholar

ADEA11 PROKOP, Pavol - RODÁK, R. Ability of Slovakian pupils to identify birds. In *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science & Technology Education*, 2009, vol. 5, 127-133.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CZAJKOWSKI, M., GIERGICZNY, M., KRONENBERG, J., TRYJANOWSKI, P. 2014. The economic recreational value of a white stork nesting colony: A case of 'stork village' in Poland. TOURISM MANAGEMENT 40 , pp. 352-360 DOI:10.1016/j.tourman.2013.07.009, WOS

[1.1] PATRICK Patricia, TUNNICLIFFE Sue Dale. What Plants and Animals Do Early Childhood and Primary Students' Name? Where Do They See Them? JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND TECHNOLOGY Vol. 20, no. 5 (2011) p. 630-642, DOI: 10.1007/s10956-011-9290-7, WOS

[1.2] CLAMSEN MMASSY, E., RØSKAFT, E. 2013. Knowledge of birds of conservation interest among the people living close to protected areas in Serengeti, Northern Tanzania. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIODIVERSITY SCIENCE, ECOSYSTEMS SERVICES AND MANAGEMENT 9 (2) , pp. 114-122, SCOPUS

[1.2] KUBIATKO, Milan - USAK, Muhammet - PECUSOVA, Eva. Elementary School Pupils' Knowledge and Misconceptions about Birds. In EGITIM ARASTIRMALARI-EURASIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH. ISSN 1302-597X, SPR 2011, vol. 11, no. 43, p. 163-181 http://kubiатko.eu/clanky_pdf/elementary_school_pupils_knowledge_and_misconceptions_about%20birds.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] ÖZGÜR, S. 2013. The persistence of misconceptions about the human blood circulatory system among students in different grade levels. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION 8 (2) , pp. 255-268, SCOPUS

[3] PFEIFFER Vanessa D.I., SCHEITER Katharina, KÜHL Tim, GEMBALLA Sven. Learning How to Identify Species in a Situated Learning Scenario: Using Dynamic-Static Visualizations to Prepare Students for Their Visit to The Aquarium. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 2 (2011) p.135-147
http://www.ejmste.com/v7n2/EURASIA_v7n2_Pfeiffer.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] TOMAZIC Iztok Pre-Service Biology Teachers' and Primary School Students' Attitudes Toward and Knowledge about Snakes. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 3 (2011) p. 161-171 ISSN: 1305-8223
http://www.ejmste.com/v7n3/EURASIA_v7n3_Tomazic.pdf, Google Scholar

ADEA12 PROKOP, Pavol - JANČOVIČOVÁ, Milada. Disgust sensitivity and gender differences: an initial test of the parental investment hypothesis. In *Problems of Psychology in the 21st Century*, 2013, vol. 7, iss. 7, p. 40 – 48. ISSN 2029-8587. Dostupné na internete:
<<http://journals.indexcopernicus.com/abstract.php?icid=1081465>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] LORENZ, A.R. , LIBARKIN, J.C., ORDING, G.J. 2014. Disgust in response to some arthropods aligns with disgust provoked by pathogens. GLOBAL ECOLOGY AND CONSERVATION, 2, pp. 248-254, SCOPUS

ADEA13 PROKOP, Pavol - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale. Effects of Having Pets at Home on Children's Attitudes toward Popular and Unpopular Animals. In *Anthrozoos*, 2010, vol. 23, no. 1, p. 21-35 DOI: 10.2752/175303710X12627079939107. (1.380 - IF2009). ISSN 0892-7936.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Almeida, Antonio; Vasconcelos, Clara; Strecht-Ribeiro, Orlando. 2014. Attitudes toward Animals: A Study of Portuguese Children. ANTHROZOOS, 27(2): 173-190, WOS

[1.1] FONSECA, Maria Joao - FRANCO, Nuno H. - BROSSERON, Francis - TAVARES, Fernando - OLSSON, I. Anna S. - BORLIDO-SANTOS, Julio. Children's attitudes towards animals: evidence from the RODENTIA project. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION. ISSN 0021-9266, SEP 2011, vol. 45, no. 3, p. 121-128., WOS

[1.1] HERMANN, Nadin; MENZEL, Susanne. 2013. Threat Perception and Attitudes of Adolescents Towards Re-Introduced Wild Animals: A qualitative study of young learners from affected regions in Germany. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION Volume: 35 Issue: 18 Pages: 3062-3094 DOI:10.1080/09500693.2012.685196, SCOPUS

[1.1] PATRICK Patricia, TUNNICLIFFE Sue Dale. What Plants and Animals Do Early Childhood and Primary Students' Name? Where Do They See Them? JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND TECHNOLOGY Vol. 20, no. 5 (2011) p. 630-642, DOI: 10.1007/s10956-011-9290-7, WOS

[1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - TOMAZIC, Iztok - JANZEKOVIC, Franc. EMOTIONS EXPRESSED TOWARD GENETICALLY

MODIFIED ORGANISMS AMONG SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS AND PRE-SERVICE TEACHERS. In JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 53-64., WOS

[1.1] TOMAZIC, Iztok. Seventh Graders' Direct Experience with, and Feelings toward, Amphibians and Some Other Nonhuman Animals. In SOCIETY & ANIMALS. ISSN 1063-1119, 2011, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 225-247., WOS

[1.1] Walker, Jessica K.; McGrath, Nicky; Nilsson, Danielle L.; Waran, Natalie K.; Phillips, Clive J. C. 2014. The Role of Gender in Public Perception of Whether Animals Can Experience Grief and Other Emotions. ANTHROZOOS, 27 (2): 251-266, WOS

[1.1] YLI-PANULA, Eija; MATIKAINEN, Eila 2014. Students and student teachers' ability to name animals in ecosystems: a perspective of animal knowledge and biodiversity. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, Volume: 13, Issue: 4: 559-572, WOS

[1.2] BALLOUARD, J.-M., PROVOST, G., BARR, D., BONNET, X. (2012) Influence of a field trip on the attitude of schoolchildren toward unpopular organisms: An experience with snakes JOURNAL OF HERPETOLOGY, 46 (3), pp. 423-428. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1670/11-118>, SCOPUS

[1.2] BINNGIESSER, J; WILHELM, C.; RANDLER, C. 2013. Attitudes toward Animals among German Children and Adolescents. ANTHROZOOS, 26 (3): 325-339 DOI: 10.2752/175303713X13697429463475, SCOPUS

[1.2] BONE, J. 2013. The animal as fourth educator: A literature review of animals and young children in pedagogical relationships. AUSTRALASIAN JOURNAL OF EARLY CHILDHOOD Volume: 38 Issue: 2 Pages: 57-64 ISSN: 03125033, SCOPUS

[1.2] FIROOZFAR, F., NORJAH, N., BANIARDALANI, M., MOOSA-KAZEMI, S.H. (2012) Knowledge, attitudes and practices study in relation to entomophobia and its application in vector-borne-diseases ASIAN PACIFIC JOURNAL OF TROPICAL BIOMEDICINE, 2 (2 SUPPL.), pp. S1135-S1137. DOI:10.1016/S2221-1691(12)60373-6, SCOPUS

[1.2] HERMANN, N., MENZEL S. 2013. Predicting the intention to support the return of wolves: A quantitative study with teenagers. JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY, 36, 153 – 161. DOI: 10.1016/j.jenvp.2013.07.017, SCOPUS

[1.2] KUBIATKO, M. (2012) Kindergarten children's perception of animals focusing on the look and fear of animals KURAM VE UYGULAMADA EGITIM BILIMLERI, 12 (SUPPL. 4), pp. 3181-3186. http://www.academia.edu/2329394/Kindergarten_Childrens_Perception_of_Animals_Focusing_on_the_Look_and_Fear_of_Animals, SCOPUS

[1.2] PETERSON, M.N. , PETERSON, M.J. , PETERSON, T.R. , LEONG, K. 2013. Why transforming biodiversity conservation conflict is essential and how to begin. PACIFIC CONSERVATION BIOLOGY. Volume 19, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 94-103 http://pcb.murdoch.edu.au/Peterson%202013_19_2_94.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] Pizarro-Araya, J., López-Cortés, F., Jewell, S.M., Inostroza, M.-C. 2014: Boys' and girls' preference in relation to the epigeal arthropods (Metazoa: Arthropoda) of the Chilean flowering desert (Article) [Preferencias de niños y niñas en relación con los artrópodos epigeos (Metazoa: Arthropoda) del desierto florido de Chile]. Idesia, Volume 32, Issue 3, 2014, Pages 13-23, SCOPUS

[1.2] RULE Audrey C., ZHBANOVA Ksenia S. Changing Perceptions of

Unpopular Animals Through Facts, Poetry, Crafts, and Puppet Plays EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUC J Vol. 40 (2012) p. 223–230 DOI 10.1007/s10643-012-0520-2, SCOPUS

[1.2] Rule, A.C., Montgomery, S.E., Vander Zanden, S.M. 2014. Preservice Teachers Map Compassion: Connecting Social Studies and Literacy Through Nonfictional Animal Stories. Early Childhood Education Journal, 42, Issue 3, May 2014, Pages 219-230, SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. (2012) External insect morphology: A negative factor in attitudes toward insects and likelihood of incorporation in future science education settings [Di(dotless)ş böcek morfolojisi: Böceklerle karşı(dotless) tutumda olumsuz bir etken ve gelecekte fen eğitimine entegrasyonu ihtimali]INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, 7 (2), pp. 313-325.

http://www.ijese.com/IJESE_v7n2_Wagler-and-Wagler.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. 2013. Knowledge of arthropod carnivory and herbivory: Factors influencing preservice elementary teacher's attitudes and beliefs toward arthropods. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, vol. 8, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 303-318 DOI:10.12973/ijese.2013.209a, SCOPUS

ADEA14 PROKOP, Pavol - USAK, Muhammet - ERDOGAN, Mehmet. Good predators in bad stories: Cross-cultural comparison of children's attitudes toward wolves. Prokop, P., Usak, M., Erdogan, M. In *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 2011, vol.10, no. 4, p. 229-242. (2011 - Current Contents, WOS). ISSN 1648-3898.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Yli-Panula, Eija; Matikainen, Eila 2014. STUDENTS AND STUDENT TEACHERS' ABILITY TO NAME ANIMALS IN ECOSYSTEMS: A PERSPECTIVE OF ANIMAL KNOWLEDGE AND BIODIVERSITY. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, Volume: 13, Issue: 4: 559-572, WOS

[1.2] BINOY, V. V.; RADHAKRISHNA, S. 2013. Environmental decision-making: the role of culture-induced divergence in cognition. CURRENT SCIENCE Volume: 105 Issue: 6 Pages: 757-759

<http://www.currentscience.ac.in/Volumes/105/06/0757.pdf>, SCOPUS

[1.2] Pizarro-Araya, J., López-Cortés, F., Jewell, S.M., Inostroza, M.-C. 2014. Preferencias de niños y niñas en relación con los artrópodos epigeos (Metazoa: Arthropoda) del desierto florido de Chile | [Boys' and girls' preference in relation to the epigeal arthropods (Metazoa: Arthropoda) of the Chilean flowering desert]. Idesia, 32 (3), pp. 13-23, SCOPUS

ADEA15 PROKOP, Pavol - KUBIATKO, M. - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. Slovakian Pupils Knowledge of, and Attitudes toward, Birds. In *Anthrozoös : A Multidisciplinary Journal of The Interactions of People & Animals*, 2010, vol. 21, no. 3, p. 221-235. (1.380 - IF2009). ISSN 0892-7936.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] FARNWORTH, Mark J. - CAMPBELL, Joanna - ADAMS, Nigel J. What's in a Name? Perceptions of Stray and Feral Cat Welfare and Control in Aotearoa, New Zealand. In JOURNAL OF APPLIED ANIMAL WELFARE SCIENCE. ISSN 1088-8705, 2011, vol. 14, no. 1, p. 59-74., WOS

[1.1] PEARSON, Elissa - DORRIAN, Jillian - LITCHFIELD, Carla.

Harnessing visual media in environmental education: increasing knowledge of orangutan conservation issues and facilitating sustainable behaviour through video presentations. In ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION RESEARCH. ISSN 1350-4622, 2011, vol. 17, no. 6, SI, p. 751-767., WOS

[1.1] ŠORGO, A., KAMENŠEK, A. Implementation of a curriculum for environmental education as education for sustainable development in Slovenian upper secondary schools. ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies Vol. 4, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 1067-1076, WOS

[1.1] TOMAZIC, Iztok. Seventh Graders' Direct Experience with, and Feelings toward, Amphibians and Some Other Nonhuman Animals. In SOCIETY & ANIMALS. ISSN 1063-1119, 2011, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 225-247., WOS

[1.1] Yli-Panula, Eija; Matikainen, Eila 2014. STUDENTS AND STUDENT TEACHERS' ABILITY TO NAME ANIMALS IN ECOSYSTEMS: A PERSPECTIVE OF ANIMAL KNOWLEDGE AND BIODIVERSITY. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, Volume: 13, Issue: 4: 559-572, WOS

[1.1] ZMIHORSKI, M., DZIARSKA-PALAC, J., SPARKS T.H., TRYJANOWSKI, P. (2013) Ecological correlates of the popularity of birds and butterflies in Internet information resources. Oikos, Volume: 122 Issue: 2 Pages: 183-190 DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0706.2012.20486.x, WOS

[1.2] KILINC, Yeşiltaş, N.K., KARTAL, T., DEMIRAL, Ü., Eroğlu, B. 2013. School Students' Conceptions about Biodiversity Loss: Definitions, Reasons, Results and Solutions. RESEARCH IN SCIENCE EDUCATION 43 (6) , pp. 2277-2307 DOI:10.1007/s11165-013-9355-0, SCOPUS

[1.2] KUBIATKO, Milan, USAK, Muhammet, PECUSOVA, Eva. Elementary school pupils knowledge and misconceptions about birds. Egitim Arastirmalari Dergisi -EURASIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH, Iss. 43 (2011) p.163 – 182 http://kubiatko.eu/clanky_pdf/elementary_school_pupils_knowledge_and_misconceptions_about%20birds.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] PFEIFFER, V.D.I., SCHEITER, K., KÜHL, T., GEMBALLA, S. Learning How to Identify Species in a Situated Learning Scenario: Using Dynamic-Static Visualizations to Prepare Students for Their Visit to The Aquarium. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 2 (2011) p.135-147, SCOPUS

[1.2] TOMAZIC, I. Pre-Service Biology Teachers' and Primary School Students' Attitudes Toward and Knowledge about Snakes. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 3 (2011) p. 161-171, SCOPUS

[1.2] TOMAZIC, I. Reported experiences enhance favourable attitudes toward toads. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 7, no. 4 (2011) p. 253 – 262, SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. Arthropods: Attitude and incorporation in preservice elementary teachers. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 6, no. 3 (2011) p. 229 – 250., SCOPUS

[3] TUNNICLIFFE Sue Dale 2011. Vizualizacija živali pri otrocih: kako vidijo ptiče? [Visualisation of Animals by Children: How Do They See Birds?] C E P S JOURNAL | Vol.1 | No4| (2011) p. 63 – 80

http://www.cepsj.si/pdfs/cepsj_1_4/cepsj_1_4_pp063-080_tunncliffe.pdf,
Google Scholar

- ADEA16 PROKOP, Pavol - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale. The effect of type of instruction on expression of children's knowledge: how do children see the endocrine and urinary system? *International Journal of Environmental and Science Education*. In *International Journal of Environmental and Science Education*, 2009, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 75-93.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] JUDSON, Eugene. Learning about bones at a science museum: examining the alternate hypotheses of ceiling effect and prior knowledge *INSTRUCTIONAL SCIENCE* (24 December 2011), p. 1-17, DOI:10.1007/s11251-011-9201-6, WOS

- ADEA17 PROKOP, Pavol - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale - KUBIATKO, M. - HORNÁČKOVÁ, A. - USAK, Muhammet. The role of teacher in students' attitudes to and achievement in palaeontology. In *Energy Education Science and Technology Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, 2011, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 29-45. ISSN 1308-7711. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://www.zoo.sav.sk/prokop/articles/Prokop-Palaeont-EEST-2011.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] ALODALI MFB. Adaletnames in Ottoman Government tradition and Ottoman education system. *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, Vol. 3, no. 3 (2011) p. 229-244 http://www.silascience.com/journals_detail.aspx?j_id=3&v_no=14, SCOPUS

[1.2] ARSLAN E. The possible contributions of development agencies on Turkish economy. *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, Vol. 3, no. 3 (2011) p. 285-292, SCOPUS

[1.2] DEMIRBAS C. Innovative preschool education. *Energy Education Science and Technology Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, Vol. 3, no. 4 (2011) p. 647-652, SCOPUS

[1.2] DEMIRBAS M. F. Educational approach to the future potential of energy and food crisis. *Energy Education Science and Technology Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, Vol. 3, no. 4 (2011) p. 423-430, SCOPUS

[1.2] KAYA Y. Effect of late coming during the lecture on the rate of learning performance. *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, Vol. 3, no. 3 (2011) p. 221-228 http://www.silascience.com/journals_detail.aspx?j_id=3&v_no=14, SCOPUS

[1.2] KAYA Y. The effect of regulator and stiffener exercises for speaking mechanics on the stuttering education and therapy. *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, Vol. 3, no. 3 (2011) p. 253-268, SCOPUS

[1.2] KOSE EO, HASENEKOGLU I. Misconceptions and alternative concepts in biology textbooks: nucleic acids and protein synthesis *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies* Vol. 3, no. 4 (2011) p. 403-410, SCOPUS

[1.2] METIN M, YILMAZ GK, BIRISCI S, COSKUN, K. The investigating high school students' learning styles with respect to the different variables: A

sample from Turkey. *Energy Education Science and Technology Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, Vol. 3, no. 4 (2011) p. 589-604, SCOPUS

[1.2] METIN, M. The examinations of teachers' attitude towards performance assessment with respect to the different variables. *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, Vol. 3, no. 3 (2011) p. 269-284, SCOPUS

[1.2] OZGUNER H, CUKUR D, AKTEN M. The role of landscape and urban planning disciplines to encourage environmental education among primary school children. *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, Vol. 3, no. 3 (2011) p. 369-386, SCOPUS

[1.2] SAHIN-DEMIRBAS A. Some basic concepts in science education. *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, Vol. 3, no. 4 (2011) p. 449-454, SCOPUS

[1.2] TOREMEN F, KARAKUS M, SAVAS AC. The effect of empowerment on teachers' organizational commitment. *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies*, Vol. 3, no. 4 (2011) p. 545-554, SCOPUS

ADEA18 PROKOP, Pavol - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - KUBIATKO, M. Vampires are still alive: Slovakian students attitudes toward bats. In *Anthrozoos*, 2009, vol. 22, p. 19-30. (2009 - Current Contents). ISSN 0892-7936.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Alves, Romulo R. N.; Silva, Vanessa N.; Trovao, Dilma M. B. M.; Oliveira, Jose V.; Mourao, Jose S.; Dias, Thelma L. P.; Alves, Angelo G. C.; Lucena, Reinaldo F. P.; Barboza, Raynner R. D.; Montenegro, Paulo F. G. P. 2014. Students' attitudes toward and knowledge about snakes in the semiarid region of Northeastern Brazil. *JOURNAL OF ETHNOBIOLOGY AND ETHNOMEDICINE*, Volume: 10, Article Number: 30, WOS

[1.1] Ghimire, Hemant R.; Phuyal, Sunita; Shah, Karan B. 2014. Protected species outside the protected areas: People's attitude, threats and conservation of the Yellow Monitor (*Varanus flavescens*) in the Far-western Lowlands of Nepal. *JOURNAL FOR NATURE CONSERVATION*, 22 (6): 497-503, WOS

[1.1] MAHMOOD-UL-HASSAN, M. - FAIZ-UR-REHMAN - SALIM, M. Public perceptions about the fruit bats in two horticulturally important districts of pakistan. *JOURNAL OF ANIMAL AND PLANT SCIENCES*. ISSN 1018-7081, 2011, vol. 21, no. 2, p. 135-141., WOS

[1.1] PATRICK, Patricia - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale. What Plants and Animals Do Early Childhood and Primary Students' Name? Where Do They See Them?. In *JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND TECHNOLOGY*. ISSN 1059-0145, OCT 2011, vol. 20, no. 5, SI, p. 630-642., WOS

[1.1] RANDLER, C., WÜST-ACKERMANN, P., VOLLMER, C., HUMMEL, E. (2012) The relationship between disgust, state-anxiety and motivation during a dissection TASK *LEARNING AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES*, 22 (3), pp. 419-424. DOI:

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2012.01.005>, WOS

[1.1] RANDLER, Christoph - WUEST-ACKERMANN, Peter - VOLLMER, Christian - HUMMEL, Eberhard. The relationship between disgust, state-anxiety and motivation during a dissection task. In *LEARNING AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES*. ISSN 1041-6080, JUN 2012, vol. 22, no. 3, p. 419-424., WOS

[1.1] SORGO, Andrej - AMBROZIC-DOLINSEK, Jana - TOMAZIC, Iztok -

- JANZEKOVIC, Franc. Emotions expressed toward genetically modified organisms among secondary school students and pre-service teachers. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION. ISSN 1648-3898, 2011, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 53-64., WOS
- [1.1] SOUZA, C. S. A. - TEIXEIRA, C. P. - YOUNG, R. J. The welfare of an unwanted guest in an urban environment: the case of the white-eared opossum (*Didelphis albiventris*). In ANIMAL WELFARE. ISSN 0962-7286, MAY 2012, vol. 21, no. 2, p. 177-183., WOS
- [1.2] BINNGIESSER, J.; WILHELM, C.; RANDLER, C. 2013. Attitudes toward Animals among German Children and Adolescents. ANTHROZOOS Volume: 26 Issue: 3 Pages: 325-339 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2752/175303713X13697429463475>, SCOPUS
- [1.2] SOUZA, C.S.A., TEIXEIRA, C.P., YOUNG, R.J. (2012) The welfare of an unwanted guest in an urban environment: The case of the white-eared opossum (*Didelphis albiventris*) ANIMAL WELFARE, 21 (2), pp. 177-183. DOI:10.7120/09627286.21.2.177, SCOPUS
- [1.2] WAGLER Ron, WAGLER Amy. Arthropods: Attitude and incorporation in preservice elementary teachers. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 6, no. 6 (2011) p. 229 – 250. <http://www.eric.ed.gov/PDFS/EJ959418.pdf>, SCOPUS

ADEA19 RANDOLPH, S.E. - ANDA, P. - AVSIC-ZUPANC, Tatjana - BORMANE, A. - EGYED, László - FERENCZI, E. - GARCIA-PEREZ, A.L. - GERN, L. - HUBALEK, Zdeněk - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - KONDRUSIK, Maceij - PFISTER, Kurt - RIZZOLI, Annapaola - VASILENKO, V. A. - VLADIMIRESCU, Alexandru - ŽYGUTIENE, Milda. Human activities predominate in determining changing incidence of tick-borne encephalitis in Europe. In *Euro Surveillance : Europe's journal on infectious disease epidemiology, prevention and control*, 2010, vol. 15, no. 27, p. 24-31.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] CEBALLOS, Leonardo A.; PINTORE, Maria D.; TOMASSONE, Laura; et al. (2014) Habitat and occurrence of ixodid ticks in the Liguria region, northwest Italy EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLGY Volume: 64 Issue: 1 Pages: 121-135, WOS
- [1.1] DONOSO-MANTKE, Oliver; ESCADAFAL, Camille; SANCHINI, Andrea; et al. / Edited by: LIU, D (2014) Tick-Borne Encephalitis Viruses MANUAL OF SECURITY SENSITIVE MICROBES AND TOXINS Pages: 229-241 Published: 2014, WOS
- [1.1] MUNOZ, Joaquin - RUIZ, Santiago - SORIGUER, Ramon - ALCAIDE, Miguel - VIANA, Duarte S. - ROIZ, David - VAZQUEZ, Ana - FIGUEROLA, Jordi. Feeding Patterns of Potential West Nile Virus Vectors in South-West Spain. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, JUN 22 2012, vol. 7, no. 6., WOS
- [1.1] OGDEN, Nick H. / Edited by: BUTLER, CD (2014) Lyme Disease and Climate Change CLIMATE CHANGE AND GLOBAL HEALTH" Pages: 85-94 Published: 2014, WOS
- [1.1] PANGRÁCOVÁ, L., DERDÁKOVÁ, M., PEKÁRIK, L. , HVIŠČOVÁ, I. , VÍCHOVÁ, B. , STANKO, M. , HLAVATÁ, H. , PEŤKO, B. (2013) Ixodes ricinus abundance and its infection with the tick-borne pathogens in urban and suburban areas of Eastern Slovakia PARASITES AND VECTORS

- Volume 6, Issue 1, Article number 238 DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-6-238, WOS
- [1.1] PFÄFFLE, M., LITWIN, N., MUDERS, S.V., PETNEY, T.N. (2013) The ecology of tick-borne diseases (Review) INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY Volume 43, Issue 12-13, Pages 1059-10 DOI:10.1016/j.ijpara.2013.06.009, WOS
- [1.1] SCHWARZ, A., VON REUMONT, B.M., ERHART, J., CHAGAS, A.C., RIBEIRO, J.M.C., KOTSYFAKIS, M. (2013) De novo Ixodes ricinus salivary gland transcriptome analysis using two next-generation sequencing methodologies FASEB Journal Volume 27, Issue 12, Pages 4745-4756 DOI:10.1096/fj.13-232140, WOS
- [1.1] TOKAREVICH, Nikolay K. - TRONIN, Andrey A. - BLINOVA, Olga V. - BUZINOV, Roman V. - BOLTENKOV, Vitaliy P. - YURASOVA, Elena D. - NURSE, Jo. The impact of climate change on the expansion of Ixodes persulcatus habitat and the incidence of tick-borne encephalitis in the north of European Russia. In GLOBAL HEALTH ACTION. ISSN 1654-9880, 2011, vol. 4., WOS
- [1.1] TRAJER, A.; BEDE-FAZEKAS, A.; HUFNAGEL, L.; et al. (2014) The paradox of the binomial Ixodes ricinus activity and the observed unimodal Lyme borreliosis season in Hungary INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH RESEARCH Volume: 24 Issue: 3 LOGNULL NowTransReader::ReadIt() JJFileMT::Truncate(185259596) LOGNULL NowTransReader::ReadIt() JJFileMT::Truncate(0) Pages: 226-245 Published: MAY 4 2014, WOS
- [1.1] ZEMAN, P., BENES, C. (2013) Spatial distribution of a population at risk: An important factor for understanding the recent rise in tick-borne diseases (Lyme borreliosis and tick-borne encephalitis in the Czech Republic) Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases Volume 4, Issue 6, Pages 522-530 DOI:10.1016/j.ttbdis.2013.07.003, WOS
- [1.1] ZINDEL, R. - GOTTLIEB, Y. - AEBI, A. Arthropod symbioses: a neglected parameter in pest- and disease-control programmes. In JOURNAL OF APPLIED ECOLOGY. ISSN 0021-8901, AUG 2011, vol. 48, no. 4, p. 864-872., WOS
- [1.1] 2. PAZDIORA, PETR; STRUNCOVA, VERA; SVECOVA, MIROSLAVA. 2012 Tick-borne encephalitis in children and adolescents in the Czech Republic between 1960 and 2007. WORLD JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS Volume: 8 Issue: 4 Pages: 363-366 DOI: 10.1007/s12519-012-0383-z, WOS
- [1.1] 3. KOLLARITSCH, HERWIG; PAULKE-KORINEK, MARIA; HOLZMANN, HEIDEMARIE; et al. 2012 Vaccines and vaccination against tick-borne encephalitis. EXPERT REVIEW OF VACCINES Volume: 11 Issue: 9 Pages: 1103-1119 DOI: 10.1586/ERV.12., WOS
- [1.1] [1.1] STEFANOFF, P., PFEFFER, M., HELLENBRAND, W., ROGALSKA, J., RÜHE, F., MAKÓWKA, A., MICHALIK, J., WODECKA, B., RYMASZEWSKA, A., KIEWRA, D., BAUMANN-POPCZYK, A., DOBLER, G. (2013) Virus Detection in Questing Ticks is not a Sensitive Indicator for Risk Assessment of Tick-Borne Encephalitis in Humans ZOONOSIS AND PUBLIC HEALTH Volume 60, Issue 3, Pages 215-226 DOI:10.1111/j.1863-2378.2012.01517.x, WOS
- [1.2] RYTKÖNEN, P., BONOW, M., JOHANSSON, M., PERSSON, Y. (2013) Goat cheese production in Sweden - a pioneering experience in the

- ADEA20 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Changes of secondary productivity of carabid communities (Insecta: Coleoptera) in natural forest ecosystems in relation to geological substrate and vertical zonality. In *Oltenia. Studii și comunicări. Științele Naturii*, 2009, vol. 23, 83-90.
Ohlasy:
[3.2] MOISE, C. & TĂNASE M., 2013: Researches on the epigeous entomofauna in the “Dumbrava Sibiului” oak forest (Sibiu county, Romania). ANALELE UNIVERSITĂȚII DIN ORADEA, Fascicula Biologie 20 ÚÚÚ 89-96., Google Scholar
- ADEA21 USAK, Muhammet - PROKOP, Pavol - OZDEN, Murat - ÖZEL, Murat - BILEN, Kadir - ERDOĞAN, Mehmet. Turkish university students' attitudes toward biology: the effects of gender and enrolment in biology classes. In *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 2009, vol. 8, no. 2, p. 88-96. ISSN ISSN 1648-3898.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] CINICI, A.; OZDEN, M. 2013. Use of Discovery-based Inductive Questioning in Re-organising High School Students Cognitive Structures. A Practical Study. JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND ECOLOGY Volume: 14 Issue: 3A Special Issue: SI Pages: 1325-1336 http://www.academia.edu/6283330/Mental_models, WOS
[1.1] KUBIATKO, Milan - JANKO, Tomas - MRAZKOVA, Katerina. Czech Student Attitudes towards Geography. In JOURNAL OF GEOGRAPHY. ISSN 0022-1341, 2012, vol. 111, no. 2, p. 67-75. DOI: 10.1080/00221341.2011.594904, WOS
[1.1] Sagun, Sila; Corlu, M. Sencer 2014. Resolving the Dilemma of International School Curriculum: The Case of Biology. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION, Volume: 10, Issue: 2, Pages: 153-158, WOS
[1.1] Svandova, K 2014. Secondary School Students' Misconceptions about Photosynthesis and Plant Respiration: Preliminary Results. EURASIA JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION Volume: 10 Issue: 1 Pages: 59-67, WOS
- ADEA22 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - SEHNAL, F. - MIZOGUCHI, Akira - ISHIZAKI, Hironori - NAGASAWA, Hiromichi - SUZUKI, Akinori. Developmental changes in the bombyxin- and insulin-like immunoreactive neurosecretory system in the wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* : (prothoracicotropins/corpora cardiaca/regulatory peptides/neurohaemal organs/molting control). In *Development, Growth and Differentiation*, 1990, vol. 32, iss. 6, p. 637-645. ISSN 0012-1592.
Ohlasy:
[1.2] ILIJIN, L., VLAHOVIĆ, M., MRDAKOVIĆ, M., MIRČÍ, D., PROLIĆ, Z., LAZAREVIĆ, J., PERIĆ-MATARUGA, V. The effects of acute exposure to magnetic fields on morphometric characteristics of bombyxin-producing neurosecretory neurons in gypsy moth caterpillars (2011) INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF RADIATION BIOLOGY, 87 (5), pp. 461-471. SOURCE: Scopus, SCOPUS

[3] SUZUKI Takumi, IWAMI Masafumi (2012) Insulin-Related Peptides in Insects and Other Arthropods, Chapter 9, p. 161-171 In: TUFAIL Muhammad, TAKEDA Makio (eds) Hemolymph Proteins and Functional Peptides: Recent Advances in Insects and Other Arthropods Bentham e-book, Kobe University, Japan. ISBN: 978-1-60805-402-2, ISSN:2213-2694 DOI: 10.2174/97816080540151120101, Google Scholar

ADEA23 ŽITŇAN, Dušan - YASUHISA, Endo - SEHNAL, F. Stomatogastric nervous system of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera : Pyralidae): Changes during metamorphosis with special reference to FMRFamide neurons. In *International Journal of Insect Morphology and Embryology*, 1989, vol. 18, no. 4, p. 227-237. ISSN 0020-7322.

Ohlasy:

[3] AREIZA, Maria. Ecdysis Triggering Hormone and its Role in Juvenile Hormone Synthesis in the Yellow-fever Mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*" FIU Electronic Theses and Dissertations. Paper 1147. 66 pp. <http://digitalcommons.fiu.edu/etd/1147>

ADEB Scientific papers in other foreign journals not registered in Current Contents Connect without IF (non-impacted)

ADEB01 ABDU, U. - TAKÁČ, Peter - YEHEZKEL, G. - CHAYOTH, R. - SAGI, A. Administration of methyl farnesoate through the artemia vector, and its effect on *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* larvae. In *Israeli Journal of Aquaculture (IJA)*, 1998, vol. 50, no. 2, p. 73-81. ISSN 0792-156X. Dostupné na internete: <http://aquaculture.ocean.org.il/ija/50/50-2_73-81.htm>.

Ohlasy:

[3] VASUMATHI C. (2014) Studies on the effect of commercial probiotic application in normal and stunted freshwater prawn *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* in culture ponds. PhD Thesis Periyar university is accepted. 228 pp. ID:oai:shodhganga.inflibnet.ac.in:10603/20408, <http://hdl.handle.net/10603/8195>, Google Scholar

[9] Shigeki Dan, Takaaki Kaneko, Satoshi Takeshima, Masakazu Ashidate, Katsuyuki Hamasaki (2014) Eyestalk ablation affects larval morphogenesis in the swimming crab *Portunus trituberculatus* during metamorphosis into megalopae. SEXUALITY AND EARLY DEVELOPMENT IN AQUATIC ORGANISMS. Vol. 1: 57–73, DOI:10.3354/sedao00007 <http://www.int-res.com/articles/sedao2013/1/s001p057.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADEB02 BAHAR, Mehmet - ÖZEL, Murat - PROKOP, Pavol - USAK, Muhammet. Science student teachers' ideas of the heart. In *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 2008, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 78-85. ISSN 1648-3898.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Araújo, Magnólia Fernandes Florêncio de; Pedrosa, Maria Arminda 2014. Ensinar ciências na perspectiva da sustentabilidade: barreiras e dificuldades reveladas por professores de biologia em formação [Teaching science in the perspective of sustainability: barriers and difficulties revealed by biology teachers in training.] EDUCAR EM REVISTA Issue: 52 Pages: 305-318 Published: 2014-06, WOS

[1.1] CINICI, A 2013. From caterpillar to butterfly: a window for looking into students' ideas about life cycle and life forms of insects. JOURNAL OF

BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION Volume: 47 Issue: 2 Pages: 84-95
DOI:10.1080/00219266.2013.773361, WOS

[1.1] Dempster, Edith; Stears, Michele 2014. An analysis of children's drawings of what they think is inside their bodies: a South African regional study. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION Volume: 48 Issue: 2 Pages: 71-79, WOS

[1.1] PATRICK, Patricia -TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale What Plants and Animals Do Early Childhood and Primary Students' Name? Where Do They See Them? JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND TECHNOLOGY Vol. 20, no. 5 Special Issue: SI (2011), p. 630-642 DOI: 10.1007/s10956-011-9290-7, WOS

[1.1] Patrick, P. 2014. Social interactions and familial relationships preservice science teachers describe during interviews about their drawings of the endocrine and gastrointestinal systems. International Journal of Environmental and Science Education, 9 (2), pp. 159-175, WOS

[1.2] CETIN, G., OZARSLAN, M., ISIK, E., ESER, H. 2013. Students' views about health concept by drawing and writing technique. ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY Part B: Social and Educational Studies 5 (1), pp. 597-606 ISSN:13087711, SCOPUS

[1.2] KUNT, H. 2013. Investigation of science student teachers knowledge of human internal organs. JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND ECOLOGY Volume: 14 Issue: 3A Special Issue: SI Pages: 1362-1371

<https://drive.google.com/viewerng/a/jepe-journal.info/viewer?a=v&pid=sites&srcid=amVwZS1qb3VybmFsLmluZm98amVwZS1qb3VybmFsGd4OjM3YmUzYTU0YWQ3MGNmNGY>, SCOPUS

[1.2] KURT, H., EKICI, G., AKTAŞ, M., AKSU, O. 2013. Determining Biology Student Teachers' Cognitive Structure on the Concept of "Diffusion" Through the Free Word-Association Test and the Drawing-Writing Technique. INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION STUDIES 6 (9), pp. 187-206 DOI:10.5539/ies.v6n9p187, SCOPUS

ADEB03 BOHOVÁ, Jana - MAJTÁN, Juraj - TAKÁČ, Peter. Immunomodulatory properties of medicinal maggots *Lucilia sericata* in wound healing process : review. In *Tang : international journal of genuine traditional medicine.*, 2012, vol. 2, no. 3, e23 /7 pp. ISSN 2233-8985. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.koreascience.or.kr/search/articlepdf_ocean.jsp?url=http://ocean.kisti.re.kr/download/volume/agtkm/TJHOB1/2012/v2n3/TJHOB1_2012_v2n3_23.1.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] RATCLIFFE Norman, AZAMBUJA Patricia, MELLO Brasileiro Cicero 2014 Recent Advances in Developing Insect Natural Products as Potential Modern Day Medicines Review EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE <http://www.hindawi.com/journals/ecam/aip/904958/> 47 pp (Article in Press), WOS

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Larválna Terapia str. 8-48 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových

bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“), Google Scholar

- ADEB04 ČANADY, A - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - STANKO, Michal. First knowledge of winter ecology of the mound-building mouse (*Mus spicilegus* Petényi 1882) from Slovakia. In *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica*, 2009, vol. 61, p. 79-86. ISSN 0324-0770.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LAFAILLE M., FERON C. 2014. U-shaped relationship between ageing and risk-taking behaviour in a wild-type rodent. *Animal Behaviour*, 97: 45 – 52, DOI: 10.1016/j.anbehav.2014.08.018., WOS

[1.1] SIMEONOVSKA-NIKOLOVA, Daniela M. Neighbor Relationships and Spacing Behaviour of Mound-building Mouse, *Mus spicilegus* (Mammalia: Rodentia) in Summer. In *ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA*. ISSN 0324-0770, JUN 2012, vol. 64, no. 2, p. 135-143., WOS

[1.1] SZENCZI, Peter - BANSZEGI, Oxana - GROO, Zita - ALTBAECKER, Vilmos. Development of the Social Behavior of Two Mice Species With Contrasting Social Systems. In *AGGRESSIVE BEHAVIOR*. ISSN 0096-140X, JUL-AUG 2012, vol. 38, no. 4, p. 288-297., WOS

[1.1] SZENCZI, Peter - BANSZEGI, Oxana - DUCS, Anita - GEDEON, Csongor I. - MARKO, Gabor - NEMETH, Istvan - ALTBAECKER, Vilmos. Morphology and function of communal mounds of overwintering mound-building mice (*Mus spicilegus*). In *JOURNAL OF MAMMALOGY*. ISSN 0022-2372, AUG 16 2011, vol. 92, no. 4, p. 852-860., WOS

[1.2] SIMEONOVSKA-NIKOLOVA D., BELTCHEVA M., LARION A., NISTREANU V., METCHEVA R. (2014) Variations in the mound size of mound-building mouse, *Mus spicilegus* between Bulgaria and Moldova. *BULGARIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE*, 20 (Supplement 1) p. 125–128 Agricultural Academy. ISSN:13100351
<http://www.agrojournal.org/20/01s-27.pdf>, SCOPUS

- ADEB05 ČEJKA, Tomáš - DVOŘÁK, Ladislav S. - HORSÁK, M. - ŠTEFFEK, Jozef. Checklist of the molluscs (Mollusca) of the Slovak Republic. In *Folia malacologica*, 2007, vol. 15, p. 49–58. ISSN 1506-7629.

Ohlasy:

[3] BARNA PÁLL-GERGELY, ROLAND FARKAS, TAMÁS DELI, FRANCISCO WELTER-SCHULTES (2013) *Plicutera lubomirski* (Oelóarski, 1881) (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Hygromiidae), a forgotten element of the Romanian mollusc fauna, with notes on the correct spelling of its name. *FOLIA MALACOLOGICA* 21(2): 91–97 <http://dx.doi.org/10.12657/folmal.021.010>, Google Scholar

- ADEB06 DANKO, Štefan - KRIŠTÍN, Anton - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. *Myotis alcathoe* in eastern Slovakia : occurrence, diet, ectoparasites and notes on its identification in the field [Netopier Alkathoe (*Myotis alcathoe*) na východnom Slovensku: výskyt, potrava, ektoparazity a poznámky k jeho určovaniu v teréne]. In *Vespertilio : mezinárodní chiropterologický časopis*, 2010, č. 13-14, p. 77-91. ISSN 1213-6123. VEGA 2/0130/08.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SACHANOWICZ, K. - WOWER, A. Assemblage structure and use of anthropogenic roosts by bats in the Eastern Carpathians: Case study in the

Bieszczady National Park (SE Poland). In ITALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. ISSN 1125-0003, 2013, vol. 80, no. 1, pp. 139-148., WOS

[9] BENDA, Petr - FAIZOLÂHI, Kaveh - ANDREAS, Michal - OBUCH, Ján - REITER, Antonín - ŠEVČÍK, Martin - UHRIN, Marcel - VALLO, Peter - ASHRAFI, Sohrab. Bats (Mammalia: hiroptera) of the Eastern Mediterranean and Middle East. Part 10. Bat fauna of Iran. In Acta Societatis Zoologica Bohemicae. ISSN 1211-376, 2012, vol. 76, no. 3-4, p. 163–582., Zoological Record

[9] SACHANOWICZ, Konrad - MLECZEK, Tomasz - GOTTFRIED, Tomasz - IGNACZAK, Maurycy - PIKSA, Krzysztof - PISKORSKI, Michal. Winter records of *Myotis alcathoe* in southern Poland and comments on identification of the species during hibernation. In Acta zoologica cracoviensia. ISSN 0065-1710, 2012, vol. 55, no. 1, p. 97-101., Zoological Record

ADEB07 ERMILOV, Sergey G. - KALÚZ, Stanislav. Two new species of oribatid mites (Acari: Oribatida) from Ecuador. In *Systematic and Applied Acarology*, 2012, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 269-280. (2012 - Current Contents). ISSN 1362-1971. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.nhm.ac.uk/hosted_sites/acarology/saas/saa/saa17.html>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DONG LIU, TIAN-CI YI, YUN XU, ZHI-QIANG ZHANG (2013) Hotspots of new species discovery: new mite species described during 2007 to 2012. ZOOTAXA (Monograph), 3663 (1): 001–102
<http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3663.1.1>, WOS

ADEB08 FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - PROKOP, Pavol. Students' attitudes toward computer use in Slovakia. In *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science & Technology Education*, 2010, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 255-262. ISSN 1305-8223.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] RAHIMI, M., YADOLLAHI, S. Foreign language learning attitude as a predictor of attitudes towards computer-assisted language learning. *PROCEDIA COMPUTER SCIENCE*, vol. 3 (2011) p. 167-174, WOS

[1.2] ALTINKURT, Y., YILMAZ, K. Prospective science and mathematics teachers' computer anxiety and learning styles *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY PART B: SOCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL STUDIES*, Vol.4, no. 2 (2012), p. 933-942., SCOPUS

[1.2] BAYTAK, A. Factors appeared in student-teachers' views about computer-based instructional material development *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY PART B: SOCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL STUDIES*, Vol. 4, no. 2 (2012), p. 831-842., SCOPUS

[1.2] KUBIATKO, M., YILMAZ, H., HALÁKOVÁ, Z. The attitudes of Slovakian and Turkish high school students to the ICT used in biology according to gender and age differences. *ENERGY EDUCATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, PART B: SOCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL STUDIES*, Vol. 4, no. 1 (2012) p. 433-446, SCOPUS

[1.2] MWEI Philip K., WANDO Dave, TOO Jackson K. Secondary school students' attitudes towards Mathematics computer – assisted instruction environment in Kenya. *EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND REVIEWS* Vol. 7, no. 9 (2012) p. 207-214. ISSN 1990-3839 Available online at <http://www.academicjournals.org/ERR> DOI: 10.5897/ERR11.296, SCOPUS

[1.2] PUHEK, M., PERŠE, M., ŠORGO, A. Comparison between a real field

trip and a virtual field trip in a nature preserve: Knowledge gained in biology and ecology JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 11, no. 2 (2012) p. 164-174., SCOPUS

[1.2] RAHIMI Mehrak, YADOLLAHI Samaneh Multivariate Effects of Level of Education, Computer Ownership, and Computer Use on Female Students' Attitudes towards CALL. ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING Vol. 5, No. 4 (2012) p. 108-115 ISSN 1916-4742 DOI:10.5539/elt.v5n4p108, SCOPUS

[1.2] RAHIMI, M., YADOLLAHI, S. Multivariate effects of level of education, computer ownership, and computer use on female students' attitudes towards CALL ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING, Vol. 5, no. 4 (2012) pp. 108-115., SCOPUS

[3] GÜNAY G., KAYA H. A Study of Young People's Attitudes towards Advanced Technologies: a Sample of Karabuk University. p. 1-6 In: 6th International Advanced Technologies Symposium (IATS'11), 16-18 May 2011, Elazığ, Turkey/ INSTRUCTIONAL TECHNOLOGIES PAPERS ITE – 1 <http://web.firat.edu.tr/iats/cd/subjects/Instructional/ITE-1.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] YEŞİLYURT Selâmi, GÜL Şeyda Ortaöğretim Öğrencilerinin Bilgisayar ve Bilgisayar Kullanımına Yönelik Tutum ve Görüşleri (Erzurum Örneği) Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, Vol.12, no.1 (2011) p. 185-203

http://kefad.ahievran.edu.tr/archieve/pdfler/Cilt12Sayi1/JKEF_12_1_2011_185-203.pdf, Google Scholar

ADEB09 FARSKÝ, Martin - HAJDU, Juraj - PEKÁRIK, Ladislav - KAUTMANN, J. On the occurrence of the Siberian sturgeon (*Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869) in Slovak–Hungarian section of the Danube. = A Lénai tok (*Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869) megjelenéséről a Duna szlovák–magyar szakaszán. In *Pisces Hungarici : A Magyar Haltani Társaság Időszaki Kiadványa*, 2013, vol. 7, p. 139–140. ISSN 1789-1329. Dostupné na internete:

<http://haltanitarsasag.hu/ph7/Farsky_et.al_Pisces.Hungarici_2013.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[3.1] ETHIER Valerie (consulting researcher) April 14, 2014. Monterey Bay Aquarium Seafood Watch. United States Land-based flow-through and recirculating aquaculture systems. 43 pp. http://www.seachoice.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/12/MBA_SeafoodWatch_FarmedSturgeonReport1.pdf

ADEB10 FRISOVÁ CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ, Jana - FENĎA, Peter - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. *Chthonius hungaricus* and *Larca lata* new to the fauna of Slovakia (Pseudoscorpiones: Chthoniidae, Larcidae). In *Arachnologische Mitteilungen*, 2011, vol. 41, p. 1-6. ISSN 1018-4171.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] NOVÁK J. New records of pseudoscorpions for the fauna of the Bükk Mts., Northeast Hungary (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones). OPUSC. ZOOL. BUDAPEST (2012) 43(1): 57–65 http://opuscula.elte.hu/PDF/Tomus43_1/Novak.pdf, WOS

[1.2] HARVEY M.S. *Cheiridium tetrophthalmum* daday, a new synonym of *Larca lata* (hansen) (pseudoscorpiones, larcidae) | [*Cheiridium tetrophthalmum* daday, 1889 is removed from the synonymy of *Geogarypus minor* (L. Koch,

1873), and treated as a junior synonym of *Larca lata* (Hansen, 1884)]
 ARACHNOLOGISCHE MITTEILUNGEN Vol. 41, (2011) pp. 31-33, SCOPUS
 [3] Cyclopaedia.net (2012) *Chthonius-hungaricus*.
<http://fr.cyclopaedia.net/wiki/Chthonius-hungaricus> (accessed 2012), Google Scholar
 [9] ŠTÁHLAVSKÝ František (2011) Štírci (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones) CHKO Třeboňsko a okolí [Pseudoscorpions (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpiones) of the Třeboňsko Protected Landscape Area and the adjacent area.] *KLAPALEKIANA*, 47: 247–258, 2011 ISSN 1210-6100
<http://www.entospol.cz/pdf/11/34/Stahlavsky2011.pdf>, Google Scholar

- ADEB11 HAJIZADEH, Jalil - RAMRODY, S. - MAŠÁN, Peter. First report of two ameroseiid (Mesostigmata: Ameroseiidae) mite species from Iran and Guilan Province. In *Plant Pests Research : A Quarterly Journal*, 2013, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 67–71. ISSN 2322-2409. Dostupné na internete:
 <http://research.guilan.ac.ir/iprj/papers/3_155.pdf>.
 Ohlasy:
 [3.2] Arsalan Khalili Moghadam, Alireza Saboori (2014) meroseiid mites (Acari: Ameroseiidae) in some parts of Iran with redescription of *Ameroseius lidiae* Bregetova. *J. Crop Prot.* 2014, 3 (Supplementary): 673-682,
http://jcp.modares.ac.ir/article_11212_d23941fe7019450f0cb7894ffe168a74.pdf
- ADEB12 HOLČÍK, Juraj. Notes on the Czechoslovakian lampreys with redescription of *Lampetra (Eudontomyzon) vladkovi* (Oliva et Zanandrea), 1959. In *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovacae*, 1963, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 51-61. ISSN 0862-5247.
 Ohlasy:
 [3] RENAUD Claude B. LAMPREYS OF THE WORLD. An Annotated and Illustrated Catalogue of Lamprey Species Known to Date Food and Agriculture. FAO SPECIES CATALOGUE FOR FISHERY PURPOSES No. 5., ISSN 1020-8682. Organization of the United Nations, Rome (2011), ISBN 978-92-5-106928-8, Google Scholar
- ADEB13 HORSÁK, M. - JUŘÍČKOVÁ, Lucie - BERAN, Luboš - ČEJKA, Tomáš - DVOŘÁK, Libor. Komentovaný seznam měkkýšů zjištěných ve volné přírodě České a Slovenské republiky = Annotated list of mollusc species recorded outdoors in the Czech and Slovak Republics. In *Malacologica Bohemoslovaca : Sborník o měkkýších střední Evropy*, 2010, roč. Supl. 1, s. 1-37. ISSN 1336-6939.
 Ohlasy:
 [1.1] KAŠOVSKÁ Kamila, PIERZCHAŁA Łukasz, SIERKA Edyta, STALMACHOVÁ Barbara (2014) Impact of the Salinity Gradient on the Mollusc Fauna in Flooded Mine Subsidence (Karvina, Czech Republic) *Archives of Environmental Protection*. Volume 40, Issue 1, Pages 87–99, ISSN (Online): 2083-4810, ISSN (Print): 2083-4772, DOI:10.2478/aep-2014-0007, WOS
- ADEB14 HORVÁTH, Ján - PEKÁRIK, Ladislav - HAJDU, Juraj - TOMEČEK, J. Fish diversity of the lowland stretches of Morava and Váh rivers (Danube drainage, Slovakia). = Halközösségék diverzitása a Morava és a Vág alföldi szakaszán. In *Pisces Hungarici : A Magyar Haltani Társaság Időszaki Kiadványa*, 2012, vol.6, p.

95-100. ISSN 1789-1329. Dostupné na internete:
<<http://haltanitarsasag.uw.hu/ph6/horvath.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[3.2] DIDENKO A., VELYKOPOLSKY I., CHULKIN A. (2014) Use Of Poachers' Catches For Studying Fish Fauna In The Water Bodies Of The Transcarpathian Region (Ukraine). *Transylvanian Review of Systematical and Ecological Research* 01/2014; 16(2) 107-116. DOI: 10.1515/trser-2015-0019

ADEB15 ILLYOVÁ, Marta - KUBÍČEK, Ferdinand. Crustaceans (Crustacea: Cladocera, Copepoda) of the Morava riveralluvium on the Slovak territory. In *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovacae*. - Praha : Academia, 2002, vol. 66, p.205 - 212. ISSN 0862-5247.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] LAZAREVA, V. I.; BOLOTOV, S. E. 2014 Peculiarities of the biology of two *Diaphanosoma* species (Crustacea, Cladocera) in Rybinsk Reservoir
INLAND WATER BIOLOGY Volume: 7 Issue: 2 Pages: 108-116,
SCOPUS

ADEB16 JUŘIČKOVÁ, Lucie - LOŽEK, Václav - ČEJKA, Tomáš - DVOŘÁK, Ladislav - HORSÁK, M. - HRABÁKOVÁ, Magda - MÍKOVCOVÁ, Alena - ŠTEFFEK, Jozef. Molluscs of the Bukovské vrchy Mts in the Slovakian part of the Východné Karpaty Biosphere Reserve = Měkkýši Bukovských vrchů ve slovenské části Biosférické rezervace Východné Karpaty. In *Folia malacologica*, 2006, vol. 14, no. 4, p. 203-215. ISSN 1506-7629. Dostupné na internete:
<<http://mollusca.sav.sk/malacology/Jurickova/2006-Bukovske-vrchy.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[3] FARKAS Roland, PÁLL-GERGELY Barna (2012) First record of *Trochulus bielzi* (E. A. Bielz 1860) in Hungary (Zemplén Mountains), with notes on the anatomy of some *Trochulus* species (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Hygromiidae). *FOLIA MALACOLOGICA* 20 (2): 81-85, Google Scholar

ADEB17 KANMIYA, K - SLOVÁK, Mirko. A list of North Korean Chloropidae. (Diptera). In *Japanese Journal of Entomology / Konchū*, 1991, vol. 59, no. __, p. 623-625. ISSN 0915-5805.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DEEMING JC., AL-DHAHER HM. 2012. Chloropidae from the Arabian Peninsula. *ZOOLOGY IN THE MIDDLE EAST* Vol. 58, iss. 1, p.3-88. DOI:10.1080/09397140.2012.10648977, WOS

[9] NARTSHUK EP., FEDOSEEVA LI. 2011. Review of grassflies of the genus *Meromyza* Meigen, 1830 (Diptera, Chloropidae) of the palaearctic fauna with a key to species, analysis of the synonymy, host specialization and geographical distribution, Part 2. *ENTOMOLOGICHESKOE OBOZRENI*, 90(2): 442-463.

[9] NARTSHUK EP., YANG D. 2011. New data on grassflies of the family Chloropidae (Diptera) from Korea with analysis of the fauna composition. *FAR EASTERN ENTOMOLOGIST*, 226: 1-11.

ADEB18 KARBOWIAK, G. - FRIČOVÁ, Jana - STANKO, Michal - HAPUNIK, Joanna - VÁRFALVYOVÁ, Denisa. Blood parasites of mound-building mouse,

Mus spicilegus Petényi, 1882 (Mammalia, Rodentia). In *Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne*, 2010, vol. 56, no. 1, p. 63-65. ISSN 0043-5163.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CROSS, Hannah B. - CAMPBELL-PALMER, Roisin - GIRLING, Simon - ROSELL, Frank. The Eurasian beaver (*Castor fiber*) is apparently not a host to blood parasites in Norway. In *VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY*. ISSN 0304-4017, NOV 23 2012, vol. 190, no. 1-2, p. 246-248., WOS

[1.1] SEKEYOVA, Zuzana - SUBRAMANIAN, Geetha - MEDIANNIKOV, Oleg - DIAZ, Marco Quevedo - NYITRAY, Alexander - BLASKOVICOVA, Hana - RAOULT, Didier. Evaluation of clinical specimens for *Rickettsia*, *Bartonella*, *Borrelia*, *Coxiella*, *Anaplasma*, *Francisella* and *Diplorickettsia* positivity using serological and molecular biology methods. In *FEMS IMMUNOLOGY AND MEDICAL MICROBIOLOGY*. ISSN 0928-8244, FEB 2012, vol. 64, no. 1, SI, p. 82-91.DOI: 10.1111/j.1574-695X.2011.00907.x, WOS

ADEB19 KOČÁREK, P. - HOLUŠA, J. - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Check-list of Blattaria, Montodea, Orthoptera and Dermaptera of the Czech and Slovak Republics. In *Articulata*, 1999, vol. 14, no. 2, p. 177-184. Dostupné na internete: <http://www1.osu.cz/orthoptera/pdfs/Kocarek_Holusa_Vidlicka1999.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KINDLER, E., ARLETTAZ, R., HECKEL, G. (2012) Deep phylogeographic divergence and cytonuclear discordance in the grasshopper *Oedaleus decorus*. *MOLECULAR PHYLOGENETICS AND EVOLUTION*, 65, 695–704., WOS

[4] MIHÁL, I., ŠTEFFEK, J. 2011 Pôdne bezstavovce Soil invertebrates, p. 351-371. In: BARNA, M., KULFAN, J., BUBLINEC, E. (eds) *Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska*. Veda, Bratislava, 636 pp.

ADEB20 KOŠČO, Ján - HOLČÍK, Juraj. Anotovaný Červený zoznam mihúl a rýb Slovenska – verzia 2007. In *Biodiverzita ichtyofauny České republiky*., 2008, vol. 7, p. 119–132.

Ohlasy:

[3] KOŠČO Ján, KOČIŠOVÁ Jana, KOŠUTHOVÁ Lenka *Słonecznica Leucaspis delineatus* (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) na Słowacji: stan aktualny i perspektywy ochrony [The Sunbleak *Leucaspis delineatus* (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) in Slovakia: Present State and Perspectives of Conservation] *FORUM FAUNISTYCZNE* Vol. 1, no. 1 (2011) p. 39–47 2011 ISSN 2082–6176 http://forumfaunistyczne.pl/FF/2011_1-1/FF_2011_39-47.pdf, Google Scholar

[4] FEDORČÁK Jakub (2014) SPRÁVA Z ICHTYOLOGICKÉHO PRIESKUMU VN JAKUBOVANY Periodicky úhyn násady pstruha dúhového (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*) (Ichtyologická štúdia). Publikované: Utorok, 06.05. 2014 <http://www.mosrzsabinov.sk/modules.php?name=News&file=print&sid=579>, Google Scholar

ADEB21 KOVÁČ, Ľubomír - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana. Collembolan communities in winter wheat - clover cropping system on two different soil types. In *Polish Journal of Entomology*, 1995, vol. 64, p. 365-381. ISSN 0032-3780.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] PRINZING Andreas, D'HAESE Cyrille A., PAVOINE Sandrine PONGE Jean-François (2014) Species living in harsh environments have low

clade rank and are localized on former Laurasian continents: a case study of Willemia (Collembola) JOURNAL OF BIOGEOGRAPHY, vol. 41, no. 2, s. 353-365 app S2. DOI: 10.1111/jbi.12188, SCOPUS

- ADEB22 KOVÁČIK, P. - KOZÁNEK, Milan - TAKÁČ, Peter - GALLIKOVÁ, M. - VARGA, L. The effect of pig manure fermented by larvae of house flies on the yield parameters of sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus* L.) = Účinok prasacieho hnoja fermentovaného larvami muchy domácej na úrodové parametre. In *Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendeleianae Brunensis*, 2010, vol. 58, no. 2, p.147-153. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.mendelu.cz/dok_server/slozka.pl?id=45392;download=61514>.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] RENČO, M. (2013) Organic amendments of soil as useful tools of plant parasitic nematodes control. *Helminthologia* (Poland) 50 (1) , pp. 3-14 DOI: 10.2478/s11687-013-0101-y, SCOPUS

- ADEB23 KOVÁČIK, P. - UHER, A. - LOŠÁK, T. - TAKÁČ, Peter. The effect of quickly fermented pig manure on the broccoli yield parameters and selected soil parameters. In *Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendeleianae Brunensis*, 2008, vol. 16, no. 5, p. 119-124. (2008 - SCOPUS).

Ohlasy:

[1.2] RENČO, M. (2013) Organic amendments of soil as useful tools of plant parasitic nematodes control. *Helminthologia* (Poland) 50 (1) , pp. 3-14 DOI: 10.2478/s11687-013-0101-y, SCOPUS

- ADEB24 KOZÁNEK, Milan. Contribution to the pipunculid fauna of Mongolia (Diptera: Pipunculidae). In *Akitu*, 1992, vol. 131, p. 1-16. ISSN 0389-2751.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALE-ROCHA Rosaly; De SOUZA Bruna Barbosa. Espécies novas de *Tomosvaryella* Aczél (Diptera, Pipunculidae) da Argentina e chave para as espécies Sul-americanas [New species of *Tomosvaryella* Aczél (Diptera, Pipunculidae) from Argentina and key to the South American species] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE ENTOMOLOGIA vol.55 no.3 (2011) p. 287–298 ISSN 0085-5626 <http://www.scielo.br/pdf/rbent/v55n3/aop2311.pdf>, WOS

- ADEB25 KOZÁNEK, Milan - BELCARI, A. Contribution to the knowledge of the pipunculid fauna of Italy (Diptera: Pipunculidae). In *Bollettino della Società entomologica italiana*, 1995, vol. 127, p. 159-178. ISSN 0373-3491.

Ohlasy:

[3] KEHLMAIER Christian. Pipunculidae literature and identification keys focusing on the European fauna <http://www.kehlmaier.de/pipunculidae1.html> (last update april 2011), Google Scholar

- ADEB26 KOZÁNEK, Milan - JURÁNI, Marián - SOMOGYIOVÁ, Erika. Influence of social stress on monoamine concentration in the central nervous system of the cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea* (Blattoidea). In *Acta entomologica Bohemoslovaca*, 1986, vol. 83, p. 171-178. ISSN 0001-5601.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CHÂTEL Amélie - LAURENCE, Murillo - BOURDIN, Céline

Michelle - QUINCHARD, Sophie - PCARD, Damien - LEGROS, Christian.
Characterization of tyramine β -hydroxylase, an enzyme upregulated by stress in
Periplaneta americana. In *J MOL ENDOCRINOL*, 2013, vol 50, p. 91-102. DOI:
10.1530/JME-12-0202, WOS

- ADEB27 KRNO, Il'ja - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - TIRJAKOVÁ, Eva - BULÁNKOVÁ,
Eva. Influence of the construction of the Turček reservoir on the organisms of the
river bottom. In *Folia Facultatis Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis
Purkianianae Brunensis : Biologia*, 1995, vol. 91, p. 53-62. ISSN 0323-0082.
Dostupné na internete:
<https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:2JU02-Lz0FsJ:www.zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_1112_Sporka046.pdf+.+Influence+of+the+construction+of+the+Tur%C4%8Dek+reservoir+on+the+organisms+of+the+river+bottom.+The+Ecological+Importance+of+River+Bottom&hl=sk&gl=sk&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEESi5DLKbbu7AAAdJRkNhAbInDMViqfwLQFS95mpjKNGIcH3zd7G82jMHzaHU4Tq2Jqd u6YvD9oBnJsv5a_La_53X8A8ATxnzr8-CLXva1GlsDWjH60Pco4gW7hb1iquUbFq8MEtt&sig=AHIEtbQK37fyMPcVDUbaNouTBsAEYOerVQ>.

Ohlasy:

[4.1] ŽIAK Matej (2014) Spoločenstvá pošvatiek (Plecoptera) povodia rieky
Turiec. Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea v Martine, Kmetianum. XIII
(2014): 206-215

[http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_\(Plecoptera\)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin](http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_(Plecoptera)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin), Google Scholar

- ADEB28 KUBALOVÁ, Silvia - ŠTEFKOVÁ, Elena. Halophilic Diatoms and
Macrophytes in Oxbow Lakes of the Hron River (SW Slovakia). In *Acta
Universitatis Carolinae : Environmentalica*, 2007, vol. 21, p. 95-103. ISSN
0862-6529.

Ohlasy:

[4] BALÁŽI, PETER - TÓTHOVÁ, LÍVIA (eds.): Zoznam zistených
taxónov na monitorovaných lokalitách vodných útvarov povrchových vôd
Slovenska. Časť 3. Vodné makrofyty. ACTA ENVIRONMENTALICA
UNIVERSITATIS COMENIANAE (BRATISLAVA), Vol. 19, 1(2011): 5–89.
ISSN 1335-0285

- ADEB29 KUBIATKO, M. - PROKOP, Pavol. Pupils' misconceptions about mammals.
In *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 2007, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 5-14. ISSN
1648-3898.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KELEŞ Pınar Ural, ÇEPNI Salih, AYDIN Süleyman, HAŞILOĞLU
Mehmet Akif The effect of conceptual change texts on eliminating the
misconceptions of K5 students' alternative views about the birds.

PROCEDIA-SOCIAL AND BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES, Vol. 28 (2011) p.
1061–1071 DOI: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2011.11.192, WOS

[1.2] KÖKSAL Mustafa Serdar. Epistemological Predictors of “Self
Efficacy on Learning Biology” and “Test Anxiety Related to Evaluation of
Learning on Biology” for Pre-service Elementary Teachers JOURNAL OF
SCIENCE TEACHER EDUCATION Vol. 22, iss. 7 (2011) p. 661 - 677 ISSN:
1046-560X DOI: 10.1007/s10972-010-9205-0, SCOPUS

[1.2] MURAT Mehmet, KANADLI Sedat, ÜNİŞEN Ali. Seventh Grade

Students' Misconceptions about Animals' Reproduction, Growth and Development and Their Likely Resources. TÜRK FEN EĞİTİMİ DERGİSİ / Journal of TURKISH SCIENCE EDUCATION Vol. 8, Iss. 1 (2011) ISSN:1304-6020

<http://www.tused.org/internet/tused/archive/v8/i1/text/tusedv8i1a10.pdf>, SCOPUS

[1.2] MURAT, M., KANADLI, S., ÜNİŞEN, A. Seventh Grade Students' Misconceptions about Animals' Reproduction, Growth and Development and Their Likely Resources. Journal of TURKISH SCIENCE EDUCATION, Volume 8, Issue 1 (2011) p. 198 – 201., SCOPUS

ADEB30 LIPTÁK, Boris. Non-indigenous invasive freshwater crustaceans (Crustacea:Malacostraca) in Slovakia. In *Water Research and Management*, 2013, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 21-31. ISSN 2217-5237. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.wrmjournal.com/images/stories/casopis/No_11/03.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] REWICZ Tomasz, GRABOWSKI Michal, MacNEIL Calum, BAĆELA-SPYCHALSKA Karolina (2014) The profile of a 'perfect' invader – the case of killer shrimp, *Dikerogammarus villosus*. *Aquatic Invasions* (2014) Volume 9, Issue 3: 267–288, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3391/ai.2014.9.3.04> / Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Aquatic Invasive Species (April 21–25, 2013 Niagara Falls, Canada/ http://www.aquaticinvasions.net/2014/AI_2014_Rewicz_et al.pdf, WOS

ADEB31 VETEŠNÍK, L. - HALAČKA, Karel - LUSKOVÁ, V. - PEKÁRIK, Ladislav - TOMEČEK, J. První záznam o průniku hlaváče černoústého *Neogobius* (*Apollonia*) *melanostomus* do oblasti soutoku Moravy a Dyje (Česká republika) = [Round goby *Neogobius* (*Apollonia*) *melanostomus* recorded for the first time in the confluence area of the Morava and Dyje rivers (Czech Republic)]. In *Biodiverzita ichtyofauny České republiky*, 2008, vol. 7, p. 114 – 118.

Ohlasy:

[3] Lubomír HANEL, Jan PLEŠNÍK, Jan ANDRESKA, Stanislav LUSK, Jindřich NOVÁK, Jiří PLÍŠTIL Alien fishes in european waters. Nepůvodní druhy ryb v evropských vodách. ZO ČSOP VLAŠIM (2011). http://aquatab.net/download/lampetra_1.pdf, Google Scholar

ADEB32 MAJTÁN, Juraj. Apitherapy – the role of honey in the chronic wound healing process. In *Epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, imunologie*, 2009, v. 58, no. 3, s. 137-140. ISSN 1210 - 7913.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Apiterapia Liečba za pomoci včelích produktov str. 49-93 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica , s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978–80–971483–1–7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“) http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

ADEB33 MAJTÁN, Juraj - ČERNÝ, Jaroslav - OFÚKANÁ, Alena - TAKÁČ, Peter - KOZÁNEK, Milan. Mortality of therapeutic fish *Garra rufa* caused by *Aeromonas sobria*. In *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Biomedicine*, 2012, vol. 2 . iss. 2, p. 85-87. ISSN 2221-1691.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] RAHIMI, Mohammad Taghi; GHOLAMI, Zeynab; ESMAEILI, Hamid Reza; MOBEDI, Iraj (2013) Survey on ectoparasites of *Aphanius sophiae* (Cyprinodontidae) from Southern Iran. *JOURNAL OF COASTAL LIFE MEDICINE* Volume:1 Issue:2 Pages:85-87 DOI:10.12980/JCLM.1.2013C909 Source URL:<http://www.jclmm.com/>, WOS

[1.2] FICHI, G., CARDETI, G., COCUMELLI, C., VENDRAMIN, N., TOFFAN, A., ELENI, C., SIEMONI, N., FISCHETTI, R., SUSINI, F. (2013) Detection of Cyprinid herpesvirus 2 in association with an *Aeromonas sobria* infection of *Carassius carassius* (L.), in Italy *JOURNAL OF FISH DISEASES*, 36 (10), pp. 823-830. DOI: 10.1111/jfd.12048, SCOPUS

[1.2] HÖLLER, C., HÖRMANSDORFER, S., SCHRAMEK, N., MORITZ, J. (2013) Sanitary, veterinary and legal aspects on the use of *Garra rufa* for humans [Hygienische, veterinärmedizinische und rechtliche aspekte zum einsatz von kangalfischen am menschen] *HYGIENE + MEDIZIN*, 38 (7-8), pp. 306-311. ISSN:01723790

<http://www.scopus.com/record/display.url?eid=2-s2.0-84883595354&origin=inward&txGid=2080B94BF0775DA304A2D6BA357FCC3D.ZmAySxCHIBxxTXbnsoe5w%3a32>, SCOPUS

[1.2] RUANE, N.M., COLLINS, E.M., GEARY, M., SWORDS, D., HICKEY, C., GEOGHEGAN, F. (2013) Isolation of *Streptococcus agalactiae* and an aquatic birnavirus from doctor fish *Garra rufa* L *IRISH VETERINARY JOURNAL*, 66 (1), art. no. 16. DOI: 10.1186/2046-0481-66-16, SCOPUS

[1.2] VERALDI, S., NAZZARO, G., ÇUKA, E. (2014) *Staphylococcus aureus* infection of the feet following fish pedicure. *INFECTION*, 42 (5), pp. 925-926. DOI: 10.1007/s15010-014-0622-4, SCOPUS

[1.2] WANG, W., WANG, L., LI, J.N., ZHANG, M. (2012) Cloning and sequence analysis of *ahal* gene encoding major adhesin protein from *Aeromonas* sp. Isolated from aquaculture animals with haemorrhagic septicemia. *JOURNAL OF ANIMAL AND VETERINARY ADVANCES*, 11 (21), pp. 3908-3913. DOI: 10.3923/javaa.2012.3908.3913, SCOPUS

[3] AUSTIN Brian, AUSTIN Dawn A. (2012) *Bacterial Fish Pathogens: Disease of Farmed and Wild Fish*. 5th ed. 660 pp. (p. 583) Springer.

ISBN:978-94-007-4883-5, DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-4884-2, Google Scholar

[3] Draft Assessment of import risk of *Garra rufa*. 25/5/2014. 26 pp.

<http://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/pages/7ca5b94f-53cd-4b16-ac2b-7d209a0bb069/files/garra-rufa-draft-assessment.docx>, Google Scholar

[3] GRASSBERGER Martin, SHERMAN Ronald A (2013) *Ichthyotherapy* Chapter 6, p. 147-176 (p. 175), In: GRASSBERGER Martin, SHERMAN Ronald A., GILEVA Olga S., KIM Christopher M.H., MUMCUOGLU Kosta Y. (eds.) *Biotherapy - History, Principles and Practice: A Practical Guide to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease using Living Organisms*. Springer. ISBN:978-94-007-6584-9,

DOI:10.1007/978-94-007-6585-6, Google Scholar

[9] SCHETS F.M., . van den BERG H.H.J.L, de ZWAAN R., SWAAN C.M., OOMEN T., van SOOLINGEN D., de RODA HUSMAN A.M. (2014)

Gezondheidsrisico's van baden met knabbelvisjes. INFECTIEZIEKTEN
BULLETIN Nummer 4 | Jaargang 25 | 2014, p. 102-107.
<http://www.medistate.nl/wp-content/PDF/knabbel%20visjes.pdf>, Google Scholar

ADEB34 POLAKOVIČOVÁ, Simona - DANIŠOVIČ, Ľuboš - ČAMBÁL, M. -
POLÁK, Š. - BOHOVÁ, Jana - MAJTÁN, Juraj - TAKÁČ, Peter - KOZÁNEK,
Milan. Účinok exkrétu/sekrétu (ES) z lariev bzučivky *Lucilia* (*Phaenicia*) *sericata* v
processe hojenia rán. In *Hojení ran*, 2011, roc. 5 no. 2, p. 9-12. ISSN 1802-6400.
Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.merudia.cz/Prilohy/Polakovicova.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[3] KREJSKOVÁ Kamila (2013) Nové trendy v hojení chronických ran.
Diplomová práce, Jihočeská univerzita v Českých Budějovicích, Zdravotně
sociální fakulta. 101 pp
http://theses.cz/id/dexc41/DIPLOMOV_PRCE_Krejskov.pdf

ADEB35 POVOLNÝ, Dalibor - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. On the influence of longterm
deforestation on the male preconnubial aggregations of Sarcophagidae in the central
European Landscape. In *Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae
Mendeleianae Brunensis*, 1981, vol. 50, p. 65 –81.

Ohlasy:

[3] HOLUŠA O., 2012: Jednotky lesnicko-typologického systému pro
studium živočichů LENICKÁ PRÁCE, 61 (6): 32 – 34

ADEB36 POVOLNÝ, Dalibor - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Versuch einer numerisch
taxonomischen Lösung der phylogenetischen Beziehung im Rahmen des
Gelechiiden-Tribus Gnorimoschemini (Lepidoptera). In *Stappia*. - Linz : Botanische
Arbeitsgemeinschaft am Oberösterreichischen Landesmuseum, 1988, no. 16, p.
209-247. ISSN 0252-192X.

Ohlasy:

[3] NAZARI V. & LANDRY J. F., 2012: Gnorimoschemini fauna of
Alberta (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae), Alberta Lepidopterologist group, Alberta,
129 pp. [http://www.biology.ualberta.ca/uasm/alg/
downloads/ALG%20Bursary%202012%20Final%20Report%20Nazari_
Landry_2012.pdf](http://www.biology.ualberta.ca/uasm/alg/downloads/ALG%20Bursary%202012%20Final%20Report%20Nazari_Landry_2012.pdf), pozreté 14. 8. 2013, Google Scholar

[3] NAZARI V. & LANDRY J. F., 2012: Gnorimoschemini fauna of
Alberta (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae), Alberta Lepidopterologist group, Alberta,
129 pp. [http://www.biology.ualberta.ca/uasm/alg/
downloads/ALG%20Bursary%202012%20Final%20Report%20Nazari_
Landry_2012.pdf](http://www.biology.ualberta.ca/uasm/alg/downloads/ALG%20Bursary%202012%20Final%20Report%20Nazari_Landry_2012.pdf), pozreté 14. 8. 2013, Google Scholar

ADEB37 PROKOP, Pavol - KUBIATKO, M. Bad wolf kills lovable rabbits: children's
attitudes toward predator and prey. In *Electronic Journal of Science Education*,
2008, vol. 12, no. 1, p. ISSN 1087-3430.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HERMANN, M., MENZEL, S. (2013) Threat Perception and Attitudes
of Adolescents Towards Re-Introduced Wild Animals: A qualitative study of
young learners from affected regions in Germany. INTERNATIONAL
JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION, 35 Issue: 18 Pages: 3062-3094
DOI:10.1080/09500693.2012.685196, WOS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. Arthropods: Attitude and incorporation in

preservice elementary teachers. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 6, no. 3 (2011) p. 229 – 250. <http://www.eric.ed.gov/PDFS/EJ959418.pdf>, SCOPUS

[3] ROMERO Erik Joaquín Torres, CRISPÍN Antonio Fernández Instrumento para el análisis y evaluación de los conocimientos, actitudes y acciones hacia los murciélagos en la Mixteca poblana INVESTIGACIÓN AMBIENTAL Vol. 4, no. 1 (2012) p. 4-18, Google Scholar

ADEB38 PROKOP, Pavol - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale. Disgusting Animals: Primary School Children's Attitudes and Myths of Bats and Spiders. In *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science & Technology Education*, 2008, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 87-97. ISSN 1305-8223.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ALVES Rômulo Romeu Nóbrega, VIEIRA Kleber Silva, SANTANA Gindomar Gomes, VIEIRA Washington Luiz Silva, ALMEIDA Waltécio Oliveira, SOUTO Wedson Medeiros Silva, MONTENEGRO Paulo Fernando Guedes Pereira, PEZZUTI Juarez Carlos Brito A review on human attitudes towards reptiles in Brazil ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING AND ASSESSMENT Vol. __, Iss. __ (2012) p. __ DOI: 10.1007/s10661-011-2465-0, WOS

[1.1] Alves, R.R.N., Silva, V.N., Trovão, D.M.B.M., (...), Vieira, W.L.S., Souto, W.M.S. 2014. Students' attitudes toward and knowledge about snakes in the semiarid region of Northeastern Brazil. Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine, 10 (1), 30, WOS

[1.1] FONSECA, Maria Joao; FRANCO, Nuno H.; BROSSERON, Francis; TAVARES, Fernando; OLSSON, I. Anna S.; BORLIDO-SANTOS, Julio 2011. Children's attitudes towards animals: evidence from the RODENTIA project. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION, 45 (3): 121 – 128. DOI: 10.1080/00219266.2011.576259, WOS

[1.1] Neves, J.P.C., Monteiro, R.C.R. 2014. How full is your luggage? Background knowledge of zoo visitors regarding sharks. ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION RESEARCH, 20 (3), pp. 291-312, WOS

[1.1] PATRICK Patricia, TUNNICLIFFE Sue Dale. What Plants and Animals Do Early Childhood and Primary Students' Name? Where Do They See Them? JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND TECHNOLOGY Vol. 20, no. 5 (2011) p. 630-642, DOI: 10.1007/s10956-011-9290-7, WOS

[1.1] RANDLER Christoph, HUMMEL Eberhard, WÜST-ACKERMANN, Peter (2012): The Influence of Perceived Disgust on Students' Motivation and Achievement, INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION, DOI:10.1080/09500693.2012.654518, WOS

[1.1] RANDLER, C., WÜST-ACKERMANN, P., VOLLMER, C., HUMMEL, E. The relationship between disgust, state-anxiety and motivation during a dissection task. LEARNING AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES, Vol. 22, Issue: 3 (2012) Pages: 419-424 DOI:10.1016/j.lindif.2012.01.005, WOS

[1.1] SORGO, A., AMBROŽIČ-DOLINŠEK, J., TOMAŽIČ, I., JANŽEKOVIČ, F. Emotions expressed toward genetically modified organisms among secondary school students. And pre-service teachers. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 10, no. 1 (2011) p. 53 – 64., WOS

[1.2] RANDLER, C., HUMMEL, E., WÜST-ACKERMANN, P. (2013): The Influence of Perceived Disgust on Students' Motivation and Achievement,

International Journal of Science Education, 35 Issue: 17 Pages: 2839-2856
DOI:10.1080/09500693.2012.654518, SCOPUS

[1.2] TOMAŽIČ, I. Seventh graders' direct experience with, and feelings toward, amphibians and some other nonhuman animals. SOCIETY AND ANIMALS, Vol. 19, no. 3 (2011) p. 225-247 DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/156853011X578901>, SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER Ron, WAGLER Amy. Arthropods: Attitude and incorporation in preservice elementary teachers. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 6, no. 6 (2011) p. 229 – 250. <http://www.eric.ed.gov/PDFS/EJ959418.pdf>, SCOPUS

[1.2] Wagler, A., Wagler, R. 2014. Arthropods and the current great mass extinction: Effective themes to decrease arthropod fear and disgust and increase positive environmental beliefs in children? International Journal of Environmental and Science Education, 9 (2), pp. 197-214, SCOPUS

[1.2] WAGLER, R., WAGLER, A. 2013. Knowledge of arthropod carnivory and herbivory: Factors influencing preservice elementary teacher's attitudes and beliefs toward arthropods. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, vol. 8, Issue 2, 2013, Pages 303-318 ISSN:1306-3065, SCOPUS

[3] ROMERO Erik Joaquín Torres, CRISPÍN Antonio Fernández Instrumento para el análisis y evaluación de los conocimientos, actitudes y acciones hacia los murciélagos en la Mixteca poblana INVESTIGACIÓN AMBIENTAL Vol. 4, no. 1 (2012) p. 4-18, Google Scholar

ADEB39 PROKOP, Pavol - USAK, Muhammet - ÖZEL, Murat - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. Children's conceptions of animal breathing: A cross - age and cross - cultural comparison. In *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 2009, vol. 8, no. 3, p. 191-207. ISSN 1648-3898.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] KUBIATKO, Milan, USAK, Muhammet, PECUSOVA, Eva. Elementary school pupils knowledge and misconceptions about birds. Egitim Arastirmalari Dergisi -EURASIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH, Iss. 43 (2011) p.163 – 182 http://kubiatko.eu/clanky_pdf/elementary_school_pupils_knowledge_and_misconceptions_about%20birds.pdf, SCOPUS

[1.2] ÖZGÜR, S. 2013. The persistence of misconceptions about the human blood circulatory system among students in different grade levels. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION 8 (2) , pp. 255-268 DOI:10.12973/ijese.2013.206a, SCOPUS

ADEB40 PROKOP, Pavol - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana. Students' ideas about the human body: Do they really draw what they know. In *Journal of Baltic Science Education*, 2006, vol. 2, no. 10, p. 86-95. ISSN 1648-3898. Dostupné na internete: <[http://www.jbse.webinfo.lt/2006,%20No.2\(10\).htm](http://www.jbse.webinfo.lt/2006,%20No.2(10).htm)>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DEMPSTER Edith & STEARS Michèle 2014. An analysis of children's drawings of what they think is inside their bodies: a South African regional study. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION, 48(2): 71-79, WOS

[1.1] DILEK Celikler,; ZEYNEP Aksan, 2014. Determination Of Knowledge And Misconceptions Of Pre-Service Elementary Science Teachers About The

- Greenhouse Effect By Drawing. Global Conference on Linguistics and Foreign Language Teaching (LINELT) Location: Antalya, TURKEY Date: DEC 05-07, 2013 GLOBAL CONFERENCE ON LINGUISTICS AND FOREIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING (LINELT-2013) Book Series: Procedia Social and Behavioral Sciences Volume: 136 Pages: 452-456, WOS
- [1.1] GULCAN Cetin,; GULSEN Akkulak,; SULEYMAN Ozdemir, 2014. Locate the Internal Organs in the Human Body: A survey in Turkey. 5th World Conference on Educational Sciences (WCES) Location: Rome Sapienza Univ, Rome, ITALY Date: FEB 05-08, 2013, WOS
- [1.1] HARLOW Danielle B., SWANSON Lauren H., NYLUND-GIBSON Karen, TRUXLER Adam. Using Latent Class Analysis to Analyze Children's Responses to the Question, "What Is a Day?". SCIENCE EDUCATION, Vol. 95, no. 3 (2011) p. 477 – 496 DOI: 10.1002/sce.20437, WOS
- [1.1] KUBIATKO M, BALATOVA K 2014: Are storks homosexuals? Perceptions of Misconceptions Among University Students. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, 13, 448 – 457, WOS
- [1.1] OREN FS, ORMANCI U. 2014. Exploring Pre-Service Teachers' Ideas about the Digestive System by Using the Drawing Method.. JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, 13, 316 – 326 ISSN 1648-3898 <http://journals.indexcopernicus.com/abstract.php?icid=1111385>, WOS
- [1.1] ROTH, W.M. 2014. Nacherzeugung, Nachverstehen: A phenomenological perspective on how public understanding of science changes by engaging with online media. PUBLIC UNDERSTANDING OF SCIENCE, Volume: 23 Issue: 7 Pages: 850-865 DOI: 10.1177/0963662513512441, WOS
- [1.1] RYBSKA E, TUNNICLIFFE SD, SAJKOWSKA ZA 2014. Young children's ideas about snail internal anatomy JOURNAL OF BALTIC SCIENCE EDUCATION, 13(6): 828 – 838, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] VILLARROELA José Domingo & INFANTEA Guillermo 2014. Early understanding of the concept of living things: an examination of young children's drawings of plant life. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION, 48(3), 119-126, WOS
- [1.2] BARTOSZECK Amauri Betini, MACHALO Danielle Zagonel, AMANN-GAINOTTI Merete. Graphic Representation of Organs and Organ Systems: Psychological View and Developmental Patterns. Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science & Technology Education, Vol 7, no. 1(2011) p. 41-51 http://www.researchgate.net/journal/1305-8223_Eurasia_Journal_of_Mathematics_Science_and_Technology_Education, SCOPUS
- [1.2] CAINEY Jill, BOWKER Robert, HUMPHREY Lauren, MURRAY Nicola Assessing informal learning in an aquarium using pre- and post-visit drawings. EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND EVALUATION: An International Journal on Theory and Practice, Vol. 18, no. 3 (2012) p. 265-281, SCOPUS
- [1.2] PATRICK Patricia, TUNNICLIFFE Sue Dale. What Plants and Animals Do Early Childhood and Primary Students' Name? Where Do They See Them? JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND TECHNOLOGY Vol. 20, no. 5 (2011) p. 630-642, DOI: 10.1007/s10956-011-9290-7, WOS
- [1.2] USAK, M.; ULKER, R.; OZTAS, F.; TERZI, I. 2013. The Effects of Professors' Pedagogical Content Knowledge on Elementary Teacher Candidates' Attitude and Achievement Regarding Biology. ANTHROPOLOGIST Volume:

16 Issue: 1-2 Pages: 251-261 ISSN:09720073, SCOPUS

[3] ORMANCI Ümmühan, OREN Fatma Şaşmaz Ören. An Analysis of Pre-Service Teachers' Drawings about the Digestive System in terms of Their Gender, Grade Levels, and Opinions about the Method and Subject. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY EDUCATION, Vol. 1, no. 1(2011) p. 1 – 22. http://www.ijobed.com/1_1/vol1issue1art1.pdf, Google Scholar

ADEB41 PROKOP, Pavol - FANČOVIČOVÁ, Jana - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale. The Effect of Type of Instruction on Expression of Children's Knowledge: How Do Children See the Endocrine and Urinary System? In *International Journal of Environmental and Science Education : (IJESE)*, 2009, vol. 4, iss. 1, p. 75-93. Dostupné na internete:

<http://www.ijese.com/IJESE_v4n1_Prokop%20et%20al.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] CINICI, A. 2013. From caterpillar to butterfly: a window for looking into students' ideas about life cycle and life forms of insects. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION Volume: 47 Issue: 2 Pages: 84-95 DOI:10.1080/00219266.2013.773361, WOS

[1.2] PATRICK, P. 2014. Social interactions and familial relationships preservice science teachers describe during interviews about their drawings of the endocrine and gastrointestinal systems. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND SCIENCE EDUCATION, 9 (2), pp. 159-175, SCOPUS

[1.2] USAK, M.; ULKER, R.; OZTAS, F.; TERZI, I. 2013. The Effects of Professors' Pedagogical Content Knowledge on Elementary Teacher Candidates' Attitude and Achievement Regarding Biology. ANTHROPOLOGIST Volume: 16 Issue: 1-2 Pages: 251-261 ISSN:09720073, SCOPUS

ADEB42 PROKOP, Pavol - TUNNICLIFFE, Sue Dale - KUBIATKO, M. - HORNÁČKOVÁ, A. - USAK, Muhammet. The role of teacher in students' attitudes to and achievement in palaeontology. In *Energy Education Science & Technology, Part B: Social and Educational Studies : An International Journal*, 2011, vol. 3, iss. 1, p. 29 – 45. ISSN 1308-7711.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] SAVAS, AHMET CEZMI; DOS, IZZET; DOS, BULENT; DEMIR, H. 2013: Experiencing a Learning Organization: School Administrators Identify Causes of Teacher Ineffectiveness. ANTHROPOLOGIST, Volume: 16 Issue: 1-2 Pages: 417-425 ISSN 0972-0073

<http://www.krepublishers.com/02-Journals/T-Anth/Anth-16-0-000-13-Web/Anth-16-1-2-000-2013-Abst-PDF/T-ANTH-SV-10-417-13-038/T-ANTH-SV-10-417-13-038-Tx%5B38%5D.pmd.pdf>, SCOPUS

ADEB43 SASAKAWA, M - KOZÁNEK, Milan. Lauxaniidae (Diptera) of North Korea, part 2. In *Japanese Journal of Entomology / Konchū*, 1995, vol. 63, no. 2, p. 323–332. ISSN 0915-5805.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LI SHI, DING YANG (2014) Five new species of Minettia (Minettiella) (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) from China. ZOOKEYS. 2014; (449): 81–103. DOI: 10.3897/zookeys.449.7807, WOS

- ADEB44 SEHNAL, F. - ŽITŇAN, Dušan. Endocrines of insect gut. In *Progress in Clinical & Biological Research*, 1990, vol. 342, p. 510-515. ISSN ISSN: 0361-7742.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] KLOWDEN, Marc J. Signaling Systems. In *PHYSIOLOGICAL SYSTEMS IN INSECTS*, 3RD EDITION, 2013, vol., no., pp. 1., WOS
[1.1] MATARUGA, Vesna Peric - VLAHOVIC, Milena - JANAC, Branka - ILIJIN, Larisa - TOMANIC, Milena Jankovic - MATIC, Dragana - MRDAKOVIC, Marija. Ghrelin effect on nutritional indices, midgut and fat body of *Lymantria dispar* L. (Lymantriidae). In *PEPTIDES*. ISSN 0196-9781, 2012, vol. 37, no. 1, pp. 55., WOS
- ADEB45 SIUDA, Krzysztof - STANKO, Michal - PIKSA, Krzysztof - GÓRZ, Andrzej. Ticks (Acari: Ixodida) parasitizing bats in Poland and Slovakia. In *Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne*, 2009, vol. 55, no. 1, p. 39-45. ISSN 0043-5163.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] PETNEY, Trevor N. - PFAEFFLE, Miriam P. - SKUBALLA, Jasmin D. An annotated checklist of the ticks (Acari: Ixodida) of Germany. In *SYSTEMATIC AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY*. ISSN 1362-1971, JUN 2012, vol. 17, no. 2, p. 115-170., WOS
- ADEB46 STANKO, Michal. Ecology of *Ixodes ricinus* immatures on *Apodemus agrarius* (Muridae) in the lowland ecosystems conditions. In *Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne*, 1995, vol. 41, no. 3, p. 329-336. ISSN 0043-5163.
Ohlasy:
[3] NOWAK-CHMURA Magdalena (2013) *FAUNA KLESZCZY (IXODIDA) EUROPY ŚRODKOWEJ*. Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Pedagogicznego Krakow 2013. ISSN: 0239-6025 ISBN: 978-83-7271-829-7.
<http://www.wydawnictwoup.pl>, Google Scholar
- ADEB47 ŠEFČÍK, Martin - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - UHRIN, Marcel - BENDA, Petr. New records of ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) parasiting on bats in Slovakia. In *Vespertilio : mezinárodní chiropterologický časopis*, 2010, č. 13-14, s. 139-147. ISSN 1213-6123.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] HORNOK S., KOVÁCS R., MELI M. L., GÖNCZI E., KONTSCHÁN J., GYURANECZ M., DÁN Á., MOLNÁR V. First detection of bartonellae in a broad range of bat ectoparasites. In: *VETERINARY MICROBIOLOGY* . 2012, vol.159 (3-4, p. 541–543 DOI: 10.1016/j.vetmic.2012.04.003, WOS
- ADEB48 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - OFENBÖCK, Thomas - GRAF, Wolfram. Bratislava palmeni (Munsterhjelm, 1905) (Naididae) and *Peipsidrilus pusillus* Timm, 1977 (Tubificidae) two rare Oligochaeta species new to the Austrian fauna. In *Lauterbornia : Internationale Zeitschrift für Faunistik und Floristik des Süßwassers*, 2008, vol. 63, p. 15-22. ISSN 0935-333X.
Ohlasy:
[3] WETZEL Mark J. 2009 NABS Bibliography – Annelida. Oligochaetous clitellata ('Oligochaeta') [including several papers on terrestrial species] Illinois Natural History Survey (INHS), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. Information first posted by MJW on 7 August 2009, updated

4 April 2011. Accessed 2011 <http://www.inhs.uiuc.edu/~mjwetzelnabs09F.html>, Google Scholar

[3.1] van HAAREN Ton (2014) Bratislavia palmeni, een nieuwe oligochaet voor Nederland. P. 4-5. In: Macrofaunanieuwsmail 117, 24 september 2014 macrofauna@rws.nl., http://www.google.sk/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=3&ved=0CDAQFjACahUKEwig6Nfbkr_IAhXEwHIKHdLgBA8&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.helpdeskwater.nl%2Fpublish%2Fpages%2F33440%2Fmacrofaunanieuwsmail_117_-_24_september_2014.pdf&usg=AFQjCNEezjN2dU9baBHczjxPOcgOMBGIqQ&bvm=bv.104819420,d.bGQ, Google Scholar

ADEB49 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - MLÁKA, Miroslav. Distribution of Bothrioneurum vej dovskyanum Štolc, 1886 (Oligochaeta, Tubificidae) in streams of Slovakia (danube basin). In *Lauterbornia : Internationale Zeitschrift für Faunistik und Floristik des Süßwassers*, 2008, vol. 62, p. 3-9. ISSN 0935-333X.

Ohlasy:

[3] WETZEL Mark J. 2009 NABS Bibliography – Annelida. Oligochaetous clitellata ('Oligochaeta') [including several papers on terrestrial species] Illinois Natural History Survey (INHS), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. Information first posted by MJW on 7 August 2009, updated 4 April 2011. Accessed 2011 <http://www.inhs.uiuc.edu/~mjwetzelnabs09F.html>, Google Scholar

ADEB50 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera) in nests of five species of passeriforms birds (Carduelis chloris, Troglodytes troglodytes, Turdus merula, Turdus philomelos, Turdus pilaris) in Central Europe. In *Oltenia. Studii și comunicări. Științele Naturii*, 2009, p. 97-104, vol. 25.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GOUVEIA, F.B.P., BARBOSA, M.L.L. & BARRETT, T.V. 2012: Arthropods associated with nests of Cacicus sp. and Psarocolius sp. (Passerida: Icteridae) in varzea forest near the meeting of the rivers Negro and Solimões (Central Amazonia, Brazil) at high water. JOURNAL OF NATURAL HISTORY. 46 (15-16): 979-1003., WOS

[1.1] LYUBARSKY G.YU. , PERKOVSKY E.E. Third contribution on Rovno amber silken fungus beetles: a new Eocene species of Cryptophagus (Coleoptera, Clavicornia, Cryptophagidae). ZOOKEYS. Iss. 130, Special Issue: SI (2011) p. 255–261. DOI: 10.3897/zookeys.130.1321, WOS

ADEB51 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Carabid communities of alpine and subalpine ecosystems of West Carpathians. In *Oltenia : Studii și comunicări Științele Naturii*, 2006, vol. 22, p. 138-147. ISSN 1454-6914.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KAŠÁK, J., MAZALOVÁ, ŠIPOS, J. & KURAS, T. 2013: The effect of alpine ski-slopes on epigeic beetles: does even a nature-friendly management make a change? JOURNAL OF INSECT CONSERVATION: 17: 975-988. DOI: 10.1007/s10841-013-9579-3, WOS

ADEB52 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Contribution to the synonymy of Blaps lethifera Marsham, 1802. In *Acta entomologica Bohemoslovaca*, 1982, vol. 75, p.143-153. ISSN 0001-5601.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ČÍŽEK L.; HAUCK D. & POKLUDA P. 2012: Contrasting needs of grassland dwellers: habitat preferences of endangered steppe beetles (Coleoptera). *Journal of insect conservation* Volume: 16 (2): 281-293. DOI: 10.1007/s10841-011-9415-6, WOS

[3] NOVÁK, V. 2014: Brouci čeledi potěmnikovití (Tenebrionidae) střední Evropa – Beetles of the family Tenebrionidae of Central Europe. *Zoologické klíče*, Akademia, Praha, 412 str., ISBN 978-80-200-2338-4., Google Scholar

ADEB53 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Distribution of Carabid beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) Along a seminatural hedgerow in South Moravia. In *Oltenia : Studii și comunicări Științele Naturii*, 2008, vol. 24, p. 85-96. ISSN 1454-6914.

Ohlasy:

[3] NOVÁKOVÁ, L. & ŠTASTNÁ P., 2013: Diversity of carabid beetles (Carabidae) in quarries of Pálava. *ACTA UNIVERSITATIS AGRICULTURAE ET SILVICULTURAE NENDELIANAE BRUNENSIS*, 61 (6): 1807-1835, Google Scholar

ADEB54 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Changes in carabid communities along the urbanization gradient in Pyongyang (North Korea). In *Oltenia : Studii și comunicări Științele Naturii*, 2011, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 87-96. ISSN 1454-6914. Dostupné na internete: <http://olteniastudii.3x.ro/cont/27_1/IZ07.Sustek.fin..pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[3] PETRIȘOR A. I. 2013: Are human settlements ecological systems? *OLTENIA. Studii și comunicări. Științele Naturii*. 29 (/1): /219-224., Google Scholar

ADEB55 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Changes in carabid communities (Insecta: Coleoptera) Along an urbanization gradient in Madrid (Spain). In *Oltenia : Studii și comunicări Științele Naturii*, 2012, 28, no. 2, p. 73-92. ISSN 1454-6914.

Ohlasy:

[3] PETRIȘOR A. I. 2013: Are human settlements ecological systems? *OLTENIA. Studii și comunicări. Științele Naturii*. 29 (/1): /219-224., Google Scholar

[3.1] de SOUSA PEREIRA DINIS Ana Maria (2014) Role of edaphic arthropods on the biological control of the olive fruit fly (*Bactrocera oleae*). / *Dissertação apresentada à Escola Superior Agrária de Bragança para obtenção do Grau de Mestre em Agroecologia.*/ Chapter 2: Feeding preferences and functional responses of *Calathus granatensis* and *Pterostichus globosus* (Coleoptera: Carabidae) on pupae of *Bactrocera oleae* (Diptera: Tephritidae) p. 48. 83 pp. <https://bibliotecadigital.ipb.pt/bitstream/10198/11593/1/Ana%20Dinis.pdf>

ADEB56 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Impact of wind disaster in High Tatras in November 2004 on Carabid communities. In *Oltenia : Studii și comunicări Științele Naturii*, 2007, vol. 23, p. 115-123. ISSN 1454-6914.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] URBANOVIČOVÁ V., MIKLISOVÁ, D., & KOVÁČ, L. 2014: Forest Disturbance Enhanced the Activity of Epedaphic Collembola in Windthrown Stands of the High Tatra Mountains. *J. MT. SCI.*, 11(2): 449-463., WOS

[1.2] PORHAJAŠOVÁ, J., NOSKOVIČ, J., RAKOVSKÁ, A., &

ČERYOVÁ, T., 2014: Dynamics of occurrence of dominant species *Pseudoophonus rufipes* (De Geer, 1774) and *Poecilus cupreus* (Linn., 1758) depending on the application of organic matter into the soil. ACTA FYTOTECHN. ZOOTECHN., 17, 2014(1): 30–35., SCOPUS

- ADEB57 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Některé souvislosti geografického rozšíření střevlíkovitých (Col. Carabidae) a jejich schopnosti pronikat do ekosystémů urbanizované krajiny. In *Zprávy Geografického ústavu ČSAV*, 1980, roč. 18, s. 30-40.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARANOVÁ, B., MANKO P., JÁSZAY, T., 2014: Differences in surface-dwelling beetles of grasslands invaded and non-invaded by goldenrods (*Solidago canadensis*, *S. gigantea*) with special reference to Carabidae. J Insect Conserv, 13 str., DOI 10.1007/s10841-014-9666-0, WOS

[4] BARANOVÁ B., FAZEKAŠOVÁ, D., JÁSZAY T. & MANKO P. 2013: Ground beetle (Coleoptera: Carabidae) community of arable land with different crops. FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 18 (1): 21–29., Google Scholar

- ADEB58 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Problem of interpretation of response of some Carabid species to humidity gradient: example of Carabid assemblages in the Jurský Šúr alder forest. In *Geobiocenologické spisy : Geobiocenologie a její aplikace*, 2007, svazek 11, p. 108-112.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] PORHAJAŠOVÁ, J., NOSKOVIČ, J., RAKOVSKÁ, A. & TOBIAŠOVÁ, E. 2014: Dynamics of occurrence of dominant species *Pseudoophonus rufipes* (De Geer, 1774) at *Hordeum sativum*, var. *annua* and *Hordeum sativum*, var. *Biennis*. RESEARCH JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, 46 (2), 290 – 296., SCOPUS

- ADEB59 UHRIN, Marcel - KAŇUCH, Peter - BENDA, Petr - HAPL, Ervín - VERBEEK, H. D. Joost - KRIŠTÍN, Anton - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - MAŠÁN, Peter - ANDREAS, Michal. On the Greater noctule (*Nyctalus lasiopterus*) in central Slovakia. In *Vespertilio : mezinárodní chiropterologický časopis*, 2006, č. 9-10, s. 183-192. ISSN 1213-6123.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ESTOK, Peter. PRESENT STATUS OF A RARE BAT SPECIES, *NYCTALUS LASIOPTERUS* (SCHREBER, 1780), IN HUNGARY. In *HYSTRIX-ITALIAN JOURNAL OF MAMMALOGY*, 2011, vol.22, no.1, 99., WOS

[1.1] PAKSUZ, Serbulent - OZKAN, Beytullah. New Distributional Records and Some Notes for Greater Noctule, *Nyctalus lasiopterus* (Mammalia: Chiroptera) from Turkey. In *ACTA ZOOLOGICA BULGARICA*, 2011, vol.63, no.2, 213., WOS

[1.1] SMIRNOV, D. G. - VEKHNİK, V. P. Trophic ecology and predation of the greater Noctule bat (*Nyctalus lasiopterus*) in Russia. In *BIOLOGY BULLETIN*. ISSN 1062-3590, 2013, vol. 40, no. 2, p. 206-212., WOS

[3] ANDĚRA, Miloš – GAISLER, Jiří. Savci České republiky. Popis, rozšíření, ekologie, ochrana. Praha: Academia, 2012. 285 s. ISBN 9788020021854.

[3] SMIRNOV, D. G. In Izvestiya RAN, seriya biologicheskaya. ISSN print 1062-3590, 2013, vol. 2, p. 227-234.

ADEB60 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - SZIRÁKI, G. The native cockroaches (Blattaria) in the Carpathian Basin. In *Folia entomologica Hungarica*, 1997, vol. 58, p. 187-220.

Ohlasy:

[3] BOHN, H., CHLÁDEK, F. 2011 Revision of the maculata-group of Phyllodromica: species from Central Europe (Insecta: Blattodea: Blattellidae: Ectobiinae). ARTHROPOD SYSTEMATICS & PHYLOGENY, 69 (1): 3-54.

[4] MIHÁL, I., ŠTEFFEK, J. 2011 Pôdne bezstavovce Soil invertebrates, p. 351-371. In: BARNA, M., KULFAN, J., BUBLINEC, E. (eds) Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska. Veda, Bratislava, 636 pp.

ADEB61 PROKOP, Pavol. Primary pupils' preconceptions about child prenatal development. In *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science & Technology Education*, 2007, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 239-246. ISSN 1305-8223.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] TOPSAKAI, U.U., OVERSBY, J. Turkish student teachers' ideas about diagrams of a flower and a plant cell JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION Vol. 46, no. 2 (2012), pp. 81-92 DOI: 10.1080/00219266.2011.572988, WOS

[1.2] CINICI, A. 2013. From caterpillar to butterfly: a window for looking into students' ideas about life cycle and life forms of insects. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL EDUCATION Volume: 47 Issue: 2 Pages: 84-95 DOI:10.1080/00219266.2013.773361, SCOPUS

[1.2] KURT, H., EKICI, G., AKTAŞ, M., AKSU, O. 2013. Determining Biology Student Teachers' Cognitive Structure on the Concept of "Diffusion" Through the Free Word-Association Test and the Drawing-Writing Technique. INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION STUDIES, Volume 6, Issue 9, 2013, Pages 187-206 DOI: 10.5539/ies.v6n9p187, SCOPUS

ADF ADF

ADF01 BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - HALGOŠ, Jozef - KRNO, Il'ja - BITUŠÍK, Peter - ILLÉŠOVÁ, Daniela - LUKÁŠ, Jozef - DERKA, Tomáš - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand.

The influence of different thermal regime on the structure of coenoses of stenothermal hydrobionts in mountain streams. In *Acta Zoologica Universitatis Comenianae*, 2002, vol. 44, č., p. 95-101. Dostupné na internete:

<http://www.zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_1138_Sporka072.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[3.1] OBOŇA Jozef, JEŽEK Jan (2014) Prodrusus of moth flies (Diptera: Psychodidae) from Slovakia. ACTA MUSEI SILESIAE, SCIENTIAE NATURALES Volume 63, Issue 3 (Dec 2014) Pages 193–251, ISSN (Online): 2336-3207, DOI: 10.2478/cszma-2014-0020, Google Scholar

ADF02 ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - KODADA, J. Description of two new species of the genus Jolyelmis from Mount Roraima, Venezuela (Coleoptera:Elmidae). In *Entomological problems*. - Ivanka pri Dunaji : Ústav experimentálnej fytopatológie a entomológie SAV, 1999, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 55-60. ISSN 0071-0792.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DERKA, T. – FEDOR, P. – SVITOK, M. – TRIZNA, M. (2013).

Hydrolutos gransabanensis sp.n. (Orthoptera: Anostomatidae), a new semi-aquatic Lutosini species from Gran Sabana (Venezuela). ZOOTAXA 3682: 432-440, WOS

[1.1] NIETO, C. and DERKA, T. Parakari a new genus of the family Baetidae (Insecta: Ephemeroptera) from Guyana Highlands. Zootaxa 3032 (2011): 47–59. ISSN 1175-5334., WOS

[1.1] NIETO, C. & DERKA, T. (2012). A new species of the genus Spiritiops Lugo-Ortiz & McCafferty (Ephemeroptera, Baetidae) from the Pantepui biogeographical province. Zootaxa 3256: 58–63, WOS

[1.1] SEGURA, M.O – PASSOS, M. I. S. – FONSECA-GEISSNER, A. A. – FROELICH, C. G. (2013). Elmidae Curtis, 1830 (Coleoptera, Polyphaga, Byrrhoidea) of the Neotropical region. ZOOTAXA 3731: 1–57, WOS

[9] DERKA, T. & ZAMORA-MUÑOZ, C. (2012). Caddisflies (Ephemeroptera) of the Pantepui biogeographical province. Boletín de la Asociación española de Entomología 36: 7-30, Google Scholar

[9] DERKA, T., NIETO, C. & SVITOK, M. (2012). Mayflies (Ephemeroptera) of the Pantepui biogeographical province. Boletín de la Asociación española de Entomología 36: 119-135, Google Scholar

ADF03 ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana. Spoločenstvá makrozoobentosu litorálu vybraných gradientových jazier Vysokých Tatier (predbežné výsledky). In *Správy Slovenskej zoolologickej spoločnosti*, 2002-2003, roč. 20/21, s. 117 - 124. Dostupné na internete: <[http://www.zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_18_SSZS_\(TA3-litor.3_plies\)2002.pdf](http://www.zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_18_SSZS_(TA3-litor.3_plies)2002.pdf)>.

Ohlasy:

[3] SOLDÁN Tomáš , BOJKOVÁ Jindřiška , VRBA Jaroslav , BITUŠÍK Peter , CHVOJKA Pavel , PAPÁČEK Miroslav , PELTANOVÁ Jana , SYCHRA Jan , TÁTOSOVÁ Jolana 2012. Aquatic insects of the Bohemian Forest glacial lakes: Diversity, long -term changes, and influence of acidification. SILVA GABRETA 18 (3): 123-405_, Google Scholar

ADF04 FOLDVÁRI, M. - KOZÁNEK, Milan. New morphological and faunistic records of Hungarian Pipunculidae (Diptera). In *Folia entomologica Hungarica*, 2001, vol. 62, p. 293-303.

Ohlasy:

[3] KEHLMAYER, C. Pipunculidae literature and identification keys focusing on the European fauna. <http://www.kehlmaier.de/pipunculidae1.html> (2011), Google Scholar

ADF05 ROLLER, Ladislav. Check-list of the sawflies (Hymenoptera: Symphyta) of Slovakia. In *Entomological problems*, 1999, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 37-48. ISSN 0071-0792.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] BENEŠ K. (2014). A new species of *Pristiphora* (Lygaeonematus) Konow, 1890 on spruce from East Siberia (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). CONTRIBUTIONS TO ENTOMOLOGY: Beiträge zur Entomologie 64(1): 39-46. ISSN:0005-805X, SCOPUS

[3] BENEŠ K. 2013: Širopasí blanokřídlí (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) české části Krkonoš. OPERA CORCONTICA 50: 35–80., Google Scholar

- ADF06 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - JANSKÝ, V. - FEDOR, Peter - KRUMPÁL, M. - LUKÁŠ, Jozef. Distribution of Saga pedo /Pallas, 1771/ in Slovakia. In *Articulata*, 2002, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 95-100.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] HOLUŠA, J., KOČÁREK, P., VLK, R. (2013) Monitoring and conservation of Saga pedo (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae) in an isolated northwestern population. JOURNAL OF INSECT CONSERVATION 17: 663-669, DOI:10.1007/s10841-013-9550-3, WOS

- ADF07 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. The new cockroach species from the genus *Chorisoserrata* from Laos /Blattaria:Blattellidae: Pseudophyllodromiinae/. In *Entomological problems*. - Ivanka pri Dunaji : Ústav experimentálnej fytopatológie a entomológie SAV, 2002, vol. 32, no. 2, p. 145-147. ISSN 0071-0792. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.entomologicalproblems.sav.sk/archiv/2002_2.html#9>.
Ohlasy:
[3] WU KE-LIANG., WANG ZONG-QING 2011 A new species of *Chorisoserrata* Roth (Blattodea, Blattellidae, Pseudophyllodrominae) from China. ACTA ZOOTAXONOMICA SINICA, 36(3): 529-532.

ADFA Scientific papers in other domestic journals not registered in Current Contents Connect with IF (impacted)

- ADFA01 JUSKO, Jaroslav - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - MANKO, Peter. Potočníky (Trichoptera) Bačkovského potoka (Slanské vrchy). In *Acta Facultatis Studiorum Humanitatis et Naturae Universitatis Prešovensis : Folia Oecologica*, 2009, roč. 1, s. 81-88.
Ohlasy:
[10] BERACKO P., LUKÁŠ J. & CHVOJKA P. 2012. Spatio-temporal changes of caddisfly assemblages (Trichoptera) of the Demänovka stream. FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA, 17 (1): 11–20. (Zoological Records)

ADFB Scientific papers in other domestic journals not registered in Current Contents Connect without IF (non-impacted)

- ADFB01 ČAMBÁL, M. - LABAŠ, P. - KOZÁNEK, Milan - TAKÁČ, Peter - KRUMPÁLOVÁ, Zuzana. Maggot debridement therapy. In *Bratislavské lekárske listy : international journal for biomedical sciences and clinical medicine*, 2006, vol. 107, č. 11-12, s. 442-444. ISSN 0006-9248.
Ohlasy:
[1.2] Laura WOOD, Mark HUGHES (2013) Reviewing the effectiveness of larval therapy JOURNAL OF COMMUNITY NURSING volume 27, issue 2 p. 11-15 March/April 2013
<http://www.biologiq.nl/UserFiles/Biomonde%20-%20Larval%20Therapy.pdf>, SCOPUS
[3] SHERMAN Ronald A. (2013) Maggot debridement therapy dressings and methods. Č. publikácie:US 8403899 B2 Databáza patentov USPTO. Tiež zverejnené ako. US20100010458, WO2010005910A2, WO2010005910A3, <https://www.google.com/patents/US8403899>, Google Scholar
[3] TRACEY Kevin J, CERAMI Anthony (editors-in-chief) (2012) MOLECULAR MEDICINE Mol Med Ep 09, NY, USA
<http://www.dyediet.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/01/Garlic-in-Codex-Ebers.pdf>,

Google Scholar

[3] TRACEY, Kevin J.; CERAMI, Anthony; CZURA, Christopher J.

(2012) Podcast Transcript MOL MED EP 09

<http://www.dyediet.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/01/Garlic-in-Codex-Ebers.pdf>,

Google Scholar

ADFB02 ČEJKA, Tomáš. Diversity patterns and freshwater molluscs similarities in small water reservoirs. In *Malacologica Bohemoslovaca : Sborník o měkkýších střední Evropy*, 2011, roč. 10, s. 5-9 / <http://mollusca.sav.sk/pdf/10/10.Cejka.pdf>. ISSN 1336-6939.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SPYRA A., STRZELEC M. (2013) Occurrence and morphological variability of *Gyraulus crista* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Planorbidae) on different types of substratum in woodland ponds. *BIOLOGIA* (Bratislava) 68(4): 679-686 DOI:10.2478/s11756-013-0197-z, WOS

ADFB03 ČEJKA, Tomáš - ŠEVČÍKOVÁ, M. Vodné mäkkýše Podunajska = Freshwater molluscs (Mollusca) of the Danubian floodplain (Slovakia). In *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 1999, roč. 2, č. 4, s. 27-32. Dostupné na internete: <<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-04-06-Cejka-Sevcikova-1999.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[3] T.Ya. SITNIKOVA, P.V. KIJASHKO, A.V. SYSOEV (2012) Species names of J.-R. Bourguignat and their application in current taxonomy of fresh-water gastropods of the Russian fauna. *Byulleten' Dal'nevostochnogo malakologicheskogo obshchestva* [The Bulletin of the Russian Far East Malacological Society] vol. 15/16, pp. 87-116 http://rfems.dvo.ru/bulletin/vol_015_016/article_04.pdf, Google Scholar

ADFB04 ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml. - KODADA, J. Systematic revision of the genus *Graphelmis* (Coleoptera: Elmidae) V. *Graphelmis picta* species group. In *Entomological problems*, 2004, vol. 34, p. 55-102. ISSN 0071-0792.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DUDGEON, D. (2012). Responses of benthic macroinvertebrate communities to altitude and geology in tributaries of the Sepik River (Papua New Guinea): the influence of taxonomic resolution on the detection of environmental gradients. *Freshwater Biology* 57: 1794-1812., WOS

[3] LAWRENCE, J. F. – ŚLIPIŃSKI, A. (2013). Australian Beetles Volume 1: morphology, classification and keys. Csiro Publishing 561s. ISBN 9780643097285, Google Scholar

ADFB05 ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana. Rozdiely v štruktúre bentických spoločenstiev gradientových jazier vo Vysokých Tatrách. In *Acta Facultatis Ecologiae : journal of Faculty of Ecology and Environmental Sciences Technical University in Zvolen*, 2003, roč. 10, suppl. 1, s. 189-192. ISSN 1336-300X.

Ohlasy:

[3] SOLDÁN Tomáš , BOJKOVÁ Jindřiška , VRBA Jaroslav , BITUŠÍK Peter , CHVOJKA Pavel , PAPÁČEK Miroslav , PELTANOVÁ Jana , SYCHRA Jan , TÁTOSOVÁ Jolana 2012. Aquatic insects of the Bohemian Forest glacial lakes: Diversity, long -term changes, and influence of acidification. *SILVA GABRETA* 18 (3): 123-405_, Google Scholar

ADFB06 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - SLABEYOVÁ, Katarína - GÚGH, J - RIDZOŇ, Jozef - DOBŠOVIČ, J. Sedemnášť rokov zimného sčítania vodného vtáctva na Dunaji – výsledky z rokov 1991–2007. In *Tichodroma : ornitologický časopis*, 2007, roč. 19, s. 115–126. ISSN 1337-026X.

Ohlasy:

[4] BALÁŽ Michal (2011) Vtáacie spoločenstvo otvorenej krajiny západnej časti Kremnických vrchov v zimnom období. [Bird community of open habitats in the western part of the Kremnické vrchy Mts in the winter period] *Folia faunistica Slovaca* 16: 201–206, Google Scholar

[4] BOHUŠ Mirko (2012) Sčítanie zimujúcich orliakov morských na slovenskom úseku Dunaja v zime 2011/2012. *FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA* 17 (4) p. 343–344

<http://www.ffs.sk/pdf/FFS-17-40-Bohus-2012.pdf>, Google Scholar

[4] BOHUŠ Mirko, RUŽIČKOVÁ Jana, LEHOTSKÁ Blanka (2011) Dunaj, jeho ekosystémy a ľudská činnosť. Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, 370 strán, ISBN 978-80-223-3136-4, Google Scholar

[10] BOHUŠ, M. 2011. Sčítanie zimujúcich orliakov morských na slovenskom úseku Dunaja v zimách 2008/2009 až 2010/2011. *TICHODROMA* 23: 53-56.

ADFB07 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Výsledky zimného sčítania vodných vtákov na slovenskom úseku Dunaja a Moravy za roky 1991-92. In *Sylvia*, 1993, vol. 29, p. 36-40.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] MACHAR I. (2012) The effect of floodplain forest fragmentation on the bird community. *JOURNAL OF FOREST SCIENCE*, 58, 2012 (5): 213–224 <http://www.agriculturejournals.cz/publicFiles/64874.pdf>, SCOPUS

[4] BOHUŠ Mirko (2012) Sčítanie zimujúcich orliakov morských na slovenskom úseku Dunaja v zime 2011/2012. *FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA* 17 (4) p. 343–344

<http://www.ffs.sk/pdf/FFS-17-40-Bohus-2012.pdf>, Google Scholar

[4] BOHUŠ Mirko, RUŽIČKOVÁ Jana, LEHOTSKÁ Blanka (2011) Dunaj, jeho ekosystémy a ľudská činnosť. Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, 370 strán, ISBN 978-80-223-3136-4, Google Scholar

[4] GROIDL Peter (2011) DANUBIA INVEST a.s. DANUBIA PARK – GOLFOVÉ IHRISKO – ZÁMER SIRECO s.r.o. 170 pp <http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:YdgJrjoBaL0J:www.enviroportal.sk/eia/dokument/128243+&cd=13&hl=sk&ct=clnk&gl=sk>, Google Scholar

[10] BOHUŠ, M. 2011. Sčítanie zimujúcich orliakov morských na slovenskom úseku Dunaja v zimách 2008/2009 až 2010/2011. *TICHODROMA* 23: 53-56.

ADFB08 HORSÁK, M. - ŠTEFFEK, Jozef - ČEJKA, Tomáš - LOŽEK, Vojen - JUŘIČKOVÁ, Lucie. Occurrence of *Lucilla scintilla* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) and *Lucilla singleyana* (Pilsbry, 1890) in the Czech and Slovak Republics – with remarks how to distinguish these two non-native minute snails = Výskyt plžů *Lucilla scintilla* (R. T. Lowe, 1852) a *Lucilla singleyana* (Pilsbry, 1890) v české a Slovenské republice - s poznámkami jak od sebe rozlišit tyto dva nepůvodní, miniaturní plže. In

Malacologica Bohemoslovaca, 2009, vol. 8, p. 24-27. ISSN 1336-6939. Dostupné na internete: <<http://mollusca.sav.sk/pdf/8/8.Horsak.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Balashov I., Gural-Sverlova N. (2012) An annotated checklist of the terrestrial molluscs of Ukraine. *Journal of Conchology* Vol 41 no. 1 p. 91-109., WOS

ADFB09 JURÍK, Milan - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. The Coleoptera in the nests of *Passer domesticus* in Czechoslovakia. In *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovacae / Věstník Československé společnosti zoologické*, 1978, vol. 62, p. 255-272. ISSN 0862-5247. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.akademickyrepozitar.sk/sk/repozitar/the-coleoptera-in-the-nests-of-passer-domesticus-in-czechoslovakia.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

[10] MAJZLAN, O. 2012: Chrobáky (Coleoptera) v hniezdach vtákov ENTOMOFAUNA CARPATHICA, 24(1): 21-50., Google Scholar

ADFB10 KALIVODOVÁ, Eva - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Ornitocenózy Keťských rybníkov (Z Slovensko). In *Tichodroma : ornitologický časopis*, 2010, roč. 22, s. 51-54. (2010 - Zoological Record). ISSN 1337-026X.

Ohlasy:

[4] KRIŠTÍN Anton, JARČUŠKA, Benjamín MAĐAR Juraj (2012) Z ornitologického výletu na Keťské rybníky a na Dolné Pohronie VTÁKY – leto 2012, ročník 7, číslo 2 str. 12 ISSN 1336-9962, Google Scholar

ADFB11 KALIVODOVÁ, Eva - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - FERIANCOVÁ-MASÁROVÁ, Zora - KÜRTHY, Alexander. Vtáky dolného toku alúvia rieky Moravy = Birds of the lower flow of the floodplain of the river Morava. In *Tichodroma : ornitologický časopis*, 1994, roč. 7, s. 67-72. ISSN 1337-026X. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.vtaky.sk/media/file/Tichodroma/Tichodroma_7/Tichodroma_7_1994_67_Kalivodova.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[4] BARANČOK, P. - BARANČOKOVÁ, M. Prírodné pomery Záhorskej Bystrice. In *Záhorská Bystrica v obraze siedmych storočí. Mestská časť Bratislava - Záhorská Bystrica*, 2014. 13-71. ISBN 978-80-971731-1-1.

ADFB12 KALÚZ, Stanislav - KRUMPÁLOVÁ, Zuzana - WHELDON, Ch.D. Aktivita pôdných roztočov (Acarina) v niektorých habitatoch inundácie rieky Moravy. In *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 2000, vol. 12, no. 3-4, p. 57-60. ISSN 1335-1214.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54 <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

- ADFB13 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Niektoré skupiny pôdných roztočov (Acarina) Národnej prírodnej rezervácie Šútovská dolina (NP Malá Fatra). In *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 1997, vol. 9, no. 3, p. 65-70. ISSN 1335-1214.
Ohlasy:
[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>
- ADFB14 KALÚZ, Stanislav - RYCHLÍK, Ivo. Niektoré aspekty výskytu roztočov (Acarina) na chrobákoch (Coleoptera). In *Práce Slovenskej entomologickej spoločnosti pri SAV*, 1992, vol. 9, p. 45–50.
Ohlasy:
[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>
- ADFB15 KALÚZ, Stanislav - ŽUFFA, Miroslav. Pôdne roztoče (Acarina) Štátnej prírodnej rezervácie Kľačianska Magura (Malá Fatra). In *Ochrana prírody*, 1988, roč. 9, s. 273-280.
Ohlasy:
[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>
- ADFB16 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Pôdne roztoče (Acarina) Slovenského krasu (ŠPR Pod Fabiankou). In *Ochrana prírody*, 1992, roč. 1, s. 245-257.
Ohlasy:
[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>
- ADFB17 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Pôdne roztoče (Acarina) v podmienkach teplotnej inverzie CHRáneného prírodného výtvoru Silická ľadnica. In *Ochrana prírody : Naturae tutela*, 1993, roč. 2, s. 62-80.
Ohlasy:
[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>
- ADFB18 KALÚZ, Stanislav - ŽUFFOVÁ, Z. Pôdne roztoče (Acarina) Štátnej prírodnej rezervácie Skalná Alpa (Veľká Fatra). In *Ochrana prírody*, 1989, roč. 10, s. 213-230.
Ohlasy:
[3] TUF Ivan Hadrián, HORA Petr, MAČÁT Zdeněk, MACHAČ Ondřej,

RENDOŠ Michal, TRNKA Filip, VOKÁLOVÁ Alexandra (2013) Suitability of nail polish for marking the common rough woodlouse, *Porcellio scaber* (Oniscidea) ACTA SOC. ZOOL. BOHEM. 77: 159–163, 2013 ISSN 1211-376X, Google Scholar

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54 <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADFB19 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Pôdne roztoče (Acarina) Grečovho vrchu (Slovenský kras). In *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 1998, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 73-79. ISSN 1335-1214.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54 <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADFB20 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Pôdne roztoče (Acarina) Jašteričieho jazierka pri Silici (Slovenský kras). In *Naturae tutela : zborník Slovenského múzea ochrany prírody a jaskyniarstva*, 1995, roč. 3, p. 171–180.

Ohlasy:

[4] FENĎA Peter, LUKÁŠ Jozef (2014) First records of mites (Acari: Mesostigmata) from Slovakia. FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 19 (2) 2014: 171–175, Google Scholar

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54 <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADFB21 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Roztoče (Acari) v habitatoch vlhkých lúk inundácie rieky Moravy. In *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 2003, vol. 15, no. 3-4, p. 78-82. ISSN 1335-1214.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54 <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADFB22 KALÚZ, Stanislav - ŽUFFA, Miroslav. Voľne žijúce pôdne roztoče (Acarina) Štátnej prírodnej rezervácie Šrámková (Malá Fatra). In *Ochrana prírody Slovenska : magazín o ochrane prírody na Slovensku a v zahraničí*, 1986, roč. 7, s. 375-387. ISSN 1335-7921.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54 <http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

ADFB23 KERESTÚR, Dušan - MOJŽIŠ, Marián - KRIŠTÍN, Anton - MATULA, Ján - LENGYEL, Jozef - VÁCLAV, Radovan - MATEJOVIČ, Branislav - BEDNÁR,

František - RIDZOŇ, Jozef. Hniezdne ornitocenózy mladín bukovo-smrekových lesov a zarastajúcich rúbanísk pohoria Ostrôžky (stredné Slovensko) = Breeding bird assemblages of young beech-spruce forests and clearcuts of Ostrôžky Mts. (C Slovakia). In *Tichodroma : ornitologický časopis*, 2009, roč. 21, s. 33-38. (2009 - Zoological Record). ISBN 978-80-969429-6-1. ISSN 1337-026X. VEGA 2/0110/09 ; 2/0130/08.

Ohlasy:

[4] BAČKOR, Peter – JASÍK, Marián. : Hniezdiská sokola sťahovavého (Falco Peregrinus) v Javorí, Ostrôžkach a Krupinskej planine. In *Naturae Tutela*. ISSN 1336-7609, 2012, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 65-72.

ADFB24 KODADA, J. - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana - ČIAMPOR, Fedor, ml.. *Stenelmis puberula*: new distributional records from Slovakia. In *Entomological problems*, 2004, vol. 34, p. 143-144. ISSN 0071-0792.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] PRZEWOŹNY, Marek, GREŃ, Czesław and MIŁKOWSKI, Marek. *Laccobius gracilis* Motschulsky, 1855 (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae), a beetle new in the Polish fauna, with a revised checklist of *Laccobius* occurring in Poland. *Polish Journal of Entomology* 8 Vol. 80, no. 2 (2011): 391-396. DOI: 10.2478/v10200-011-0026-z, WOS

[1.1] PRZEWOZNY, M., BUCZYNSKI, P., GREŃ, C., RUTA, R., TONCZYK, G. 2011. New localities of Elmidae (Coleoptera: Byrrhoidea), with a revised checklist of species occurring in Poland. *POLISH JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY* 80: 365-390. DOI: 10.2478/v10200-011-0025-0., WOS

[9] MASCAGNI, Alessandro and MELONI, Carlo. Georissidae, Elmidae, Dryopidae, Limnichidae and Heteroceridae of Sardinia (Coleoptera). *Conservazione Habitat Invertebrati* 5 (2011):389-405., Google Scholar

ADFB25 KOZÁNEK, Milan. Description of five new Eudorylas Aczél species from Central Europe (Diptera: Pipunculidae). In *Entomological problems*, 1993, vol. 24, no. 1, p. 39-50. ISSN 0071-0792.

Ohlasy:

[3] KEHLMAIER Christian. Pipunculidae literature and identification keys focusing on the European fauna WEB-PAGE: <http://www.kehlmaier.de/pipunculidae1.html> (last update april 2011), Google Scholar

ADFB26 KOZÁNEK, Milan. Genus *Pipunculus* Latreille (Diptera, Pipunculidae) in Czechoslovakia. In *ANNOTATIONES ZOOLOGICAE ET BOTANICAE*, 1981, no. 142, p. 1-16.

Ohlasy:

[3] KEHLMAIER Christian. Pipunculidae literature and identification keys focusing on the European fauna WEB-PAGE: <http://www.kehlmaier.de/pipunculidae1.html> (last update april 2011), Google Scholar

ADFB27 KOZÁNEK, Milan - KEHLMAIER, Christian. Pipunculidae of Slovakia: additions and corrections to faunal list, with a description of a new Eudorylas (Diptera). In *Entomological problems*, 2004, vol. 34, p. 21-36. ISSN 0071-0792.

Ohlasy:

[3] An Update of the 1998 Checklist of Diptera of the British Isles [updated 7 March 2012] Pipunculidae p. 258-263

http://www.dipteristsforum.org.uk/documents/BRITISH_ISLES_CHECKLIST.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] An Update of the 1998 Checklist of Diptera of the British Isles [updated 1 December 2014] Update has used the original text (Chandler 1998).

PIPUNCULIDAE p. 261-266 //

http://www.dipteristsforum.org.uk/documents/BRITISH_ISLES_CHECKLIST.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] SKEVINGTON, Jeff. Clistoabdominalis. EOL Encyclopedia of life.

(2011) <http://eol.org/pages/55080/literature>, Google Scholar

- ADFB28 KOZÁNEK, Milan - LAUTERER, P. The pipunculid genus *Cephalops* Fallén (Diptera) in Czechoslovakia. In *ANNOTATIONES ZOOLOGICAE ET BOTANICAE*, 1987, vol. 180, p. 1-19.

Ohlasy:

[3] An Update of the 1998 Checklist of Diptera of the British Isles [updated 7 March 2012] Pipunculidae p. 258-263

http://www.dipteristsforum.org.uk/documents/BRITISH_ISLES_CHECKLIST.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] An Update of the 1998 Checklist of Diptera of the British Isles [updated 1 December 2014] Update has used the original text (Chandler 1998).

PIPUNCULIDAE p. 261-266 //

http://www.dipteristsforum.org.uk/documents/BRITISH_ISLES_CHECKLIST.pdf, Google Scholar

[3] EOL (Encyclopedie of Life). *Cephalops*. (2011)

<http://eol.org/pages/54577/literature>, Google Scholar

- ADFB29 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - GAJDOŠ, Peter. Arthropods in nests of the Sand Martin (*Riparia riparia* Linnaeus, 1758) in South Slovakia. In *Biológia*, 1994, vol. 49, p. 683-690. ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI:

10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

- ADFB30 KRNO, Il'ja - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand. Some notes on hydrobiological investigations in the Turiec river basin. In *Acta Facultatis rerum naturalium Universitatis Comenianae*. Zoologia, 1991, roč. 35, č., str. 71-76. ISSN 0524-2363. Dostupné na internete:

<http://zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_1133_Sporka027.pdf,

https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:HR2r6vZK2pYJ:zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_1133_Sporka027.pdf+Some+notes+on+hydrobiological+investigations+in+the+Turiec+river+basin.&hl=sk&gl=sk&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEESi_Ne5w6IoWoEXIJTiTcGki9CbHOn1mOz1SgzeLhpMzw_rzoVr3cm2-3cQ6wwfJ1SxNyZucJD6Eoec5tcG5m6bY4Deaxs6fvS3jtCpTjRDGpFYcqg203wPuLsZhxrFFvEXKp_b&sig=AHIEtbT0PbSR7yMxxUwA-IvWqk4mgMXJug>.

Ohlasy:

[4.1] ŽIAK Matej (2014) Spoločenstvá pošvatiek (Plecoptera) povodia rieky Turiec. Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea v Martine, Kmetianum. XIII (2014): 206-215

[http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_\(Plecoptera\)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin](http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_(Plecoptera)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin), Google Scholar

- ADFB31 KRNO, Il'ja - TIRJAKOVÁ, Eva - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - HALGOŠ, Jozef - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - DERKA, Tomáš - LUKÁŠ, Jozef. Vplyv vodnej nádrže na štruktúru zoobentosu Turca. In *Matthias Belius University proceedings / MBUP : journal of experimental and theoretical biology*, 2002, vol. 2, no. 1, s. 107-121. ISSN 80-9055-7357.

Ohlasy:

[4.1] ŽIAK Matej (2014) Spoločenstvá pošvatiek (Plecoptera) povodia rieky Turiec. Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea v Martine, Kmetianum. XIII (2014): 206-215

[http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_\(Plecoptera\)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin](http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_(Plecoptera)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin), Google Scholar

- ADFB32 LABUDA, Milan. Mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) in Záhorská nížina (west Slovakia). In *Entomological problems*, 1977, vol. 14, p. 123–173. ISSN 0071-0792.

Ohlasy:

[2.1] ŠEBESTA Oldřich, GELBIČ Ivan, MINÁŘ Jan. Mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) of the Lower Dyje River Basin (Podyjí) at the Czech-Austrian border CENTRAL EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY Vol. 7, No. 2 (2012) p. 288-298, DOI: 10.2478/s11535-012-0013-8, WOS

- ADFB33 MAJZLAN, Oto - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - KALÚZ, Stanislav. Fauna dubových lesov (Coleoptera, Neuroptera) na Borskej nížine. In *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 2010, vol. 22, p. 14-30. ISSN 1335-1214.

Ohlasy:

[4] STLOUKALOVÁ Viera, RUŽIČKOVÁ Dominika (2013) Príspevok k poznaniu sieťokrídlovcov (Neuroptera) Borskej nížiny, Západné Slovensko. [Contribution to knowledge of Neuroptera at the Borská nížina lowland, Western Slovakia] FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 18 (3) 2013: 343–348
<http://www.ffs.sk/PDF/FFS-18-29-Stloukalova-Ruzickova-2013.pdf>, Google Scholar

- ADFB34 MAŠÁN, Peter - VÁCLAV, Radovan - PROKOP, Pavol. First record of the lizard-parasitizing mite, ophionyssus saurarum (Acari: macronyssidae) in Slovakia. In *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 2009, vol. 21, p.10. ISSN 1335-1214.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] SCHNEEWEISS, N. 2014. Record of the ectoparasitic mite Ophionyssus saurarum on Lacerta viridis in Germany. ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR FELDHERPETOLOGIE, 21 (2): 236-240., SCOPUS

- ADFB35 MAŠÁN, Peter. First record of Siro carpaticus (Opiliones, Cyphophthalmi, Sironidae) in the Vihorlat mountain. In *Telekia : Spravodaj ChKO Vihorlat*, 2005, vol. 56, p. 483-488.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] . ROZWALKA, R. 2012. Is *Siro carpaticus* Rafalski, 1956 (Arachnida: Opiliones) really a rare harvestmen species? *Fragmenta Faunistica* (Warsaw), 55 (2): 169-175, WOS

ADFB36 MAŠÁN, Peter - ORSZÁGHOVÁ, Zlatica. Mesostigmatic mites (Acarina) in the winter nests of *Hirundo rustica* in the vicinity of Bratislava (Slovakia). In *Acta Zoologica Universitatis Comenianae*, 1995, vol. 39, p. 33-37.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MCCULLOCH, J. B. & OWEN, J. P. 2012. Arrhenotoky and oedipal mating in the northern fowl mite (*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*) (Acari: Gamasida: Macronyssidae). *PARASITES & VECTORS*, 5: 281. DOI: 10.1186/1756-3305-5-281, WOS

[1.1] ZAMEC, R. 2013. Soil astigmatine (Acari: Astigmatina) mites from birds' nests in Slovakia. *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae*, 77 (2): 165-172, WOS

ADFB37 MAŠÁN, Peter - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Mites (Acarina: Gamasoidea) and fleas (Siphonaptera) from the nests of edible dormouse (*Glis glis*, Myoxidae). In *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 1996, vol. 8, p. 135-140. ISSN 1335-1214.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SIKORA, B. 2014. Mites of the family Zerconidae (Acari: Mesostigmata) of the Nearctic Region. *ANNALES ZOOLOGICI*, 64 (2): 131-250., WOS

ADFB38 MAŠÁN, Peter - MIHÁL, Ivan. New records of *Opilio canestrinii* (Opiliones, Phalangidae) in Slovakia [Nové nálezy druhu *Opilio canestrinii* (Opiliones, Phalangidae) na Slovensku]. In *Entomofauna carpathica*, 2007, roč. 19, č. 1-2, s. 42-43. ISSN 1335-1214.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ROZWALKA, R. – STAREGA, W. The invasive harvestman *Opilio canestrinii* (Thorell, 1876) (Opiliones: Phalangidae) in Poland. In *Fragmenta Faunistica*. ISSN 0015-9301, 2012, vol. 55, no. 2, p. 161-168., WOS

ADFB39 MAŠÁN, Peter. *Pachyseius friedrichi*, spec. nov., a new pachylaelapid mite from Bavarian Prealps Mts., Germany : (Acari, Mesostigmata, Gamasida, Eviphidoidea, Pachylaelapidae). In *Spixiana : Zeitschrift für Zoologie*, 2008, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 177-182. ISSN 0341-8391.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] OZBEK, H. H. & HALLIDAY, B. 2014. Two new species of *Pachyseius* Berlese (Acari: Pachylaelapidae) from Turkey, with a key to the world species. *ZOOTAXA*, 3841 (1): 107-116., WOS

ADFB40 MAŠÁN, Peter. Two new mesostigmatic mites (Acarina; Proctolaelaps, Hypoaspis) associated with erotyliid and melolonthine beetles (Coleoptera: Erotylidae, Scarabaeidae) from Slovakia. In *Entomological problems*, 1998, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 19-22. ISSN 0071-0792. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.entomologicalproblems.sav.sk/archiv/1998_1.html#3>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LIMA, D. B., DA SILVA MELO, J. W. & GONDIM, M. G. C. 2012.

Limitations of *Neoseiulus baraki* and *Proctolaelaps bickleyi* as control agents of *Aceria guerreronis*. EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLOGY, 56 (3): 233-246. DOI: 10.1007/s10493-012-9515-3, WOS

- ADFB41 MISTRÍKOVÁ, Jela - KOŽUCH, Otto - KLEMPA, Boris - KONTSEKOVÁ, Eva - LABUDA, Milan - MRMUSOVÁ, Miroslava. New findings on the ecology and epidemiology of murine Herpes virus isolated in Slovakia = Nové poznatky o ekológii a epidemiológii myšieho herpetického vírusu izolovaného na Slovensku. In *Bratislavské lekárske listy*, 2000, roč. 101, č. 3, p. 157-162. ISSN 0006-9248.
- Ohlasy:
- [2.1] FICOVA, Martina; BETAKOVA, Tatiana; PANKIK, Peter; VACLAV, Radovan; PROKOP, Pavol; HALASOVA, Zuzana; KUDELOVA, Marcela. Molecular Detection of Murine Herpesvirus 68 in Ticks Feeding on Free-living Reptiles MICROBIAL ECOLOGY Volume: 62 Issue: 4 Pages: 862-867 DOI: 10.1007/s00248-011-9907-7 Published: NOV 2011, WOS
- [4.1] SUNDARARAJAN Aarthi. Regulation of B cell response to respiratory viruses DOCTORAL DISSERTATIONS (2011) University of Tennessee, Knoxville. 161 pp.
http://trace.tennessee.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=2144&context=utk_graddis
s
- ADFB42 ORSZÁGH, Ivan - MAŠÁN, Peter. Seasonal abundance of *Culicoides obsoletus* and *C. maritimus* (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in Slovakia. In *Acta Zoologica Universitatis Comenianae*, 1992, vol. 36, p. 53-62.
- Ohlasy:
- [1.1] MEISWINKEL, R., SCOLAMACCHIA, F., DIK, M., MUDDE, J., DIJKSTRA, E., VAN DER VEN, I. J. K. & ELBERS, A. R. W. 2014. The Mondrian matrix: *Culicoides* biting midge abundance and seasonal incidence during the 2006–2008 epidemic of bluetongue in the Netherlands. MEDICAL & VETERINARY ENTOMOLOGY, 28 (1): 10-20., WOS
- ADFB43 PEKÁRIK, Ladislav - TOMEČEK, J. Ichtyofauna Záhorskej nížiny. In *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2008, roč. 13, s. 39-47.
- Ohlasy:
- [3] KOŠČO Ján, KOČIŠOVÁ Jana, KOŠUTHOVÁ Lenka Słonecznica *Leucaspis delineatus* (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) na Słowacji: stan aktualny i perspektywy ochrony [The Sunbleak *Leucaspis delineatus* (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) in Slovakia: Present State and Perspectives of Conservation] FORUM FAUNISTYCZNE Vol. 1, no. 1 (2011) p. 39–47 2011 ISSN 2082–6176
http://forumfaunistyczne.pl/FF/2011_1-1/FF_2011_39-47.pdf
- ADFB44 PORHAJAŠOVÁ, Jana - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - NOSKOVIČ, Jaroslav - URMINSKÁ, Jana - ONDRIŠÍK, Peter. Spatial changes and succession of carabid communities (Coleoptera, Insecta) in seminatural wetland habitats of the Žitava river floodplain. In *Folia Oecologica*, 2010, vol. 37, p. 75-85. (2010 - AGRIS, CAB Abstracts, EMBASE, Compendex, GEOBASE, EMBiology, Elsevier BIOBASE, FLUIDEX, World Textiles, ILLUMIN8, SCOPUS, ProQuest Biology, Agriculture databases). ISSN 1336-5266.
- Ohlasy:
- [3.2] MOISE, C. & TĂNASE M., 2013: Researches on the epigeous

entomofauna in the "Dumbrava Sibiului" oak forest (Sibiu county, Romania). ANALELE UNIVERSITĂȚII DIN ORADEA, Fascicula Biologie 20 Ú2Ú 89-96., Google Scholar

[4] PETERKOVÁ, V., 2014: Ekologické faktory ovplyvňujúce spoločenstvá chrobákov. Vedecká monografia, Vyd. TYPI UNIVERSITATIS TYRNAVIENSIS. 84 s. ISBN 978-80-8082-829-5., Google Scholar

ADFB45 PROKOP, Pavol - KOMORNÍKOVÁ, Adriana. Postoje k prírodopisu u žiakov druhého stupňa základných škôl. In *Pedagogika : časopis pro vědy o vzělávání a výchově*, 2007, roč. 57, č. 1, s. 37-46. ISSN 0031-3815.

Ohlasy:

[3] KUBIATKO, Milan - ŠVANDOVÁ, Kateřina - ŠIBOR, Jiří - SKODA, Jiří. Vnímání chemie žáky druhého stupně základních škol. PEDAGOGICKÁ ORIENTACE. Vol. 22, no. 1 (2012) pp. 82 -96. ISSN 1211 -4669 DOI: 10.5817/PedOr2012-1-82

http://www.ped.muni.cz/pedor/archiv/2012/PedOr12_1_Vnimani_Kubiatkoetal.pdf, Google Scholar

[4] HORNÁČKOVÁ Alžbeta Testy Hot Potatoes majú pozitívny vplyv na vedomosti žiakov z prírodopisu v 8. ročníku základnej školy p. 83-88 In. Mária Lucká (ed.) Meranie vedomostí ako súčasť zvyšovania kvality vzdelávania - ZBORNÍK PRÍSPEVKOV KONFERENCIE S MEDZINÁRODNOU ÚČASŤOU, TRNAVA 22. a 23. September 2011, 194 pp. ISBN 978-80-8082-509-6, Google Scholar

[4] KUBIATKO Milan. Bez prírodopisu to nejde alebo ako ho vnímajú žiaci základných škôl [It cannot be done without biology, or how the lower secondary school pupils perceive it] STUDIA PAEDAGOGICA roč. 16, č. 2 (2011)

<http://www.phil.muni.cz/journals/index.php/studia-paedagogica/article/view/232>
DOI: 10.5817/SP2011-2-4, Google Scholar

ADFB46 ROLLER, Ladislav - BENEŠ, Karel - BLANK, Stephan M. - HOLUŠA, J. - JANSEN, Elmer - JÄNICKE, M. - KALÚZ, Stanislav - KEHL, George L. - KEHR, I. - KRAUS, Milan - LISTON, A.D. - NYMAN, T. - NIE, H. - TAEGER, A. - WEI, M. Contribution to the knowledge of sawfly fauna (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) of the Low Tatras National Park in Central Slovakia. In *Naturae tutela : zborník Slovenského múzea ochrany prírody a jaskyniarstva*, 2006, roč. 10, s. 57-72.

Ohlasy:

[9] HARIS A. 2011. Sawflies of the Borzsony Mountains (North Hungary)(Hymenoptera: Symphyta). NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS 19:149-176.

[9] HARIS A., GYURKOVICS H. 2011. New Xyela Dalman, 1819 species from Hungary close to Xyela lugdunensis (Berland, 1943). NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS 19:139-148.

ADFB47 ROLLER, Ladislav. Faunistic records from Slovakia. Hymenoptera: Symphyta: Tenthredinidae: Nematinae. In *Entomological problems*, 1999, vol. 30, no. 1, : p. 30, 52. ISSN 0071-0792.

Ohlasy:

[9] HARIS A. 2011. Sawflies of the Borzsony Mountains (North Hungary)(Hymenoptera: Symphyta). NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS 19:149-176.

- ADFB48 ROLLER, Ladislav. Hrubopáse blanokrídlavce (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) Tematinských kopcov. In *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 2004, vol. 16, p. 56-64. ISSN 1335-1214.
Ohlasy:
[9] HARIS A. 2011. Sawflies of the Borzsony Mountains (North Hungary)(Hymenoptera: Symphyta). *NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS* 19:149-176
[9] HARIS A., GYURKOVICS H. 2011. New *Xyela* Dalman, 1819 species from Hungary close to *Xyela lugdunensis* (Berland, 1943). *NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS* 19:139-148
- ADFB49 STAŠIOV, Slavomír - MARŠALEK, P. - MIHÁL, Ivan - MAŠÁN, Peter - ASTALOŠ, B. - JARAB, Martin. Kosce (Opiliones) Ondavskej vrchoviny. In *Natura Carpatica : prírodné vedy*, 2003, roč. 44, s. 261-266.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] ROZWALKA, R. 2012. Is *Siro carpaticus* Rafalski, 1956 (Arachnida: Opiliones) really a rare harvestmen species? *Fragmenta Faunistica* (Warsaw), 55 (2): 169-175, WOS
- ADFB50 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand. Makrozoobentos mediálu jazier Západných Tatier. In *Zborník prác Tatranského národného parku*, 1992, č. 32, s.129-138.
Ohlasy:
[4] KOCIAN, Ľ., (2011). Fauna Zuberca a Západných Tatier – Roháčov. Pp.: 24-48. In: Dúbravcová, Z., Habovštiak, A., Janoštinová, M., Janoštin, R., Jandura, S., Kocian, J., Kocian, Ľ., Kuchtiak, I., Langer, J., Lašáková, I., Maťugová, S., Matysová, C., Mikláš, M., Šiška, O., st., Škerda, Š., Vrláková, E., Železník, M., Žilinčík, I., 2011: ZUBEREC, MONOGRAFIA OBCE. Vyd. Obec Zuberec, 543 pp. ISBN 978-80-970689-5-0
- ADFB51 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand. Máloštetinavce (Oligochaeta) jazier v Západných Tatrách. In *Zborník prác Tatranského národného parku*, 1992, č. 32, s.139-148.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] DUMNICKA, E., GALAS, J. 2012. Temporal changes in oligochaete fauna of three alpine ponds in the Tatra Mountains (Poland). *BOREAL ENVIRONMENT RESEARCH*, 17 (3-4): 252-262, WOS
- ADFB52 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand. Máloštetinavce (OLIGOCHAETA) rieky Belej. In *Zborník prác Tatranského národného parku*, 1982, vol. 23, p. 85-89. Dostupné na internete:
<[https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:txgnx7XygvQJ:zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_1124_Sporka006.pdf+M%C3%A1lo%C5%A1tetinavce+\(OLIGOCHAETA\)+rieky+Belej&hl=sk&gl=sk&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEEShqP3kBUajn0PpAsVOGHyiiU0mi4N0SXagmfVWWawx7AyEO_ATA9dypB2rBsv2rORT80B-qNxbMQqYKi9GOzeTtnlExiA5gcFaHZ7wQsLhX5mO1uW59BrupX-jafPJfL_jHqCnD&sig=AHIEtbQePDYPNYSJMndGsbP4pyJ5TbUa_g](https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:txgnx7XygvQJ:zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_1124_Sporka006.pdf+M%C3%A1lo%C5%A1tetinavce+(OLIGOCHAETA)+rieky+Belej&hl=sk&gl=sk&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEEShqP3kBUajn0PpAsVOGHyiiU0mi4N0SXagmfVWWawx7AyEO_ATA9dypB2rBsv2rORT80B-qNxbMQqYKi9GOzeTtnlExiA5gcFaHZ7wQsLhX5mO1uW59BrupX-jafPJfL_jHqCnD&sig=AHIEtbQePDYPNYSJMndGsbP4pyJ5TbUa_g)>.
Ohlasy:
[1.1] DUMNICKA Elzbieta. Stygobitic oligochaetes (Annelida, Clitellata) in Poland with remarks on their distribution in Central Europe. *SUBTERRANEAN BIOLOGY* 14: 15-24 (01 Aug 2014) DOI: 10.3897/subtbiol.14.7700

ADFB53 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Beetles (Coleoptera) in deserted nests of *Phoenicurus ochrurus*, *Parus caeruleus*, *Parus major*, *Sitta europaea* and *Sturmus vulgaris*. In *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 2002, roč. 14, č. 3 - 4, s. 64 - 69. ISSN 1335-1214.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DI IORIO O. & TURIENZO P. 2011: A preliminary bibliographic survey of the insects found in poultry houses from the Neotropical Region, with remarks on selected taxa shared with native birds' nests. *ZOOTAXA*, 2858: 1-60., WOS

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

[1.1] ROY, L; BOUVIER, J-CH; LAVIGNE, C; GALES, M. & BURONFOSSE, T.: 2013: Impact of pest control strategies on the arthropodofauna living in bird nests built in nestboxes in pear and apple orchards. *BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH*, 103: 458-465, DOI: 10.1017/S0007485313000047, WOS

ADFB54 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Influence of clear cutting on ground beetles (Coleoptera, Carabidae) in a pine forests. In *Communicationes Instituti Forestalis Čechoslovaniae*, 1981, vol. 12, p. 243 - 254. Dostupné na internete: <http://zoo.sav.sk/data/people_publications_827_1984_Sustek_Carabidae_Clear-cutting.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] JELASKA, L. S., DUMBOVIĆ, V. & KUČINIĆ, M. 2011: Carabid beetle diversity and mean individual biomass in beech forests of various ages. In: KOTZE D. J, ASSMANN T, NOORDIJK J, TURIN, H., VERMEULEN, R. (Eds.): Carabid Beetles as Bioindicators: Biogeographical, Ecological and Environmental Studies. *ZOOKEYS*, 100: 393—405 DOI: 10.3897/zookeys.100.1536, WOS

ADFB55 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - HORNYCHOVÁ, D. The beetles (Coleoptera) in the nests of *Delichon urbica* in Slovakia. In *Acta rerum naturalium musei nationalis Slovaci Bratislava*, 1983, vol. 29, p. 119-135. ISSN 0139-5424.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

[4] MAJZLAN, O. 2012: Chrobáky (Coleoptera) v hniezdach vtákov *ENTOMOFAUNA CARPATHICA*, 24(1): 21-50., Google Scholar

ADFB56 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - JURÍK, Milan. The Coleoptera from the nests of *Riparia riparia* in Czechoslovakia. In *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovacae / Věstník Československé společnosti zoologické*, 1980, vol. 44, p. 286-292. ISSN 0862-5247. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://www.akademickyrepozitar.sk/sk/repozitar/the-coleoptera-from-nests-of-riparia-riparia-in-czechoslovakia.pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MÉRŐ T. O., JANJATOVIC M., HORVÁTH R., MRKOBRAĐ, K. & ŽULJEVIĆ, A.: 2014: Factors influencing the appearance of spider (Araneae) and beetle (Coleoptera) assemblages in nests of great reed warbler *Acrocephalus arundinaceus*. *Biologia* 69/7: 920—925, Section Zoology, DOI: 10.2478/s11756-014-0390-8, WOS

[9] MAJZLAN, O. 2012: Chrobáky (Coleoptera) v hniezdach vtákov

ENTOMOFAUNA CARPATHICA, 24(1): 21-50., Google Scholar

ADFB57 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Veterná katastrofa vo Vysokých Tatrách a jej dopad na spoločenstvá bystruškovitých (Coleoptera, Carabidae). In *Štúdie o Tatranskom národnom parku : Monografická štúdia o dôsledkoch vetrovej kalamity z roku 2004 na prírodné prostredie Vysokých Tatier*, 2011, roč. 10, no. 43, s. 245 – 255.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KALANINOVÁ, D; BULÁNKOVÁ, E. & ŠPORKA, F 2013: Caddisfly assemblages of high mountain streams (The High Tatra Mts, Slovakia) influenced by a major windstorm event. *BIOLOGIA* , 68: 501-509, WOS

[1.1] URBANOVIČOVÁ, V.; MIKLISOVÁ, D.; KOVÁČ, L., 2013: The effect of windthrow, wild fire, and management practices on epigeic Collembola in windthrown forest stands of the High Tatra Mts (Slovakia) *BIOLOGIA*, 68 (5): 941-949 DOI: 10.2478/s11756-013-0225, WOS

ADFB58 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Výzkum geoeekologie brněnských parků na příklade střevlíkovitých a drabčíkovitých v parku Lužánky. In *Zprávy Geografického ústavu ČSAV*, 1979, roč. 16, s. 156-174.

Ohlasy:

[4] PETERKOVÁ, V., 2014: Ekologické faktory ovplyvňujúce spoločenstvá chrobákov. Vedecká monografia, Vyd. TYPI UNIVERSITATIS TYRNAVIENSIS. 84 s. ISBN 978-80-8082-829-5, Google Scholar

ADFB59 VÁCLAV, Radovan. First observation of the black-winged kite *Elanus caeruleus* in Slovakia. In *Slovak raptor journal*, 2012, vol 6, iss. Jan 2012, p. 27–30. ISSN 1337-3463. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://www.degruyter.com/view/j/srj.2012.6.issue-1/v10262-012-0062-y/v10262-012-0062-y.xml?format=INT>>.

Ohlasy:

[3.2] HADARICS Tibor (2013) New species in the Hungarian avifauna in 2012. *ORNIS HUNGARICA* 2013. 21(2): 52–54. DOI:10.2478/orhu-2014-0006

[3.2] KVETKO Richard & Faunistická komisia SOS/BirdLife Slovensko (2013) 13. správa Faunistickej komisie Slovenskej ornitologickej spoločnosti/BirdLife Slovensko. The 13th report of the Rarities Committee of the Slovak Ornithological Society/BirdLife Slovakia. *Tichodroma* 25: 85–93 (2013) ISSN:1337-026X

[9] DRAVECKÝ M, GUZIOVÁ Z. 2012. A preliminary overview of monitoring for raptors in the Slovak republic. *ACROCEPHALUS* 33(154/155): 261-269., Google Scholar

- ADFB60 VÁCLAV, Radovan. Špecifiká a výzvy súčasnej slovenskej ornitológie = Characteristics and challenges of the current Slovak ornithology. In *Tichodroma : ornitologický časopis*, 2008, roč. 20, s. 183-189. (2008 - Zoological Record). ISSN 1337-026X.
Ohlasy:
[9] UHRIN M, DANKO Š, LATKOVÁ H. 2012. Bibliography of birds of prey and owls in Slovakia. Part 5. General references and supplements to previous parts. SLOVAK RAPTOR JOURNAL 6(1): 45-77.
- ADFB61 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Letová aktivita Siet'okrídlorcov (Planipennia) na lokalite Kamenec pod Vtáčnikom v chránenej krajinskej oblasti Ponitrie. In *Rosalia (Nitra) : spravodaj ochrany prírody Chránenej krajinskej oblasti Ponitrie*, 1998, roč. 13, s. 117–120.
Ohlasy:
[4] STLOUKALOVÁ Viera, RUŽIČKOVÁ Dominika (2013) Príspevok k poznaniu siet'okrídlorcov (Neuroptera) Borskej nížiny, Západné Slovensko. FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 18 (3) 2013: 343–348
<http://www.ffs.sk/PDF/FFS-18-29-Stloukalova-Ruzickova-2013.pdf>, Google Scholar
- ADFB62 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Neuroptera of the region Záhorie (Western Slovakia). In *Acta Rerum Naturalium Musei Nationalis Slovaci : Prírodné vedy*. - Bratislava : Slovenské národné múzeum, 2003, vol. 49, p. 99 -104.
Ohlasy:
[4] STLOUKALOVÁ Viera, RUŽIČKOVÁ Dominika (2013) Príspevok k poznaniu siet'okrídlorcov (Neuroptera) Borskej nížiny, Západné Slovensko. [Contribution to knowledge of Neuroptera at the Borská nížina lowland, Western Slovakia] FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA 18 (3) 2013: 343–348
<http://www.ffs.sk/PDF/FFS-18-29-Stloukalova-Ruzickova-2013.pdf>, Google Scholar
- ADFB63 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Phyllodromica hungarica sp.nov., a new cockroach species from Hungary (Insecta: Blattodea: Blattellidae: Ectobiinae). In *Entomological problems*, 1993, vol. 24, no 1, p. 63-68. ISSN 0071-0792.
Ohlasy:
[3] BOHN, H., CHLÁDEK, F. 2011 Revision of the maculata-group of Phyllodromica: species from Central Europe (Insecta: Blattodea: Blattellidae: Ectobiinae). ARTHROPOD SYSTEMATICS & PHYLOGENY, 69 (1): 3-54.
- ADFB64 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Phyllodromica transylvanica sp. nov., a new cockroach species from Romania and key of the maculata-group of Phyllodromica in central Europe. In *Entomological problems*, 1994, vol. 25, no. 2, p. 55-62. ISSN 0071-0792.
Ohlasy:
[3] BOHN, H., CHLÁDEK, F. 2011 Revision of the maculata-group of Phyllodromica: species from Central Europe (Insecta: Blattodea: Blattellidae: Ectobiinae). ARTHROPOD SYSTEMATICS & PHYLOGENY, 69 (1): 3-54.
- ADFB65 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Siet'okrídlorce (Neuroptera) Muránskej planiny I. – lokalita Paseky = Neuroptera of the Muránska Planina Mts. I. – site Paseky. In *Reussia*, 2004, vol. 1, suppl. 1, s. 241-244. ISSN 1336-345X.

Ohlasy:

[3] ŠEVČÍK, J., KURINA, O. 2011 Fungus gnats (Diptera: Sciaroidea) of the Gemer region (Central Slovakia): Part 1 – Bolitophilidae, Diadocidiidae, Ditomyiidae and Keroplatidae. ČAS. Slez. Muz. Opava (A), 60: 11-23

[4] KULFAN, J., ZACH, P., HOLECOVÁ, M., KRISTÍN, A. 2011 Bezstavovce viazané na buk Invertebrates associated with beech, p. 373-401. In: BARNA, M., KULFAN, J., BUBLINEC, E. (eds) Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska. Veda, Bratislava, 636 pp. ISBN: 978-80-224-1192-9

ADFB66 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - MAJZLAN, Oto. Survey and geographical distribution of native cockroach species (Blattaria: Blattellidae: Ectobiinae) in Slovakia. In *Entomological problems*, 1992, vol. 23, p. 21-29. ISSN 0071-0792.

Ohlasy:

[3] BOHN, H., CHLÁDEK, F. 2011 Revision of the maculata-group of Phyllodromica: species from Central Europe (Insecta: Blattodea: Blattellidae: Ectobiinae). ARTHROPOD SYSTEMATICS & PHYLOGENY, 69 (1): 3-54.

[4] MIHÁL I., ŠTEFFEK J. Pôdne bezstavovce [Soil invertebrates] Kapitola 16, p. 351-371 In: M. Barna, J. Kulfan, E. Bublinec (editori), Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska. IV Živočíchy a ich význam v bukových lesoch [Animals and their role in beech forests] 635 s, VEDA, Bratislava, 2011. ISBN 978-80-224-1192-9

ADFB67 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Šváby (Blattaria) v hniezdach vtákov. In *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 1999, roč. 4, č., s. 41-43.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] GOUVEIA, F.B.P., BARBOSA, M.L.L. & BARRETT, T.V. (2012) Arthropods associated with nests of Cacicus sp. and Psarocolius sp. (Passerida: Icteridae) in varzea forest near the meeting of the rivers Negro and Solimões (Central Amazonia, Brazil) at high water. JOURNAL OF NATURAL HISTORY, 46 (15-16): 979-1003., WOS

ADFB68 WACHALOVÁ, Katarína - VLKOVIČOVÁ, Jana - JENDRUCHOVÁ, Veronika - MÉZEŠOVÁ, Lucia - TAKÁČ, Peter - KOZÁNEK, Milan - LABUDA, Milan - NUTTALL, Patricia A. - VRBJAR, Norbert. Effect of saliva from horse fly *Hybomitra bimaculata* on kinetic properties of Na, K-ATPase: possible role in regulation of relaxation. In *Interdisciplinary toxicology*, 2011, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 154-158. ISSN 1337-6853.

Ohlasy:

[3] Bri-shur.com Bioinformatics Server. Medline - NA, K – ATPASE. http://bri-shur.com/medline/mem_query?r=1&mem=40889 (accessed 2011), Google Scholar

ADFB69 ZELINKOVÁ, D. - KULFAN, Ján - ZACH, Peter. Coccinellid beetles (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) on beech trees affected by immissions from an aluminium plant. In *Entomofauna Carpathica*, 2004, vol. 16, p. 71-73. ISSN 1335-1214.

Ohlasy:

[4] HOLECOVÁ, Milada - CHRISTOPHORYOVÁ, Jana - MRVA, Martin - ROHÁČOVÁ, Magdaléna - STAŠIOV, Slavomír - ŠTRICHELOVÁ, Jana - ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek - TIRJAKOVÁ, Eva - TUF, Ivan H. - VĎAČNÝ, Peter -

ZLINSKÁ, Janka. Biodiversity of soil micro- and macrofauna in oak-hornbeam forest ecosystem on the territory of Bratislava. Bratislava : Comenius University in Bratislava, 2012. 143 pp. ISBN 978-80-223-3319-1.

ADMA Scientific papers in foreign impacted journals registered in Web of Sciences or Scopus

ADMA01 PANGRÁCOVÁ, Lucia - DERDÁKOVÁ, Markéta - PEKÁRIK, Ladislav - HVIŠČOVÁ, Ivana - VÍCHOVÁ, Bronislava - STANKO, Michal - HLAVATÁ, Helena - PETKO, Branislav. Ixodes ricinus abundance and its infection with the tick-borne pathogens in urban and suburban areas of Eastern Slovakia. In *Parasites & vectors*, 2013, vol. 6, no.1, article no. 238, 8 pp. (3.246 - IF2012). ISSN 1756-3305. Vega č. 2/0055/11, Vega č. 2/0137/10, APVV-0267-10, ITMS 26240220044. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://www.parasitesandvectors.com/content/6/1/238>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ANDERSSON, Martin - ZAGHDOUDI-ALLAN, Nadege - TAMBA, Paula - STEFANACHE, Mircea - CHITIMIA, Lidia. Co-infection with 'Candidatus Neoehrlichia mikurensis' and Borrelia afzelii in an Ixodes ricinus tick that has bitten a human in Romania. In TICKS AND TICK-BORNE DISEASES. ISSN 1877-959X, 2014, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 706-708., WOS

[1.1] BUCZEK, Alicja - CIURA, Dariusz - BARTOSIK, Katarzyna - ZAJAC, Zbigniew - KULISZ, Joanna. Threat of attacks of Ixodes ricinus ticks (Ixodida: Ixodidae) and Lyme borreliosis within urban heat islands in south-western Poland. In PARASITES & VECTORS. ISSN 1756-3305, DEC 11 2014, vol. 7., WOS

[1.1] WELC-FALECIAK, Renata - SINSKI, Edward - KOWALEC, Maciej - ZAJKOWSKA, Joanna - PANCEWICZ, Slawomir A. Asymptomatic "Candidatus Neoehrlichia mikurensis" Infections in Immunocompetent Humans. In JOURNAL OF CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY. ISSN 0095-1137, AUG 2014, vol. 52, no. 8, p. 3072-3074., WOS

[1.2] RAHLENBECK, S - FINGERLE, V. Ixodes ricinus: How one can protect himself against ticks [Ixodes ricinus: Wie man sich vor zecken schützt] (2014) Deutsches Arzteblatt International. ISSN: 18660452. 2014. vol.111, no.25, p.A1142-A1143+A3-A5, SCOPUS

ADMA02 ČIČKOVÁ, Helena - PASTOR, Berta - KOZÁNEK, Milan - MARTÍNEZ-SÁNCHEZ, Anabel - ROJO, Santos - TAKÁČ, Peter. Biodegradation of Pig Manure by the Housefly, Musca domestica: A Viable Ecological Strategy for Pig Manure Management. In *PLoS ONE*, 2012, vol. 7., iss. 3, p. e32798. (4.092 - IF2011). (2012 - MEDLINE). ISSN 1932-6203. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0032798>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] SEN YANG, ZIDUO LIU (2014) Pilot-scale biodegradation of swine manure via Chrysomya megacephala (Fabricius) for biodiesel production. APPLIED ENERGY Volume 113, January 2014, Pages 385–391 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2013.07.056>, WOS

[1.1] ZHANG, Z.J., SHEN, J.G., WANG, H., LIU, M., WU, L.H., PING, F., HE, Q., LI, H.Y., ZHENG, C.F., XU, X.H. (2014) Attenuation of veterinary antibiotics in full-scale vermicomposting of swine manure via the housefly larvae

(*Musca domestica*). SCIENTIFIC REPORTS 4, art. no. 6844.

DOI:10.1038/srep06844, WOS

[1.1] ZHANG, Z.-J., LIU, M., ZHU, J. 2013, Organic waste treatment by earthworm vermicomposting and larvae bioconversion: review and perspective HUANJING KEXUE/ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE Volume 34, Issue 5, May 2013, Pages 1679-1686, WOS

[3] BRODIE Bekka S. (2014) Insect Flight. Ohio University, Biology Department, 320 Irvine Hall, Athens, Ohio, 45701

<https://bekkabrodie.com/2014/08/08/insect-flight/>

[3] BRODIE, B.S. (2014) Ten reasons why blow flies are stink'n awesome! Ohio University, Biology Department, 320 Irvine Hall, Athens, Ohio, 45701.

<https://bekkabrodie.com/2014/05/20/ten-reasons-why-blow-flies-are-stinkn-awesome/>, Google Scholar

[3] JAKOVAC STRAJN, B., ČOKL, A., MOHORKO, M., AMBROŽIČ, I., ČERVEK, M., ŽIŽEK, S. (2014) Novi viri beljakovin v prehrani živali (New sources of protein in animal nutrition).

www.kgzs-ms.si/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/ZED0313.pdf

[3] Life Science Research (2012) New Life Science Research / Research Reported from Institute of Zoology Published in LIFE SCIENCE WEEKLY, April 17th, 2012

<http://www.newsrx.com/newsletters/Life-Science-Weekly/2012-04-17/25041720123566LS.html>, Google Scholar

[3] PINTO, B. (2014) A mosca-doméstica.

<http://visao.sapo.pt/a-mosca-domestica=f776370>, Google Scholar

[3] VELDKAMP T., van DUINKERKEN G., van HUIS A., LAKEMOND C.M.M., OTTEVANGER E., BOSCH G., van BOEKEL M.A.J.S. Insecten als duurzame diervoedergrondstof in varkens- en pluimveevoeders – een haalbaarheidsstudie [Insects as a sustainable feed ingredient in pig and poultry diets - a feasibility study] REPORT 638. WAGENINGEN UR LIVESTOCK RESEARCH. Partner in livestock innovations. (2012) 48 pp.

<http://hollandfoodpartner.com/wp-content/uploads/Wageningen-UR-Livestock-Research.pdf>

<http://www.sillonbelge.be/GED/Files/00040000/42400/42454.pdf>, Google Scholar

[3] WIKIPEDIA (2012) Not to be confused with horsefly.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Housefly?action=render> accessed december 2012, Google Scholar

[3] www.bioflytech.com (2013) Bioflytech. Scientific & Technological Profile 2013

http://bioflytech.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/2013_ST-Profile-BIOFLYTECH_EN.pdf, Google Scholar

[9] STRAIN Daniel (2012) Pigs Fly? (March 20, 2012)

CONSERVATION SCIENCE, 1 COMMENT

<http://conservationmagazine.org/2012/03/pigs-fly/> (accessed 2013), Google Scholar

ADMA03 DOUDOUMIS, Vangelis - TSIAMIS, George - WAMWIRI, Florence - BRELSFOARD, Corey - ALAM, Uzma - AKSOY, Emre - DALAPERAS, Stelios - ABD-ALLA, Adly M. M. - OUMA, Johnson - TAKÁČ, Peter - AKSOY, Serap - BOURTZIS, Kostas. Detection and characterization of Wolbachia infections in

laboratory and natural populations of different species of tsetse flies (genus *Glossina*). In *BMC Microbiology*, 2012, vol. 12, suppl. 1, s3; 13pp. (3.044 - IF2011). ISSN 1471-2180. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://bmcmicrobiol.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1471-2180-12-S1-S3>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] COMANDATORE Francesco, SASSERA Davide, MONTAGNA Matteo, KUMAR Sujai, KOUTSOVOULOS Georgios, THOMAS Graham, REPTON Charlotte, BABAYAN Simon A., GRAY Nick, CORDAUX Richard, DARBY Alistair, MAKEPEACE Benjamin, BLAXTER Mark (2013)

Phylogenomics and Analysis of Shared Genes Suggest a Single Transition to Mutualism in *Wolbachia* of Nematodes. *GENOME BIOLOGY AND EVOLUTION* Volume 5, Issue 9 p. 1668-1674 DOI:10.1093/gbe/evt125, WOS

[1.1] DITTMER, J., BELTRAN-BECH, S., LESOBRE, J., RAIMOND, M., JOHNSON, M., BOUCHON, D. (2014) Host tissues as microhabitats for *Wolbachia* and quantitative insights into the bacterial community in terrestrial isopods. *MOLECULAR ECOLOGY*, 23 (10), pp. 2619-2635 DOI: 10.1111/mec.12760, WOS

[1.1] DUNNING HOTOPP J.C. (2013) Lateral gene transfer in multicellular organisms Chapter 9, p. 161-179 In: GOPHNA U. (ed) *Lateral Gene Transfer in Evolution*, Springer Science+Business Media New York 2013 294 pp. ISBN 978-1-4614-7780-8 DOI:10.1007/978-1-4614-7780-8_9, WOS

[1.1] DURON, O., SCHNEPPAT, U.E., BERTHOMIEU, A., GOODMAN, S.M., DROZ, B., PAUPY, C., OBAME NKOGHE, J., RAHOLA, N., TORTOSA, P. (2014) Origin, acquisition and diversification of heritable bacterial endosymbionts in louse flies and bat flies *MOLECULAR ECOLOGY*, 23 (8), pp. 2105-2117. DOI: 10.1111/mec.12704, WOS

[1.1] HUSNIK, F., NIKOH, N., KOGA, R., ROSS, L., DUNCAN, R.P., FUJIE, M., TANAKA, M., SATOH, N., BACHTROG, D., WILSON, A.C.C., VON DOHLEN, C.D., FUKATSU, T., MCCUTCHEON, J.P. (2013) Horizontal gene transfer from diverse bacteria to an insect genome enables a tripartite nested mealybug symbiosis *CELL*, 153 (7), pp. 1567-1578.

<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84879348435&partnerID=40&md5=a2d07f28f0d72187fcb612540963eaf>, WOS

[1.1] IOANNIDIS, P., JOHNSTON, K.L., RILEY, D.R., KUMAR, N., WHITE, J.R., OLARTE, K.T., OTT, S., TALLON, L.J., FOSTER, J.M., TAYLOR, M.J., DUNNING HOTOPP, J.C. (2013) Extensively duplicated and transcriptionally active recent lateral gene transfer from a bacterial *Wolbachia* endosymbiont to its host filarial nematode *Brugia malayi* *BMC Genomics*, 14 (1), art. no. 639, .

<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84884308327&partnerID=40&md5=1d872fd3c65a613889410b0bd5b3abde>, WOS

[1.1] LIU Sijun, CHOUGULE Nanasah P., VIJAYENDRAN Diveena, BONNING Bryony C. Deep Sequencing of the Transcriptomes of Soybean Aphid and Associated Endosymbionts. *PLoS ONE* Vol. 7, Iss. 9 (2012) e45161 DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0045161.t002, WOS

[1.1] LI, Y.-Y., FLOATE, K.D., FIELDS, P.G., PANG, B.-P. (2014) Review of treatment methods to remove *Wolbachia* bacteria from arthropods. *SYMBIOSIS*, 62 (1), pp. 1-15. DOI: 10.1007/s13199-014-0267-1, WOS

[1.1] MORROW, J.L., FROMMER, M., SHEARMAN, D.C.A., RIEGLER, M. (2014) Tropical tephritid fruit fly community with high incidence of shared

Wolbachia strains as platform for horizontal transmission of endosymbionts
ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY, 16 (12), pp. 3622-3637. DOI:
10.1111/1462-2920.12382, WOS

[1.1] SCHNEIDER Daniela I., GARSCHALL Kathrin I., PARKER Andrew G., ABD-ALLA Adly M.M., MILLER Wolfgang J. Global Wolbachia prevalence, titer fluctuations and their potential of causing cytoplasmic incompatibilities in tsetse flies and hybrids of *Glossina morsitans* subgroup species JOURNAL OF INVERTEBRATE PATHOLOGY (2012) DOI: 10.1016/j.jip.2012.03.024, WOS

[1.1] SICARD, M., DITTMER, J., GRÈVE, P., BOUCHON, D., BRAQUART-VARNIER, C. (2014) A host as an ecosystem: Wolbachia coping with environmental constraints. ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY, 16 (12), pp. 3583-3607. DOI: 10.1111/1462-2920.12573, WOS

[1.1] SOUMANA, I.H., TCHICAYA, B., LORIOD, B., RIHET, P., GEIGER, A. (2014) Identification of overexpressed genes in *Sodalis glossinidius* inhabiting trypanosome-infected self-cured tsetse flies. FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY, 5 (MAY), art. no. Article 255, DOI: 10.3389/fmicb.2014.00255, WOS

[1.1] TAY S. T. (2013) Wolbachia Endosymbionts, *Rickettsia felis* and *Bartonella* Species, in *Ctenocephalides felis* Fleas in a Tropical Region. JOURNAL OF VECTOR ECOLOGY 38(1):200-202. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1948-7134.2013.12030.x>, WOS

[1.1] WHEELER, D., REDDING, A.J., WERREN, J.H. (2013) Characterization of an Ancient Lepidopteran Lateral Gene Transfer. PLoS ONE, 8 (3), art. no. e59262, <http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84875325188&partnerID=40&md5=754bede531cbb47f3f1a0860a877327c>, WOS

[1.1] ZUG Roman, HAMMERSTEIN Peter. Still a Host of Hosts for Wolbachia: Analysis of Recent Data Suggests That 40% of Terrestrial Arthropod Species Are Infected. PLoS ONE Vol. 7, Iss. 6 (2012) e38544 DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0038544.g001, WOS

[1.2] KARIMI, J., DARSOU EI, R. (2014) Presence of the endosymbiont Wolbachia among some fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae) from Iran: A multilocus sequence typing approach . JOURNAL OF ASIA-PACIFIC ENTOMOLOGY Volume 17, Issue 1, March 2014, Pages 105-112 DOI: 10.1016/j.aspen.2013.11.002, SCOPUS

ADMA04 HOI, Herbert - KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Experimentally simulating paternity uncertainty: immediate and long-term responses of male and female Reed Warblers *Acrocephalus scirpaceus*. In *PLoS ONE*, 2013, vol. 8., iss. 4, article no: e62541. (3.730 - IF2012). (2013 - MEDLINE). ISSN 1932-6203. Dostupné na internete: <http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0062541> >.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] HALUPKA, L., SZTWIERTNIA, H.; BOROWIEC, M., KLIMCZUK, E., LEISLER, B., (2014). Lack of polygyny in Central European populations of Reed Warblers *Acrocephalus scirpaceus*. ORNIS FENNICA vol. 91, no. 3, pages 187-194, WOS

ADMA05 JESEŇÁK, Miloš - BÁNOVČIN, P - RENNEROVÁ, Zuzana - MAJTÁN, Juraj. β -Glucans in the treatment and prevention of allergic diseases. In *Allergologia et immunopathologia*, 2014, vol. 42, iss. 2, p. 149-156. (1.580 - IF2013). ISSN 0301-0546. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301054612002868>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] JESEŇÁK, M. Current challenges and perspectives in bronchial asthma therapy (2014) ADVANCES IN RESPIRATORY THERAPY RESEARCH, pp. 1-98.

<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84955637700&partnerID=40&md5=7de2e695a201152fbda86a9d11edfa33> DOCUMENT TYPE: Book Chapter SOURCE: Scopus, SCOPUS

ADMA06 MAJTÁN, Juraj - KLAUDINY, Jaroslav - BOHOVÁ, Jana - KOHÚTOVÁ, Lenka - DZÚROVÁ, Mária - ŠEDIVÁ, Mária - BARTOŠOVÁ, Mária - MAJTÁN, Viktor. Methylglyoxal-induced modifications of significant honeybee proteinous components in manuka honey: Possible therapeutic implications. In *Fitoterapia*, 2012, vol. 83, p. 671-677. (1.848 - IF2011). ISSN 0367-326X.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Bahram BIGLARI, Tyler SWING, Axel BÜCHLER, Thomas FERBERT, Arne SIMON, Gerhard SCHMIDMAIER, Arash MOGHADDAM (2013) Medical honey in professional wound care EXPERT REVIEW OF DERMATOLOGY Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 51-56, DOI 10.1586/edm.12.66, WOS

[1.1] CANONICO, B., CANDIRACCI, M., CITTERIO, B., CURCI, R., SQUARZONI, S., MAZZONI, A., PAPA, S., PIATTI, E. Honey flavonoids inhibit Candida albicans morphogenesis by affecting DNA behavior and mitochondrial function (2014) FUTURE MICROBIOLOGY, 9 (4), pp. 445-456., WOS

[1.1] DAGLIA, Maria - FERRARI, Davide - COLLINA, Simona - CURTI, Valeria. Influence of in Vitro Simulated Gastroduodenal Digestion on Methylglyoxal Concentration of Manuka (Lectospermum scoparium) Honey. In JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD CHEMISTRY. ISSN 0021-8561, MAR 6 2013, vol. 61, no. 9, p. 2140-2145., WOS

[1.1] FINGLETON, J., CORIN, A., SHEAHAN, D., CAVE, N., BRAITHWAITE, I., WEATHERALL, M., BEASLEY, R. Randomised controlled trial of topical kanuka honey for the treatment of cold sores (2014) ADVANCES IN INTEGRATIVE MEDICINE, 1 (3), pp. 119-123., WOS

[1.1] LU, Jing - CARTER, Dee A. - TURNBULL, Lynne - ROSENDALE, Douglas - HEDDERLEY, Duncan - STEPHENS, Jonathan - GANNABATHULA, Swapna - STEINHORN, Gregor - SCHLOTHAUER, Ralf C. - WHITCHURCH, Cynthia B. - HARRY, Elizabeth J. The Effect of New Zealand Kanuka, Manuka and Clover Honeys on Bacterial Growth Dynamics and Cellular Morphology Varies According to the Species. In PLOS ONE. ISSN 1932-6203, FEB 13 2013, vol. 8, no. 2., WOS

[1.1] ROGERS, K.M., GRAINGER, M., MANLEY-HARRIS, M. The unique manuka effect: Why New Zealand manuka honey fails the AOAC 998.12 C-4 sugar method(2014) JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD CHEMISTRY, 62 (12), pp. 2615-2622., WOS

[1.2] Chen, C., Campbell, L. T., Blair, S. E., & Carter, D. A. (2012). In: Frontiers in Microbiology, 3(JUL), article no. 265., SCOPUS

ADMA07 MØLLER, Anders Pape - MERINO, Santiago - SOLER, Juan José - ANTONOV, Anton - BADÁS, Elisa P. - CALERO-TORRALBO, Miguel A. - DE LOPE, Florentino - EEVA, Tapio - FIGUEROLA, Jordi - FLENSTED-JENSEN, Einar - GARAMSZEGI, Laszlo Z. - GONZÁLEZ-BRAOJOS, Sonia - GWINNER, Helga - HANSSEN, Sveinn Are - HEYLEN, Dieter - ILMONEN, Petteri - KLARBORG, Kurt - KORPIMÄKI, Erkki - MARTÍNEZ, Javier - MARTÍNEZ-DE LA PUENTE, Josue - MARZAL, Alfonso - MATTHYSEN, Erik - MATYJASIAK, Piotr - MOLINA-MORALES, Mercedes - MORENO, Juan - MOUSSEAU, Timothy A. - NIELSEN, Jan Tøttrup - PAP, Péter László - RIVERO-DE AGUILAR, Juan - SHURULINKOV, Peter - SLAGSVOLD, Tore - SZÉP, Tibor - SZÖLLÖSY, Eszter - TÖRÖK, Janos - VÁCLAV, Radovan - VALERA, Francisco - ZIANE, Nadia. Assessing the Effects of Climate on Host-Parasite Interactions: A Comparative Study of European Birds and Their Parasites. In *PLoS ONE*, 2013, vol. 8., iss. 12, e82886. (3.730 - IF2012). (2013 - MEDLINE). ISSN 1932-6203.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] DIAZ-REAL, JAVIER, DAVID SERRANO, JAVIER PÉREZ-TRIS, SOFÍA FERNÁNDEZ-GONZÁLEZ, ANA BERMEJO, JUAN A. CALLEJA, JAVIER DE LA PUENTE et al. (2014). Repeatability of feather mite prevalence and intensity in passerine birds. *PloS one*, 9, e107341., WOS

[1.1] JP MAIA, DJ HARRIS, S CARRANZA, E GÓMEZ-DÍAZ (2014) A Comparison of Multiple Methods for Estimating Parasitemia of Hemogregarine Hemoparasites (Apicomplexa: Adeleorina) and Its Application for Studying Infection in Natural Populations. *PLoS ONE* 9(4): e95010.

DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0095010, WOS

ADMA08 TRNKA, Alfréd - PROKOP, Pavol - GRIM, Tomas. Uncovering Dangerous Cheats: How Do Avian Hosts Recognize Adult Brood Parasites? In *PLoS ONE*, 2012, vol. 7., iss. 5, article Number: e37445. (4.092 - IF2011). (2012 - MEDLINE). ISSN 1932-6203.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] Berankova, Jana; Vesely, Petr; Sykorova, Jana; et al. 2014. The role of key features in predator recognition by untrained birds. *ANIMAL COGNITION*, Volume: 17 Issue: 4 Pages: 963-971, WOS

[1.1] Boves, Than J.; Sperry, Jinelle H.; Comolli, Kristin; et al. 2014. Brood parasitism of Black-capped Vireos: frontline and post-laying behavioral responses and effects on productivity. *JOURNAL OF FIELD ORNITHOLOGY*, Volume: 85 Issue: 4 Pages: 364-378 Published: DEC 2014, WOS

[1.1] GLUCKMAN, Thanh-Lan; MUNDY, Nicholas I. 2013. Cuckoos in raptors' clothing: barred plumage illuminates a fundamental principle of Batesian mimicry. *ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR* Volume: 86 Issue: 6 Pages: 1165-1181 DOI:10.1016/j.anbehav.2013.09.020, WOS

[1.1] KLEINDORFER, Sonia; EVANS, Christine; COLOMBELLI-NEGREL, Diane; ROBERTSON, Jeremy; (Griggio, Matteo; Hoi, Herbert. (2013). Host response to cuckoo song is predicted by the future risk of brood parasitism. *FRONTIERS IN ZOOLOGY*, vol. 10, Article Number: 30 DOI:10.1186/1742-9994-10-30, WOS

[1.1] Kleindorfer, Sonia; Evans, Christine; Colombelli-Negrel, Diane 2014. Females that experience threat are better teachers. *Biology Letters*, 10 (5), Article Number: 20140046, WOS

- [1.1] Kleindorfer, Sonia; Hoi, Herbert; Evans, Christine; et al. 2014. The cost of teaching embryos in superb fairy-wrens. *BEHAVIORAL ECOLOGY*, 25 Issue: 5 Pages: 1131-1135 Published: SEP-OCT 2014, WOS
- [1.1] POZGAYOVA, Milica; PROCHÁZKA, Petr; HONZA, Marcel. 2013. Is shared male assistance with antiparasitic nest defence costly in the polygynous great reed warbler? *ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR* Volume: 85 Issue: 3 Pages: 615-621 DOI:10.1016/j.anbehav.2012.12.024, WOS

ADMA09 VALACHOVÁ, Ivana - PROCHÁZKA, Emanuel - BOHOVÁ, Jana - NOVÁK, Petr - TAKÁČ, Peter - MAJTÁN, Juraj. Antibacterial properties of lucifensin in *Lucilia sericata* maggots after septic injury. In *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Biomedicine*, 2014, vol. 4. no. 5, p. 358-361. (0.926 - IF2013). ISSN 2221-1691.

Ohlasy:

- [3] Websites by Topic maintained by CENDI. (2014)
<http://www.science.gov/topicpages/m/maggot+debridement+therapy.html>,
 Google scholar

ADMA10 VALACHOVÁ, Ivana - MAJTÁN, Tomáš - TAKÁČ, Peter - MAJTÁN, Juraj. Identification and characterisation of different proteases in *Lucilia sericata* medicinal maggots involved in maggot debridement therapy. In *Journal of Applied Biomedicine*, 2014, volume 12, iss. 3, p. 171-177. (1.775 - IF2013). ISSN 1214-021X.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] SANDEMAN, R. M. - BOWLES, V. M. - COLWELL, D. D. The immunobiology of myiasis infections whatever happened to vaccination? In *PARASITE IMMUNOLOGY*. ISSN 0141-9838, 2014, vol. 36, no. 11, pp. 603., WOS

ADMB Scientific papers in foreign non-impacted journals registered in Web of Sciences or Scopus

ADMB01 KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - ŠTIBRÁNIOVÁ, Iveta. Tick salivary compounds: their role in modulation of host defences and pathogen transmission. In *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology / Front. Cell. Infect. Microbiol. : Specialty Journal of Frontiers in Microbiology.*, 2013, vol. 3, article 43, 19 p. ISSN 2235-2988 (el).

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] BERNARD Quentin, JAULHAC Benoit, BOULANGER Nathalie (2014) Smuggling across the Border: How Arthropod-Borne Pathogens Evade and Exploit the Host Defense System of the Skin Review. *JOURNAL OF INVESTIGATIVE DERMATOLOGY* (2014 May) 134 (5):1211-9 | DOI:10.1038/jid.2014.36, WOS
- [1.1] Heinze, DM (Heinze, Dar M.)[1] ; Carmical, JR (Carmical, J. Russ)[1,2] ; Aronson, JF (Aronson, Judith F.)[1] ; Alarcon-Chaidez, F (Alarcon-Chaidez, Francisco)[1] ; Wikel, S (Wikel, Stephen)[3] ; Thangamani, S Murine cutaneous responses to the rocky mountain spotted fever vector, *Dermacentor andersoni*, feeding FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 5, Article Number: 198, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] Chen, G (Chen, Gang)[1,2] ; Wang, XW (Wang, Xiaowei)[3] ; Severo, MS (Severo, Maiara S.)[1,2] ; Sakhon, OS (Sakhon, Olivia S.)[1,2] ;

- Sohail, M (Sohail, Mohammad)[1,2] ; Brown, LJ (Brown, Lindsey J.)[3] ; Sircar, M (Sircar, Mayukh)[3] ; Snyder, GA (Snyder, Greg A.)[4] ; Sundberg, EJ (Sundberg, Eric J.)[5] ; Ulland, TK (Ulland, Tyler K.)[6,7] ; Olivier, AK (Olivier, Alicia K.)[8] ; Andersen, JF (Andersen, John F.)[9] ; Zhou, Y (Zhou, Yi)[10] ; Shi, GP (Shi, Guo-Ping)[10] ; Sutterwala, FS (Sutterwala, Fayyaz S.)[6,7] ; Kotsyfakis, M (Kotsyfakis, Michail)[11] ; Pedra, JHF The Tick Salivary Protein Sialostatin L2 Inhibits Caspase-1-Mediated Inflammation during Anaplasma phagocytophilum Infection INFECTION AND IMMUNITY Volume: 82 Issue: 6 Pages: 2553-2564, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] Pichu, S (Pichu, Sivakamasundari)[1] ; Ribeiro, JMC (Ribeiro, Jose M. C.)[2] ; Mather, TN (Mather, Thomas N.)[1] ; Francischetti, IMB Purification of a serine protease and evidence for a protein C activator from the saliva of the tick, Ixodes scapularis TOXICON Volume: 77 Pages: 32-39, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] Rego, ROM (Rego, Ryan O. M.)[1] ; Bestor, A (Bestor, Aaron)[1] ; Stefka, J (Stefka, Jan)[2,3] ; Rosa, PA Population Bottlenecks during the Infectious Cycle of the Lyme Disease Spirochete Borrelia burgdorferi PLOS ONE Volume: 9 Issue: 6 Article Number: e101009, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] Schwarz, A (Schwarz, Alexandra)[1] ; Tenzer, S (Tenzer, Stefan)[2] ; Hackenberg, M (Hackenberg, Michael)[3] ; Erhart, J (Erhart, Jan)[1] ; Gerhold-Ay, A (Gerhold-Ay, Aslihan)[4] ; Mazur, J (Mazur, Johanna)[4] ; Kuharev, J (Kuharev, Joerg)[2] ; Ribeiro, JMC (Ribeiro, Jose M. C.)[5] ; Kotsyfakis, M A Systems Level Analysis Reveals Transcriptomic and Proteomic Complexity in Ixodes Ricinus Midgut and Salivary Glands During Early Attachment and Feeding MOLECULAR & CELLULAR PROTEOMICS Volume: 13 Issue: 10 Pages: 2725-2735, 2014, WOS
- [1.1] WIKEL Stephen (2013) Ticks and tick-borne pathogens at the cutaneous interface: host defenses, tick countermeasures, and a suitable environment for pathogen establishment FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY Volume: 4 Article Number: 337 Published: NOV 19 2013, WOS
- [1.2] Hermance, M.E.a, Thangamani, S. Proinflammatory cytokines and chemokines at the skin interface during powassan virus transmission Journal of Investigative Dermatology Volume 134, Issue 8, August 2014, Pages 2280-2283, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Ratcliffe, N.ab , Azambuja, P.c , Mello, C.B. Recent advances in developing insect natural products as potential modern day medicines Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine Volume 2014, 2014, Article number 904958, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Reppert, E.a, Galindo, R.C.b, Ayllón, N.c, Breshears, M.A.b, Kocan, K.M.b , Blouin, E.F.b, de la Fuente, J. Studies of Anaplasma phagocytophilum in sheep experimentally infected with the human NY-18 isolate: Characterization of tick feeding sites Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases Volume 5, Issue 6, 1 October 2014, Pages 744-752, SCOPUS
- [1.2] Terry, F.E.a, Moise, L.ab, Martin, R.F.a, Torres, M.c, Pilotte, N.c, Williams, S.A.c, De Groot, A.S. Time for T? Immunoinformatics addresses vaccine design for neglected tropical and emerging infectious diseases Expert Review of Vaccines Volume 14, Issue 1, 1 January 2014, Pages 21-35, SCOPUS
- [3.1] DÍAZ MARTÍN, Veronica (2014) Análisis de la saliva de Ornithodoros moubata y producción de antígenos recombinantes para el desarrollo de test

serológicos y vacunas antigarrapata. Tesis doctorales IRNASA. Editor: CSIC - Instituto de Recursos Naturales y Agrobiología de Salamanca (IRNASA). 208 pp.
URI : <http://hdl.handle.net/10261/101385>

AEC Scientific papers in foreign peer-reviewed proceedings, monographs

- AEC01 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Pôdne roztoče (Acarina) niektorých xerothermných habitatov v Slovenskom krase. In *Sborník přírodovědného klubu v Uherskem Hradišti*, 2001, roč. 6, s. 41-49.
Ohlasy:
[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>
- AEC02 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Roztoče (Acari) v lúčnych habitatoch s rozdielnou vlhkosťou pôdy. In *Sborník přírodovědného klubu v Uherskem Hradišti*, 2006, roč. 8, s. 13-20.
Ohlasy:
[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>
- AEC03 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Soil mites (Acarina) in two types of floodplain forest. In *Soil zoology in central Europe: Proceedings of the 5th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology held 27.-30.04.1999, České Budějovice, ISB AS CR*, s.123-128.
Ohlasy:
[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>
- AEC04 KOVÁČ, Ľubomír - MOCK, A. - ĽUPTÁČIK, Peter - KOŠEL, V. - FENĎA, Peter - SVATONĚ, Jan - MAŠÁN, Peter. Terrestrial arthropods of the Domica Cave system and the Ardovská Cave (Slovak Karst) – principal microhabitats and diversity. In *Contributions to Soil Zoology in Central Europe I : Proceedings of the 7th Central European Workshop on Soil Zoology : Held in České Budějovice, Czech Republic, April 14-16, 2003*. Karel Tajovský, Jiří Schlaghamerský, Václav Pižl (eds). - Institute of Soil Biology, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, 2005, p. _ . ISBN 808652504X, 9788086525044. Dostupné na internete:
<<http://cavebiology.net/publications/18.pdf>>.
Ohlasy:
[1.2] SKUBAŁA, P., DETHIER, M., MADEJ, G., SOLARZ, K., MAKOL, J. & KAZMIERSKI, A. 2013. How many mite species dwell in subterranean habitats? A survey of Acari in Belgium. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 252 (3): 307-318. DOI:10.1016/j.jcz.2012.09.001, SCOPUS
- AEC05 MIKO, Ladislav - STANKO, Michal. Small mammals as carriers of non-parasitic mites (Oribatida, Uropodina). In *Modern Acarology: : proceedings of the VIII International Congress of Acarology, held in České Budějovice*,

Czechoslovakia, 6-11 August 1990. Svazek 1. Editori: Dusbábek, F., Bukva, V. - České Budějovice, CZ : SPB Academic Pub., 1991, p. 395 - 402. ISBN 9051030541, 9789051030549.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LEHMITZ R., RUSSEL D., HOHBERG K., CHRISTIAN A., XYLANDER W.E.R., 2011. Wind dispersal of oribatid mites as a mode of immigration. PEDOBIOLOGIA 54 (3): 201-207. DOI: 10.1016/j.pedobi.2011.01.002, WOS

AEC06 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - HOLUŠA, J. Rusec plamatý *Phyllodromica maculata* maculata (Schreber, 1781) (Blattodea: Ectobiidae: Ectobiinae) na Moravě a v Čechách = *Phyllodromica maculata maculata* (Schreber, 1781) (Blattodea: Ectobiidae: Ectobiinae) in Moravia and Bohemia. In *Sborník přírodovědného klubu v Uherském Hradišti*, 1999, roč. 4, č., s. 107-114.

Ohlasy:

[3] BOHN, H., CHLÁDEK, F. 2011 Revision of the maculata-group of *Phyllodromica*: species from Central Europe (Insecta: Blattodea: Blattellidae: Ectobiinae). ARTHROPOD SYSTEMATICS & PHYLOGENY, 69 (1): 3-54
[3] de Jong, Y.S.D.M. (ed.) (2013) Fauna Europaea version 2.6. Web Service available online at <http://www.faunaeur.org> [default citation; compulsory when customised support is given] *Phyllodromica maculata* (Schreber 1781 http://www.faunaeur.org/full_results.php?id=402180 // last update 29 August 2013 | version 2.6.2, Google Scholar

AECA Scientific papers in foreign peer-reviewed proceedings and shorter chapters in foreign scientific monographs or academic/university textbooks

AECA01 ADAMS, A. E. - KIM, Y. J. - PARK, Yoonseong - ŽITŇAN, Dušan. Developmental Peptides: ETH, Corazonin, and PTTH. In *Handbook of Biologically Active Peptides (Second Edition)*. - Elsevier Inc, 2013, 2013, chapter 33, p. 222-228. ISBN 978-0-12-385095-9. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/book/9780123850959>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] NORIEGA Fernando G. (2014) Juvenile Hormone Biosynthesis in Insects: What Is New, What Do We Know, and What Questions Remain? Review Article INTERNATIONAL SCHOLARLY RESEARCH NOTICES Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 967361, 16 pages
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/967361>
[1.2] AREIZA, M., NOUZOVA, M., RIVERA-PEREZ, C., NORIEGA, F.G (2014) Ecdysis triggering hormone ensures proper timing of juvenile hormone biosynthesis in pharate adult mosquitoes. INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY Volume 54, September 23, 2014, Pages 98-105 DOI: 10.1016/j.ibmb.2014.09.006, SCOPUS

AECA02 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Niekoľko úvah o používaní zemných pascí k odchytu epigeického hmyzu. In *Výskum lesných geobiocenóz. Zborník z konferencie*. - Brno : lesnícka fakulta VŠZ Brno, 1994, s. 25-28.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARANOVÁ, B., MANKO P., JÁSZAY, T., 2014: Differences in surface-dwelling beetles of grasslands invaded and non-invaded by goldenrods (*Solidago canadensis*, *S. gigantea*) with special reference to Carabidae. J INSECT

CONSERV, 13 str., DOI 10.1007/s10841-014-9666-0, WOS

[3.2] MOISE, C. & TĂNASE M., 2013: Researches on the epigeous entomofauna in the “Dumbrava Sibiului” oak forest (Sibiu county, Romania). ANALELE UNIVERSITĂȚII DIN ORADEA, Fascicula Biologie 20 Ú2Ú 89-96., Google Scholar

[4] PETERKOVÁ, V., 2014: Ekologické faktory ovplyvňujúce spoločenstvá chrobákov. Vedecká monografia, Vyd. TYPI UNIVERSITATIS TYRNAVIENSIS. 84 s. ISBN 978-80-8082-829-5., Google Scholar

AED Scientific papers in domestic peer-reviewed proceedings, monographs

AED01 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Rybár riečny (*Sterna hirundo*). In *Rozšírenie vtákov na Slovensku*. Zost. Štefan Danko, Alžbeta Darolová, Anton Krištín. - Bratislava : Veda, 2002, p. 335-336. ISBN 80-224-0714-3.

Ohlasy:

[10] JAMBOR Radovan (2011) Vtácie spoločenstvá lesoparku Brezina (Trenčín) [Bird communities of the Brezina forest park (Trenčín)] *Folia faunistica Slovaca* 16 (3): 127–138

<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/16-2011/25-jambor/index.htm>, Google Scholar

[10] JARČUŠKA B., 2011. K výskytu a hniezdeniu rybára riečneho (*Sterna hirundo*) na severovýchodnom Slovensku. *TICHODOROMA* 23: 66-68.

AED02 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Pôdne roztoče (Acarina) na Istragove v rokoch 1989-1993. In *Výsledky a skúsenosti z monitorovania bioty územia ovplyvneného VD Gabčíkovo*. Vedec. red. A. Svobodová, Mikuláš Juraj Lisický. - Bratislava : ÚZE SAV, 1995, s. 348-357.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

AED03 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Pôdne roztoče (Acarina). In *Slovenský kras. Chránená krajinná oblasť - biosférická rezervácia*. Vedec. red. M. Rozložník, E. Karasová. - Martin : Osveta, 1994, p. 144–148.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

AED04 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Pôdne roztoče (Acarina). In *Fauna Devínskej Kobyly*. Editor Oto Majzlan. - Bratislava : Asociácia priemyslu a ochrany prírody, 2005, s. 44-55. ISBN 80-968217-1-7.

Ohlasy:

[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

- AED05 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Pôdne roztoče (Acari) – Soil mites (Acari). In STANOVÁ, V. - VICENÍKOVÁ, Andrea. *Biodiverzita Abrodu - stav, zmeny a obnova*. - Bratislava : Daphne-Inštitút aplikovanej ekológie, 2003, s. 201-208. ISBN 899133-0-0.
Ohlasy:
[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>
- AED06 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Roztoče (Acarina) machov Národnej prírodnej rezervácie Rozsutec v Malej Fatre. In *Výskum a ochrana Krivánskej Fatry*, 1998, s. 62-65.
Ohlasy:
[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>
- AED07 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Roztoče (Acari) PR Ostrova Kopáč. In *Príroda ostrova Kopáč*. Oto Majzlan a kol. - Bratislava : Fytoterapia OZ pri Pedagogickej fakulte UK Bratislava, 2007, s. 53-66. ISBN 978-80-969718-7-9.
Ohlasy:
[4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA Folia faunistica Slovaca, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>
- AED08 KRIŠTÍN, Anton - DANKO, Štefan - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KOCIAN, Ľ. - KROPIL, R. - MURÍN, B. - STOLLMANN, Andrej - URBAN, Peter. Červený zoznam a ekosoologický status vtákov (Aves) Slovenska. In *Ochrana prírody*. 16. Zost. Daniel Baláž. - Banská Bystrica : Slovenská agentúra životného prostredia, Centrum ochrany prírody a krajiny, 1998, s. 219-232. ISBN 80-88850-18-5.
Ohlasy:
[4] SLÁDEK, Jozef. Rozdelenie zveri. In *Biológia poľovnej zveri: (srstnatá zver)*. Vysokoškolská učebnica. Editor Rudolf Kropil, Jozef Sládek, Pavel Hell. Zvolen: Technická univerzita, 2012, s. 9-18. ISBN 978-80-228-2432-3.
- AED09 KRNO, Il'ja - TIRJAKOVÁ, Eva - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva. Hydrobiologické zhodnotenie biodiverzity bentosu a kvality vôd povodia Turca. In *Turiec 1996 : Zborník príspevkov zo seminára "30 rokov ochrany rieky Turiec a jeho povodia"*. Kadlečík Ján. - Bratislava, Banská Bystrica : Ministerstvo životného prostredia SR, Slovenská agentúra životného prostredia, 1996, s. 45-66. ISBN 808883306X.
Ohlasy:
[4.1] ŽIAK Matej (2014) Spoločenstvá pošvatiek (Plecoptera) povodia rieky Turiec. Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea v Martine, Kmetianum. XIII (2014): 206-215
[http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_\(Plecoptera\)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin](http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_(Plecoptera)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin), Google Scholar

- AED10 ROLLER, Ladislav. Hrubopáse blanokrídlovce (hymenoptera: Symphyta) PR Šúr. In *Príroda rezervácie Šúr*. Editori: Oto Majzlan, Ľubomír Vidlička. - Bratislava : Ústav zoológie SAV, 2010, s. 215-236. ISBN 978-80-970326-0-9.
Ohlasy:
[9] HARIS A. 2011. Sawflies of the Borzsony Mountains (North Hungary)(Hymenoptera: Symphyta). *NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS* 19:149-176.
- AED11 ROLLER, Ladislav. Hrubopáse blanokrídlovce (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) ostrova Kopáč. In *Príroda ostrova Kopáč*. Oto Majzlan a kol. - Bratislava : Fytoterapia OZ pri Pedagogickej fakulte UK Bratislava, 2007, s. 197-206. ISBN 978-80-969718-7-9.
Ohlasy:
[9] HARIS A. 2011. Sawflies of the Borzsony Mountains (North Hungary)(Hymenoptera: Symphyta). *NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS* 19:149-176
- AED12 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Windbreaks as migration corridors for carabids in an agricultural landscape. In *Carabid beetles, Ecology and Evolution*. - Holandsko : Kluwer, 1994, s. 377-382.
Ohlasy:
[3] NOVÁKOVÁ, L. & ŠŤASTNÁ P., 2013: Diversity of carabid beetles (Carabidae) in quarries of Pálava. *ACTA UNIVERSITATIS AGRICULTURAE ET SILVICULTURAE NENDELIANAE BRUNENSIS*, 61 (6): 1807-1835., Google Scholar
- AED13 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Neuropteroidný hmyz (Neuroptera, Raphidioptera) a Srpice (Mecoptera) Národnej prírodnej rezervácie Bábsky les pri Nitre. In *Rosalia : spravodaj ochrany prírody Chránenej krajinskej oblasti Ponitrie*, 2010, vol. 21, p. 125-132.
Ohlasy:
[3] OSZLÁNYI, J., HALADA, L., DAVID, S., GAJDOŠ, P. (2013) Species Composition Changes of the Herb Layer and Epigeic Spider Communities in Oak-Hornbeam Forest in Báb after 40 Years (Slovakia). *CONFERENCE VOLUME, 5th Symposium for Research in Protected Areas 10 to 12 June 2013, Mittersill, Hohe Tauern National Park*, p. 551-554, Google Scholar
- AED14 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír - MAJZLAN, Oto. Sieťokrídlovce (Neuroptera) okolia Prírodnej pamiatky Sivý Kameň v obci Podhradie. In *Rosalia : spravodaj ochrany prírody Chránenej krajinskej oblasti Ponitrie*. - Nitra, 2002, roč. 16, s. 107 - 111.
Ohlasy:
[4] KULFAN, J., ZACH, P., HOLECOVÁ, M., KRIŠTÍN, A. 2011 Bezstavovce viazané na buk Invertebrates associated with beech, p. 373-401. In: BARNA, M., KULFAN, J., BUBLINEC, E. (eds) *Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska*. Veda, Bratislava, 636 pp. ISBN: 978-80-224-1192-9
- AED15 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Srpice (Mecoptera) ostrova Kopáč (Bratislava). In *Príroda ostrova Kopáč*. Oto Majzlan a kol. - Bratislava : Fytoterapia OZ pri Pedagogickej fakulte UK Bratislava, 2007, s. 227-232. ISBN 978-80-969718-7-9.
Ohlasy:
[3] DVOŘÁK, D., BEZDĚČKA, P. (2012) Současné poznatky o rozšíření

srpice rezavé (*Panorpa cognata* Rambur, 1842) v České republice.
ZÁPADOČESKÉ ENTOMOLOGICKÉ LISTY (2012), 3: 44–48.
<http://www.zpcse.cz/entolisty/dokumenty/2012/ZEL%203.pdf>

AEDA Scientific papers in domestic peer-reviewed proceedings and shorter chapters in domestic scientific monographs or academic/university textbooks

AEDA01 BONA, Martin - STANKO, Michal - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav. *Ixodes frontalis* (Panzer, 1795), stály člen fauny Slovenska? : poster [*Ixodes frontalis* (Panzer, 1795), a permanent member of Slovak fauna?]. In *Zborník príspevkov z vedeckého kongresu "Zoológia 2012", 18. Feriencove dni : 22. - 24. november 2012, Zvolen. - Zvolen : Technická univerzita, 2012, 2012, s. 37-38. ISBN 978-80-228-2421-7.*

Ohlasy:

[3] NOWAK-CHMURA M. FAUNA KLESZCZY (IXODIDA) EUROPY ŚRODKOWEJ. Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Pedagogicznego Krakow 2013. ISBN:978-83-7271-829-7. <http://www.wydawnictwoup.pl>

AEDA02 PEŤKO, Branislav - STANKO, Michal - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - BONA, Martin - MAJLÁTH, Igor - MAJLÁTHOVÁ, Viktória - VÍCHOVÁ, Bronislava - HVIŠČOVÁ, Ivana - BLAŇAROVÁ, Lucia - HAKLOVÁ, Božena. Kliešte (Ixodida) v mestách Slovenska [Ticks (Ixodida) in cities of Slovakia]. In *Zborník príspevkov z vedeckého kongresu "Zoológia 2012", 18. Feriencove dni : 22. - 24. november 2012, Zvolen. - Zvolen : Technická univerzita, 2012, 2012, s. 139-140. ISBN 978-80-228-2421-7.*

Ohlasy:

[3] NOWAK-CHMURA Magdalena. FAUNA KLESZCZY (IXODIDA) EUROPY ŚRODKOWEJ. Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Pedagogicznego Krakow 2013. SBN:978-83-7271-829-7.
<http://www.wydawnictwoup.pl>

AEDA03 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Sezónne zmeny vo výskyte švábika hôrneho (*Ectobius sylvestris*) (Blattaria) v Martinskom lese (Podunajská rovina). In *Príroda Martinského lesa (vybrané kapitoly)*. - Bratislava : Ústav Zoológie SAV, 2012, 115-120 pp. ISBN 978-80-970326-2-3.

Ohlasy:

[4] FEDOR, P., DORIČOVÁ, M., FEDOROVÁ, J. (2014) O poklade Martiského lesa při Senci alebo úvod ku štúdiu zoocenóz Evertebrata v refúgiu podhorskej dúbravy (s osobitným zreteľom na Thysanoptera jako modelový rad), pp. 229-238. In: STREŠŇÁK, G. (ed.) Senec. Stáročia mesta. Zborník štúdií. Mesto Senec. 288 str. ISBN 978-80-971518-5-0, Google Scholar

AEDA04 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Sieťokridlovce (Neuroptera) dlhokrčky (Raphidioptera) a srpice (Mecoptera) Martinského lesa (Podunajská rovina). In *Príroda Martinského lesa (vybrané kapitoly)*. - Bratislava : Ústav Zoológie SAV, 2012, 141-146 pp. ISBN 978-80-970326-2-3.

Ohlasy:

[4] FEDOR, P., DORIČOVÁ, M., FEDOROVÁ, J. (2014) O poklade Martiského lesa při Senci alebo úvod ku štúdiu zoocenóz Evertebrata v refúgiu podhorskej dúbravy (s osobitným zreteľom na Thysanoptera jako modelový rad), pp. 229-238. In: STREŠŇÁK, G. (ed.) Senec. Stáročia mesta. Zborník štúdií. Mesto Senec. 288 str. ISBN 978-80-971518-5-0, Google Scholar

AEE Scientific papers in foreign non peer-reviewed proceedings, monographs

- AEE01 KOZÁNEK, Milan - JURÁNI, Marián - SOMOGYIOVÁ, Erika. Effect of long-term stress on monoamine concentration in CNS of cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*. In *Endocrinological frontiers in physiological insect ecology : proceedings of the international conference : organized and sponsored by the research programme "Low-Molecular Bioregulators of Cellular metabolism"*. František Sehnal; Andrzej Zabza; David L Denlinger (eds). - Technical University of Wroclaw, 1988, 1988, vol. 1, p. 161-169. ISSN 03249824.

Ohlasy:

- [3.2] KOCH Mongiardino, Nicolás, HASSON Esteban, SOTO Ignacio M. Differences in wing melanization and pigmentation pattern in *Drosophila buzzatii* (Diptera: Drosophilidae) under chemical stress. 2012

AEHA Abstracts of scientific papers published in domestic impacted journals registered in Current Contents Connect

- AEHA01 KALÚZ, Stanislav. Faunistic records of soil mites (Acari) from Slovakia. In *Biologia : journal of the Slovak Academy of Science*, 2003, vol. 58, no. 2, p. 159-160. (0.169 - IF2002). (2003 - Current Contents). ISSN 0006-3088.

Ohlasy:

- [4] PAJONKOVÁ Monika. ROZŠÍRENIE A EKOLÓGIA PÔDNYCH ROZTOČÍKOV (ACARI: PROSTIGMATA, HETEROSTIGMATINA) V PODMIENKACH SLOVENSKA *Folia faunistica Slovaca*, 2011, 16 (1): 45–54
<http://zoology.fns.uniba.sk/ffs/pdf/FFS-16-11-pajonkova-2011.pdf>

AFA Published invited papers from foreign scientific conferences

- AFA01 KRNO, Il'ja - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - TIRJAKOVÁ, Eva - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva. Zvýšená erózia v povodí horného toku Turca a jej vplyv na organizmy riečneho dna. In *International Symposium „River Bottom III” : Proceedings*, 1993, p. 29-33.

Ohlasy:

- [4.1] ŽIAK Matej (2014) Spoločenstvá pošvatiek (Plecoptera) povodia rieky Turiec. Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea v Martine, Kmetianum. XIII (2014): 206-215
[http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_\(Plecoptera\)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin](http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_(Plecoptera)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin), Google Scholar

- AFA02 TAKÁČ, Peter - NUNN, M.A. - MESZÁROS, Juraj - PECHÁŇOVÁ, Oľga - VRBJAR, N. - RAJSKÁ, Petra - KOZÁNEK, Milan - KAZIMÍROVÁ, Mária - HART, George - NUTTALL, Patricia A. Pharmacologically active compounds in the insect salivary glands. In *4th International Conference on Exogenous Factors Affecting Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, p.

Ohlasy:

- [4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Larválna Terapia str. 8-48 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978–80–971483–1–7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)

AFC Published papers from foreign scientific conferences

- AFC01 KLEMPA, Boris - MAČÁKOVÁ, Katarína - LABUDA, Milan - KÚDELOVÁ, Marcela. The detection of murine herpesvirus (MHV) among free/living rodents by nested PCR. In *IDR The Infectious Disease Review. Supplement No.3 : First International Conference on Bacterial and Viral Virulence Factors* 24.-28.9.2000, 2001, suppl. 3, p. 113 - 115.
Ohlasy:
[1.2] CIPKOVÁ-JARCUŠKOVÁ J, CHALUPKOVÁ A, HRABOVSKÁ Z, WÁGNEROVÁ M, MISTRÍKOVÁ J. Biological and pathogenetic characterization of different isolates of murine gammaherpesvirus 68 (MHV-68) in the context of study of human oncogenic gammaherpesviruses ACTA VIROLOGICA 2013 57, p105-112, SCOPUS
- AFC02 STANKO, Michal - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana. Host - parasite relationships among ectoparasited (Siphonaptera, Mesostigmata, Ixodida) and herb-field mouse (Apodemus microps, Rodentia) in lowland ecosystems of Slovakia. In BUCZEK, A. - BLASZAK, Cz. *Stawonogi i zywiciele*. - Lublin : Liber, 2003, s. 53 - 62. ISBN 83-89373-06-8.
Ohlasy:
[3] BARTNICKA MAGDALENA, MICHALIK JERZY, SIKORA BOZENA, STANCZAK JOANNA, HOFMAN ANNA Occurence of blood-feeding Lealaps Agilis mites (Acari: Masostigmata) on small rodents and their molecular survey for tick-borne bacterial agents: Anaplasma, Rickettsia and Borrelia. 2012, pp. 181 - 187 In: Buczek Alicja, Blaszk Czeslaw (eds.) Arthropods. The medical and economic importance. Akapit, Lublin 2012. ISBN 978-83-896162-1-0.
- AFC03 STANKO, Michal - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana. Host-parasite relationships between two ectoparasite groups (Ixodida, Mesostigmata). In BUCZEK, A. - BLASZAK, Cz. *Stawonogi Pasozytnicze i Alergogenne*, Lublin, Wydawnictwo KGM 2000, s. 23-36.
Ohlasy:
[3] BARTNICKA MAGDALENA, MICHALIK JERZY, SIKORA BOZENA, STANCZAK JOANNA, HOFMAN ANNA Occurence of blood-feeding Lealaps Agilis mites (Acari: Masostigmata) on small rodents and their molecular survey for tick-borne bacterial agents: Anaplasma, Rickettsia and Borrelia. 2012, pp. 181 - 187 In: Buczek Alicja, Blaszk Czeslaw (eds.) Arthropods. The medical and economic importance. Akapit, Lublin 2012. ISBN 978-83-896162-1-0.
- AFC04 STANKO, Michal - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana. Infestation trends of two rodent species (Rodentia, Muridae) on the east slovakian lowland. In BUCZEK, A. - BLASZAKA, C. *Stawonogi w medycynie*. - Wydawnictwo Drukarnia LIBER, Lublin, p. 105-114. ISBN 83-915178-3-7.
Ohlasy:
[3] BARTNICKA MAGDALENA, MICHALIK JERZY, SIKORA BOZENA, STANCZAK JOANNA, HOFMAN ANNA Occurence of blood-feeding Lealaps Agilis mites (Acari: Masostigmata) on small rodents and

their molecular survey for tick-borne bacterial agents: Anaplasma, Rickettsia and Borrelia. 2012, pp. 181 - 187 In: Buczek Alicja, Blaszk Czeslaw (eds.) Arthropods. The medical and economic importance. Akapit, Lublin 2012. ISBN 978-83-896162-1-0.

- AFC05 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Carabid and Staphylinid communities as indicators of changes in floodplain forests in the area affected by the Gabčíkovo project. In *Slovak-Hungarian Environmental Monitoring of the Danube : Results of the Environmental Monitoring based on the "Agreement between the Government of the Slovak Republic and the Government of the Republic of Hungary concerning certain technical measures and discharges in the Danube and Mosoni branch of the Danube 1995-2005. Slovak section.. - 2006*, p. 175-181.

Ohlasy:

- [3] PETERKOVÁ, V., 2014: Ekologické faktory ovplyvňujúce spoločenstvá chrobákov. Vedecká monografia, Vyd. TYPI UNIVERSITATIS TYRNAVIENSIS. 84 s. ISBN 978-80-8082-829-5., Google Scholar

- AFC06 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Carabid beetles - their significance for bioindication of the landscape hydrobiological regimen. In MAJERČÁK, Juraj - HURTALOVÁ, Tat'jana. *Transport vody, chemikálií a energie v systéme pôda-rastlina atmosféra: VIII. International Poster Day, Bratislava, Ústav hydrobiológie SAV, 2000*, s. 1-13.

Ohlasy:

- [3] VARVARA, M. & BRUDEA V. 2012: taxonomic and ecological structure of the coenosis of Carabidae (Coleoptera) in a lucerne crop from Suceava (1977-1978), Analele științifice ale Universității „Alexandru Ioan Cuza” din Iași, s. BIOLOGIE ANIMALĂ, 58: 53-64.

- AFC07 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Estimate of the ground beetle (Coleoptera, Carabidae) community parameters for evaluation of optimisation measures in flood plains affected by the Gabčíkovo barrage system. In *X. posterový deň s medzinárodnou účasťou "Transport vody, chemikálií a energie v systéme pôda-rastlina-atmosféra. 28.11.2002. Bratislava*, p. 426 – 437.

Ohlasy:

- [1.2] PORHAJAŠOVÁ, J., RAKOVSKÁ, A., NOSKOVIČ, J., BABOŠOVÁ, M. & ČERYOVÁ T., 2014: Influence of agroecosystems on biodiversity of Carabidae in the nature reserve of Alúvium Žitavy in the southwestern part of the Slovak Republic. RESEARCH JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, 46 (2), 283 – 289., SCOPUS
- [3] PETERKOVÁ, V., 2014: Ekologické faktory ovplyvňujúce spoločenstvá chrobákov. Vedecká monografia, Vyd. Typi Universitatis Tyrnaviensis. 84 s. ISBN 978-80-8082-829-5., Google Scholar

AFD Published papers from domestic scientific conferences

- AFD01 KRNO, Il'ja - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - MATIS, Dušan - TIRJAKOVÁ, Eva - HALGOŠ, Jozef - KOŠEL, Vladimír - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - ILLÉŠOVÁ, Daniela. Development of zoobenthos in the Slovak Danube inundation area after the Gabčíkovo hydropower structures began operating. In MUCHA, Ivan. *Gabčíkovo part of the hydroelectric power project-Environmental impact review, Ground Water Consulting, 1999*, s. 175-200.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] ZORIĆ Katarina, JAKOVČEV-TODOROVIĆ Dunja, ĐIKANOVIĆ Vesna, VASILJEVIĆ Božica, TOMOVIĆ Jelena, ATANACKOVIĆ Ana, SIMIĆ Vladica, PAUNOVIĆ Momir (2011) Distribution of the Ponto-Caspian polychaeta *Hypania invalida* (Grube, 1860) in inland waters of Serbia. *AQUATIC INVASIONS* (2011) Volume 6, Issue 1: 33–38, DOI: 10.3391/ai.2011.6.1.04, SCOPUS

AFG Abstracts of papers from foreign conferences

AFG01 BLANK, Stephan M. - HARA, Hideho - MIKULÁS, Jozsef - CSÓKA, György - CIORNEI, Constantin - CONSTANTINEANU, Raoul - CONSTANTINEANU, Irenel - ROLLER, Ladislav - ALTENHOFER, Ewald - HUFLEJT, Tomasz - VÉTEK, Gabor. East Asian pest of elms (*Ulmus* spp.) now invading Europe: the zigzag sawfly, *Aproceros leucopoda* (Hymenoptera, Argidae). In *7th International Congress of Hymenopterists : programme and Abstract List of Participants*, s. 20-21.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BLANK, STEPHAN M. ; KOEHLER, THOMAS; PFANNENSTI, TORALF; NEUENFELDE, NADINE; ZIMMER, BIANKA; JANSEN', EWALD; TAEGER, ANDREAS; LISTON, ANDREW D (2014) Zig-zagging across Central Europe: recent range extension, dispersal speed and larval hosts of *Aproceros leucopoda* (Hymenoptera, Argidae) in Germany. *JOURNAL OF HYMENOPTERA RESEARCH* Volume: 41 Pages: 57-74 DOI: 10.3897/JHR.41.8681, WOS

[1.1] WELTZ, CARL-ERIK; VILHELMSSEN, LARS (2014) The saws of sawflies: exploring the morphology of the ovipositor in Tenthredinoidea (Insecta: Hymenoptera), with emphasis on Nematinae. *JOURNAL OF NATURAL HISTORY* Volume: 48 Issue: 3-4 Pages: 133-183 DOI: 10.1080/00222933.2013.791941, WOS

AFG02 BOHOVÁ, Jana - MAJTÁN, Tomáš - MAJTÁN, Viktor - TAKÁČ, Peter - KOZÁNEK, Milan - MAJTÁN, Juraj. An Antibiofilm activity of maggots excretions/secretions against wound pathogens biofilms: the role of larval proteases. In *Book of Abstracts: II. International Conference on Antimicrobial Research (ICAR 2012)*. - Lisbon : Formatex Research Center, 2012, p. 266.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A. Larválna Terapia. IN FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Bratislava : Historický ústav SAV : Scientica, 2013, s. 8-48. ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7.

AFG03 BOHOVÁ, Jana - MAJTÁN, Juraj - MAJTÁN, Viktor - KOZÁNEK, Milan - TAKÁČ, Peter. Salivary gland extract of *Lucilia sericata* maggots induces secretion of metalloproteinase-9 from human keratinocytes. In *Biologically Active Peptides /12, Praha : Ústav organické chemie a biochemie AV ČR, v.v.i, (2011). Book of abstract*. - Prague, Czech Republic : The European Peptide Society, p. 20. ISBN 978-80-86241-36-4.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Larválna Terapia str. 8-48 In: FALISOVÁ

Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978–80–971483–1–7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“), Google Scholar

- AFG04 KOŠUTHOVÁ, L. - KOŠČO, Ján - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - LETKOVÁ, Valéria - KOŠUTH, P. On the expansion of *Nippotaenia mogurndae* (Cestoda: Nippotaeniidea), a parasite of invasive fish *Percottus glenii*, in Slovakia.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] SOKOLOV, S.G., RESHETNIKOV, A.N., PROTASOVA, E.N. (2014) A checklist of parasites in non-native populations of roach *Percottus glenii* Dybowski, 1877 (Odontobutidae) JOURNAL OF APPLIED ICHTHYOLOGY, 30 (3), pp. 574-596. DOI: 10.1111/jai.12281, SCOPUS

- AFG05 MAJTÁN, Juraj - BOHOVÁ, Jana - TAKÁČ, Peter - KOZÁNEK, Milan - MAJTÁN, Viktor. Antibacterial and antibiofilm activity of honey against wound bacteria. In *8th International Conference on Biotherapy : abstracts and Handouts*, s. 40.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Apiterapia Liečba za pomoci včelích produktov str. 49-93 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978–80–971483–1–7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“) http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

- AFG06 MAJTÁN, Juraj - BOHOVÁ, Jana - HORNIAČKOVÁ, Miroslava - MAJTÁN, Viktor. Anti-Biofilm Effects of Honey Against Wound Pathogens *Proteus Mirabilis* and *Enterobacter Cloacae* : poster. In *XXXXIII International Apicultural Congress : Oral presentation abstracts & poster list*. - Kyiv, Ukraine : Apimondia, 2013, aP 22, p. 330.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Apiterapia Liečba za pomoci včelích produktov str. 49-93 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978–80–971483–1–7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“) http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

- AFG07 MAJTÁN, Juraj. Dual action of honey in wound healing: antibacterial and immunomodulatory effect. In *The 8th Apitherapy Congress of German Apitherapy Society*. - Germany, 2010.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Apiterapia Liečba za pomoci včelích produktov str. 49-93 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)
http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

- AFG08 MAJTÁN, Juraj - KUMAR, P. - MAJTÁN, T. - WALLS, A. F. - KLAUDINY, Jaroslav. Effect of honey and its major royal jelly protein 1 in activation of human epidermal keratinocytes. In *The 41st Apimondia Congress*.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Apiterapia Liečba za pomoci včelích produktov str. 49-93 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)
http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

- AFG09 MAJTÁN, Juraj - BOHOVÁ, Jana - VLČEKOVÁ, Paulína - KRUTÁKOVÁ, Barbora - SALUŠ, Juraj - MAJTÁN, Viktor. Honeydew honey – an effective wound healing agent with antibacterial, anti-biofilm and immunomodulatory properties. In *Wound repair and regeneration*. - Malden, (USA) : Wiley-Blackwell publishing, 2011, vol. 19 No. 5, p. A85, abstract No. 063. (3.443 - IF2010). (2011 - Current Contents). ISSN 1067-1927. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1524-475X.2011.00728.x/pdf>>.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Apiterapia Liečba za pomoci včelích produktov str. 49-93 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)
http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

- AFG10 MAJTÁN, Juraj - BOHOVÁ, Jana - HORNIAČKOVÁ, Miroslava - MADAKOVA, Zuzana - MAYER, Alexandra - OLEJNIK, J. - KLAUDINY, Jaroslav - MAJTÁN, Viktor. Slovak honeydew honey – from basic science to clinical application : abstrakt. In *XXXXIII International Apicultural Congress : Oral presentation abstracts & poster list*. - Kyiv, Ukraine : Apimondia, 2013, p. 85. Dostupné na internete:

<<http://apimondia2013.org.ua/en/congress-program/apitherapy.html>>.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Apiterapia Liečba za pomoci včelích produktov str. 49-93 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)
http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

- AFG11 MAJTÁNOVÁ, Nora - ČERNÁK, Martin - NEKORANCOVÁ, J. - ČERNÁK, Andrej - MAJTÁN, Juraj. Treatment of a corneal ulcer using honeydew honey. In *Abstract Proceedings / 11th Asian Apicultural Association Conference ApiEXPO and Workshop*. - Kuala Terengganu, Malaysia : Asian Apicultural Association, University Putra Malaysia, 2012, p. 104-105.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Apiterapia Liečba za pomoci včelích produktov str. 49-93 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)
http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

- AFG12 MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - KOZÁKOVÁ, Ivana - ČANÁDY, Alexander - MIKLISOVÁ, Dana - STANKO, Michal. Kraniometrická variabilita ryšavky žltohrdlej (*Apodemus flavicollis*) Slovenska. In *Zoologické dny Praha 2010 : sborník abstraktů z konference 11.-12. února 2010*. - Brno : Ústav biologie obratlovců AV ČR, 2010, s.155. ISBN 978-80-87189-07-8.

Ohlasy:

[3] BALÁŽ, I.- AMBROS, M – TULIS, P. 2012. Biology and distribution of the species of the family Muridae (Rodentia) in Slovakia. 2nd part: *Apodemus flavicollis*, *Apodemus sylvaticus*, *Apodemus uralensis*, *Apodemus agrarius*. FPV UKF, Nitra: 174 pp. ISBN 978-80-558-0157-5).

- AFG13 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Využitie Zlatníkovej geobiocenologickej klasifikácie pri štúdiu rozšírenia bystruškovitých (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Geobiocenologický výskum lesov a aplikácie poznatkov. In *Sborník referátů ze sympózia k 90. výročí narození prof. Aloise Zlatníka*. - Brno, CZ, 1993, 1993, p. 59-63.

Ohlasy:

[3] SKOŘEPA L., 2013: Střevlíkovití (Carabidae) v lesních ekosystémech Beskyd., DIPLOMOVÁ PRÁCA Mendelova univerzita v Brně, Fakulta lesnická a dřevařská, Brno. 57 pp, Google Scholar

- AFG14 TAKÁČ, Peter. Discovery of the biologically active compounds from the insect salivary glands as a potential drugs. In *2nd International Conference on Drug Discovery&Therapy : abstracts book*, s. 153.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Larválna Terapia str. 8-48 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)
http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

- AFG15 TAKÁČ, Peter - MAJTÁN, Juraj - NOVÁK, Petr - BOHOVÁ, Jana - ČAMBÁL, M. - KOZÁNEK, Milan. New antimicrobial factors of larval extracts of the blowfly *Lucilia sericata*. In *8th International Conference on Biotherapy: abstracts and Handouts*, s. 20.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Larválna Terapia str. 8-48 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)
http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

- AFG16 TAKÁČ, Peter - AHL, Joanna S.B. - LAUFER, H. Seasonal differences in methyl farnesoate esterase activity in tissues of the spider crab *Libinia emarginata*. INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR INVERTEBRATE REPRODUCTION. In *Invertebrate Reproduction and Development*, 1997, vol. 31, issue 1-3, p. 211-216 DOI:10.1080/07924259.1997.9672578. ISSN 0792-4259. Dostupné na internete: <<http://www.tandfonline.com/toc/tinv20/30/1-3>>.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] LEE Sun-Ok, JEON Jeong-Min, OH Chul-Woong, KIM Young Mog, KANG Chang-Keun, LEE Dae-Sung, MYKLES Donald L., KIM Hyun-Woo. Two juvenile hormone esterase-like carboxylesterase cDNAs from a *Pandalus shrimp* (*Pandalopsis japonica*): Cloning, tissue expression, and effects of eyestalk ablation COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY PART B: biochemistry and molecular biology Vol. 159, Iss. 3 (2011) p. 148-156 DOI: 10.1016/j.cbpb.2011.03.004, WOS
[1.1] TIU Shirley Hiu-Kwan, HULT Ekaterina F., YAGI Koichiro J., TOBE Stephen S. Farnesoic acid and methyl farnesoate production during lobster reproduction: Possible functional correlation with retinoid X receptor expression GENERAL AND COMPARATIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY Vol. 175, Iss. 2 (2012) p. 259-269 DOI: 10.1016/j.ygcen.2011.11.016, WOS
[3] TAMONE Sherry L. Reproductive indices of male snow crabs, *Chionoecetes opilio* from the Bering Sea: analysis of hormones, reproductive structures, and behavior NORTH PACIFIC RESEARCH BOARD PROJECT FINAL REPORT / PROJECT 0812 FINAL REPORT, University of Alaska

Southeast (2011) http://doc.nprb.org/web/08_prjs/812_FinalReport_Revised.pdf,
Google Scholar

- AFG17 TAKÁČ, Peter - ČARNOGURSKÝ, Jozef. The effect of antibiotic and yeast treatment on *Glossina morsitans morsitans* and *Glossina fuscipes* fecundity and lifespan. In *Third Research Co-ordination meeting On „Improving SIT for Tsetse Flies through Research on their Symbionts and Pathogens*.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Larválna Terapia str. 8-48 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)

http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

AFH Abstracts of papers from domestic conferences

- AFH01 ŠTEFKOVÁ, Elena. Porovnanie spoločenstiev rozsievok troch vybraných tokov južných svahov Vysokých Tatier prirodzených a postihnutých veternou smršťou = Comparison of diatom communities of three selected streams of south slopes of the High Tatra Mts. affected by windstorm. In *Zborník príspevkov XVI Konferencia Slovenskej limnologickej spoločnosti a České limnologické společnosti*. - Jasná, Nízke Tatry : Slovenská limnologická spoločnosť pri SAV, 2012, s. 164. ISBN 978-80-971-0560-0.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] PROCHÁZKOVÁ LENKA, HOUK VÁCLAV, NEDBALOVÁ LINDA *Discostella tatraca* sp. nov. (Bacillariophyceae) – a small centric diatom from the Tatra Mountain lakes (Slovakia/Poland). FOTTEA Vol. 12, no. 1 /2012) p. 1–12 http://fottea.czechphycology.cz/_contents/F12-1-2012-01.pdf, SCOPUS

AFHA Abstracts of papers from international conferences in Slovakia

- AFHA01 KARBOWIAK, G. - BULLOVÁ, Eva - MAJLÁTHOVÁ, Viktória - PEŤKO, Branislav - STANKO, Michal - WITA, I. - HAPUNIK, Joanna - CZAPLIŇSKA, U. The distribution and expansion of ornate dog tick *Dermacentor reticularis*. In *Prírodné ohniskové nákazy : zborník abstraktov*. - Košice : Slovenská parazitologická spoločnosť pri SAV, 2008, s. 21.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] NOWAK, Magdalena. Discovery of *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Acari: Amblyomidae) populations in the Lubuskie Province (Western Poland). In EXPERIMENTAL AND APPLIED ACAROLGY. ISSN 0168-8162, JUN 2011, vol. 54, no. 2, p. 191-197., WOS

AFHB Abstracts of papers from domestic conferences

- AFHB01 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Restitution of carabid communities after catastrophic floods in floodplain forests. In IX. posterový deň s medzinárodnou účasťou. Transport vody, chemikálií a energie v systéme pôda-rastlina atmosféra. *Transport vody, chemikálií a energie v systéme pôda-rastlina atmosféra : posterový deň s medzinárodnou účasťou*. 9. - Bratislava, SK : Ústav hydrológie SAV, 29. 11. 2001.

Ohlasy:

[1.2] LIK M., ZIELIŃSKI J., 2014: Structure and population dynamics of *Pterostichus* spp. Beetles (Col. Carabidae) in three types of wetland. ARCH. BIOL. SCI., Belgrade, 66 (2), 765-773, DOI:10.2298/ABS1402765L 765, SCOPUS

AGI Reports on solved scientific and research tasks

AGI01 ADAMKOVÁ, Juliana - HENSEL, K. - GREŠKOVÁ, Anna - KLOZÍK, Marcel - LEHOTSKÝ, Milan - OŤAHELOVÁ, Helena - ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - ŠTEFKOVÁ, Elena - VALACHOVIČ, Milan. *Príprava databázy hydromorfologických a biologických ukazovateľov pre proces výberu a charakterizácie referenčných miest podľa Smernice 2000/60/EC = hydromorphological river survey and assessment (Slovakia)*. Bratislava : Slovenský hydrometeorologický ústav, 2003. 126 s.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] MATOUŠKOVÁ, M. - DVOŘÁK, M. Assessment of physical habitat modification in the Bílina River Basin. In *Limnetica*, 2011, vol. 30. no. 2, p. 293-306, WOS

[1.2] VERBETSKAYA, K., KLYMENKO, N., VOZNYUK, N. The Ecological Evaluation River Basins in West Georgia. In *NATO Science for Peace and Security Series C: Environmental Security*, 2013, 128, p. 301-313. ISSN 1874-6519., SCOPUS

[2.2] ANSTEAD, L., BARABAS, D. Hydromorfologický prieskum Váhu ako nástroj pre manažment vodných tokov na Slovensku. In *Geografický časopis*, 2013, roč. 65, č. 1, s. 61-81. ISSN 0016-7193., SCOPUS

AGI02 HOLČÍK, Juraj - PEKÁRIK, Ladislav. *Mapovanie biotopov a biomonitring vytypovaných oblastí dolnej Moravy. APVV – 27 – 018102, Ochrana revitalizáciou: Stratégia a management riečneho systému dolnej Moravy. : Záverečná správa projektu, VÚVH Bratislava, november 2005. . Bratislava : Ústav zoológie SAV, 2005. 83 pp.*

Ohlasy:

[3] KOŠČO Ján, KOČIŠOVÁ Jana, KOŠUTHOVÁ Lenka *Słonecznica Leucaspis delineatus (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) na Słowacji: stan aktualny i perspektywy ochrony [The Sunbleak Leucaspis delineatus (Actinopterygii: Cyprinidae) in Slovakia: Present State and Perspectives of Conservation]* FORUM FAUNISTYCZNE Vol. 1, no. 1 (2011) p. 39–47 2011 ISSN 2082–6176 http://forumfaunistyczne.pl/FF/2011_1-1/FF_2011_39-47.pdf, Google Scholar

AGI03 SLABEYOVÁ, Katarína - RIDZONĽ, Jozef - TOPERCER, Ján - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta - KARASKA, Dušan. *Správa zo zimného sčítania vodného vtáctva na Slovensku 2005/06*. Bratislava : Slovenská ornitologická spoločnosť : Birdlife Slovakia, 2009. 154 s.

Ohlasy:

[4] BOHUŠ Mirko, (2011) Sčítanie zimujúcich orliakov morských na slovenskom úseku Dunaja v zimách 2008/2009 až 2010/2011. [Census of wintering White-tailed Sea Eagles in Slovak section of the Danube river in winters 2008/2009 – 2010/2011] *Tichodroma* 23: 53–56, Google Scholar

BAB Professional books published in Slovak publishing houses

BAB01 SLABEYOVÁ, Katarína - RIDZOŇ, Jozef - KARASKA, Dušan - TOPERCER, Ján - DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. *Správa zo zimného sčítania vodného vtáctva na Slovensku 2009/10.* Bratislava : Slovenská ornitologická spoločnosť/Birdlife Slovensko, 2011. Monografia, 160 s.
http://vtaky.sk/media/file/Sprava_ZSV_2009_10.pdf. ISBN 978-80-895-26-1-7.

Ohlasy:

[4] GLORÍKOVÁ Nela (2011) Pozorovanie vtákov pri rieke Poprad vo Svite. Biologická olympiáda, 46.ročník - školský rok 2011/2012, kategória C, Správa. 10 str., Google Scholar

[10] BOHUŠ, M. 2011. Sčítanie zimujúcich orliakov morských na slovenskom úseku Dunaja v zimách 2008/2009 až 2010/2011. TICHODROMA 23: 53-56.

BAB02 VIDLIČKA, Štefan - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. *Bučany a Bučančania*. Bučany : Obecný úrad Bučany, 2008. ISBN 978-80-969938-7-1.

Ohlasy:

[4] HLADKÝ, J. 2011 Hydronymia povodia Dudváhu. Trnavská Univerzita v Trnave, Trnava, 196 s. ISBN:978-80-8082-504-1

BBA Chapters in professional books published abroad

BBA01 BELCARI, A. - DACCORDI, Mauro - KOZÁNEK, Milan - MUNARI, Lorenzo - RASPI, Alfio - RIVOSECCHI, Leo. Diptera Platypezoidea, Syrphoidea. In MINELLI, A. - RUFFO, S. - LA POSTA, S. *Checklist delle Specie della Fauna Italiana*. 1st Edition. - Bologna : Calderini, 1995, vol. 70 p. 1-25.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] WITEK Magdalena, PATRICELLI Dario, CASACCI Luca Pietro, BARBERO Francesca, BALLETO Emilio, BONEL Simona. Notes on the Biology and Host Ant Specificity of the Myrmecophilous Syrphid Fly *Microdon* major (Diptera: Syrphidae), a Social Parasite of *Formica* Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). SOCIOBIOLOGY Vol. 57, No. 2, (2011) p. 261-269. ISSN: 0361-6525, WOS

BBA02 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Characteristics of humidity requirements and relations to vegetation cover of selected Centra-European Carabids (Col., Carabidae). In *Geobiocenologické spisy. : Hodnocení stavu a vývoje lesních geobiocenóz..* - Brno, CZ : Lesnická a dřevařská fakulta MZLU v Brně : Ústav lesnické botaniky, dendrologie a typologie, 2004, svazek 9. ISBN 80-7151-787-1.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] BARANOVÁ, B., MANKO P., JÁSZAY, T., 2014: Differences in surface-dwelling beetles of grasslands invaded and non-invaded by goldenrods (*Solidago canadensis*, *S. gigantea*) with special reference to Carabidae. J Insect Conserv, 13 str., DOI 10.1007/s10841-014-9666-0, WOS

[1.1] PORHAJAŠOVÁ, J., NOSKOVIČ, J., BABOŠOVÁ, M., ČERYOVÁ, T. & CANDRÁKOVÁ E., 2014: Influence of ecological and integrated management of farming on biodiversity of basic epigeic group. ACTA HORTICULTURAE ET REGIOTECTURAE Volume 17, Issue 1, Pages 16–19, ISSN (Online) 1338-5259, DOI:10.2478/ahr-2014-0005, WOS

BBB Chapters in professional books published in Slovak publishing houses

- BBB01 DAROLOVÁ, Alžbeta. Vtáky. In AMBRÓZ, Leonard et al. *Atlas druhov európskeho významu pre územia NATURA 2000 na Slovensku*. 1. vyd. - Liptovský Mikuláš ; Bratislava : Slovenské múzeum ochrany prírody a jaskyniarstva : Slovart, 2011. ISBN 978-80-556-0220-2.
Ohlasy:
[10] DEMKO Miroslav, KRIŠTÍN Anton, PUCHALA Peter (2013) Červený zoznam vtákov Slovenska. TICHODROMA 25: 69-78, Google Scholar
- BBB02 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Fluktuácie populácií druhov *Pterostichus melanarius* a *Pterostichus niger* (Col. Carabidae) a ich interpretácia. In *Výsledky a skúsenosti z monitorovania bioty územia ovplyvneného VD Gabčíkovo*. - Bratislava : ÚZE SAV, 1995, 1995, p. 314-318.
Ohlasy:
[1.2] LIK M., ZIELIŃSKI J., 2014: Structure and population dynamics of *Pterostichus* spp. Beetles (Col. Carabidae) in three types of wetland. ARCH. BIOL. SCI., Belgrade, 66 (2), 765-773, DOI:10.2298/ABS1402765L 765, SCOPUS
- BBB03 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Použitie Shannon-Wienerovej funkcie k posudzovaniu narušenia ekosys-témov. In *Lesnícky výskum a výchova vedeckých pracovníkov v ČSSR*. - Zvolen : VÚLH Zvolen, 1980, s. 1-16.
Ohlasy:
[4] PETERKOVÁ, V., 2014: Ekologické faktory ovplyvňujúce spoločenstvá chrobákov. Vedecká monografia, Vyd. TYPI UNIVERSITATIS TYRNAVIENSIS. 84 s. ISBN 978-80-8082-829-5, Google Scholar
- BBB04 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. Prenikanie niektorých xenocénnych druhov bystruškovitých do lužných lesov v oblasti Gabčíkova. In *Výsledky a skúsenosti z monitorovania bioty územia ovplyvneného VD Gabčíkovo*. - Bratislava : ÚZE SAV, 1995, s. 314-318.
Ohlasy:
[3] NOVÁKOVÁ, L. & ŠŤASTNÁ P., 2013: Diversity of carabid beetles (Carabidae) in quarries of Pálava. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS AGRICULTURAE ET SILVICULTURAE NENDELIANAE BRUNENSIS, 61 (6): 1807-1835, Google Scholar
- BBB05 VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. Článkonožce Arthropods. In AMBRÓZ, Leonard et al. *Atlas druhov európskeho významu pre územia NATURA 2000 na Slovensku*. 1. vyd. - Liptovský Mikuláš ; Bratislava : Slovenské múzeum ochrany prírody a jaskyniarstva : Slovart, 2011, 2011, p. 138 - 233. ISBN 978-80-556-0220-2.
Ohlasy:
[4] GABZDIL, R. (2012) Elita medzi trávou. ENVIROMAGAZÍN, 3: 28-29., Google Scholar

BCI University course materials and instructional texts

- BCI01 ČAMBÁL, M. - KOZÁNEK, Milan - TAKÁČ, Peter - MAJTÁN, Juraj. *Larvoterapia a jej využitie v klinickej praxi. : Vysokoškolské učebné texty*. Bratislava : Ústav zoológie Slovenskej akadémie vied : Lekárska fakulta Univerzity Komenského v Bratislave, 2012. 91 pp. ISBN
<http://www.uzsav.eu/documents/dokumenty34//Larvoterapia.pdf>.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Larválna Terapia str. 8-48 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“), Google Scholar

BDE Professional papers in other foreign journals (not registered in CCC)

BDE01 JALILI, N. - ORSZÁGH, Ivan - HALGOŠ, Jozef - LABUDA, Milan. Mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of Slovakia. In *European Mosquito Bulletin*, 2000, roč., no. 6, p. 20-26.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ŠEBESTA Oldřich, GELBIČ Ivan, MINÁŘ Jan. Mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) of the Lower Dyje River Basin (Podyjí) at the Czech-Austrian border *CENTRAL EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY* Vol. 7, No. 2 (2012) p. 288-298, DOI: 10.2478/s11535-012-0013-8, WOS

BDE02 ORSZÁGH, Ivan - HALGOŠ, Jozef - JALILI, N.A. - LABUDA, Milan. Mosquito (Diptera, Culicidae) of Slovakia II. In *European Mosquito Bulletin*, 2001, roč., no. 11, p. 1-25.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ŠEBESTA Oldřich, GELBIČ Ivan, MINÁŘ Jan. Mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) of the Lower Dyje River Basin (Podyjí) at the Czech-Austrian border *CENTRAL EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY* Vol. 7, No. 2 (2012) p. 288-298, DOI: 10.2478/s11535-012-0013-8, WOS
[3] TÓTH Sándor, KENYERES Zoltán Revised checklist and distribution maps of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of Hungary *EUROPEAN MOSQUITO BULLETIN / Journal of the European Mosquito Control Association* Vol. 30 (2012) p. 30-65 ISSN 1460-6127; http://www.pkft.hu/06_cikkek/emb_30_2012_Culicidae_Hungary.pdf, Google Scholar

BDEA Professional papers in other foreign impacted journals (not registered in CCC)

BDEA01 KRIŠTOFÍK, Ján. Distribution of *Mus spicilegus* in Slovakia. In *Lynx*. Roč. 34, (2003), s. 29 - 34.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ČANADY, ALEXANDER, MOŠANSKÝ, LADISLAV, ULÍČNÁ, LUCIA (2014). Variability of skull and dental characteristics in *Mus spicilegus* from the northern border of its distributional range. *BIOLOGIA* vol. 69, no. 10, pages 1425-1430, WOS
[3] ŠUSTEK Zbyšek, STANKO Michal Beetles (insecta: coleoptera) in the nests of mound-building mouse *Mus spicilegus* in four orographic units in Slovakia Muzeul Olteniei Craiova. Oltenia. Studii si comunicari. Stiintele Naturii. Tom. 28, No. 1 (2012) ISSN 1454-6914 <http://www.akademickyrepozitar.sk/sk/repozitar/beetles-insecta-coleoptera-in-the-nests-of-mound-building-mouse-mus-spicilegus-in-four-orographic-units-in-slovakia.pdf>, Google Scholar

BDEB Professional papers in other foreign non- impacted journals (not registered in CCC)

BDEB01 JALILI, N.A. - KOŽUCH, Otto - LABUDA, Milan. Mosquitoes /Diptera, Culicidae/ in the town of Malacky and surrounding areas /western Slovakia/. In *Dipterologica bohemoslovaca*, 1994, vol. 6, p.. 63-67.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] ŠEBESTA Oldřich, GELBIČ Ivan, MINÁŘ Jan. Mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) of the Lower Dyje River Basin (Podyjí) at the Czech-Austrian border CENTRAL EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY Vol. 7, No. 2 (2012) p. 288-298, DOI: 10.2478/s11535-012-0013-8, WOS

[3.1] TÓTH Sándor, KENYERES Zoltán. Revised checklist and distribution maps of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of Hungary. EUROPEAN MOSQUITO BULLETIN Vol. 30 (2012) p. 30-65 /Journal of the European Mosquito Control Association ISSN 1460-6127; www.e-m-b.org
http://www.pkft.hu/06_cikkek/emb_30_2012_Culicidae_Hungary.pdf

BDFB Professional papers in other domestic non-impacted journals (not registered in CCC)

BDFB01 STANKO, Michal - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - FRÍČOVÁ, Jana. Spoločenstvá drobných cicavcov (Eulipotyphla, Rodentia) alúvií stredného Poipia (Lučenská a Ipeľská kotlina). In *Ochrana prírody Slovenska : magazín štátnej ochrany prírody*. - Banská Bystrica : ŠOP, 2010, vol. 26, p.43-52. ISSN 1335-7921.

Ohlasy:

[3] BALÁŽ, I.- AMBROS, M – TULIS, P. 2012. Biology and distribution of the species of the family Muridae (Rodentia) in Slovakia. 2nd part: Apodemus flavicollis, Apodemus sylvaticus, Apodemus uralensis, Apodemus agrarius. FPV UKF, Nitra: 174 pp. ISBN 978-80-558-0157-5

BFA Abstracts of scientific papers from foreign (conferences)

BFA01 STANKO, Michal - MOŠANSKÝ, Ladislav - ČANÁDY, Alexander - MAŠÁN, Peter. Myš kopčiarka (Mus spicilegus, Petényi 1882) na východnom Slovensku. In *Zoologické dny Brno 2003*. Vedec. red. J. Bryja, J. Zukal. - Brno, únor 2003, str._.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] POLÁČIKOVÁ, Z. 2013. Ecology of mites (Acarina) on small mammals (Eulipotyphla, Rodentia) in Podunajská nížina plain. Biologia, 68 (1): 162-169, WOS

DAI Dissertations and habilitation theses

DAI01 ROLLER, Ladislav. *Spoločenstvá hrubopásych (Hymenoptera: Symphyta) vybraných zoogeografických regiónov Slovenska*. Bratislava : Ústav zoológie SAV, 1999. S. 180. dizertačná práca.

Ohlasy:

[4] KULFAN J., ZACH P, HOLECOVÁ M, KRIŠTÍN A. 2011. Bezstavovce viazané na buk. Pp 373-401. In: BARNA M., KULFAN J., BUBLINEC E. (eds) Buk a bukové ekosystémy Slovenska. VEDA, SAV, Bratislava, 700 pp. ISBN 978-80-224-1192-9

[9] HARIS A. 2011. Sawflies of the Borzsony Mountains (North Hungary)(Hymenoptera: Symphyta). NATURA SOMOGYIENSIS 19:149-176.(

[10] KULFAN J, HOLECOVÁ, M., BERACKO P. 2011. Phyllophagous

sawflies (Hymenoptera, Symphyta) in pine stands (*Pinus silvestris*) in a sandy lowland, Slovakia. *FOLIA OECOLOGICA* 38(2): 176-182.

- DAI02 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. *Pokus o vyhodnocení čeledi Carabidae Dobrušky ve srovnání se středoevropskými podmínkami. : Studentská vědecká práce*. Brno : Vysoká škola zemědělská v Brně, 1975.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] TEOFILOVA, T. ; MARKOVA, E. & KODZHABASHEV, N. 2012: The ground beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae) of the Bulgarian Black Sea Coast. *BULGARIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE*, 18 (3): 370-386., WOS

- DAI03 ŠUSTEK, Zbyšek. *Role čeledi Carabidae a Staphylinidae v lesních geobiocenózách*. Brno : Vysoká škola zemědělská, lesnická fakulta, 1976. S. 64.

Ohlasy:

[3] SKOŘEPA L., 2013: Střevlíkovití (Carabidae) v lesních ekosystémech Beskyd., DIPLOMOVÁ PRÁCA Mendelova univerzita v Brně, Fakulta lesnická a dřevařská, Brno. 57 pp, Google Scholar

[9] HOLUŠA O., 2012: Jednotky lesnicko-typologického systému pro studium živočichů *LENICKÁ PRÁCE*, 61 (6): 32 - 34, Google Scholar

FAI Editorial work on book publications (bibliographies, encyclopedias, catalogues, dictionaries, collective publications/proceedings, atlases ...)

- FAI01 *Príroda rezervácie Šúr*. Editori: Oto Majzlan, Ľubomír Vidlička. Bratislava : Ústav zoológie SAV, 2010. 410 s. ISBN 978-80-970326-0-9.

Ohlasy:

[4] Jozef LACKO, Bystrík AMBRUŠ, Andrej FUPŠO (2013) Ornitocenóza Šúrskeho rybníka a jeho blízkeho okolia. p. 42 In: Ferko M., Farkaš P. (ed) Interaktívna konferencia mladých vedcov 2013: Zborník abstraktov. ISBN 78-80-970712-5-7

<http://www.preveda.sk/media/var/files/Zbornik%202013.pdf>, Google Scholar

[4] LACKO, J. (2012) Ornitocenóza Šúrskeho rybníka a jeho blízkeho okolia v priebehu rokov 2010, 2011 a 2012. In: Kubovčík, V. & Stašiov, S. (eds.) Zborník príspevkov z vedeckého kongresu „Zoológia 2012“, 18. FERIANCOVE DNI, s. 113-115. ISBN 978-80-228-2421-7

- FAI02 ŠPORKA, Ferdinand - BITUŠÍK, Peter - BULÁNKOVÁ, Eva - CSÉFALVAY, R. - ČEJKA, Tomáš - DERKA, Tomáš - ELEXOVÁ, Emília - HALGOŠ, Jozef - HAMERLÍK, Ladislav - ILLÉŠOVÁ, Daniela - JÄCH, Manfred A. - KODADA, J. - KOŠEL, V. - KRNO, Il'ja - NOVIKMEC, Milan - ČIAMPOROVÁ-ZAŤOVIČOVÁ, Zuzana. *Vodné bezstavovce (makrovertebráta) Slovenska, súpis druhov a autekologické charakteristiky*. ; editor: Ferdinand Šporka. Bratislava : Slovenský hydrometeorologický ústav, 2003. 590 s. ISBN 80-88907-37-3.

Ohlasy:

[1.1] KROUPALOVA, V., BOJKOVA, J., SCHENKOVA, J., PARIL, P., HORSÁK, M. (2011) Small-Scale Distribution of Aquatic Macroinvertebrates in Two Spring Fens with Different Groundwater Chemistry. *INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF HYDROBIOLOGY*, Vol. 96, no. 3, p. 235-256. DOI: 10.1002/iroh.201111307, WOS

- [1.1] RÁDKOVÁ, V., BOJKOVÁ, J., KŘOUPALOVÁ, V., SCHENKOVÁ, J., SYROVÁTKA, V. & HORSÁK, M. 2014. The role of dispersal mode and habitat specialisation in metacommunity structuring of aquatic macroinvertebrates in isolated spring fens. *FRESHWATER BIOLOGY* 59 (11): 2256-2267, DOI: 10.1111/fwb.12428., WOS
- [3] BĚČÁKOVÁ Michaela (2012) Bio-logie a ekologie chrostíků (Trichoptera) České republiky. Bakalářská práce. Masarykova Univerzita Přírodovědecká fakulta, Ústav botaniky a zoologie. 81 pp
http://is.muni.cz/th/357049/prif_b/Becakova_bc_2012.pdf, Google Scholar
- [3] LEŠKOVÁ Jarmila & LÁNCZOS Tomáš (2013) Rozdiely v druhovej diverzite pakomárov (Diptera, Chironomidae) nenarušených a degradovaných tokov Malých Karpát [Differences in the species diversity of chironomids (Diptera, Chironomidae) of undisturbed and disturbed streams in the Malé Karpaty Mts] *FOLIA FAUNISTICA SLOVACA* 18 (1): 73–77
<http://www.ffs.sk/18-2013/10-leskova-lanczos/>, Google Scholar
- [3] MANKO, P. 2011. Interesujace stwierdzenia trzech rzadkich i zagrożonych merolimnicznych gatunków owadów na Słowacji. *FORUM FAUNISTYCZNE* 1: 56-62.
- [3] MANKO, P. 2011. Pošvatky (Plecoptera) Udavy (Východné Karpaty, Slovensko). *BULLETIN LAMPETRA* VII: 26-35.
- [3.1] LIPTÁK Boris (2013) Non-indigenous invasive freshwater crustaceans (Crustacea: Malacostraca) in Slovakia. *WATER RESEARCH AND MANAGEMENT*, Vol. 3, No. 3 (2013) 21-31 ISSN:2217-5237
[http://www.researchgate.net/profile/Boris_Liptak/publication/268810339_Non-indigenous_invasive_freshwater_crustaceans_\(Crustacea_Malacostraca\)_in_Slovakia/links/54775906cf205d1687a5fd6.pdf](http://www.researchgate.net/profile/Boris_Liptak/publication/268810339_Non-indigenous_invasive_freshwater_crustaceans_(Crustacea_Malacostraca)_in_Slovakia/links/54775906cf205d1687a5fd6.pdf), Google Scholar
- [4.1] ŽIAK Matej (2014) Spoločenstvá pošvatiek (Plecoptera) povodia rieky Turiec. Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea v Martine, Kmetianum. XIII (2014): 206-215
[http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_\(Plecoptera\)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin](http://www.researchgate.net/publication/266564018_Stoneflies_(Plecoptera)_communities_of_the_Turiec_river_basin), Google Scholar
- [9] BUCZYŃSKI, P., PRZEWOŹNY, M., ZAWAL, A. & ZGIERSKA, M. 2011. On the occurrence of *Potamophilus acuminatus* (Fabricius, 1772) (Coleoptera: Elmidae) in Poland. *BALTIC J. COLEOPTEROL.* 11(1): 45-56.
- [9] GIRGIN, S. & KAZANCI, N. 2010. Biomonitoring of an urban stream (Ova Stream, Ankara, Turkey) using the Belgian Biotic Index. *REVIEW OF HYDROBIOLOGY* 3: 73-87.

GAI Reports

- GAI01 VRŠANSKÝ, Peter - QUICKE, D.L.J. - RASNITSYN, Alexandr P. - BASIBUYUK, Hasan - ROSS, Andrew - FITTON, Mike - VIDLIČKA, Ľubomír. The oldest fossil insect sensilla. In *Publikácia AMBA/B/21.01.3/ABS/D..* - Bratislava, 2001, s. 1-8.

Ohlasy:

- [1.1] KIREJTSHUK, A. G., POSCHMANN, M., PROKOP, J., GARROUSTE, R. & NEL, A. (2014) Evolution of the elytral venation and structural adaptations in the oldest Palaeozoic beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera: Tshekardocoleidae). *JOURNAL OF SYSTEMATIC PALAEONTOLOGY*, 12(5): 575-600. DOI:10.1080/14772019.2013.821530, WOS

GII Other publications and documents which is not possible to categorize into classes/categories mentioned above

GII01 MAJTÁN, Juraj. Antibiotiká verus včelí med. In *Vitalita : mesačník pre zdravý a pohodový život*, 2010, č. 10, s. 63.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Apiterapia Liečba za pomoci včelích produktov str. 49-93 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)
http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

GII02 MAJTÁN, Juraj. Med lieči detský kašeľ. In *Vitalita : mesačník pre zdravý a pohodový život*, 2010, č. 9, s. 63.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Apiterapia Liečba za pomoci včelích produktov str. 49-93 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)
http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar

GII03 MAJTÁN, Juraj. Znovuobjavenie medu modernou medicínou. In *Včelár : odborný mesačník Slovenského zväzu včelárov*, 2010, roč 84, č. 2, s. 21-22.

Ohlasy:

[4] FALISOVÁ A (2013) Apiterapia Liečba za pomoci včelích produktov str. 49-93 In: FALISOVÁ Anna, LENGYELOVÁ Tunde BIOTERAPIA optikou histórie / larválna terapia, apiterapia, hirudoterapia, bakteriofágová terapia, ichtyoterapia, helmintoterapia. Historický ústav SAV, Scientica, s.r.o. 185 pp ISBN 978-80-971483-1-7 (Publikácia k projektu OPVV 26240220030 „Výskum a vývoj nových bioterapeutických metód a ich využitie pri liečbe niektorých závažných ochorení“)
http://www.uzsav.eu/workspace/media/files/historia_bioterapie_final.pdf, Google Scholar